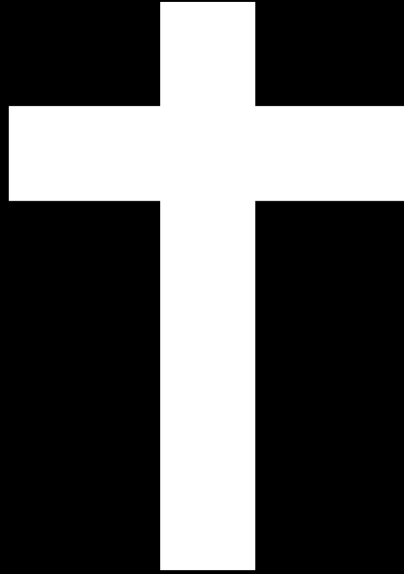


Siwu



Siwu: Ndamu Yetε Siwu New Testament

Siwu
Siwu: Ndamu Yetε Siwu New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Siwu

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Apr 2025 from source files dated 26 Apr 2025
b5020a1a-c7b9-512a-9b46-1e462be571d4

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	43
LUKA	70
YOHANES	117
KARABARA	150
MA ROMASE	193
1 MA KORINTOSE	213
2 MA KORINTOSE	231
MA GALATIASE	243
MA EFESOSE	250
MA FILIPISE	257
MA KOLOSESE	262
1 MA TESALONIKASE	267
2 MA TESALONIKASE	271
1 TIMOTEO	273
2 TIMOTEO	279
TITO	283
FILEMON	286
MA HEBRISE	287
YAKOBO	301
1 PETRO	306
2 PETRO	311
1 YOHANES	314
2 YOHANES	319
3 YOHANES	320
YUDA	321
KADIKATE OKO	323

MATEO Itõme Bielea Lε Kumεgo I Mateo Ɔtsere

Ɔyekpare Gɔ Ame I Yesu Ɔbɔre.

- 1 Yesu Kristo gɔ nde Igara David ɔwa tete, fie David ɔ wũ ɔde Abraham ɔwa ɔyekpare i ngbe ne.
 - 2 Abraham ɔye Isak, Isak ɔ wũ ɔye Yakob gɔ loye Yuda ku ɔ manyiibi.
 - 3 Yuda gu ɔ ore Tamai ɔye Perez gu Zera, fie Perez ɔye Hezron, Hezron ɔye Aram,
 - 4 Aram ɔ wũ ɔye Aminadab, Aminadab ɔye Naheson, Naheson ɔye Salmon.
 - 5 Salmon gu ɔ ore Rahab ɔye Boaz fie Boaz gu ɔ ore Rut ɔye Obed, Obed ɔye Isai,
 - 6 Isai ɔye Igara David.
- Ita i Igara David iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ mamɔε Israel mabi makelegu sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne, David gu ɔrɔgo gɔ ɔmɔε ɔfo i Urea kɔre ɔye Salomo.
- 7 Salomo ɔye Rehoboam, Rehoboam ɔ wũ ɔye Abiya, Abiya ɔye Asa.
 - 8 Asa ɔye Yosafat, Yosafat ɔye Yoram, fie Yoram ɔye Uzia.
 - 9 Uzia ɔye Yotam fie Yotam ɔye Ahaz, Ahaz ɔye Hezekia,
 - 10 fie Hezekia ɔye Manase gɔ loye Amon, Amon ɔye Yosia.
 - 11 Yosia ɔye Yekoniya gu ɔ manyiibi ku ɔwi gɔ makele sisande ame i Babilonia.
 - 12 Gɔ mabɔre i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne, Yekoniya ɔye Sealtiel fie Sealtiel ɔye Zerubabel.
 - 13 Zerubabel ɔye Abihud, Abihud ɔ wũ ɔye Elyakim fie Elyakim ɔye Azur,
 - 14 Azur ɔye Zadok, Zadok ɔye Akim, Akim ɔye Elihud,

15 Elihud ɔye Eleazar, Eleazar ɔye Matan, fie Matan ɔye Yakob,

16 Yakob ɔye Yosef gɔ loyiri Maria, Maria gɔ loye Yesu gɔ marɔ so Kristo.

17 Ne ɔso ita i Abraham iso ise iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo. Ita i David iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Israel mabi ɔkele sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo. Ana ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ mase i sisande ame maba ise iabo ɔwi gɔ maye Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo.

Kumεgo Maye Yesu Iso Itõme.

18 Kumεgo ise karɔ fie maye Yesu i ngbe ne. Makare Maria matã Yosef, ɔye si ɔako wũ le ɔ ore ne, manya so Maria ka ɔto kayiri iki i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame.

19 Yosef de ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa i Ƴaa ano, ɔye gɔ ɔito ɔbie so ɔapia Maria kunuare ɔso ne, ɔbie so ɔanyua ɔrɔgo i iwere ame.

20 Ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔbara adzuni wagbe i ɔ iti ame ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔwε ɔdi so ɔte wũ i kure ame ɔyere wũ so, “Yosef, Igara David ɔwa tete, daanigã so aako fo ore Maria abɔ so i kɔre, ala kayiri ga ɔto ne, Siwarã Bielea kɔre kabɔre.

21 Ɔto ɔaye ɔbirereĩ, tã wũ iyere so Yesu, alaso ɔ loadi ɔ maturi ɔbɔre gu i ma akpi ame ne.”

22 Nwagbe ɔduɔdu ɔba so si nne i Ƴaa ɔye ɔkigu i ɔ kanyadidze ɔwε iso aaba i ne ame so,

23 “Ɔbite gɔ loye ɔrerε to ɔla kayiri ɔye ɔbi birereĩ. Maatã wũ iyere so Imanuel,” gɔ karɔ nde so Ƴaa piagu bo.

24 Ne ɔso gɔ Yosef ɔta ne, ɔyiri Maria le kumεgo i Ƴaa kpabo ɔyere wũ awe.

25 Ƴεε ne, Yosef iiregu wũ gbɔgbɔgbɔ Maria ɔye ɔ obi deakatɔ gɔ nde ɔbi birereĩ, fie Yosef ɔtã wũ iyere so Yesu.

2

Manɔgbadze Ɔbɔre I Kuɣɛ Kabɔrekɔ Maba.

¹ Maɣe Yesu i Betlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea ku ɔwi go ame i Herodes to ɔde sigara. Ɔwi gomo ame ne, manɔgbadze ma nye ara i awāmi iso ɔbɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ maba Yerusalem Ɔmagɛ ame.

² Go maba ne, makare so, “Le maɣe obi go loadɛ ma Yudase igara? Bonya ɔ iwāmi i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ ɔso boba so si boba boasumu wū.”

³ Go igara Herodes ɔno itɔme negbe ne, itidza ɔ gu mma ɔduɔdu mpia i Yerusalem gbaã.

⁴ Ne ɔso ɔkpere masɔredze makpakpa ɔduɔdu gu mmara matedze ɔsirakanya ɔkare ma so, “Le maɣe Kristo?”

⁵ Ne maɣere wū so, “Maɣe so maɣe wū i Betlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea ala ɣaa kanyaɔɔɔde ɔwɛ ɔtsere ɔse so,

⁶ ‘Fo Betlehem ne, maturi se maɣe so ɔmagɛ kosoi aɔɛ i Yudea karɔ iso.

ɣee iide ngbo ide!

Alaso fo ame i tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ siare

go loako wū kaɔɛ Israel aabɔre.’

⁷ Ne kama ne, Herodes ɔkpere mafɔ ma lobɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ ɔnoɔwɛ ɔkelegu kawerekɔ so si ɔtsue ɔwi go tutuutu manya iwāmi nemo.

⁸ Ɔɔɔi ma ɔri so makele Betlehem ku atɔme wagbe so, “Mise mianɔnyo ɔbi goɔbe kukaako, si minya wū ne, mikpese miba miayere me so mme wū loase loasumu wū.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne ɔso mafɔ magbe ɔrui maɣo ɔri. I ɔri ne, iwāmi ne manya i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ mmo ɔledza ibɔre. Go manya ne ne, mana isoɣo gbaã. Ide ma katɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iatui i ngbego i obi ɣete re.

¹¹ Go mabo i iyo ame fie manya ɔbi gu ɔ onyi Maria ne, mapɛ agɛgɛ masumu wū. Go mabusi ma akpo ne, maɔi karatã see ga ndɛ sikãretea, korobo gu ɔlufui matã wū.

¹² Ne kama go makpese ne, ɣaa ɔsɛ ɔtã ma i kure ame so madaase maaki i Herodes kɔre. Ne ɔso maki ɔri mama marui makele ma aɔɛ.

Yosef Ɔteregu Maria Gu Yesu Ɔkelegu Egipte Karɔ Iso.

¹³ Go mafɔ mamɔ ɔrui kama ne, ɣaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi so ɔte Yosef i kure ame ɔɣere wū so, “Herodes to ɔabie ɔri go iso ɔaki ɔaɔɔe ɔbi, ne ɔso ta si ako wū gu ɔ onyi si ateregu ma akelɛgu Egipte. Miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loayere mi so mikpese miba.”

¹⁴ Kasɛ gamɔ ame ame ne, Yosef ɔta ɔko ɔbi gu ɔnyɔ marui matere makele Egipte.

¹⁵ Mawe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Herodes ɔkpi. Iba ngbo so si nne i ɣaa kanyaɔɔɔde ɔwɛ ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame so, “Ta Egipte lokpɛre wū Ɔbi lobɔreɣu.”

Herodes Ɔtã Maɔɔe Mabi Birereɔ Ɔduɔdu I Betlehem.

¹⁶ Go Herodes ɔnya so manɔgbadze ma lobɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ mmo ɔsoɔla wū ne, sikpã ɔmoɛ wū gbaã. Ɔpia makpakpɛɔɔɔɔ so maɔɔe mabi birereɔ ɔduɔdu ma i Betlehem gu simagɛ dze loki silo ame. Mma ɔduɔdu lofo ita i ako anyo iba karɔ si ikategu ɔwi go i mmamɔ ɔɣe so manya iwāmi kanya.

¹⁷ Mabi idɔe negbe ɔba so si nne i ɣaa kanyaɔɔɔde Yeremia ɔɣe ɔse aaba i ne ame so,

¹⁸ “Kulu kuwɛ to i Rama.

Kaku gu isoma kulu kuɔɔe!

Rahel nto ɔbie ɔ mabi,

fie ɔito ɔbie so malora wū,

ala so ɔ mabi ɔkpi.”

Yosef Ɔko Maria Gu Yesu Makpese Makele Nasaret.

¹⁹ Go Herodes ɔkpi ne, ɣaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi so ɔte Yosef i kure ame i Egipte.

²⁰ Ɔɣere wū so, “Ta si ako ɔbi gu ɔnyɔ si mikelɛ Israel karɔ iso alaso mma lobie so maɔɔe ɔbi ɔkpi.”

²¹ Ne ɔso Yosef ɔta ɔko ɔbi gu ɔnyɔ marui makele Israel karɔ iso.

22 ƲEE ƒo Yosef ɔno so Arkelao masera sigara i ɔ̃ ose kanya i Yudea ne, ɔnigã mmo ikelɛ, ne ɔso i kure ame ne, Ʋaa ɔyere wũ so ɔkelɛ Galilea karɔ̃ iso.

23 Ɖse ɔawe i ɔmagɛ ƒo marɔ so Nasaret ame so itɔ̃me ne i Ʋaa kanyaɔidze ɔwɛ ɔye ɔse aba i ne ame so, "Maakpere wũ so ɔ Nasaretse," aaba i ne ame.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɖpe Imomo.

1 Ɖwi ƒomɔ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba Yudea fafuĩ ame ɔba ɔatse Ʋaa itɔ̃me iye

2 so, "Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Ʋaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔyo."

3 Yohanes ƒogbe nde ngo iso i Ʋaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔye ɔse so, "Ɖwɛ to ɔla kulu teteree i fafuĩ ame so,

'Miledza ɔri mitã Bosate iba.
Mibara ɔ̃ ori ƒo iso ɔase torɔɔ.'

4 Awu wa i Yohanes ɔpia ne, ka-puipongo siwerɛ masu mawe ala, fie ɔsu boi ɔko kafiami ɔto so ɔso, Maɔendu gu kugbadzedzei loɔe ɔ̃ aɔera.

5 Maturi ɔbore i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔɔuɔu gu Yordan ɔwore kama abuiti ɔɔuɔu ame maba ɔ̃ kore.

6 Ɖo maɔi ma akpi maɔe ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma Ʋaa ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

7 Ɖo Yohanes ɔnya ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise gbodzoo ma loba so ɔpie ma Ʋaa ndu ne, ɔyere ma so, "Mi ma lonyanyarĩ le maɔe! Mi-daasosola so iki i Ʋaa itupie ifo ame so miawo ɔtere i Ʋaa sikipã dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya!

8 Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame.

9 Midaabu so ƒo Abraham mawa miɔe ɔso ne, Ʋaa iibakpadzɛ mi kutsue. Nto loyere mi so Ʋaa to ɔawo mawa ɔbara ɔɔi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtã Abraham.

10 "Minyo! Maɔkarã kaɔe i adziri iso koko so maatu wã ta siɔu ame.

Kudziri biara ƒo loise kuyɔ̃ abi see ne, maadɔe kɔ̃ mapɔyu matsuedza."

11 "Mme ne, ndu losu nto lopie mi si ite so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. ƲEE ngo nsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba ne, Ʋaa Siwarã gu ɔto ɔasu ɔpie mi ndu. Ɖmo ɔɔo me so loikote so loadɔe ɔ̃ ɔɔabo kora.

12 Ɖto ɔ̃ ifera ne ɔafe ala simoɔo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame. Ɖasu aɔera ɔfere i kawu ame, ɔEE simoɔo ne, ɔatsuedza sɛ ku ɔto ƒo loise ɔnyi!"

Yohanes Ɖpie Yesu Ʋaa Ndu.

13 Ɖwi ƒomɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔbore i Galilea ɔba Yohanes kore i Yordan ɔkpokpo so Yohanes si ɔpie wũ Ʋaa ndu.

14 ƲEE ƒo Yohanes to ɔbie so ɔfinikira ɔ̃ adzuni ɔso ne, ɔyere wũ so, "Mme ikote so loaba fo kore apie me Ʋaa ndu ne iide fo loaba wũ kore!"

15 ƲEE Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, "Tã ise ngbo si boawo ira biara ne i Ʋaa ɔbie so bobara ɔbara." Ne Yohanes ɔno karɔ̃ ne.

16 Ɖo ɔpie Yesu ndu ɔro fie ɔto ɔbore i ɔwore ame ne, kudokpo ɔbusi kutã wũ. Ɖnya Ʋaa Siwarã ɔso le ilopo siba siasia wũ iso.

17 Ne manɔ silo ɔbore i kato siye so, "Wũ Ɖbi ƒo loise lopia kuyɛ i ngbe ne, ɔbo me ano gbaã."

4

Tsirise Ɖla Yesu Ɖnyo.

1 Siwarã Bielea ɔko Yesu sikelegu fafuĩ ame so Tsirise si ɔse ɔala wũ ɔnyo.

2 Ɖo ɔnyi kanya akpenɛ sina kasɛ sina ne, kukã ɔkpɛ wũ.

3 Mmo i Tsirise ɔba ɔ̃ kore ɔyere wũ so, "Si fo nde Ʋaa Ɖbi ne, ɔere ata wagbe so akpese aɔera."

4 Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ so, "Matsere mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame so, 'Iide aɔera ɔnoɔwɛ iso i ɔturi aase ngbã, ɔEE Ʋaa itɔ̃me atsue ikã ɔso bowũ.'

5 Tsirise ɔko Yesu ɔkelegu Yerusalem, Ɖmagɛ Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kasorekɔ̃ kakolekɔ̃ pelepele.

⁶ Ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Si ʒaa ɔbi aɔe ne, nyua so se aawuĩ i karõ. Alaso ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, ‘ʒaa ɔɣe sɔ ɔapia ɔ makpabo mamɔẽ-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame so aibasufɔ kukpa awuĩ i ita kuiwẽ iso.’ ”

⁷ Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ana sɔ, ‘Daala Bosate ʒaa anyɔ.’ ”

⁸ Tsirise ɔledza Yesu ikɔ ikelɛgu kube kɔlea kuwẽ itititẽ. ɔte wũ kayiiso sigarakadekɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ku kɔ sile.

⁹ Ne ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Si aape agegẽ atã me asɔre me ne, loasu ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ lotã-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Satana, rui me i kɔre! ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Bosate ʒaa ɔnɔwẽ nde ngo lokote sɔ maape agegẽ matã masɔre.’ ”

¹¹ Ne Tsirise ɔrui i Yesu kɔre, fie ʒaa makpabo ɔba maabuai wũ ne.

Yesu ɔse ɔ Karabara Karõ I Galilea.

¹² Gɔ Yesu ɔnɔ sɔ maɔmɔẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo ne, ɔrui ɔkele Galilea.

¹³ ɔiwe i Nasaret, ɣee ɔkele Kapernaum, ɔmagẽ gɔ nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali karõ iso.

¹⁴ ɔse ɔawe i mmɔ, ne ɔso nne i ʒaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame sɔ,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Zebulon gu Naftali maturi ma nsi i idududu ame i itubu ɔri iso i Yordan ɔkpokpo i Galilea ngbegɔ i maturi ma loide ma Yudase si ne, maanya ikpawaĩ siare. Fie mma nsi i karõ ga iso i kukpi to kuɔe sigara ne, ikpawaĩ aafie ifere ma.”

¹⁷ Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu ɔtse imomo ipe iɣe sɔ, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala ʒaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔbore ɔbo.”

Yesu ɔkpere Makpedidze Ina Sɔ Masiai Wũ.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kɔre ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ, Simon

gɔ marɔ Petro gu ɔ onyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpedidze maɔe.

¹⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maɔidze mitã ʒaa.”

²⁰ ɔluwẽ ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wũ.

²¹ Gɔ ɔrui i mmɔ ɔse kekeĩ ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ mama, Yakobo gu Yohanes. Ma gu ma ɔse Zebedeo si i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu fie Yesu ɔkpere ma.

²² ɔluwẽ marui manyua ɔkolo gu ma ɔse mase masiai wũ.

Yesu ɔte ʒaa Itɔme, ɔsa Sinye Ana.

²³ Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ɔto ɔte ʒaa itɔme i ma Yudase kusarekɔ, ɔɣe Sigarakadekɔ iso Itɔme Bielea, ɔsa mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nto manye sinye agbãagbã.

²⁴ ɔ iso itɔme ɔki ikã i Siria karõ ɔɔɔɔɔ iso, ne ɔso maturi ɔsore mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nto manye sinye agbãagbã, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarã lalaa to siɔaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofefẽ mare ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu ɔsa ma ɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ. Ma mawẽ ɔbɔre i Galilea gu Simagẽ Iweo gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrõ me mpia i Yordan ɔwore kama ise ame.

5

Yesu ɔte Ara I Kube Iso

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ ne, ɔya ɔse ɔase i kabemi iso fie ɔ marasuãdze ɔba maase wũ i kɔre.

² Ne ɔte ma ara ɔɣe sɔ,

³ “So si siɣɔ mma nɣe sɔ mawereba maɔe i ʒaa itsue ame.

Alaso ma ɔkpe nde ʒaa sigarakadekɔ.

⁴ So si siɣɔ mma nto mamararã so ala ma i ʒaa aatui kɔrõ i kagbegbe ne.

⁵ So si siɣɔ mma lobo so karõ, alaso ma loɔɔe kayiiso ara ne.

⁶ So si siɣɔ mma ano lorete i ʒaa kuɔɔe ibara iso,

- ala Ƴaa to ðabara ma kuɗɔe otã ma.
- 7 So si siɔɔ mma nse manyo maturi nnya,
ala ma i Ƴaa aanyo nnya ne.
- 8 So si siɔɔ mma situ ame lokpa,
ala ma loanya Ƴaa ne.
- 9 So si siɔɔ mma nse maledza manyii ndẽ,
ala ma i Ƴaa aakpere so ð mabi ne.
- 10 So si siɔɔ mma kama i maturi se mati ala Ƴaa kuɗɔe ibara oso,
ala ma okpe nde Ƴaa sigarakadekõ ne.
- 11 “So si siɔɔ mi si maturi to matia mi, mati mi kama maɣe ara nyanyarĩa wa nde mila i mi iso alaso miɗe wũ masiaidze oso.
- 12 So si siɔɔ mi, mina isoyo alaso Ƴaa to ðatã mi kuso siare i kato. Ngbo makpẽgu Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze ma loɗe mi katõ ne.

Yesu Masiaidze Se Le Mma Gu Ikpawaĩ.

- 13 “Mi nse le mma mitã maturi oɗuɗu, ɣee si mma oyu me omerẽ ne, maisibawo ori kuwẽ iso oki opia me omerẽ. Misiina kusia kukuwẽ ido so maasu me mawiri maturi ose me iso.
- 14 “Mi nde ikpawaĩ mitã kayiiso oɗuɗu. Omagẽ go matsue masia i kube iso ne, ðibawo owerẽ.
- 15 Kuwẽ iise otsue okaniẽ osu kapoi ofu iso, ɣee ðatara osia i kakolekõ so ðasa otã obiara.
- 16 Ngbo ame i mi sikaniẽ si sisa sitã maturi so maanya mi kurabarara see fie maale mi ðse go i kato ne.

Yesu Ara Ite I Mmara Iso.

- 17 “Loiba lotindza Mose mmara gu Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze ara ite ɗuɗuɗu, ɣee loba so si wã ibiara aba i ne ame.
- 18 Gbagbaã nto loɣere mi so ayi kumego i kato gu karõ se ne, mmara katotoi ɣee kakpoi kukawẽ iibakpase kabore gbogboogbo ibiara oba i ne ame.
- 19 Ne oso obiara go loatu mmara kosoi tsora fie ðate mamama so mabara ngbo ne, maakpere wũ otsora i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ. Ngbo

ame i obiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso fie ðate maturi mama so mabara i me iso ne, maakpere wũ so osiare i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ.

20 Ne oso nto loɣere mi so miibawo Ƴaa sigarakadekõ ame obo si mi Ƴaa kuɗɔe iso ibara iikole ido mmara matedze gu ma Farisise okpe.

Yesu Ote Ara I Sikipã Ina Iso.

21 “Owio ne, mino maɣe so, ‘Daadoe oturi.’ Ngo loɗe oturi ne, okote otã atõme iɣegu.

22 Ƴee nto loɣere mi so ngo lonagu ð onyii sikipã ne, okote otã atõme iɣegu. Ngo loɣere ð onyiibi so, ‘Aile atã kuirã’ ne, makpakpa aaxegu wũ atõme. Fie ngo loakpere ð onyiibi so, ‘Boi aɗe’ ne, okote otã Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ itokpe ame ikelẽ.

23 Ne oso si asu karatã ato abo Ƴaa isorekasege iso fie anyigi i mmo so irere pia i fo onyii otu ame i fo iso ne,

24 nyua fo karatã se i isorekasegetõ si akpese akelẽ mi gu fo onyii si mise miafere kanya ndu fie aaba aasu fo karatã atã Ƴaa.

25 “Si atsue so fo onyii to obie so ðabara-o itõme ne, nyo so miaye mirara so fie miabo atõmekaxekõ. Si iide ngbo ne, fo gu ngo lona itõme to ðaɗi-o otã atõmexedze fie atõmexedze ana aasu-o otã madzuẽse mapia-o i iyo.

26 Gbaã nto loɣere-o so ato aawe i iyo karekõ gbogboogbo owi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.

Ara Ite I Asorõra Iso.

27 “Mise mino maɣe so, ‘Marã gu mare si madaade asorõ.’

28 Ƴee nto loɣere mi so si anyo orõgo fie okpẽ-o okã so aasiai wũ ne, ossiai wũ koko i fo otu ame.

29 Ne oso si fo kuɗearõ inomi se itã abara ikpi ne, were ne ɗi peyu. Alaso si fo sosina kakoi kawẽ okpeti ne, ile ido so Ƴaa asu fo kuturidziri oɗuɗu opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

30 Fie si fo kuɗearõ nse kutã abara ikpi ne, tu kõ peyu. Ile ido so fo iso

kakoi kawē aakpeti ido so ʒaa asu fo kuturidziri odudu ofuīdza opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ote Ara I Marā Gu Mare Isēso Iso.

³¹ “Mase maɣe so, ‘Orerē go losē ō ore si otā wū oko go loate so ōosē ō ore.’

³² ʒee nto loɣere mi so, orerē orere go loasē ō ore fie iide kama i orōgo ofe wū ne, otā orōgo obara asorō ide ikpi si oyiri orerē mama, fie ngo loayiri orōgo go masē mmō ana obara asorō ide ikpi.

Yesu Ote Ara I Ara Itarīgu Iso

³³ “Owio ne mino mase maɣe ana so, ‘Daatu ndamu, ʒee bara i nne aɣe so aabara atā ʒaa iso.’

³⁴ ʒee mme nto loɣere mi kinio so daatarīgu kuirā duudu si ato akā ndamu. Daatarīgu kato ala mmō nde ʒaa sigaraiyara ne.

³⁵ Daatarīgu karō ala mmō nde ʒaa ngba kasiakō ne. Daatarīgu Yerusalem ana ala Magara odudu Igara Omagē ode.

³⁶ Daatarīgu fo iti ala aibawo fo owerē owē obara kpinakpina ɣee futututu.

³⁷ Si nne mato maɣe pia i ne ame ne, torā kere so aī, fie si ina i ne ame ne, ɣe kere so ooɣo. Si irere ka ibua i nnegbe iso ne, Tsirise kore ibore.

Yesu Ote Ara Ikpi Ibara Itikuso Iso.

³⁸ “Minō mase maɣe so, ‘Si abie fo olaa inomi ne, maabie fo ire, fie si akpa fo olaa inye ne, maakpa fo ire fo wū.’

³⁹ ʒee kinio ne, nto loɣere mi so, daabara fo olaa ikpi ne obara-o atikuso. Si orere ope-o orōta i kudearō kutsueti ne, finikira kunyore tā wū si ope.

⁴⁰ Si orere obara-o itōme so si ofo fo awu wa apia ase karō ne, di nwa apia asia kato ana tā wū.

⁴¹ Ngbo ame si kpakpēdze omōē-o sikitii so soregu wū ō ato si ase igu iwē ne, segu wū agu anyo.

⁴² Si oturi okare-o ira ne, tā wū, fie si orere oba so oba onye ira i fo kore ne, nye tā wū.

Yesu Ote Ara I Matsirise Idɔe Iso.

⁴³ “Mise mino maɣe so, ‘Doe mma nto madɔe-o si atsiri mma lotsiri-o.’

⁴⁴ ʒee kinio ne, nto loɣere mi so miɔe mma lotsiri mi si mikparama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti

⁴⁵ si miakpese mi Ose go i kato mabi. Alaso ō nse otā kuɣē obore kutā maturi see gu malalaa odudu fie ose otā kado ope otā maturi bololōa gu maturi nyanyarīa.

⁴⁶ Si mise miɔe mma nse madɔe mi onowē ne, be kuso miafo i ʒaa kore? Ma lampofodze ma wū mase mabara ngbo.

⁴⁷ Fie si fo malaa onowē ase aya ne, mme siba ipe aba go mma loide mafoddedze ma wū mase mabara ngbo?

⁴⁸ Ne oso mile miwiri le kumego i mi Ose go i kato le owiri.

6

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

¹ “Minyo so kukaako so miibabara mi kasumu kubarara i ogbami so maturi aanya. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi Ose ʒaa go i kato siina kukuso otā mi.

² Ne oso si atā werēba ira ne, daape ne imomo so maturi aanō. Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anō se mabara i kasorekō gu kuɣa ame so maturi aanya fie maale ma ne. Lobie so lotā mi itsue so maofō ma kuso koko!

³ Ne oso si abuai werēba ne, daatā nane fo olaa go lomatā-o si otsue nne abara,

⁴ ide iwerera, iyo mi Ose ʒaa go nse onya awerera odudu wa i maturi se mabara to otā-o kuso.

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayi Ikparama Iso.

⁵ “Fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, midaase le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anō. Mase mabie so maata maya makparama kayi i kasorekō gu kuɣa ame so maturi si

manya ma. Lobie sɔ lotã mi itsue sɔ ma kuso ame maɔfɔ mmɔ ne.

⁶ Ƴɛɛ fɔ si ato akparama kayi ne, kɛlɛ fɔ iyo kame si asɛ̃ iyo apia sɔ fiɛ aakpere fɔ Ɔse gɔ maisɛ̃ manya ala anɔmi, iyo gɔ ɔ̃ ɔse ɔnya ta awɛrɛra ne, ɔto ɔatã-ɔ kuso.

⁷ “Fiɛ si ato akparama kayi ne, daayɛ atɔme gbodzo wa nna karɔ̃ ala ngbɔ i maɣɔsɔrɛdze sɛ mabara ku adzuni sɔ mmɔ i ma aɣɔ aakã ma atsue ne.

⁸ Midaase lɛ ma, ala mi Ɔse ka ɔyɛ ara wa lonya mi koko fiɛ miakarsɛ wũ.

⁹ Ne ɔso si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɣɛ sɔ,

‘Bo Ɔse gɔ i kato,

tã marɔ fɔ iyere sɛɛ.

¹⁰ Fɔ sigara idɛ si siba i bo ndɛ̃.

Maabara fɔ kudɔɛ

i kayiiso lɛ kumɛgɔ mase mabara i kato.

¹¹ Tã bo nɔme ikpɛnɛ aɖɛra.

¹² Su bo akpi tsɛ bo

lɛ kumɛgɔ bɔsɛ bosu botse mma loyɛrɛ bo.

¹³ Daatã sɔ boabo i kalakanyɔ ame, ɣɛɛ d̃i bo bɔrɛgu i ikpi ame.

Ala fɔ ɔkpɛ ndɛ sigara idɛ gu ɔlɛ gu ikpawã ɔwi ɔduɔdu ame.’

¹⁴ “Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ɔse gɔ i kato ana to ɔasu mi are ɔtse mi.

¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ si miisu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ɔse ana iibasɛ mi are ɔtse mi.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁶ Yesu ɔledza iɣɛ sɔ, “Si mito minyi kanya ne, midaanyi katɔ̃ mila lɛ mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ awe. Ala mase manyi katɔ̃ mala sɔ maturi si matsue sɔ mato manyi kanya, fiɛ gbaã loto loyɛrɛ mi sɔ maɔfɔ ma kuso koko.

¹⁷ Si mito minyi kanya ne, mifore anɔmi si mitara mi ati kukaako miledza sɔ.

¹⁸ Ne loatã sɔ maturi iibatsue sɔ ato anyi kanya, ɣɛɛ fɔ Ɔse gɔ maisɛ̃ manya, fiɛ ɔse ɔnya ara wɛrɛa aatã-ɔ kuso.

Kato Ndɛ Ara Ka Kolakɔ̃ Sɛɛ.

¹⁹ “Midaakɔla karana mitã so i kayi gagbe ame ala ngbe ne, mako-rokpɛ to maanina kã ɣɛɛ kapɛ mato, fiɛ mayukukpe ana to maawo kukui ɔbiɛ mabo iyo mayu kã.

²⁰ Ƴɛɛ ne, mikɔla karana mise so i kato. Ala mmɔ ne, makorokpɛ iise manina ara, kaise kapɛ mato fiɛ mayukukpe ana iise mabo i mmɔ mayu ara.

²¹ Alaso ngbegɔ i fɔ karana se ne, mmɔ i fɔ ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ɔte Sɔ Anɔmi Ndɛ Kuturidziri Ikpawã.

²² “Anɔmi se lɛ ɔkanisɛ atã kuturidziri. Si fɔ anɔmi ɔkpa ne, Fɔ kuturidziri ɔduɔdu ame to kuakpa wã.

²³ Ƴɛɛ si fɔ anɔmi iikpa ne, fɔ kuturidziri ɔduɔdu to kuase gudu. Ne ɔso si fɔ ikpawã ɔgudu ne, fɔ idududu ɔwodoro gbaã!

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ƴaa Gu Karana Isiai Iso.

²⁴ “Kuwɛ̃ iibawo makɔse inyo ɔsumu. Si iide ngbɔ ne, ɔto ɔadɔɛ ɔwɛ̃ ɔtsiri ɔwɛ̃. Ƴɛɛ ɔaware ɔwɛ̃ ɔta ɔya ɔwɛ̃ iso. Miibawo Ƴaa gu karana ɔsɔrɛ.

²⁵ Ne ɔso nto loyɛrɛ mi sɔ midaa-mararã so i mi ngbã, nne miade gu nne miane, ɣɛɛ mi sosina gu nne miapia iso. Ɛɛberɛ ngbã iifo kuɣa miɔdo aɖɛra fiɛ kuturidziri iifo kuɣa kudɔ arapia?

²⁶ Minyo kato kurodzai gɔ loise kukpɛ̃ fiɛ kuise kusɔrɛ̃ ɔraɖui, kuna siwu ɣɛɛ mi Ɔse gɔ i kato se ɔkararã kɔ̃! Miifo kuɣa miɔdo kurodzai?

²⁷ Mi nna loawo ikpɛnɛ iwɛ̃ ɔsu ɔbuɛ i ɔ̃ agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame?

²⁸ “Be ɔso mito mimararã so i nne miapia iso? Minyo ipo ame adziri kumɛgɔ ase amɔ. Aise ata d̃ɔti ɣɛɛ awe sikati.

²⁹ Ƴɛɛ nto loyɛrɛ mi sɔ Igara Salomo kɔra si ɔkerɛ so ne, ɔise ɔlɛ ɔnyɔ lɛ kudziri gɔ lofere aɣɔla.

³⁰ Ƴaa nse ɔkerɛ sikua ngbɔ. Sikua dze mpia nɔme kɔrãkaɖɛ maokpɛ̃ sɛ mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Ƴaa

to ɔnyɔ sikua iso ngbɔ ne, ɔibabara ɔtã mi ma loɔo sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafɔkaɔe ɔfoforo ngbɔ?

³¹ “Ne ɔso midaase mimararã so so ‘Be boaɔe? Be boane? Be boapia?’

³² Ara wagbe i maɣɔsɔredze se mabie ne, ɣee mi ɔse go i kato ɣe so nwaɣbe ɔɔuɔu ɔnya mi.

³³ ɣee nne iso i mi anɔ si arete nde so ɣaa si ɔɔe sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibolɔɔ ara iyo ɔto ɔasu ara wagbe ɔɔuɔu ɔtã mi.

³⁴ Ne ɔso midaamararã so i korãkaɔe ga loisẽ iso. Korãkaɔe amɔrẽ si ase ise ala nɔme are ɔɔfe isi.

7

Yesu ɔte Ara I Atɔme Iyegu Maturi Iso.

¹ “Midaaɣegu maturi atɔme si ɣaa iibaɣegu mi atɔme.

² Alaso ɔri go iso aɣegu fo ɔlaa atɔme akigu ne, ɔ ame iso i ɣaa aɣegu-ɔ ne. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fo ɔlaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-ɔ ne.

³ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo ɔlaa inɔmi fie aito abara kura i idzirikpo ne mpia fo mɔmɔ inɔmi iso?

⁴ Nda aabara fie aɣere fo ɔlaa so, ‘Tã loɔi-ɔ iku i inɔmi.’ ku ɔwi go i idzirikpo pia-ɔ i inɔmi

⁵ Ladze! ɔe katɔ ɔi idzirikpo ne mpia i fo mɔmɔ inɔmi toto fie aanya kukaako aɔi iku i fo ɔlaa inɔmi.

⁶ “Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekpe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso maɔoɔo mi. Ngbɔ ame si midaasu anyi wa lofo kuɣa mi-fuĩdza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, ɔnene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

⁷ “Mikare ara si maatã mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korɔ si maasese mi iyo.

⁸ Alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔkare ira se ɔfo. ɔbiara go nse ɔbie ira se ɔna ne, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔkpura kukui korɔ ne, mase masese matã wũ.

⁹ “ɣese ɔwẽ aasu ita ɔtã ɔ obi go lokare wũ aɔera?

¹⁰ ɣee ɔsu aɣe ɔtã ɔ obi si ɔkare wũ ikpe?

¹¹ Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kɔra ɣe kumego miatã mi mabi ara see ne, iyo mi ɔse go i kato to ɔatã mma nto makare wũ ara see ɔɔo.

¹² Ne ɔso ira biara ne miabie so maturi si mabara matã mi ne, mi wũ mibara wã mitã ma. Nnegbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu ɣaa kanyamaɔidze ara wa matsere mase to ate ne.

Miki I Kayogodɔ Ga Lomɔmɔrĩ Ame.

¹³ “Miki i kayogodɔ ga lomɔmɔrĩ ame, alaso kayogodɔ ga nkpa ɔbosam itokpe ame ne, kabe, kã ɔri ana iso ise se ɔkɔsɔɔ fie maturi gbodzoo nse i ɔri go mɔ iso.

¹⁴ ɣee kayogodɔ ga nkpa ngbã me loise miro ame ne, kase mɔmɔrĩ, kã ɔri ana iso ise ba ɔle fie maturi kekeĩ pe nse i ɔ iso.

Kudziri Biara Ba Kɔ Abi.

¹⁵ “Minyo so i mila ɣaa kanyamaɔidze ma nse maba mi kore iso. I anɔmi ame ne, manyo le maserererɔ, ɣee aketeke maɔe.

¹⁶ Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite. Kuwẽ iise ɔtɔtɔre figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maisa matɔtɔre adziribi ɔea i itongbã iso.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, kudziri see ne, abi see kuse kuɣɔ fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuɣɔ.

¹⁸ Kudziri see iibawo abi lalaa ɔɣɔ, fie ngbɔ ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi see ɔɣɔ ne.

¹⁹ Kudziri biara go loise kuɣɔ abi see ne, mase matu kɔ mapɛyu mat-suedza.

²⁰ Ne ɔso mila kanyamaɔidze ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite.

Mma Igbã Loakele ɣaa Sigarakaɔekɔ.

²¹ “Iɔe ɔbiara go nse ɔɣere me so, ‘Bosate, Bosate,’ loakele ɣaa sigarakaɔekɔ. ɣee mma nto mabara wũ ɔse go i kato kuɔe loase mmo.

22 Atõme iyeyi iso ne, maturi gbod-zoo to maayere me so, 'Bosate! Boye fo itõme fie bosa siwarã lalaa i fo iyere ame. Bobara awawãra i fo iyere ame.'

23 Mmo loayere ma so, 'Loixe mi kukakoi! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kore.'

Yesu Ote Ara I Ayo Matsuedze Agbã Anyo Iso.

24 "Ne oso ngo nse onõ wũ itõme fie ose obara i ne iso ne, ose le nõgbadze go lotsue õ iyo osia i ita iso.

25 Kado ope, siwore oyi, awe okpẽ teteree xe iyo iirõ ala mapia ne karõ ame kukaako.

26 Yee obiara go nse onõ wũ itõme fie õise obara i ne iso ne, ose le dzimifo go lotsue õ iyo osia i iwarĩ iso.

27 Kado ope, siwore oyi, awe okpẽ amõẽ iyo fie irõ teteree ibiebie."

Yesu Ote Ara Gu Ole.

28 Go Yesu õxe ara wagbe oro ne, õ ara ite obara maturi gbodzoo mamõ xii.

29 Alaso ote ara le ngo mba ole fie iide le ma mmara matedze awe.

8

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Owẽ

1 Go Yesu oso i kabemi iso oba ne, maturi gbodzoo osiai wũ.

2 Ne orerẽ owẽ go nto onye onye reta oba õape agegẽ i õ katõ õxere wũ so, "Bosate! Si adõe ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee."

3 Yesu oji korõ õpegu wũ õxere wũ so, "Loõõe, se sekelee." Oluwẽ ne, osare, ose sekelee.

4 Mmo i Yesu to õxere wũ so, "Nyo kukaako, daayere kuwẽ kuirã, xe kele aasu so te Yaa soredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite so ka ase sekelee."

Yesu Osa Roma Kpakpẽdzekpakpa Owẽ Oqabo.

5 Ne kama go Yesu obo i Kapernaum omagẽ ame ne, Roma kpakpẽdzekpakpa owẽ oba õatu wũ otã wũ iti so,

6 "Bosate! Wũ oqabo re oto onye, õito owo ota go so to sibo wũ kukaako."

7 Yesu õxere wũ so, "Loaba loasa wũ."

8 Yee kpakpẽdze gagbe otã wũ mmuai so, "Oõõõ! Bosate, loikote so aaba wũ iyo, fo xe itõme iwẽ kere ne wũ oqabo to õasare.

9 Alaso mme wũ okpakpa loõe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpẽdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loxere ngo so, 'Kele ngbe,' okelẽ fie nse loxere omama ana so, 'Ba ngbe' oba. Nse loxere wũ oqabo so, 'Bara le ngbe' obara."

10 Go Yesu onõ atõme wagbe ne, ibara wũ xaa, ne õxere mma nsiai wũ so, "I onukuare ame ne, loinya kafokade siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karõ odudu iso.

11 Nto loxere mi so maturi gbod-zoo to maabõre i kuõekabõrekõ gu kõ iyo kabokõ maba maase i õpõõ katõ madõ ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Jakob i Yaa sigarakaõekõ.

12 Yee mma nde sigarakaõekõ mabi ne, maafuõdza ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne."

13 Ne Yesu õxere kpakpẽdzekpakpa gomõ so, "Kele! Iaba itã-o le kumegõ afõ adõ awe." Owi gomõ ame ame i iyo ne, oqabo ona isosare.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

14 Go Yesu ose Petro iyo ne, onya so Petro masõõõgo re, obe oto oto onye.

15 Yesu õpegu wũ korõ, oluwẽ ne, osare ota owa adõera otã wũ.

16 Ne kutsue ne, makõ maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarã lalaa si i iso mabo Yesu. Osu itõme iwẽ osa siwarã lalaa oji i ma ame fie osa mma odudu nto manye.

17 Nne obara ngbe otã so nne i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya õxe ose oba i ne ame so,

"O momo odu iti i bo isobo kayirino, fie osa bo sinye odudu."

Maturi Inyo Mawẽ Obie So Maasiai Yesu.

18 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nyɛ wũ i kɔrɛ mmɔ ne, ɔyere ɔ marasuãdze so matã mawara ibu makele okpokpo gɔmɔ ise.

19 Mmaratedze ɔwẽ ɔba ɔtatu wũ ɔyere wũ so, "Ratedze, loasiai-ɔ kakoi biara ga aakɛɛ."

20 Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, "Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawɛrɛ fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, xɛɛ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, na iti kasiakɔ̃."

21 Rasuãdze ɔwẽ ana ɔyere wũ so, "Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, xɛɛ di me ori si nse loabiara tete toto."

22 Yesu ɔyere wũ so, "Siai me si atã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise."

Yesu ɔtinda Awe.

23 Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo i okolo ɔwẽ ame marui.

24 ɔluwẽ ne, awe siare awẽ ɔtse ikpɛ i itubu iso gɔ itã ndu to mita mibo i okolo ame, xɛɛ Yesu rɛ ɔto ɔrɛ sire.

25 Marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ matara wũ so, "Bosate, di bo ne okpi boto!"

26 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Kafɔkade tɛgɛɛa maturi, mi-daanigã!" Ne ɔta ɔtɔme ɔpia awe fie anyua okpɛ, ndu ana olo kananana ne!

27 Ibara ma ɔduɔdu xaa, ne mato makare so so, "Mme ɔturi igbã ɔde ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makã wũ atsue?"

Yesu ɔsa Maturi Inyɔ Ma I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

28 Gɔ Yesu ɔwara itubu ɔbo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyɔ ma ame i siwarã lalaa si i iso ɔbɔrɛ i okpolo gɔ ame mase mabiara maturi maba maasaregu wũ. Maba silalaa so kuwẽ iise oki i ndɛ mmɔ ɔfe.

29 ɔluwẽ ne, mala kulu maɣɛ so, "Fɔ Yaa ɔbi, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndɛ? ɔba ɔba so aba aakpadzɛ bo kutsue aɔegu ɔwi gɔ mase katɔ?"

30 Makparako ikuri iwẽ xɛ i ndɛ memɔ ise mato maɔɛ ara.

31 Siwarã lalaa ɔtã Yesu iti so, "Si aasa bo ne, tã bose boabo i makparako ikuri ne nyɛ i mmɔ ame."

32 Yesu ɔyere ma so, "Mikɛɛ ma ame." Ne ɔso sibɔrɛ sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri ɔduɔdu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

33 Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makele ɔmagɛ ame mase maɣɛrɛ ma magɛse nne ɔduɔdu loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarã lalaa si iso.

34 Ne ɔso kade ɔduɔdu ɔba maasakanya so si manyɔ Yesu. Gɔ manya wũ ne, matã wũ iti so ɔbɔrɛ i ma karɔ iso.

9

Yesu ɔsa ɔrɛrɛ ɔwẽ Gɔ Lofɛfɛ ɔrɛ.

1 Yesu ɔbo i okolo ame okpese ɔwara itubu ɔkelɛ ma aɔɛ.

2 Mawẽ ɔsu ɔrɛrɛ ɔwẽ gɔ lofɛfɛ ɔrɛ i ɔkala iso mabo wũ. Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkade ne, ɔyere nyese so, "Na ɔtu wũ ɔbi, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ."

3 Ne mmara matedze mawẽ mmɔ to maɣɛrɛ so so, "Ngɔgbe to ɔɣɛ imusuora!"

4 Yesu ɔtsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne ɔso ɔyere ma so, "Be ɔso mito misusu adzuni nyanyarã wagbe i mi situ ame?"

5 Be iɣɛ nse pɔkɔsɔɔ ido so 'Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ,' ɛɛberɛ so, 'Ta ya si ase?'

6 Loate mi so mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe ame so loasu akpi lotse." Ne ɔso ɔyere ngo lofɛfɛ ɔrɛ so, "Ta ya si asu fɔ ɔkala si akɛɛ iyo."

7 ɔrɛrɛ ɔta ɔya ɔrui ɔkelɛ iyo.

8 Gɔ maturi ɔnya nne loba ne, manigã, matse Yaa ile so ɔsu ɔle gɔgbe igbã ɔtã maturi.

Yesu ɔkpere Mateo So ɔsiai Wũ.

9 Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkelɛ katɔ kekɛi ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Mateo si i ɔ karabara kabarakɔ̃. Ne Yesu ɔyere wũ so, "Ba siai me." ɔluwẽ ne, Mateo ɔta ɔsiai wũ.

10 Gɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔɔɛ ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofɔdze gbodzoo gu

makpibaradze ōba maasegu wũ i ōporõ iti gu õ marasuãdze.

11 Gõ ma Farisise onya nnegbe ne, makare õ marasuãdze so, “Be oso i mi ratedze to ōde ara ku mmagbe igbã?”

12 Yesu onõ nne mato maɣe, ne otã ma mmuai so, “Manyese i kuabaradze onya ne iide mma nsare.

13 Mise mianyonyo itõme ne mpia i Oko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi isu ifẽ ara itã’ karõ. Alaso loiba lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi see so mafiniki, ɣee makpibaradze loba lokpere.”

Makare Yesu Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

14 Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes marasuãdze ōba Yesu kore maba maakare wũ so, “Be oso i bo gu ma Farisise se bonyi kanya ōwi biara, ɣee fo marasuãdze iise manyi?”

15 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Mibu so orõgo kodze malaa aamararã so ayi kumego i orõgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ikpa sekelee so maibabara ngbo! Ʉee iyi to iba go mato maako orõgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Owi gomõ mato maanyi kanya ne.

16 “Kuwẽ iise ota okati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete, alaso si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɣete gamõ to kaakarĩ karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatõ.

17 “Ngbo ame i kuwẽ iise osu ndã ɣete ofere i boi oko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbo fie ndã ɣete otse ifu ne, miatã so akpo kuere aabie go ndã gu boi oko akpo odudu aanina. Ne oso ndã ɣete ne, boi oko akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me so wã anyõ aase kukaako.”

Yesu Ōbuai Orõgo Ōwẽ Gu Yairo Ōbi.

18 Gõ Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, ma Yudase tõdedze ōwẽ ōba õ kore, ope agegẽ i õ katõ ōɣere wũ so, “Wũ ōbi birõgomi okpi kiniokinio ɣee ba sia wũ korõ iso si aregẽra wũ.”

19 Ne oso Yesu ota osiai wũ ku õ marasuãdze.

20 Gõ Yesu to okere ne, orõgo ōwẽ go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyõ oki i Yesu kama ise opegu õ awu kutsueti.

21 Obara ngbo ala ōɣere so so, “Si lopegu õ awu kutsueti ne, loto loana isosare.”

22 Yesu ofiniki onyo, ne onya orõgo ne. Ōɣere wũ so, “Na otu, wũ ōbi, fo kafokade ōosa-o.” Oluwẽ ne, ona isosare.

23 Ne Yesu okere tõdedze gomõ iyo ne. Gõ onya kudadã mafẽdze gu mma nto mabie kaku gu kulu titiiti ne,

24 Ōɣere ma so, “Mibore ne ōbi iikpi, sire kere oto ore.” Gõ ōɣe ngbo ne, mama wũ.

25 Gõ masa obiara maɗi ne, Yesu obo iyo ame i ōbi kore. Omõẽ wũ korõ otara wũ ōɣedza gbanadze.

26 Itõme negbe oki ikã i karõ ndẽ memõ odudu iso.

Yesu Osa Manobiedze Inyo Mawẽ.

27 Gõ Yesu obore i mmõ oto ofe ne, manobiedze inyo osiai wũ mato mala kulu teteree so, “Igara David Ōbi, nyo bo nnya!”

28 Gõ Yesu obo iyo ame ne, maba õ kore, ne okare ma so, “Mifo mide so loawo mi osa?”

Matã mmuai so, “Aĩ, Bosate!”

29 Ne Yesu opegu ma anomĩ ōɣere ma so, “Iba itã mi le kumego mifo mide.”

30 Ma anomĩ obusi. Ne Yesu osẽ otã ma teteree so, “Midaaɣere kuwẽ itõme negbe.”

31 Ʉee go mabore i mmõ ne, mape ne imomo i Yesu iso i karõ gamõ odudu iso.

Yesu Osa Omumu Ōwẽ.

32 Gõ mmagbe orui mato makele ne, mawẽ oko omumu ōwẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia mabo Yesu kore.

33 Ne go Yesu osa siwarã lalaa ōdi i õ ame ne, otse ika ide. Ibara maturi gbodzoo mamõ ɣii, ne mato maɣere so so, “Boinya nnegbe igbã bonya i Israel karõ iso.”

34 Ʉee ma Farisise ōɣe so, “Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ole oto osu osa siwarã lalaa.”

Maturi Ara Ɔɔɔo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁵ Yesu ɔse ɔawe ɔki i simagẽ gu nsekõ ame ɔte ara i ma kusarekõ, ɔɔe sigarakadekõ iso Itõme Bielea, fie ɔsa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.

³⁶ Gɔ onya maturi gbodzoo magbe ne, ma ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri alasɔ so ɔɔtu ma fie maɔre nroõ le masere ma nna kɔdze.

³⁷ Ne Ɔso ɔɔere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Ɔraɔui gɔ maasɔrẽ ɔsi, ɔɔe marabaradze iisi.

³⁸ Ne ɔso mitã kakpekõ Sate iti so ɔsese marabaradze ɔ kakpekõ ame.”

10

Yesu Ɔtã Ɔ Katõmemasɛdze Iweo-inyo Ɔle.

¹ Yesu ɔro ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya ɔtã ma ɔle so masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i maturi ame, masa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.

² Katõmemasɛdze iweo-inyo mamɔ ayere ngbe ne.

Simon gɔ mase marɔ ana so Petro gu ɔ onyiibi Andrea

gu Yakobo gu ɔ onyiibi Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi

³ gu Filipo gu Bartolomeo gu Toma gu lampofɔdze Mateo

gu Yakobo gɔ nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Tadeo

⁴ gu Simon gɔ nse ɔɔɔe ɔ kaɔe gu Yuda Iskariot gɔ loadi Yesu ɔtã.

Mikɛle Miaɔe Itõme.

⁵ Yesu ɔpia marerẽ iweo-inyo magbe ɔtã ma mmara so, “Midaase mma loiɔe ma Yudase karõ iso gu ma Samariase simagẽ ame.

⁶ Ƴee mikɛle Israel mabi ma nse le masere ma loyu ɔri kɔre.

⁷ Si mise ne, mipɛ imomo miɔe so, ‘Ƴaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔɔo!’

⁸ Misa manyese si mitara makpise. Mitã mma nto manye onye retea iso si ikpa, misa siwarã lalaa miɔi i maturi ame. Miitã kuso kukuwẽ i ɔle gɔ mifo iti, ne ɔso mi wũ midaafo kuwẽ kuso.

⁹ Midaasu sikã kusiwẽ mipia i mi sikoto ame.

¹⁰ Midaasu marawãnyidze akpo, awu pia aka anyo, ndokota ɔee ɔsedziri i mi irisɛ ame. Ikote so maatã rabaradze ɔ adera.

¹¹ “Si mibo ɔmagẽ ɔee kasekõ biara ame ne, mibie ngo lonɔ karõ so ɔafɔ mi. Mibo i ɔ kɔre si miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miarui.

¹² Si mibo iyo irere ame ne, miya ma miɔe so, ‘Isobue itã mi.’

¹³ Si iyo ame maturi ɔfo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitã ma si iba itã ma, ɔee si maifo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitã ma si ikpese iba mi kɔre.

¹⁴ Ƴee si iyo irere, ɔee kaɔe karere maturi iifo mi ɔee maikã mi at-sue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere si mito mirui.

¹⁵ Nto losia ita lotã mi so iase pɔkɔsoo itã Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atõme iɔeyi iɔo ɔmagẽ gomo maturi.

Maturi To Maakpẽgu Mi.

¹⁶ “Minyo! Nto lopia mi le maserererõ i magidi ndẽ. Ne ɔso mikpa ano le maɔe, ɔee miɔo le aloɔo.

¹⁷ Minyo so kukaako i maturi iso alasɔ mato maadi mi matã mamõẽ makelegu atõmekayekõ, mato maape mi i ma kusarekõ.

¹⁸ Wũ ɔso ne, mato maamõẽ mi makelegu matõɔɔɔe gu magara katõ so maɔegu mi atõme, ɔee miɔe Itõme Bielea i mma loiɔe ma Yudase katõ.

¹⁹ Si mako mi makelegu atõmekayekõ ne, midaamararã so so be miase miɔe ɔee nda miɔe mikigu. Ƴee si ɔwi ɔɔɔo ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã mi nne miɔe.

²⁰ Alasɔ iide mi loadɔe ika, ɔee mi Ɔse Siwarã loadɔe ika sikigu i mi iso.

²¹ “Ɔwi gomo ame ne, maturi to maadi ma manyii matã so maɔe fie mase ana to maadi ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya ma maɔese iso maadi ma matã maɔe.

²² Ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso, ɔee ngo loaya teteree i kafokaɔe ame ise iabo kawirikõ ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã wũ ngbã.

23 Si makpēgu mi i omagē owē ame ne, mitere mikēle omama ame. Lobie so lotā mi itsue so mi-ibaro karabara obara i Israel simagē odudu ame fie oturi Awune obi aakpese oba.

24 “Rasuādze kuwē iise odo o rat-edze, fie odabo kuwē ana iise odo o okose.

25 Ne oso ikote so iawe rasuādze omerē so ōakotegu o ratedze, fie odabo o wū ne, iawe wū omerē so ōakotegu o okose. Si mato makpere iyo ose so Siwarā lalaa igara ne, mme iyere igbā maibakpere iyo maturi?

Midaanigā Maturi.

26 “Ne oso midaanigā maturi alaso ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwerē ame to iare kayi.

27 Ara wa odudu loyere mi i idududu ame ne, miye wā ku anowā fie nwa nto loyere mi i siwowaime ame ne, mipe wā imomo.

28 Midaanigā mma loadoe situ-rina, ye maibawo okala odoe. Ye minigā Yaa go loawo siturina gu okala odudu owora i itokpe ame.

29 Kapere kere mase marōdē kunagini kunyo, ye maise maode kukawē si mi Ose go i Kato itōrā.

30 Ye ta mi siwerē dze i mi ati iso ne, Yaa ye sē kukame.

31 Ne oso midaanigā alaso mifo kuxa mido kunagini.

Idaakpē-o Kunuare So Ade Yesu Ore.

32 “Ngo loibakpē kunuare i wū iso fie ōaye i maturi katō so wū ore ode ne, mme wū loaye i wū Ose go i Kato kore so wū ore ode.

33 Ye ngo loasē me i maturi katō so ōiye me ne, mme wū loasē wū i wū Ose go i Kato kore.

Maturi To Maayeye So.

34 “Midaabu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso. Ooxo! Iyeyeso ide lobo.

35 Mabirereī to maata maya ma mase iso,

fie mabirōgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso.

Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marā manyi iso.

36 Oturi momo iyo maturi loadē o matsirise.

37 “Obiara go loadoe o ose ye o onyi odo me iibawo wū rasuādze ode. Ngbo ame ngo nse odoe o obi birereī ye o obi birōgomi odo me iibawo wū rasuādze ode ne.

38 Ngo loisore o inyewe onyigbā osiai wū nsegbai ne, ōibawo wū rasuādze ode.

39 Obiara go loabie so ōakoko o ngbā to ōayura me, ye obiara go loasu o ngbā otā ala wū oso to ōana ngbā.

Yaa To Ōatā Obiara Go Lofō Yesu Masiāidze Kuso.

40 “Obiara go loafō mi ne, mme ide ofo fie ngo lofo me ne, ofo ngo lopia me katōme.

41 Obiara go loafō Yaa kanyadidze ne, oto ōana kadekō i kanyadidze kuso ame. Ngo lofo oturi bololola ala o sibololo oso ne, oto ōafō sibololo kuso.

42 Mitā ikpa mi sekelee so orere go loatā wū masiāidze koso magbe ndu yululua ikoi ala wū oso ne, oto ōafō ne kuso kokooko.”

11

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ōpia Ō Masiāidze Yesu Kore.

1 Ōwi go i Yesu ooro o marasuādze katōme ōpia ne, orui i mmo okēle so ōate ara oye Yaa Itōme i simagē dze mpia i mmo ame.

2 Go ndupiedze Yohanes go mamōē marara i iyo ono ara wa i Kristo to obara ne, ōpia o marasuādze mawē Yesu kore.

3 Mase maakare wū so, “Fo nde ngo maye so ōaba eberē bonyo omama ori?”

4 Ne Yesu to otā ma mmuai so, “Mikpese miayere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa mino.

5 Manobiedze to manya, mabafā to mase, mma nto manye onye retea iso

to isekele, makpise to mata, fie mato maɣere mawereba ana Itõme Bielea.

⁶ So aaxo mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

⁷ Ōwi go mma i Yohanes o pia katõme o kprese mato makele ne, Yesu otse ika ide i õ iso iyere mma losakanya i mmõ so, “Ōwi go mibore mikelé Yohanes kore i fafuĩ ame ne, be ide minyo ori so mianya? Iyata ne i owiri to otidza?

⁸ Be mibore mise mianyo? Ngõ mpia ogo awu? Mma mpia ogo awu ne, magara ayo mapia.

⁹ Mibua miyere me nne mise mianyo. Yaa kanyaɗidze? Gbaã nto loyere mi so odo Yaa kanyaɗidze.

¹⁰ Alaso õ iso i Ōko Sekelea oye so, ‘Loasese kpabo ode-o katõ,

so ñaledza maturi otã fo iba.’

¹¹ Gbaã nto loyere mi so Yohanes odo oturi igbã biara go maye i kayi gagbe ame. Yee ngõ lokoso odo i Yaa sigarakadekõ odo wũ.

¹² Ita i owi go i Ndupiedze Yohanes otse õ itõme iye ipe i nome ne, maturi to makpõgu Yaa sigarakadekõ, yee mma i ano oreté mato mabie Yaa sigara ide kotoo loabo i mmõ.

¹³ Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamaɗidze odudu ode ika i Yaa sigarakadekõ iso iba iabo Yohanes owi iso.

¹⁴ Fie si mibie so miafo ma miđe ne, minõ so Yohanes nde Eliya go maye mase so ñaba.

¹⁵ Ngõ mba atsue si onõ nne loto loye.

¹⁶ “Kinio ne, be loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Mase le mabiete ma nto mayã kayã i kuɣã ame. Ma malaa to mayere ma so,

¹⁷ ‘Boka isoɣo aka botã mi, miito,

boɗi sikubienõ ana botã mi, mmõ ana miibig kaku.’

¹⁸ Go Yohanes o ba ñito ode ara one ndã me loamõẽ ne, maturi so siwarã lalaa mpia i õ ame.

¹⁹ Yee go mme, oturi Awune Ōbi, o ba fie loto lođe ara lone ndã ne, maturi to maye so, ‘Minyo deɗei gu tarẽdze goɣbe! Ode ma lampofõdze

gu makpibaradze o laa.’ Yee ne, Yaa iwola se ite so i oturi nsegbai ame.”

Simagẽ Siwẽ Maturi Iifo Yesu Mađe.

²⁰ Simagẽ dze ame i Yesu o bara awawãra gbodzoo maturi iifiniki, ne oso obie ma oye so,

²¹ “Ndzo miđe mitã mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo miđe mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame ide lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndõ ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame.

²² Nto loyere mi gbagbaã so i atõme iyeyi ne, Yaa to ñanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ nnya odo mi.

²³ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so kato mise miabo kato, yee Yaa to ñabo mi karõ mikelé ta ikpibio. Alaso si awawãra wa lobara i fo ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee omagẽ gomõ se ipe i nome.

²⁴ Nto loyere-o so Yaa to ñanyo Sodom nnya odo-o ku atõme iyeyi odo mi.”

Yesu Oyere Maturi So Maana Iwarã I Ō Kore.

²⁵ Ōwi gomõ ame ne, Yesu oye so, “Tete, Kato gu Karõ Sate, nto lolo-o so ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, aɗi wã ate mabiete.

²⁶ Alaso gbaã ne Tete, ngõ ikote-o ne.

²⁷ “Tete osu ara odudu o pia me i nroõ ame. Kuwẽkuwẽ iye Ōbi ido Ōse fie kuwẽ ana iye Ōse ido Ōbi gu mma i Ōbi obie so ñaɗi õ Ōse ote.

²⁸ “Mibore miba wũ kore mi ma odudu nsore ato fie ioɗa mi si loatã mi iwarã.

²⁹ Misu wũ onyigbã misia so iso si misuã ara miboregu i wũ kore si miana iwarã alaso wũ kayiri oyo fie lobo so karõ.

³⁰ Wũ onyigbã se pokosoo ku isore fie wũ ato wa loasorera mi ana se foforo.”

12

Ma Farisise Okpadzēgu Yesu Atōme I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Ōwi gomo kama ne, go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekō kawē ame ku Iwarāyi ne, kukā okpē ō marasuādze, ne oso mabese atita matse iwe.

² Go ma Farisise onya ne, mayere Yesu so, “Nyō, fo marasuādze to mabara nne i mmara iitā ori so maabara ku Iwarāyi.”

³ Mmo i Yesu to otā ma mmuai so, “Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukā okpē wū gu ō maturi?”

⁴ Ōbo i Yaa iyo ame ose ōasu adera wa masu masore Yaa made go iikote so ō gu ō maturi aade ido Yaa masoredze onowē.

⁵ Eberē miika i mmara ame so masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i isoreyo se matu Iwarāyi mmara ku Iwarāyi biara xee maide ipo?

⁶ Nto loxere mi so nne loḍo Yaa isoreyo pia i mi ndē ngbe.

⁷ Yaa oxē i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi ma mafē ala ara matā me.’ Si ono mino itōme negbe karō kukaako ne, tee mma loide ipo ne, miibatā ma ipo.

⁸ Alaso Oturi Awune Ōbi nde Iwarāyi Sate.”

Yesu Ōsa Ōrerē Go Kōrō Lokarī.

⁹ Go Yesu orui i mmo ne, okelē ma Yudase kasarekō kawē.

¹⁰ Ōrerē owē go kōrō lokarī owe i mmo. Mawē ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadae Yesu kanya okare wū so, “Mmara otā ori so maasa oturi ku Iwarāyi?”

¹¹ Ne Yesu ana okare ma so, “Mi ndē nna serererō loakpase obo i iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ōibaso obo oḍi wū?”

¹² Yee ne, oturi ofo kuxa oḍo serererō, ne oso mmara otā ori so oturi aabara isee ku Iwarāyi.”

¹³ Ne Yesu oxere ngo kōrō lokarī so, “Nabarā fo kōrō.” Ōnabarā kō, oluwē ne, ile wū kōrō karīa ose le ngo nsare.

¹⁴ Ma Farisise orui i mmo mase maase iti ame so maadoe Yesu.

Yesu Nde Yaa Ōḍabo Go Ōḍi Ōtā So.

¹⁵ Go Yesu onō so maobara adzuni so maadoe wū ne, orui i mmo. Maturi gbodzoo osiai wū fie osa manyese oḍuḍu.

¹⁶ Yee osē otā ma so madaadi wū mate ngo oḍe.

¹⁷ Ōbara ngbo, ne oso Yaa itōme ne maye i Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame aaba i ne ame gbaā so,

¹⁸ “Wū oḍabo go loḍi lotā so i ngbe ne.

Ōmoē me otu fie loipia wū kuxē. Loafedza wū Siwarā lofere wū iso so ōape wū atōme ixegu imomo otā abuiti oḍuḍu.

¹⁹ Ōibakpadzēgu kuwē atōme fie ōibafafā kuwē ana.

Kuwē iibanō wū silo i ogbami.

²⁰ Ōto ōaxara so otā mma nna ole.

Ōto ōawe kayiribielea otā mma i kayi otore.

Ōto ōakelegu i katō ngbo gboḅoḅoḅo atōme ixē tororo aade iso.

²¹ Abuiti oḍuḍu maturi to maasu ma oriinyo mapia i ō ame.”

Maye So Yesu Ole Ne, Siwarā Lalaa Igara Ame Ōbore.

²² Mawē oko orerē owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie oḍe nobiedze gu omumu mabo Yesu kore. Yesu Ōsa wū ne oso otse ika ide fie otse ara inya ana.

²³ Nnegbe obara iturikuri nemo oḍuḍu xii, ne mato makare so so, “Iide Igara David Ōwa go maye mase so ōaba oḍe ngbe xee?”

²⁴ Go ma Farisise onō nnegbe ne, ma wū maye so, “Si iide siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul oḍe lotā wū ole ne, tee ōibawo siwarā lalaa osa oḍi i maturi ame.”

²⁵ Yesu xe ma adzuni, ne oso oxere ma so, “Karō biara ga maturi loxexe so fie mata maye so iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i omagē xee iyo biara ne maturi loxexe so fie mata maye so iso iibawo oya ne.

26 Ne ɔso si Ɖbosam sigarakadekɔ ɔta siɣe so iso ne, nda ɔ̄abara fie ɔ̄ sigarakadekɔ aaya?

27 Si mi sɔ Beelzebul lotã me ɔle fie nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, iyo nna ɔle iso i mi masiaidze to maƙi mato masa sɛ? Nne i mi masiaidze to mabara loatã mi ipɔ.

28 Ƴee si Ƴaa Siwarã ɔle ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako sɔ Ƴaa sigara ɔdewi ɔ̄ba ɔ̄abo mi ndɛ.

29 “Kuwɛ iibawo ɔturi go mba ɔle iyo ɔbo ɔmala ɔ̄ ara idɔ sɔ ɔ̄ade katɔ ɔmɔɛ wũ, ɔnyi wũ toto fie ɔ̄abo i ɔ̄ iyo ɔmala ɔ̄ ara.

30 “Nɔgo loiɣe me i kama ne, ɔta ɔɣe me iso, fie nɔgo loito ɔsagu me ara kanya ne, ara ɔto ɔsamarã.

31 Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ Ƴaa to ɔ̄asu ikpi igbã biara ku inyakpi igbã biara ne i maturi ɔɣe ɔtse ma, ɣee nɔgo loaye inyakpi i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasus ɔtse wũ ɔnya.

32 Ɖbiara go loaye inyakpi i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̄asu ɔtse wũ, ɣee nɔgo loaye inyakpi i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasus ɔtse, kiniɔ ɣee ɔwi go nto ɔba i katɔ ame.

Kudziri Abi Maasu Manya Kɔ Maɗi Ite.

33 “Si kudziri le ne, kɔ abi ana se ale, nɔgo ame si kudziri iile ne, kɔ abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziri ɔɣɔ nse idɗi ite kudziri go igbã kuɗe.

34 Mi ma lonyanyarĩ le maɣe! Nda miabara fie miawo ara see ɔɣe go miɗe maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame i kanya se kaɣe.

35 Ɖturi see ne, ara see ɔse ɔɗi ɔbɔregu i ɔ̄ ara see kakɔlakɔ i ɔ̄ ame fie ɔturi lalaa ana ne, ara lalaa ɔse ɔɗi ɔbɔregu i ɔ̄ ara lalaa kakɔlakɔ ga i ɔ̄ ame.

36 Nto lotã mi itsue sɔ ɔbiara to ɔ̄atã itsuepɛ biara ne ɔtua ɔse kere kuso ku atɔme iɣeyi iso.

37 Alaso fo mɔmɔ kanya ame atɔme maasu matã-ɔ ibe ɣee ipɔ.”

Yesu Ɖsɛ Sɔ Ɖito Ɖbara Iwawãra Kuiwɛ Ɖte.

38 Mmara matedze mawɛ gu ma Farisise mawɛ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Rat-edze, boto bobie sɔ bara iwawãra irere si bofo-ɔ boɗe.”

39 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Minyo kumego i kiniogbe maturi ba ɔtile fie maisɛ manigã Ƴaa. Mato mabie iwawãra sɔ maanya, ɣee mi-ibanya kuiwɛ idɔ Ƴaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbã.

40 Kumego ame i Yona ɔwe i ikpe iyiri ame akpenɛ ate kasɛ aka ate ne, nɔgo ame i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ana aawe i karɔ ame akpenɛ ate kasɛ aka ate ne.

41 I atɔme iɣeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatã mi ipɔ alaso mafiniki go Yona ɔɣere ma Ƴaa itɔme. Ƴee lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ nɔgo loɗo Yona pia i mi ndɛ ngbe.

42 Atɔme iɣeyi ne, Igararɔgo go lobɔre i bo karɔ kala ise to ɔ̄ata ɔya ɔtã mi kiniogbe maturi ipɔ alaso ɔse ɔri dzoroo ɔbɔre i kayi iti tsɔra ɔba ɔ̄akã Salomo atɔme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Ƴee nto loɣere mi sɔ nɔgo inogba loɗo Salomo ire pia i mi ndɛ ngbe.

Siwarã Lalaa Aakpese Siba Siabie Kawekɔ.

43 “Si masa siwarã lalaa maɗi i ɔturi ame ne, sise sikɛle siawe siki sibie kawekɔ i kakorekɔ. Si siina kukakɔi ne,

44 sise siɣere so sɔ, ‘Loakpese lokɛle iyo ne ame masa me maɗi.’ Siaba sianya sɔ mmɔ se ikunu, maɔfie iyo ame, maledza ira biara ise kukaako.

45 Iyo siakpese sikɛle siako siwarã lalaa aka akɔdze mama dze lonyanyarĩ siɗo sɛ sibua so iso. Maabo i nɔgomɔ ame mawe, ne ɔso ɔ̄ kawirikɔ to kaanyanyarĩ kaɗo ɔ̄ karɔkasekɔ. Nɔgo tutuutu iase itã nɔme maturi ma lonyanyarĩ ngbe ne.”

Mabe Nɗe Yesu Manyii Mɔmɔ?

46 Ɖwi go i Yesu to ɔɣe nwagbe ne, ɔ̄ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɔba maɣe i inyamɔ mato mabie sɔ maɗegu wũ ika.

47 Ne ɔso mma nɔɛ i mmo ɔwɛ ɔɔere wũ so, “Nyɔ, fɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɔɛ i inyamo mato mabie so manya-ɔ.”

48 Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, “Nna ndɛ wũ ɔnyi gu manyiibi?”

49 Ne ɔsɔ ɔ marasuãdze kɔrɔ ɔɔɛ so, “Minyɔ wũ ɔnyi gu manyiibi!”

50 Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔbara Tete gɔ i Kato kudɔɛ ne, ɔ ndɛ wũ ɔnyiibi rɛrɛ gu ɔnyiiko gu wũ ɔnyi ne.”

13

Yesu Ɖɛ Igbã I Ɖraɔquisadze Ɖwɛ Iso.

1 Iyi nɛmo ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔɛ i iyo ɔɛ ɔase i ɔpo kanya ɔtse ara ite.

2 Gɔ mma loki malo wũ ɔsi ɔso ne, ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame i ndu iso fie maturi ka maɔɛ i ɔkpokpo.

3 Ɖte ma ara gbodzoo i agbã ame. Ɖɔere ma so, “Kpɛdze ɔwɛ ɔɛ ɔraɔui kasakɔ.

4 Gɔ ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwɛ ɔɔo i ɔri kuruɛ, ne kurodzai ɔrɛɛ kuɔɛ ne.

5 Ɖwɛ ɔɔo i ata iso ngbegɔ i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala.

6 Gɔ kuɔɛ ɔsia kere ne, ɔ ɔduɔdu ɔkpi alaso ɔ sidu iibo karɔ.

7 Ɖraɔui ɔwɛ ana ɔɔo i kuposɛ ame, ne ɔso gɔ ɔre ne, kuɔa kufu wũ iso.

8 Ƴɛɛ ɔwɛ ana ɔɔo i karɔ sɛɛ iso, ne ɔso ɔbara kukaako. Ɖwɛ ɔɔɔ abi kulafa, ɔwɛ abi sikuo, ɔwɛ ana abi site.”

9 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, “Nɔo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɔɛ.”

Nne Ɖso I Yesu Sɛ Ɖte Ara I Agbã Ame.

10 Ne marasuãdze ɔba maakare Yesu so, “Be ɔso fie ase asu agbã ate maturi ara?”

11 Ɖtã ma mmuai so, “Mi ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakadekɔ awerera karɔ ɔte mi, ɔiɔi ɔte matsɔra.

12 Alaso nɔo mba ara ne, maatã wũ ara ɔ ara ɔsi abua, ɔɛɛ nɔo ina ne, kekei gɔ ame ɔba ne, maamoɛ mafɔ wũ iso.

13 Nne ɔso nto lote ma ara i agbã ame ndɛ so, mato manya ara, ɔɛɛ

maito manya maɔi ite, mato makã atsue, ɔɛɛ maito manɔ fie maaba maano karɔ.

14 Itã so Kanyadidze Yesaya itɔme ne ɔɔɛ ɔɛ ɔba i ne ame so,

‘Mmagbe to maano ara, manɔ ara, ɔɛɛ maibano karɔ!

Mato maanyɔ ara, manyɔ ara, ɔɛ maibanya maɔi ite.

15 Alaso ma adzuni ɔre sire fie matɛra atsue so maibano mama anɔmi ana so ma anɔmi iibanya.

Si iide ngbo ne, tee maanya ala anɔmi

fie ma atsue aano so maano karɔ fie maafiniki maba wũ kɔre fie loasa ma!

16 Ƴɛɛ mi ne, iti ɔbuɔ ile mi so mi anɔmi to anya ara fie mi atsue ana to ano ara.

17 Nto loɔɛɛ mi so ne, Ƴaa kanyamadidze gbodzoo gu maturi bololɔa ɔbie teteree so si manya ara wa mito minya, ɔɛɛ mainya, ɔɛɛ si manɔ ara wa mito minɔ, ɔɛɛ mainɔ.”

Yesu Ɖɔi Ɖraɔquisadze Igbã Karɔ.

18 Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Mikã atsue si loɔi ɔraɔquisadze igbã karɔ lote mi.

19 Nɔo nto lonɔ Sigarakadekɔ iso itɔme fie ɔito ɔno karɔ se le ɔraɔui gɔ loɔo i ɔri kuruɛ. Tsirise se ɔba ɔamɔɛ itɔme ne ɔno ɔɔi i ɔ ɔtu ame.

20 Ɖraɔui gɔ loɔo i ata karɔ iso se le nɔo lonɔ fie ɔfo ne ku isoɔo oluwɛ.

21 Ƴɛɛ gɔ ɔ sidu iibo karɔ kukaako ɔso ne, si kutsue idaa gu kama iti ɔba ala itɔme iti ne, ɔɛ ɔkpese kama.

22 Ɖraɔui gɔ loɔo i kuposɛ ame ndɛ nɔo lonɔ itɔme, ɔɛɛ imararãso gu karana itere isiai se iɔa ifu itɔme so ɔise ɔwo abi ɔɔɔ.

23 Ɖraɔui gɔ loɔo i karɔ sɛɛ iso ndɛ nɔo lonɔ itɔme fie ɔno ne karɔ. Ɖɛɛ ɔɔɔ abi, mawɛ abi kulafa, mma sikuo fie mawɛ ana abi site.”

Yesu Ɖɛ Igbã I Sikua Iso.

24 Yesu ɔɛ ma igbã mama ana ɔɔɛ so, “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se le ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ gɔ lope ɔraɔui sɛɛ i ɔ kakpekɔ ame.

25 Kasē go maturi ka mare ne, ɔ tsirise ɔse ɔasa sikua abi i ɔraɖui ame ɔledza ibore malaa.

26 Ɔwi go i kamɔ ɔmɔ fie kaatse iye ne, sikua dze i tsirise ɔsa ana ɔre.

27 “Ɔrerē gomɔ maɖabo ɔba maatu wū maɣere wū so, ‘Bokɔse, iide kamɔ see kaɖe ako i kakpekɔ ame? Le i sikua dzeɣbe ɔse i kamɔ ame?’

28 “Ne kakpekɔ sate to ɔɣere ma so, ‘Tsirise ɔɖe lobara karabara gagbe.’

“Ne maɖabo to makare wū so, ‘Ato abie so borurui sē boɖi?’

29 “Ɔtā ma mmuai so, ‘Ooɣo. Si mise miatse sikua irurui ne, mito miarurui kamɔ ana mibua i sē iso.

30 Mitā sikua gu kamɔ ɔɖuɖu si maya ise iabo kamɔ ɔruiwi si loatā marabaradze ɔɖe katɔ marue sikua matsuedza toto fie maarui kamɔ mase maafere i kawu ame.’ ”

Yesu Ɔsu Ƴaa Sigarakadekɔ Ɔkateragu Idziribi Kosoi Iwē.

31 Yesu ɔledza ma igbā mama ipe iɣere ma so, “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se le idziribi kosoi iwē ne i ɔrerē ɔwē ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ɔ ayo ame kakpekɔ ame.

32 Idziribi negbe ɔkoso idɔ atsɔra ɔɖuɖu, ɣee si imɔ ne, ise imɔ idɔ ayo ame kakpekɔ ame siradui ɔɖuɖu ikpese kadzirimi ga akpa ame i kurodzai aabara ayo kuwe.”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Inyagē Kua Iso.

33 Yesu ɔledza ma igbā ipe iye so, “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se le inyagē kua go i ɔrɔgo ɔwē ɔsu ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame, ɔkpɔkɔto ɔsakanya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ mmɔre ɔɖuɖu ɔnyagē.”

Nne Ɔso I Yesu Ɔte Ara I Agbā Ame.

34 Yesu ɔki i agbā ame ɔte iturikuri negbe ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu. Ɔise ɔɖe ma ika si iide igbā ɔto ɔpe ma.

35 Ɔbara ngɔ go itā so nne i Ƴaa kanyaɖidze ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame so, “Loaɖe ma ika i igbā ame.

Fie loaɖi ara wɛɛa wa mpia ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ lote ma.”

Yesu Ɔɖi Igbā Ne Ɔpe I Sikua Iso Karɔ.

36 Go Yesu ɔɔɖi iturikuri nemo ɔri fie ɔba iyo ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔba ɔ kɔre maba maɣere wū so, “Ɖi igbā ne ape i sikua dze mpia i ɔraɖui ame mmɔ karɔ tā bo.”

37 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ngɔ nto ɔpe ɔraɖui nde mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi.

38 Kakpekɔ nde kayiiso. Mma nde Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ maturi nde ɔraɖui go mapɛ i kakpekɔ ame. Tsirise masiaidze nde sikua.

39 Tsirise go losa sikua nde Ɔbosam. Ɔraɖui ɔsɔrēwi nde kayi kawirikɔ, fie mma loasɔrē ɔraɖui nde Ƴaa makpabo.

40 “Kumegɔ masa sikua kanya fie matsuedza sē ne, ngɔ ame iase ku kayi kawirikɔ ne.

41 Mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, to loopia wū makpabo so masa mma ɔɖuɖu loko maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya.

42 Mato maasu ma mafuīdza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame ngbego maabie kaku maɖo arɔi makpa.

43 Ƴee Ƴaa maturi to maafie le kuɣē i ma Ɔse sigarakadekɔ ame. Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe!

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Karana Ga Makɔla Iso.

44 “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se le karana ga makɔla i kakpekɔ ame fie ɔrerē ɔwē ɔnya ɔsu ɔledza isu ikɔla. Ɔna isoyɔ gbaā, ne ɔso ɔse ɔasu ɔ ira biara ɔrɔdē ɔsu sikā ɔse ɔaya kakpekɔ gamɔ.”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Kunyi Go Lofɔ Kuya Iso.

45 Yesu ɔɣere ma ana so, “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se le kuɣadese ɔwē go nto ɔbie anyi wa lofɔ kuɣa.

46 Go ɔse ɔanya kuwē go lobua kufɔ kuɣa ne, ɔse ɔasu ɔ ira biara ne ɔba ɔrɔdē ɔsu sikā ɔse ɔaya kɔ.

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Asabu Wa Mapia Iso.

47 “Ana ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ɔre asabu wa mapia i ɔpo ame fie maɖi akpe agbāagbā.

⁴⁸ Gɔ asabu ɔyi ne, makpadzẽ wã mabɔ ɔkpokpo fie marere akpe ame, maɗi nwa mase maɗe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa maide ana ne, mabodza wã mawiri.

⁴⁹ Ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikõ ne. Yaa makpabo to maabore makele maarere maturi see maɗi i malalaa ndẽ.

⁵⁰ Mato maasu maturi lalaa ma-
fuɗɗa mapia i itokpe ame ngbegɔ
maabie kaku maɗo aroĩ makpa.”

*Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɖnukuare Atõme
Kuere Gu Ayete Iso.*

⁵¹ Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Minɔ ara wa loxere mi i ngbe karõ?”

Matã mmuai so, “Aĩ, bonɔ.”

⁵² Ne ɔxere ma ana so, “Mmarat-
edze biara gɔ lokpese Yaa
sigarakadekõ rasuãdze ne, ɔse le
iyosate gɔ nse ɔɗi ara kuere gu ayete
ɔboregu i õ iyo ame ɔte.”

Ma Nasaretse Ɔsẽ Yesu.

⁵³ Gɔ Yesu ɔpe agbã wagbe ɔro ne,
ɔrui i mmɔ.

⁵⁴ Ɖkpese ɔkele ma aɗe fie ɔse
õate ara i ma kasarekõ gɔ ibara
mma lonɔ õ atõme yaa mato makare
so, “Le i ngogbe ɔsuã inogba negbe
ɔboregu? Fie le ɔboregu awawãra
wagbe igbã?”

⁵⁵ Iide rawedze obi ɔɗe ngbe xee?
Iide Maria obi ɔɗe fie õ manyiibi nde
Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda
ma mpia i bo ndẽ?

⁵⁶ Ɖ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndẽ
ni! Le kowũ ɔna ara wagbe ɔɗuɗu
ɔboregu?”

⁵⁷ Ɖ ara ɔtsue ma anɔ, ne ɔso maifo
wũ.

Ne ɔso ɔxere ma so, “Yaa
kanyaɗidze ba kuware i kakoi biara
ido õ mɔmɔ ɔmagẽ gu õ maturi
kore.”

⁵⁸ Gɔ maifo wũ maɗe ɔso ne, õiwo
awawãra gbodzoo ɔbara i ma ndẽ.

14

*Herodes Ɖã Maɗoe Ndupiedze
Yohanes.*

¹ Ɖwi gomɔ ne, Herodes gɔ nto ɔɗe
sigara i Galilea ɔno Yesu iso itõme.

² Ne ɔto ɔxere õ marabaradze so,
“Ndupiedze Yohanes loota ɔbore i
makpise ame ɔpia ngbã! Ne ɔso ɔba
ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawãra ɔbara ngbo
ne.”

³ Tɔto ne, Herodes ɔtã mamõẽ
Yohanes manyi wũ marara i iyo.
Ɖbara ngbo ala Herodia gɔ nde õ
ɔnyiibi Filipino ɔre ɔso.

⁴ Alaso Yohanes ɔxere Herodes so,
“Mmara iitã ɔri so aayiri fo ɔnyiibi
ɔre Herodia.”

⁵ Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie so ɔaɗoe
wũ, xee ɔnigã ma Yudase alaso mase
mabu Yohanes le Yaa kanyaɗidze.

⁶ Iyi ne i Herodes ɔɗe õ ixyei ne,
Herodia obi bite ɔba ɔaɗo ɔte maturi
ma loba mmɔ gɔ ibua ipia Herodes
isoxo.

⁷ Ne ɔkã ndamu ɔxe so, “Loatã-ɔ
ira biara ne aakare me.”

⁸ Ɖbirõgomi ɔnyi ɔxere wũ so
ɔkare Ndupiedze Yohanes iti. Ne
ɔso ɔse ɔaxere igara so, “Tã me
Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso
ngbe kinio.”

⁹ Itõme negbe ɔbo Herodes so, xee
kumegɔ ɔkã ndamu i makpakpa ma
nsigu wũ i ɔporõ iti katõ ɔso ne, ɔpia
so mase maatu Yohanes iti mabo
ɔbirõgomi.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔpia mase maatu
Yohanes iti i ngbegɔ ɔre i iyo.

¹¹ Masu ituriti masia i kategelei
iso masu mabo ɔbirõgomi fie ka ɔsu
ɔkelegu õ ɔnyi.

¹² Gɔ Yohanes marasuãdze ɔno ne,
mase maasu wũ mase maabiara fie
ka mase maaxere Yesu.

*Yesu Ɖtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɗera
Maɗe.*

¹³ Gɔ Yesu ɔno nne loba Yohanes
iso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele
ngbegɔ i maturi na. Yee gɔ ma-
turi gbodzoo ɔtsue ne, mase ngba
mabore i ma simagẽ ame makele õ
kore.

¹⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame
fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne,
ma ara ɔɗo wũ kayiri fie ɔsa mma
nto manye.

*Yesu Ɖtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɗera
Maɗe.*

15 Kutsue ɔwi ne ɔ marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū maɣere wū sɔ, “Kaɔe ɔoro, fie ngbe ɔdɔrogu ayo ame ne ɔso ɔi ma ɔri si makele ngorowase maabie aɔera maɣa maɔe.”

16 Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Iinya sɔ maakele ne mi mɔmɔ mitā ma irere maɔe.”

17 Ne marasuādze ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Abolo abo aru gu akpe fēa anyɔ kere nde aɔera wa boba.”

18 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Misu mibo me i ngbe.”

19 ɔɣere maturi sɔ mase i karɔ i sikua iso fie ka ɔsu abolo abo aru gu akpe fēa anyɔ, ɔnyɔ kato ɔpe ɔaa siba. ɔbebeɔe ɔsu ɔtā ɔ marasuādze sɔ masu maɣeɣe maturi.

20 Gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe ara mami fie marasuādze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.

21 Mma loɔe aɔera wamɔ aɔe le marere kukpi kuru gɔ maika marɔgo gu mabieɔe.

Yesu ɔse I Galilea Itubu Iso.

22 ɔluwē Yesu ɔtā ɔ marasuādze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame sɔ mawara makele si ɔ wū ɔɔi maturi tsɔra ɔri.

23 Gɔ ɔɔɔi ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔya ɔkele kabemi iso ɔse ɔakparama kayi. Si iabara kutsue buɔe ne, Yesu ɔnɔwē lookuti ɔɣe i mmɔ.

24 ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, ɔkolo ka ɔsia i itubu ndē, awe to akpē fie ndu to misegu ɔkolo mikpesegu.

25 ɔɔeserā ne, Yesu ɔse i ndu iso ɔba ɔatu ɔ marasuādze.

26 Gɔ manya wū ɔse i ndu iso ne, ɔtu ɔkpa ma maɣe sɔ, “Kpise ɔɔe!” Mala kulu i ifɔ ame.

27 ɔɣe ɔluwē ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mina ɔtu! Midaanigā. Mme loɔe!”

28 Ne Petro ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Bosate, si fɔ mɔmɔ aɔe ne, kpere me sɔ lose i ndu iso loba fɔ kɔre.”

29 Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Ba!” Ne ɔso Petro ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame ɔtse ise i ndu iso ikele Yesu kɔre.

30 ɔɣe gɔ ɔnya kumegɔ i ɔwiri to ɔkpē teteree ne, ɔnigā ɔtse ndu iwā. Ne ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Bosate, ɔi me!”

31 ɔluwē Yesu ɔɔi karɔ ɔmɔē wū ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Fɔ kafakaɔe ɔtegele, be ɔso fie ato awararā?”

32 Ma inyɔɔ ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame kere ne ɔwiri ɔnyua ɔkpē ne.

33 Ne ɔso marasuādze ma i ɔkolo ame ɔpe agegē matā Yesu maɣe sɔ, “Gbaā ne, ɔaa ɔbi aɔe!”

Yesu ɔsa Manyese I Genezaret.

34 Gɔ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo ɔkpokpo gɔ i Genezaret karɔ iso.

35 Maturi ɔnya Yesu maɔi ite, ne ɔso mase maako manyese ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i abuiti wamɔ ame ɔɔɔɔ mabo wū.

36 Maɣe wū nroɔ sɔ ɔtā manyese si maɣegu bide ɔ awu kutsueti. Mma ɔɔɔɔ lopegu wū ɔna isosare.

15

Midaasē ɔaa Ala Mi Kubarara ɔso.

1 Ma Farisise mawē gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawē ɔbore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kɔre makare wū sɔ,

2 “Be ɔso fie fɔ marasuādze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masē maise mafore nroɔ i bo mmara kanya fie mase maɔe aɔera.”

3 Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mi wū ne, be ɔso fie miise mibara i ɔaa mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara?”

4 ɔaa sɔ, ‘Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi. Si ɔrere ɔɣe inyakpi i ɔ yese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtā kukpi ipɔ.’

5 ɔɣe mi wū mito mite sɔ si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote sɔ ɔasu ɔbuai ɔ maɣese fie ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Nne loasu lotā-ɔ loosu lotā ɔaa.’ ne, iisinya sɔ ɔturi aaware ɔ ɔse ɔɣe ɔ ɔnyi.

6 Ne ɔso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, miosē ɔaa mmara, mimɔē mi mawa mire mito.

7 Mi ma nse mibara ara sɔ si mibo maturi ano! ɔaa Kanyaɔɔɔɔ Yesaya ɔkpɔ ɔya gɔ ɔɣe i mi iso sɔ,

8 Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu mato male me gɔ iibore i ma situ ame.

9 Siefe kere mato mabara wū karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wū mire kanya.' ”

Ara Wa Lobore I Oturi Ame Nse Axera Oturi.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore oxere ma so, “Mikā atsue si mino ara karō.”

¹¹ Nne i oturi ode iibawo wū opukutura, xee nne nse ibore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wū.”

¹² Ne ō marasuādze obore mabo wū maxere wū so, “Axē so nne axē mmō ota iya ma Farisise iso?”

¹³ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Kudziri biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne, maarui kō mapeyu.

¹⁴ Ne oso minyua ma. Manobiedze mađe fie mato makō manobiedze. Si nobiedze to okō nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo.”

¹⁵ Petro oxere wū so, “Ɖi ađera oturi ixera igbā nemo karō te bo.”

¹⁶ Yesu oxere ma so, “Miino itōme ne ana karō?”

¹⁷ Minō karō so ira biara ne nse ibo i oturi kanya ame ne, ise ikele ō iyiri ame, kama ne, ōanyi ne opeyu le odziriiso awe.

¹⁸ Xee atōme wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame ne, ō otu ame abore fie ase apukutura wū.

¹⁹ Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyarā wa nsegu ituridoe, maturire isiai gu marā irō, asorō iđe, kayu, mila ađansie iđe, anyakpi ixē i maturi iso se ibore.

²⁰ Nwagbe nse axera oturi ne. Iide nroō me maifore fie mađe ara nse ixera oturi.”

Yesu Osa Orōgo Owē Obi Birōgomi.

²¹ Yesu obore i mmō okelle Tiro gu Sidon awo ame.

²² Mmō i o Kananse rōgo owē go lobore ndē memō obo Yesu kore ku kulu teteree obo otā wū iti so, “Wū Sate David owa, nyo me nnya! Wū obi birōgomi to owe inye gbaā i siwarā lalaa nroō ame.”

²³ Xee Yesu iixe kaira. Ne ō marasuādze obo maaxere wū so, “Sa wū si onyua kulu ola otēra bo atsue!”

²⁴ Mmō i Yesu oxē so, “Israel maturi ma nse le masere ma loyu kore kere i Xaa opia me.”

²⁵ Xee ne, orōgo gomō obo ōape agegē i ō katō otā wū iti so, “Wū Sate, buai me!”

²⁶ Yesu oxere wū so, “Iile so maasu mabiete ađera matā makpekpe.”

²⁷ Orōgo otā wū mmuai so, “Wū Sate gbaā iđe, xee makpekpe se marere ađera wa lokpakpase i makose oporō iso afere i karō mađe.”

²⁸ Go Yesu ono atōme wagbe ne, oxere wū so, “Orōgo, fo kafokade omo gbaā! Nne ato akare si iba itā-o.” Oluwē obi birōgomi ko losare.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

²⁹ Yesu orui i mmō ose Galilea itubu kuruekuruē ose ōaya kabemi kawē okpase ose i karō.

³⁰ Maturi gbodzoo obo ō kore. Go mato maba ne, masegu mma lofefē mafu, manobiedze, mabafā, mamumu gu manyese agbāagbā. Makō ma mabo Yesu katō.

³¹ Go maturi onya so mamumu to mađe aka, mabafā ota mase, mma lofefē mafu ona ole fie manobiedze to manya ara ne, male Israel Xaa.

Yesu Otā Maturi Gbodzoo Ađera Mađe.

³² Yesu okpere ō marasuādze obo so i kore oxere ma so, “Mmagbe ara to akpē me nnya, alaso maowe i wū kore akpene ate fie mana kaira ne mađe. Loito lobie so makele ayo ku kukā, si iide ngbo ne, mato maase maafē i ori.”

³³ Ō marasuādze okare wū so, “Fafuī gogbe ame ne, le boana ađera botā maturi gbodzoo magbe oduđu fie mađe mami?”

³⁴ Yesu okare ma so, “Abolo kuboi kurē mito?”

Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Abolo kuboi kukodze gu kufarai wiriwiria kurēsaā.”

³⁵ Ne Yesu oxere maturi oduđu so mase i karō ne.

³⁶ Oso abolo kuboi kukodze gu kufarai ne ope Xaa siba i wā iti ne.

Ɔbeɓese ɔsu ɔtã ñ marasuãdze fie masu maɣeɣe maturi.

³⁷ Ma ɔduɔdu ɔɔe ara mami, ne go marasuãdze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukɔdze.

³⁸ Marerẽ kerekere kukpi kuna loɔe aɔera go maika marõgo gu mabiete.

³⁹ Yesu ɔɔi maturi ori fie ñ wũ ka ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele Magadan karõ iso.

16

Ma Farisise Mawẽ Gu Ma Zadukise Ɔkare Yesu So Ɔbara Iwawãra Irere Ɔte Ma.

¹ Ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise mawẽ ɔba Yesu kore maba maala wũ manyo so ɔbara iwawãra ɔte so Ƴaa kore ɔbore.

² Ƴee Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Si kuɣẽ to kuse kuabo iyo fie kuɔokpo ɔrete ne, mise miɣe so, ‘Kayi to kaakpa korãkaɔe.’”

³ Ngbo ame si mita ku kaya fie kuɔokpo ɔrete, kayi ɔnyo guduu ne, mise miɣe so, ‘Kado to ɔape nome.’ Mise miwo kuɔokpo ɔnyo ɔɣe kumego i kayi aase ɣee miito miwo ɔwi go ame mipia ɔnya ɔɔi ite!

⁴ Kiniogbe maturi ma mba ɔtile fie maise manigã Ƴaa, mato mabie awawãra so maanya, ɣee maibanya kuiwẽ ido Ƴaa kanyaɔidze Yona ire igbã.” Go ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ɔrui ɔnyua ma.

Yesu Ɔka Ɔ Marasuãdze I Ma Farisise Gu Ma Zadukise Ara Ite Iso.

⁵ Go marasuãdze ɔwara itubu makele kama ise ne, maɣara maito abolo kuawẽ.

⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagẽ kua iso.”

⁷ Ne matse so ikare so, “Kumego boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔɣere bo ngbo?”

⁸ Ƴee Yesu ɣe nne mato maɣe, ne ɔso ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso fie mito mikare so atõme i aɔera wa miito iso? Mi kafokaɔe ɔtegele gbaã.

⁹ Miito minya ara miɔi ite? Miito minyigi ɔwi go losu abolo aru lotã

marerẽ kukpi kuru ɔɔe? Kusesei kurẽ i akutia ɔyi?”

¹⁰ Fie ɔwi go i maturi kukpi kuna ɔɔe abolo kubo kukɔdze ne, kusesei kurẽ i akutia ɔyi?”

¹¹ Nda ɔso fie miito mino karõ so iide abolo iso loto loɔe ika? Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagẽ kua iso!”

¹² Mmo ikpa marasuãdze so iide inyagẽ kua go mase masu mabara abolo iso ɔto ɔɔe ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite ɔto.

Petro Ɔɔi Ɔte So Yesu Nɔe Kristo.

¹³ Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze ɔkele Kaisarea Filipi ɔmagẽ kore. Mmo iɔe ɔkare ñ marasuãdze so, “Nna i maturi se maɣe so mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ɔe?”

¹⁴ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Mawẽ so Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawẽ ana so Eliya, fie mawẽ ana so Yeremia ɣee Ƴaa kanyaɔidze ɔ aɔe.”

¹⁵ Mmo i Yesu to ɔkare ma so, “Ne mi ɣee? Nna mibu so loɔe?”

¹⁶ Simon Petro ɔtara kanya so, “Fo nɔe Kristo go mo, Ƴaa go mba ngbã Ɔbi.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣe so, “So si siɣo-ɔ Simon, Yona ɔbi, alaso iide ɔturi awune loɔi ɔnukuare go gbe ɔte-ɔ, ɣee wũ Ɔse go i kato ɔɔe.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso nto loɣere-ɔ so fo nɔe Petro, go karõ nɔe ita siare, fie ita siare negbe iso loatsue wũ mafɔɔedze ikuri losia go kukpi kora iibawo ma iso ɔɔe.

¹⁹ Fie nto loasu Ƴaa sigarakaɔekõ sibo lotã-ɔ so nne ase i karõ iso ne, maase ne i kato fie nne asese i karõ iso ne, maase ne i kato.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu ka ɔsẽ ɔtã ñ marasuãdze so madaaɣere kuwẽ so ñ nɔe Kristo ne.

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ɔ Inyewe Gu Kukpi Iso.

²¹ Ita i ɔwi go mo ne, Yesu ɔte ñ marasuãdze iyere idi so, “Nto loakele Yerusalem fie loawe inyegbaã i makpakpa, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroõ ame.

Mato maadoe me, ɣee ikpene teare ne, ʒaa to ɔ̄atara me lowe ngbā.”

²² Petro oko wū oɣedza i kurue otā wū itai oɣe so, “Kuiyikuiyi daasiɣe itōme negbe! Iibaba-o iso ngbō!”

²³ Yesu ofiniki oɣere Petro so, “Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie so akpesera so ori itēra atā me alaso adzuni wagbe iibore i ʒaa kore, ɣee oturi kore abore.”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to oɣere ɔ̄ marasuādze so, “Si mi orere obie so ɔ̄asiai me ne, osē so si osu ɔ̄ inyewe onyigbā si ɔ̄awo me osiai.

²⁵ Alaso obiara go loakpē i ɔ̄ ngbā iti ne, oto ɔ̄ayura me, ɣee ngo loayura ɔ̄ ngbā ala wū oso ne, oto ɔ̄ana ngbā.

²⁶ Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayi-iso oduɖu karana okpese ɔ̄ kare fie ɔ̄ayura ɔ̄ momo ngbā? ʒee ira iwē pia go oturi aasu onyuarā ala ɔ̄ ngbā?

²⁷ Alaso oturi Awune ɔ̄bi to ɔ̄aba i ɔ̄ ose ikpawai ame gu ɔ̄ makpabo fie ɔ̄atā obiara kuso i ɔ̄ karabara kanya.

²⁸ Nto loɣere mi gbaā so mi ndē mawē i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya oturi Awune ɔ̄bi to ɔ̄ba le Igara awe.”

17

ʒaa Ote Yesu Ikpawai.

¹ Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makele kube kolea kuwē iso ma onowē.

² Go mato manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia okpaki, ɔ̄ katō to kafie le kuɣē, fie ɔ̄ arapia ana to afie atsue anomi.

³ Ne marasuādze ite magbe onya Mose gu Eliya to maɖegu Yesu ika ne.

⁴ Ne Petro oɣere Yesu so, “Bosate, bo ngbe iba ɔ̄buwa ile gbaā! Si abie ne, tā bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwē itā-o, iwē itā Mose fie iwē ana itā Eliya.”

⁵ Go otogu ika idē ne, idodo fiea iwē oso iba iafu ma iso fie silo siwē oɖe ika siboregu i idodo ame siɣe so, “Wū ɔ̄bi momo go loipia kuɣe i ngbe ne, mikā wū atsue.”

⁶ Go marasuādze ono silo dzegbe ne, ifō omōē ma so makele mafu i karō.

⁷ Yesu ɔ̄ba ma kore, opegu ma ne oɣere ma so, “Mita miya ne midaanigā.”

⁸ Go matara ano kato ne, mainya kuwē i mmō, ido Yesu onowē.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu osi ma mmara so, “Midaxere kuwē kadikate ga maɖi mate mi i ngbe gbogboogbo oturi Awune ɔ̄bi ɔ̄ota ɔ̄bore i makpise ame.”

¹⁰ Ne marasuādze to makare Yesu so, “Be oso fie mmara matedze se maɣe so Eliya aade katō ɔ̄ba toto?”

¹¹ Yesu oɣere ma so, “Gbaā idē so Eliya aade katō ɔ̄ba ɔ̄aledza ira biara ose.

¹² ʒee ne, nto loɣere mi so Eliya ɔ̄ɔba koko, maturi iinya wū maɖi ite. Mabara wū nne mabie fie ngbo ame mato maabara oturi Awune ɔ̄bi otile ana ne.”

¹³ Mmo i marasuādze otsue so Ndupiedze Yohanes oto oɣe ala ne.

Yesu Osa Obirereī Owē Go I Siwarā Lalaa Si Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba iturikuri kore ne, orerē owē ɔ̄ba ɔ̄ape agegē i Yesu kore.

¹⁵ Ne oɣere wū so, “Bosate, nyo wū obi nnya! Kakpebubu onye to oɖaa wū go ise inyedē wū teteree itā ope obo i oto ɣee ndu ame.

¹⁶ Loko wū lobo fo marasuādze so masa wū ɣee maiwo.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu otā mmuai so, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo maɖe fie manyanyarī, ayi sirē loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!”

¹⁸ Yesu otōme opia siwarā fie sibore i obi ame. Oluwē ne, obi osare.

¹⁹ Ne marasuādze obore mabo wū makare wū pokoso so, “Be oso fie boiwo siwarā lalaa osa oɖi?”

²⁰ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Mi kafokade ofe ikoso oso. Gbaā nto loɣere mi so si mi kafokade omo le susuruba ibi ne, miaxere kabemi gagbe so, ‘Rui i ngbe kele mmō,’ fie

iaba ngbo ana. Kuira ibara iibaḍo mi!

²¹ Ḳεε si iide kanya inyi gu kayi ikparama ame ne, aibawo siwarã dzegbe igbã ɔsa.”

Yesu Ɔḍe Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Iso Ana.

²² Gɔ marasuãdze ɔḍuḍu ɔba maasakanya i Galilea ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mato maba maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã maturi,

²³ maḍoe, Ḳεε ikpenɛ teare ne, loto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame.” Itõme negbe ɔḍaa marasuãdze gbaã.

Ḳaa Isoreyo Toto Itã.

²⁴ Gɔ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔba Kapernaum ne, mma nse mafɔ kasorekõ toto ɔba maakare Petro sɔ, “Mi ratedze ne, ɔse ɔtã kasorekõ toto?”

²⁵ Ne Petro ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Ɔse ɔtã!”

Gɔ Petro ɔse ɔabo iyo ne, Yesu loḍe katõ ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Simon, be nde fɔ adzuni i nne nto loba lokare-ɔ iso? Kayiiso magara lampo ne, mabe nse matã? Karõ ga iso i igara to ɔḍe maturi eberɛ mafɔ ma mpia i karõ gamɔ iso?”

²⁶ Ne Petro ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Mafɔ.”

Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ne karõ nde sɔ karõ gamɔ iso maturi iise matã lampo gamɔ ne.

²⁷ Ḳεε si boibata boya i mmagbe iso ne, keɛ itubu kanya si apia ḍadiwa. Ikpe ḍeakatõ ne aadi ne, pia korõ i ne kanya ame ne ato aanya sikã dze loawo atã bo gu-ɔ isoreyo lampo si asu atã ma.”

18

Yesu Ɔte Ɔturi Gɔ Loḍo Pelepele.

¹ Ɔwi kama ne, marasuãdze ɔba Yesu kore makare wũ sɔ, “Nna ɔḍe loḍo i Ḳaa sigarakadekõ?”

² Ne Yesu ɔkpere ɔbiɛte ɔba ɔayedza ma i katõ ne.

³ Ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ si miifiniki miibara so le mabiɛte awe ne, miito miakɛɛ Ḳaa sigarakadekõ ame minya.

⁴ Ngo lonya ɔḍo i Ḳaa sigarakadekõ ame ne, ɔ nde ngo lobo

so karõ ɔkpesera so le ɔbiɛte gogbe awe.

⁵ “Ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ ɔbiɛte gogbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme ide ɔfo.

Daakpadzẽ Kuwẽ Apia I Kalakanyɔ Ame.

⁶ “Ɔrere gɔ loatã ɔbiɛte gɔ mba kafɔkade i wũ ame ɔfiniki i kafɔkade kama ne, si masu ɔwẽ manyi kukɔte siare masarã wũ i ɔme mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialɛgu wũ ido.

⁷ “Ndzo miḍe mitã kayiiso ala ara wa loatã maturi ɔbo i kalakanyɔ ame pia, fie ato aaba kokooko, Ḳεε ndzo miḍe mitã ngo iso i ara wamo aaki fie aaba maturi iso!

⁸ Ne ɔso si fɔ korõ Ḳεε kukpa se kukɔ-ɔ kupia i ikpi ame ne, tu kõ peyu! Iɛ ido sɔ aabo i ngbã ame sɔ ana korõ Ḳεε kukpa ido sɔ aawe nroõ minyɔ ngba minyɔ mafuĩdza-ɔ mapia i itokpe ne loibanyi inya ame.

⁹ Si fɔ inɔmi ana nse itã abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ḍi peyu! Iɛ ido sɔ aawe inɔmi iwẽ abo i ngbã ame ido sɔ aawe anɔmi anyɔ mafuĩdza-ɔ mapia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Serererõ Gɔ Loyu Iso.

¹⁰ “Minyɔ kukaako sɔ miibanyɔ makosoi magbe kuwẽ pupurii. Nto loyere mi sɔ ma Ḳaa makpabo i kato Ḳε i Ḳaa katõ ɔwi biara i ma kanya.

¹¹ Alaso Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ɔba sɔ ɔafɔ mma loyu ɔtã ma ngbã.

¹² “Si ɔturi ba masere kulafa fie ɔwẽ ɔyu ne, be ɔabara? Ɔibanyua kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ɔyedza i kube ɔkparue ɔse ɔanyɔnyɔ ngo nto ɔyu?”

¹³ Fie si ɔnya wũ ne, nto loyere mi sɔ ɔana isoɔɔ i ɔwẽ gɔ loyu ngbe iso ɔḍo kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ma loiyu.

¹⁴ Ngbo ame i mi ɔse gɔ i kato iibabie sɔ makosoi magbe kuwẽ si ɔyu ne.

Ɔri Gɔ Iso Aala Ɔnyii Fɔḍedze Gɔ Loɣere-Ɔ.

¹⁵ “Si fɔ ɔnyii ɔyere-ɔ ne, keɛ ɔ korɛ si ase aadi ate wũ i mi gu wũ

inyo ndě kere. Si okā-ɔ atsue ne, mi sinyii to siakelē i katō.

16 Үεε si ōikā-ɔ atsue ne, ko ɔturi ɔwě ҃ee inyo si mise ala Ōko Sekelea ɔ҃e sɔ, 'Maɔansie inyo ҃ee ite kanya ame itōme iso maasia itōme biara ita.'

17 Si mmo ana ōikā ma atsue ne, ҃ere mafɔɔdedze ikuri ɔɔɔɔɔ, ҃ee si ōikā ma atsue ana ne, ɔi wū atsue le ngo loifo ɔɔe ҃ee lampofɔɔze.

18 "Ne ɔso nto lo҃ere mi ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ, nne misē i kayiiso ngbe ne, Үaa aasē ne i kato, fie nne midji ori i karō iso ngbe ne, Үaa aasia korō i ne iso i kato ana.

19 "Nto loledza mi i҃ere sɔ ira biara ne i mi maturi inyo aatorā misia ita i kayi gagbe iso i kayi ikparama ame ne, wū Ōse go i kato to ōabara ne ɔtā mi.

20 Alaso ngbego i maturi inyo ҃ee ite ɔsare i wū i҃ere ame ne, lopia i ma ndě."

Igbā I Ɔɔɔabo Go Loisu Ɔtse Ō Ōlaa Iso.

21 Petro ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, "Bosate, ikpe irē loasu lotsē wū ɔnyii go nto ɔ҃ere me? Ikpe ikɔɔze?"

22 Yesu ɔ҃ere wū sɔ, "Iide ikpe ikɔɔze kere! Үεε ikpe sikɔɔze aka akɔɔze si asu atse wū.

23 "Үaa sigarakadekō se le ngbe. Ōwi ɔwě ne, igara ɔwě ɔbie sɔ ōaki i ō maɔabo siko ame ɔnyo kumego mato mabara ō karabara.

24 Ku ō ise karō kere ne, mako ɔwě go nto wū kuso titiiti mabo.

25 Go ɔɔabo go mo na sikā ōatā kuso ɔso ne, igara ɔtā sɔ marɔɔē ō gu ō ore gu mabi le masande gu ira biara ne ɔba si masu matā kuso.

26 "Ɔɔabo go gbe ɔpe agegē i igara katō ɔtā wū iti sɔ, 'Na ɔtu tā me ne nto loatā-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ go loto-ɔ!'

27 Ōrerē go gbe ara ɔɔo igara kayiri ne ɔso ɔsu kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtse wū ɔnyua wū sɔ ɔkelē.

28 "Go ɔrui ne, ɔse ɔatu ō ɔɔabo laa go nto wū kuso kekei. Ōmoē ō ɔlaa go gbe i ɔme go ɔle ɔtse wū iro. Ɔ҃ere wū sɔ, 'Tā me kuso go ato me!'

29 "Ɔ malaa ɔtā wū iti sɔ 'Na ɔtu tā wū ne ɔto ɔtā-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ go ɔto-ɔ!'

30 "Үεε ɔsē, ɔtā mamɔē wū mapia i iyo gbogboogbo ōatā wū kuso go ɔto.

31 Go ō maɔabo laa ɔnya nne loba ne, ibua idaa ma, ne mase maayere igara ira biara ne loba ne.

32 "Ne ɔso igara ɔpia makpere ɔɔabo mabo ɔ҃ere wū sɔ, 'Ɔɔabo lalaa aɔe! Losu fo kuso go ato me ɔɔɔɔɔ lotsē-ɔ alaso atā me iti.

33 Ikote sɔ fo wū aanyo fo ɔlaa nnya le kumego lonyo-ɔ nnya.'

34 Sikpā ɔkpē igara gbaā ne ɔsu ɔɔabo go gbe ɔsese mapia wū i iyo sɔ ɔwe mmo makpadzē wū kutsue gbogboogbo ōatā kuso go ɔto wū ɔro."

35 Ne Yesu ɔwiri sɔ, "Ngbo i wū Ōse go i kato aabara mi ɔbiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitse ma ta mi situ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ ne."

19

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Marā Gu Mare Kusēso Iso.

1 Go Yesu ɔ҃e ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i Galilea ɔkelē Yudea awo ame i Yordan Ōwore kama ise.

2 Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wū fie ɔsa ma i mmo.

3 Ma Farisise mawē ɔba ō kore mala wū manyo makare wū sɔ, "Bo mmara ɔtā ɔrerē ori sɔ ōawo ō ore ɔsē i katōmei biara iso?"

4 Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame sɔ ta karōkasekō ne, ɔrā gu ore i Үaa ɔbara?"

5 Fie Үaa ɔ҃e sɔ, 'Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerē aarui i ō ɔse gu ɔnyi kore ɔpe ɔmatā i ō ore iso fie ma inyo ɔaakpese sosina siwē ne.'

6 Ne ɔso maiside maturi inyo ҃ee ɔwē. Ne ɔso kuwē si ɔdaabese nne i Үaa ɔsu ɔmatāra so iso."

7 Ne ma Farisise ɔkare wū sɔ, "Iyo be ɔso i Mose ɔɔi ori sɔ ɔrerē aatā ō ore iseso ɔko iyo ɔɔɔi wū ori?"

8 Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Mose ɔtā mi ori sɔ misē mi mare ala mi atsuele ɔso, ҃ee ne, iide ngbo ise ta karōkasekō.

⁹ Ne ɔso nto loyere mi so ɔrerẽ biara go loasẽ ñ ore fie iide kama ide i ɔrõgo ofe wũ ne, ɔde asorõ si oyiri ɔrõgo mama.”

¹⁰ Ne ñ marasuãdze to mayere Yesu so, “Si ngbo ise i ɔrã gu ore ndẽ ne, iyo ile idõ si miyiri so kora.”

¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Iide ɔturi biara loano ara wagbe karõ, mma i Yaa ɔtã kotoo loano karõ.”

¹² Alaso ara agbãagbã ɔso i marerẽ iise mayiri marõgo. Mawẽ ne, ngbo maye ma ne, mawẽ ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbo, fie mawẽ ana iise mayiri marõgo ala Yaa sigarakadekõ ɔso. Ngo loawo ara ite negbe ofo si ofo ne.”

Yesu ɔtã Mabiete Kusekuse.

¹³ Mawẽ oko mabiete mabo Yesu so ɔsia ma korõ iso si okparama kayi ɔtã ma, xee ñ marasuãdze ɔnyagalagu mmamo.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔye so, “Mitã mabiete si maba wũ korẽ ne midaatẽ ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakadekõ se sitã ma igbã.”

¹⁵ Yesu ɔsia ma nroõ iso, ɔtã ma kusekuse fie ka orui.

ɔporoporoï Ranase ɔwẽ Iso Itõme.

¹⁶ ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔporoporoï ɔwẽ ɔba Yesu korẽ okare wũ so, “Ratedze, be nde ira see ne loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Be ɔso ato akare me itõme i ira see iso? ɔturi ɔwẽ saã pe nde ɔsee, fie si ato abie ngbã me loise miro ne, moẽ Yaa mmara ɔduɔ la.”

¹⁸ Ne okare Yesu so, “Mme mmara?”

Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Daadoe ɔturi, daade asorõ, daayu kayu, daadae fo ɔlaa kanya.

¹⁹ Ware fo ɔse gu fo onyi si adɔe fo onyii le kumego ato adɔe so.”

²⁰ Ne ɔporoporoï gomõ ɔtã mmuai so, “Loɔbara ara wagbe ɔduɔ, be lookuti loabara?”

²¹ Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Si ato abie so aayi pɛpɛpɛ ne, kele aasu fo ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse

mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

²² Go ɔporoporoï gogbe ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

²³ Ne Yesu to ɔyere ñ marasuãdze so, “Nto loyere mi so ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakadekõ ame.”

²⁴ Nto loledza mi iyere so, ma mmõ ibo ba ɔle idõ kumego i kapuipõngo aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame.”

²⁵ Go marasuãdze ɔno ara wagbe ne, ibara ma xii ne mato makare so, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idj?”

²⁶ Yesu ɔnyo ma i katõ ɔyere ma so, “ɔturi kuwẽ iibawo ɔbara, xee Yaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

²⁷ Ne Petro to ɔye so, “Nyõ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ne, mme kusia boana?”

²⁸ Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, “Nto loyere mi i ɔnukuare ame so, ɔwi go i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aase i ñ ifie sigaraiyara iso i Kayi yete ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma nde wũ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ne, mito miase i sigara ayara iso midɛ sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-nyo iso.

²⁹ ɔbiara go lonyua ayo, manyi-ibi rerẽ gu marõgo, ñ ose gu onyi, kukpekõ ose ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafõ ne ikpe kulafa fie ɔana ngbã me loise miro ana.

³⁰ Yee gbodzoo ma nde maɔeakatõ kinio to maakpese matsõra fie mawẽ ma nde matsõra kinio to maakpese maɔeakatõ.

20

Marabaradze Mawẽ Iso Itõme.

¹ “Yaa sigarakadekõ se le ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go lota kaya tutuutu ɔse ɔabie marabaradze so mase maabara karabara i ñ adziribi kakpekõ ame.

² ɔno karõ so ɔatã ma ikpene kuso le kumego mase matã fie ɔsese ma sia.

³ “Le idɔwũ kaiwẽ ne, ɔledza kuɔa ame ise, ne onya go mawẽ xee mmo maito mabara kuira.

4 Ne ɔɣere ma ma wũ sɔ, 'Mikɛle wũ kakpekɔ̃ miabara karabara ne nto loatã mi ikpenɛ kuso.'

5 Ne ɔso marui makɛle.

"Idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ gu idɔwũ ite ame ne, ɔledza ibara ngbɔ ame.

6 Ito ikɛle idɔwũ iru ame ana go ɔse kuɣa ame ne, ɔledza marɛɛ̃ mawɛ̃ inya go maɣe i mmɔ. Ɔkare ma sɔ, 'Be ɔso mito miwɔra ikpenɛ siefe sɔ miito mibara kuira?'

7 "Ne matã mmuai sɔ, 'Kuwɛ̃ iisu bo sɔ bose boabara ɔ̃ karabara.'

"Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, 'Mi wũ mikɛle wũ kakpekɔ̃ ame miabara karabara.'

8 "Go kutsue ɔɣo ne, kakpekɔ̃sate ɔɣere ngo nto ɔnyɔ marabaradze iso sɔ, 'Kpɛre marabaradze bɔ si atã ma ma kuso. Se karɔ̃ i mma lotsɔra siã ɔkɛle iso si awirigu mma loɔɔe katɔ̃ makele iso.'

9 "Marabaradze ma lokɛle ku idɔwũ iru ame ne, matã ma ɔbiara ikpenɛ kuso.

10 Ne ɔso go marabaradze ma loɔɔe katɔ̃ makɛle ɔba mafɔ ma kuso ne, mabu sɔ maatã ma idɔ ngbɔ, ɣɛɛ ma wũ ikpenɛ kuso matã ma ɔduɔdu.

11 Go mafɔ sikã ne, matse kakpekɔ̃ sate iɣete sɔ,

12 'Mma lotsɔra sia ɔba ne, ɔɔwũ ɔwɛ̃ pɛ mabara karabara atoa sɔ bo ne, bobara karabara ikpenɛ ɔduɔdu i kuɣɛ̃ ame, ɣɛɛ kuso kuwɛ̃ ɔtã bo!'

13 "Ne kakpekɔ̃ sate ɔtã ma ɔwɛ̃ mmuai sɔ, 'Ɔrɛrɛ̃i, loide mi amumu alasɔ kuso go boɣe bosia ita kuɔe lotã mi.

14 Ne ɔso su fɔ sikã si akɛle iyo. Mme mɔmɔ me lobie sɔ loatã mma lotsɔra ɔba le kumɛgo lotã mi.

15 Fie loba ɔri sɔ lobara wũ sikã karabara kumɛgo loɔɔe, ne ɔso ano si adaarete-ɔ i wũ ara itse iso.' "

16 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, "Ne ɔso mma nde matsɔra to maakpese maɔeakatɔ̃ fie mma nde maɔeakatɔ̃ to maakpese matsɔra."

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Iso Ɔkpe Tɛare.

17 Go Yesu to ɔkɛle Yerusalem ne, ɔkpɛre ɔ̃ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔɔedza i kurue ɔɣere ma sɔ,

18 "Mikã atsue, boto bokɛle Yerusalem ngbego mato maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matã me kukpi ipɔ.

19 Maadi me matã mma loide ma Yudase mabara me aɣiãra, mape me, fie maape me mamatãra i kudziri iso, ɣɛɛ ikpenɛ tɛare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbã."

Ƴakobo Gu Ƴohanes Ƴnyi Ɔkare Kasekɔ̃ Ɔtã Ɔ Mabi.

20 Zebedeo ɔre ɔko ɔ̃ mabi inyo maba Yesu kɔre, mape agegɛ̃ makare wũ sɔ ɔbuai ma.

21 Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be mito mibie?"

Ne ma ɔnyi ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Tã sɔ wũ mabi inyo magbe aase i fɔ kuɔearɔ̃ gu fɔ kubena iso ku ɔwi go aade sigara."

22 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Miiɣe nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki ɔki?"

Ne matã mmuai sɔ, "Aĩ, boto boawo."

23 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Gbaã ide sɔ mito miawo. Ƴɛɛ ne, lona ɔri sɔ loadi mma loase i wũ kuɔearɔ̃ gu kubena iso. Kusekɔ̃ go mɔ ne, mma i wũ Ɔse ɔledza ɔse ɔkpe ɔɔe."

24 Go marasuãdze iweo tsɔra ɔno itɔme negbe ne, managu manyiibi inyo magbe sikipã.

25 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpɛre ma ɔduɔdu ɔsirakanya ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Miɣe sɔ mma loide ma Yudase magara se mate sɔ mapia mma mato maɔe iso, fie ma matɔɔedze ana se maɔe ma iso ku ɔle ɔduɔdu.

26 Ƴɛɛ ne, idaawe i mi ame ngbɔ, si mi ndɛ ɔrere to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara sɔ sumudze ɔtã matsɔra.

27 Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie sɔ ɔade ɔɔeakatɔ̃ ne, ɔbara sɔ ɔɔabo ɔtã matsɔra.

28 Mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kɔra ne, loiba sɔ masumu me, ɣee sɔ loa-sumu losu wũ ngbã lotã ala maturi gbodzoo idj ɔso.”

Yesu Ɔsa Manɔbiɛdze Inyɔ.

29 Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu gu Ɔ marasuãdze to mabɔre i Yeriko ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma.

30 Manɔbiɛdze inyɔ ma nsi i ɔri kurue ɔno sɔ Yesu to ɔfe, ne ɔso matse kulu teteree sɔ, “Yesu, Igara David Ɔbi, nyɔ bo nnya!”

31 Maturi ɔnyagalagu ma sɔ malo, ɣee makɔle ma silɔ mabua sɔ, “Igara David Ɔbi nyɔ bo nnya soo!”

32 Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔkpere ma ɔkare sɔ, “Be mito mibie sɔ lobara lotã mi?”

33 Matã mmuai sɔ, “Tete, boto bobie sɔ boanya ara!”

34 Ma ara ɔɔo Yesu kayiri, ne ɔpegu ma anɔmi matse inya fie marui masiai wũ ne.

21

Yesu Ɔbo I Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

1 Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu gu Ɔ marasuãdze ɔɔbore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage i kube gɔ marɔ sɔ Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmɔ ɔpia Ɔ marasuãdze inyɔ ɔɔɔgu katɔ

2 ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikɛle akorowa wa mpia i katɔ, si mibo ne, mito minya ɔfirimu gɔ makɔra maɣedza, Ɔ ibi ɣe wũ i kɔre. Mikurisi wũ mibo me.

3 Si ɔrere ɔɣe ira irere ne, miɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate nto ɔbie ma’ iyo ɔluwẽ ne, ɔto Ɔadji ma arɔi.”

4 Iba ngbɔ gɔ itã sɔ nne i kanyadidze ɔɣe aaba i ne ame sɔ,

5 “Miɣere Zion kaɔe sɔ,

‘Nyɔ, fɔ igara to ɔba fɔ kɔre!

Ɔsi i ɔfirimu gu Ɔ ibi iso i karɔ ibɔso ame ɔto ɔba.’ ”

6 Ne ɔso marasuãdze ɔrui mase maabara le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔpia ma.

7 Makɔ ɔfirimu gu Ɔ ibi mabɔ, maɔi ma sikati masia i mabɔi iso fie Yesu ɔta ɔse i ma iso.

8 Maturi gbodzoo ɔɔi ma awu mase i ɔri fie mawẽ ana ɔɔae kudzirikpai mafere i ɔri iso.

9 Maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yesu katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidj teteree sɔ,

“Boale David Ɔbi, fie Ƴaa aafere ngɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse.

Boale Ƴaa!”

10 Gɔ Yesu ɔbo Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame ne, kulu ko nto ɣee, ne maturi to makare sɔ, “Ne nna ɔɔe ngbe?”

11 Ne mawẽ to matã mmuai sɔ, “Ɔ nde Kanyadidze Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret i Galilea ne.”

Yesu Ɔsa Kuɣamaɔese Ɔɔi I Ƴaa Kasɔrekɔ.

12 Yesu ɔkɛle Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔse Ɔasa mma ɔɔɔɔu nto maɣa ara gu mma nto marɔɔe ara ɔɔi i mmɔ. Ɔli mma nto manyuarã sikã sipɔrɔ gu mma nto marɔɔe abɔrɔnuma ayara ɔpeyu.

13 Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Maarɔ wũ iyo sɔ kayi kakparamakɔ,’ ɣee miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”

14 Manɔbiɛdze gu mabafã ɔba Ɔ kɔre i kasɔrekɔ mmɔ fie ɔsa ma.

15 Ƴee gɔ masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔnya awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara gu kumegɔ i mabieɛ to mala kulu i isɔreyo ame sɔ, “Maale David Ɔbi!” ne, ikpẽ ma sikipã.

16 Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, “Ato anɔ nne mato maɣe i ngbe?”

Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Nto lonɔ. Miika itɔme negbe minya i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Akararã mabieɛ sɔ ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibɔre.’ ”

17 Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔnyua ma ɔkɛle Betania ɔmagẽ ame ngbegɔ ɔse Ɔare.

Yesu Ɔgbarĩ Kuɔɔdziri Kuwẽ.

18 Kaɔesãa kaya tututu gɔ ɔɔkpese ɔto ɔba ɔmagẽ ame ne, kukã ɔkpẽ wũ.

19 I ɔri kurue ne, ɔnya figi kudziri gɔ kuɣe ne ɔso ɔkɛle kɔ kɔre, ɣee gɔ ɔse ne, Ɔinya ibi kuiwẽ idɔ ayata.

Ne ɔɣere kudziri sɔ, “Ita i nɔme ne, aisibaɣɔ̃ abi anya.” Ɖluwɛ̃ kudziri ko loɣɔ.

²⁰ Gɔ̃ ɔ̃ marasuãdze ɔnya nne loba ne ibara ma ɣii, ne mato makare sɔ, “Nda i kuɖedziri ɔɣɔ ɔluwɛ̃ ngbo?”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi gbaã sɔ si mifo miɖe fie miwararã ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri gɔgbe ɔbara. Fie iide ne kere, ɣee mito miayere kube gɔgbe sɔ, ‘Kɛle aafuĩdza so apia i ɔpo ame,’ fie iaba ngbo.

²² Si mifo ɣaa miɖe ne, ira biara ne miakare wũ i kayi ikparama ame ne, mito miafo ne.”

Makare Yesu Ngbego Ɖna Ɔ Ole Ɖbɔregu.

²³ Yesu ɔkpese ɔba isɔreyo ame ne gɔ ɔto ɔte ara ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu makpakpa ɔba ɔ̃ kɔre makare wũ sɔ, “Le ana ole gɔ ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lotã-ɔ ole gɔmɔ?”

²⁴ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mitã lokare mi itɔme iwɛ lonɔ, si mitã me mmuai ne, nto loayere mi ole gɔ loto lobara ala ara wagbe.

²⁵ Yohanes ne, nna lotã wũ ole fie ɔpie maturi ɣaa ndu? ɣaa eɛbere maturi lotã wũ?”

Ne matɛgu so iwararã sɔ, “Be boayɛ? Si boɣe sɔ ɣaa kɔre ne, ɔto ɔakare bo sɔ ‘Be ɔso miifo Yohanes miɖe?’

²⁶ ɣee si boɣe ana sɔ ‘Maturi kɔre’ ne, boto bonigã maturi alaso ma ɔɖuɖu ɔfo maɖe sɔ ɣaa kanyadidze ɔɖe.”

²⁷ Ne ɔso mayere Yesu sɔ, “Boiɣe ngbego i ɔ̃ ole ɔbɔre.”

Ne Yesu ɔ̃ wũ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme wũ loibayere mi ngbego i wũ ole gɔ loto lobara ala karabara gagbe ɔbɔre.”

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Manyiibi Inyo Mawɛ̃ Iso.

²⁸ “Nda minya itɔme negbe? Ɖrerɛ̃ ɔwɛ̃ ɔwe gɔ ɔba mabirerɛ̃ inyo. Ɖɣere kpakpare sɔ, ‘Ɖbi, se aabara karabara i kakpekɔ̃ ame nɔme.’

²⁹ “Ɖbi ɔɣere ɔ̃ ɔse sɔ, ‘Loibase,’ ɣee ne kama ne, ɔfinikira ɔ̃ adzuni ɔrui ɔkɛle sia.

³⁰ “Ɖse ɔkpere ɔbi nyɔare ɔpia wũ katɔme gagbe ame. Ɖtorã i ɔ̃ ɔse katɔ sɔ ɔase, ɣee ɔise.

³¹ “Mabi inyo magbe ne, ma ɔmele lobara ɔ̃ ɔse kuɖɔe?”

Matã mmuai sɔ, “Kpakpare.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ, ma lampofɔdze gu asɔrɔ̃ maɖedze ɔɖe mi katɔ makpa ɣaa sigarakadɛkɔ̃.

³² Alaso Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba ɔate mi sibɔlɔlɔ ɔri, ɣee miifo wũ miɖe, ɣee ma lampofɔdze gu asɔrɔ̃maɖedze ɔfo wũ maɖe. Atoa sɔ minya nwigbe ne, miifinikira mi adzuni mifo wũ miɖe.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Marabaradze Lalaa Mawɛ̃ Iso.

³³ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Minɔ igbã mama ana. Kpɛdze ɔwɛ̃ ɔwe ku ɔwi gɔ lofe gɔ ɔkpɛ̃ adziribi wa mase masu mabara ala ndã kakpekɔ̃. Ɖtɛ ɔkpã ɔki ɔlɔ kakpekɔ̃, ɔɖi itawo ne ame maakã ndã, fie ka ɔtsue iyo kɔlea ngbego i ngo loadzuɛ̃ kakpekɔ̃ aaya. Ɖsu kakpekɔ̃ ɔpia i marabaradze nrõɔ̃ ame fie ɔkɛle ɔri.

³⁴ Gɔ̃ adziribi ɔsɔrɛ̃wi ɔɣo ne, ɔpia ɔ̃ maɖabo sɔ mase maafɔ ɔ̃ kadɛkɔ̃ mabɔ wũ i marabaradze kɔre.

³⁵ “Marabaradze ɔmɔ̃ɛ̃ maɖabo magbe, mapɛ ɔwɛ̃, maɖɔe ɔwɛ̃, fie mapɛ ɔwɛ̃ ata.

³⁶ Ɖrerɛ̃ gɔgbe ɔledza maɖabo mama isese idɔ maɖeakatɔ̃. Ma wũ ne, marabaradze ɔbara ma le maɖeakatɔ̃.

³⁷ Kawirikɔ̃ ne, ɔsese ɔ̃ ɔbi ala ɔɣere so sɔ, ‘Loɣe sɔ mato maaware wũ ɔbi.’

³⁸ “ɣee gɔ marabaradze ɔnya ɔbi ne, mayere so sɔ, ‘Kakpekɔ̃ sate ɔbi gɔ loadɛ ɔ̃ ara i ngbe ne. Mitã boɖɔe wũ si boadɛ ɔ̃ ara.’

³⁹ Ne ɔso mamɔ̃ɛ̃ wũ mafuĩdza i ɔkpã kama fie maɖɔe wũ.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mifo miɖe sɔ kakpekɔ̃ sate aabara marabaradze magbe si ɔba?”

41 Matã mmuai sɔ, “Ɔto ðaðoe marabaradze lalaa magbe ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔtã marabaradze mama ma loasu ð kaðekɔ mabɔ wũ i ɔwi iso si masɔrẽ ɔraɖui.”

42 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsẽ sɔ iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuɣa iɖo ata ɔɖuɖu pelepele ne.

Bosate lobara ira siare neɣbe fie ibo bo anɔ gbaã!’ ”

43 Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ sɔ, “Yaa to ðamɔẽ ð sigarakadekɔ ɔfo mi iso ɔsu ɔtã mma loaxɔ abi sɛɛ.

44 Ngo loakpase i itã neɣbe iso ne, ɔto ðafefẽ ɖukuɖuku, fie ngo i ita neɣbe aakpase iwuĩ ne, ito iakote wũ ɖekperɛɛ.”

45 Gɔ masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔno agbã wa i Yesu ɔpe ne, matsue sɔ ma ɔto.

46 Ne ɔso mabie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣɛɛ manigã maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmɔ ala mase mabu Yesu le Yaa kanyadidze awe.

22

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Ɔrɔgo Ikwɔyi Iɖe Iso.

1 Yesu ɔledza agbã isu ite ma ara sɔ,

2 “Yaa sigarakadekɔ se le neɣbe. Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, igara ɔwẽ ɔko ɔrɔgo ɔtã ð ɔbi.

3 Ɔpia ð maɖabo sɔ mase maakpere mma matã itsue sɔ maba iyi kaðekɔ sɔ ka maba, ɣɛɛ masẽ sɔ maito maba.

4 “Ne ɔso ɔpia maɖabo mama sɔ maɣere ma sɔ, ‘Lotã maɖoe mabɔi gu ma nantsuĩ ma mba iɖa, mawa aɖera mase, ira biara ɔkote, ne ɔso ka miba wũ ɔpɔrɔ go lotu lotã irɔgoko katɔ!’

5 “Yɛɛ maturi ma makpere iipia wũ kanya. Makele ma kurabara iso, ɔwẽ ɔkele sia, ɔwẽ ana ɔkele kuɣa kaðekɔ.

6 Mawẽ ana ɔmɔẽ maɖabo mamɔ mapɛ ma, maɖoe mma.

7 Sikipã ɔmɔẽ igara gɔmɔ gbaã, ne ɔso ɔpia ð makpakpɛdze mase maɖoe maturiɖoese mamɔ, mat-suedza ma ɔmagẽ.

8 “Ne ɔkpere ð maɖabo ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔrɔgo iko aɖera wa mawa ka ase, ɣɛɛ mma lokpere sɔ maba maɖe ara iikote.

9 Ne ɔso mikɛle siri iso si mikpere ɔbiara go mianya mibɔ.’

10 Ne maɖabo ɔrui makele itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi ɔɖuɖu ma manya, maseɛ gu malalaa, itã sɔ iyo ne ame matu ɔpɔrɔ ɔyi gu maturi.

11 “Gɔ igara ɔba ðanyɔ mma loba aɖera kaðekɔ ne, ɔnya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go loipia awu wa mase mapia i ɔrɔgo kakokɔ.

12 Ne igara ɔkare wũ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nda abara fie abo i neɣbe go aipia irɔgoko awu?’ Yɛɛ ɔrerẽ iinya kuira ɔɣɛ.

13 “Ne igara ɔɣere ð maɖabo sɔ, ‘Minyi wũ nroɔ gu neɣba si mifuĩdza wũ i kayoma i idududu ame. Mmɔ i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.’ ”

14 Ne Yesu ka ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Maturi gbodzoo i Yaa ɔkpere, ɣɛɛ kekẽi kere ðaɖi i ma ndẽ.”

Yesu Ɔɖe Ika I Lampo Itã Iso.

15 Ma Farisise ɔsɛ maabara adzuni sɔ maamɔẽ Yesu i ma atɔme ikare ame.

16 Ne ɔso mapia ma marasuãdze gu Herodes masiaidze mawẽ ð kɔre makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, boɣe sɔ ase aɣɛ ɔnukuare, ase ate maturi nne nde Yaa kuɖɔe go aise akã sirue atsue alaso aise anyɔ ɔturi i katɔ.

17 Ne ɔso ɣere bo fo adzuni. Le sɔ boatã Roma Igarakpakpa lampo ɛɛberɛ ita iya i bo mmara iso?”

18 Yesu ɣe ma adzuni ne ɔso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ma nse mibie sɔ mibo maturi anɔ! Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miala me minyɔ?”

19 Mitã me sikã dze mise mitã ala lampo lonyɔ.” Ne masu mabɔ wũ ne.

20 Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna katɔ gu iyere iɖe nsia i sɛ iso?”

21 Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Roma Igarakpakpa ire idɛ.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Misu nne ndɛ Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne ndɛ ʏaa ire ana mitã ʏaa.”

22 Gɔ manɔ nneɣbe ne, ibara ma ɣii, ne marui maɣe wũ ne.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Makpise Iledza Ita Iso.

23 Iyi nɛmɔ ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nse maɣe sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maɣere wũ sɔ,

24 “Ratedze, Mose ɔɣe sɔ si ɔrerẽ ɔkpi ɔɣe ɔ ore fie maiɣe ɔbi ne, ɔ ɔnyii si ɔsu ɔrɔgo ɔyiri si maɣe mabi. Maanyɔ mabi ma maɣe mmɔ le ɔ ɔnyii gɔ lokpi mabi.

25 Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, manyiibi rerẽ ikɔdze mawẽ ɔwe i ngbe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrɔgo ɣee ɔiɣe ɔbi fie ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔ ore ɔse ɔ ɔkpeama.

26 Ngbo ame ibara ɔbirereĩ nyɔare ɔtare gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo ɔkɔdzeva ne.

27 Kawirikɔ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔ wũ ɔba ɔakpi.

28 Kiniɔ ne, ma nna ore i ɔrɔgo aade ku iyi ne i makpise aaledza ita gɔ ma ɔduɔdu ɔyiri wũ manya.”

29 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mmɔ miɣere ne, alaso miɣe Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme fie miɣe ʏaa ɔle ana.

30 Alaso si makpise ɔta ne, maase le ʏaa makpabo ma i kato fie maibayiri so.

31 ʏee i makpise ita iso ne, miika nne i ʏaa ɔɣere mi? Ɔɣe sɔ,

32 ‘Mme ndɛ Abraham ʏaa gu Isak ʏaa gu Jakob ʏaa ne.’ Magbanadze ʏaa ɔɔɛ ne iide makpise ɔre ɔɔɛ.”

33 Gɔ maturi gbodzoo ma mpia mmɔ ɔno ara wagbe ne, ɔ ara ite ɔbara ma ɣii.

Yesu Ɔte Mmara Mɛ Nɔde Misiare Miɔo.

34 Gɔ ma Farisise ɔno kumegɔ i Yesu mmuai ɔpia ma Zadukise ibɔra i kanya ne, maba maasakanya.

35 Ne ma ndẽ ɔwẽ gɔ ndɛ mmarat-edze ɔkare Yesu itɔme sɔ si ɔla wũ ɔnyɔ ne.

36 Ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, mme mmara lomɔ miɔo?”

37 Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɖɔe Bosate ʏaa ku fɔ ɔtu ɔduɔdu gu fɔ ɔkala ɔduɔdu gu fɔ adzuni ɔduɔdu

38 Mmɛgbe ndɛ mmara deakatɔ gu mme lonya miɔo pelepele ne.

39 Minyɔare me ka lonya se le miɔdeakatɔ, ‘Ɖɔe fɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato adɔe so.’

40 Mmara aka anyɔ wagbe iso matsue Mose mmara ɔduɔdu gu Kanyamaɔidze ara ite masia ne.”

Nna Ɔbi Nɔde Kristo?

41 Gɔ ma Farisise mawẽ ɔsakanya ne, Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ,

42 “Nna mibu sɔ Kristo de? Nna ɔbi ɔde?”

Matã mmuai sɔ, “Igara David Ɔwa tete ɔde.”

43 Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Si igara David ɔbi ɔde ne, le ise ɔso i David ɔki i ʏaa Siwarã ɔle ame ɔkpere wũ sɔ Bosate? David ɔɣe sɔ,

44 ‘ʏaa ɔɣere Bosate sɔ, “Se i wũ kuɔearɔ iso

gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loatã asu ngba asia i fɔ matsirise iso.”

45 Si igara David ɔkpere wũ Bosate ne, nda i Kristo aade ɔ ɔbi ɔɣe?”

46 Ma kuwẽ iiwo Yesu mmuai ɔtã, ne ɔso ita iyi nɛmɔ iso ne, ma kuwẽ iisikare wũ kura.

23

Yesu Ɔka Maturi Sɔ Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Gu Masɔredze Iso.

1 Ne Yesu ɔdegu maturi gbodzoo gu ɔ marasuãdze ika ne.

2 Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mmara matedze gu ma Farisise ndɛ mma maɔi ɔri so mate Mose mmara.

3 Ne ɔso mikã ma atsue si mibara ibiara ne maɣere mi sɔ mibara, ɣee ne, midaasiai ma kurabarara, alaso maise mabara i nne mase mate iso.

4 Mase manyi ato wa mba ɔrɔrã fie ase aɔa isore masorera maturi, ɣee maise mabie sɔ maapiagu ma korɔ si mabuai ma masore.

5 “Mase mabara ira biara sɔ maturi aanyɔ ma. Minyɔ ʏaa atɔme

siare wa matsere i ɔkati iso masu manyi so iti gu nrɔɔ si minyo kumego i ma awu atsueti amɔ fie akarã!

⁶ Si makpere ma i ɔporɔ katukɔ ne, mase maɔɔe kusekɔ kɔlea. Mase maɔɔe mase i kusekɔ see gu kusekɔ kɔlea i ma kusarekɔ ana.

⁷ Mase maɔɔe so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɔa ame si makpere ma ratedze.

⁸ “Madaakpere mi so ratedze, alaso mi ɔɔɔɔ ne, manyii miɔe fie ratedze ɔwẽ saã miba.

⁹ Midaakpere kuwẽ i karɔ iso ngbe so Tete alaso ɔse ɔwẽ saã miba go mpia i kato.

¹⁰ Madaakpere mi so Tɔɔɔɔɔe alaso mi tɔɔɔɔɔe ɔwẽ saã go miba nde Kristo.

¹¹ Ngɔ nto ɔbie iyere i mi ndẽ si ɔkpese mi ɔɔabo

¹² ɔbiara go lokɔle so kato ne, maabo wũ karɔ fie ɔbiara go lobo so karɔ ne, makɔle wũ kato.

Ndzo Miɔe Mitã Maladze.

¹³ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miɔe ɔaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Mise misẽ ɔaa sigara kaɔekɔ kayogodɔ so maturi si madaabo ku ɔwi go i mi mɔmɔ ana ɔsẽ so miito mibo fie misẽ so mma nto mabie so maabo ana so madaabo!

¹⁴ Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miɔe ɔaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Alaso mise miɔe miɔe makpise mare amumu, fie mise mikparama kayi dzoroo i iteso ame. Nwagbe ɔso ne, mi kutsue ikpadzẽ to iamɔ!

¹⁵ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miɔe ɔaa i anɔmi anɔmi ame kere! Alaso mise miwara ɔpo mise nrɔ agbãagbã iso mise miadji ɔturi ɔwẽ mitã ɔaa, ɔee si mibara ngbo miro ne, mise mibara wũ ngɔ lonyanyarĩ ɔɔo mi i itokpe ame ikele ame!

¹⁶ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma nto mikɔ maturi ɔee manɔbiedze miɔe! Mise mite so, ‘Si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu ɔaa isɔreyo ne, mmara iinyi wũ, ɔee si

ɔtarĩgu sikã dze nse i isɔreyo ne, ɔ i mmara ɔnyi ne.’

¹⁷ Manɔbiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya idɔ? Sikã ɔebere isɔreyo ne losekelera sikã?

¹⁸ Mise mite ana so, ‘Si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu isɔrekasege ga iso mase mafẽ ara matã ɔaa ne, mmara iinyi wũ, ɔee si ɔtarĩgu karatã ga nsia i isɔrekasege iso ɔee ne, mmara ɔnyi wũ.’

¹⁹ Anɔmi ɔbie mi gbaã! Imele lonya idɔ? Karatã ɔebere isɔrekasege ga losekelera karatã?

²⁰ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu isɔrekasege ne, ta ara wa nsia i isɔrekasege iso ɔɔɔɔ idɔ ɔtarĩgu.

²¹ Fie si ɔturi ɔtarĩgu ɔaa isɔreyo ne, ɔtarĩgu ta ɔaa go nsi i mmɔ.

²² Fie si ɔrere ɔtarĩgu Kato ne, ɔtarĩgu ɔaa sigaraiyara gu ngɔ nsi iso.

²³ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise miɔi mi araɔea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura sikɔma agbãagbã mitã ɔaa. ɔee misẽ so miibabara ara wa lonya aɔo i mmara ame wa nde nnyainyo, atɔme iɔe i ɔri iso gu ɔnukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimɔẽ mito iso ne. ɔee miibanyua kuiwẽ mise.

²⁴ Matɔɔɔɔɔe nɔbiedze! Mise mitua ɔnidzo go lobo i mi ndã ame ɔee mise mime kapuipongo!

²⁵ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise mifore mi akɔi gu arɔi kama, ɔee wã kame ɔyi ku ara wa miɔe maturi amumu mifo ku so ɔle.

²⁶ Farisise nɔbiedze, fore ikɔi ame toto, iyo kama ka ito iare sekelee!

²⁷ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise le maturi akpibio wa matsue makua kukaako, ɔee wã ame ɔyi ku makpise buria ku akui.

²⁸ Ngbo ame i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔe mire maturi see, ɔee mi ame ɔyi ku mila gu akpi.

Yesu Ɔɣe Itõme I Mmara Matedze Gu Ma Farisise Kutsue Ikpadzẽ Iso.

29 “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise mitsue akpibio mitã Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbã see akpibio kukaako.

30 Mise miɣe so, ‘Si bo nsi ngbã ku bo mawa owi ne, tee boiɖoe kanyamaɖidze mamɔ le bo mawa awe.’

31 Ne ɔso mito misia ita so mma loɖoe Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze mawa miɖe.

32 Mikɛle i katõ si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ɔse karõ miwiri.

33 “Maturi lalaa! Mise le maɣe gu ma mabi. Mifɔ miɖe so miawo ɔtere i itokpe kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nto iba kanya?

34 Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi so nto loasese mi kanyamaɖidze gu manɔgbadze gu mmara matedze. Mito miaɖoe mawẽ, mipe mawẽ mi-matãra i kudziri iso, mipe mawẽ i mi kusarekõ, mitere misa ma ita i ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame ikpa ɔmama ame.

35 Ne ɔso ne, maturi see ma ɔɖuɖu maɔɖoe ita i Abel bɔlɔlɔa iso ise iabo Zakaria go nde Berakia obi go miɖoe i Ƴaa isɔreyo ku Isɔrekasege ndẽ kutsue ikpadzẽ to iaba mi iso.

36 Nto losia ita lotã mi so ituridoe negbe ɔɖuɖu ne, ne kutsue ikpadzẽ to iaba kiniogbe maturi iso!

Yerusalem Ara Ɔɖo Yesu Kayiri.

37 “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase aɖoe kanyamaɖidze ma i Ƴaa se ɔpia fo kɔre, fie ase ape Ƴaa maɖabo ma ɔse ɔpia-ɔ ata. Lookpẽ so si losu nroõ lofu-ɔ le kumego i kɔko onyi se ɔware abue ɔfu akɔkɔibi, ɣee ase me.

38 Ne ɔso fo Isɔreyo to iakpese iyoku.

39 Ita i kiniɔ ne, aisibanya me gbogboogbo miaye so, ‘Ƴaa kusekuse si kuwegu ngo nto oɔa i Bosate iyere ame.’ ”

24

Yesu Ɔɣe Itõme Ɔse I Ma Yudase Isɔreyo Ibiɛbie Iso.

1 Go Yesu ɔbɔre i Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔto ɔkele ne, õ marasuãdze oɔa maakare wũ si ɔkarã ino i kumego matsue ne ayo iso.

2 Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Minyo ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu kukaako. Alaso gbaã nto loɣere mi so mato maabiɛbie wã ɔɖuɖu go ita kuiwẽ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso so maibasisi mapeyu.”

Yesu Ɔɣere Ɔ Marasuãdze Ɔɣiã Go Maadɛ.

3 Go Yesu ɔse ɔase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, õ marasuãdze oɔa maakare wũ pɔkɔso so, “Ƴere bo owi go i ara wagbe aaba, owi go aakpese aba gu nne loate so kawirikõ ɔɔɔo.”

4 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Midzuẽ so so kuwẽ iibasɔsɔla mi.

5 Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wũ iyere maba maɣere mi so, ‘Mme nde Kristo,’ fie maasɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo.

6 Mito miano kakpã gu kakpã iso atõme i mi kɔre gu kadzorokõ ɣee midaamararã so, ara wagbe igbã to aaba ɣee iite so kawirikõ ɔɔɔo.

7 Karõ kawẽ iso maturi to maakpẽgu karõ mama iso maturi, sigarakaɖekõ to siakpẽgu sigarakaɖekõ, kukã gu karõ iti to iaba i karõ agbãagbã iso.

8 Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu se le kuɣe idodo ibo deakatõ.

9 “Mato maamõẽ mi matã makpadzẽ kutsue fie maadɔe mi. Nroõ ɔɖuɖu iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso.

10 Maturi gbodzoo to maasẽ ma kafɔkaɖe ku owi gomɔ ame fie maadɔi ma malaa matã, matsiri so.

11 Mila kanyamaɖidze gbodzoo to maabɔre masɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo.

12 Ara lalaa ibara to iakɔle kato so maturi gbodzoo iisibaɖɔe so.

13 Ƴee mma loaya teteree ise iabo kawirikõ to maana idɔi.

14 Mato maaye Sigarakaɖekõ iso Itõme Bielea negbe i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu

so iade ikparĩ itã nrõ ɔduɔdu iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikõ aaba.

Yesu Ɔka Marasuãdze I Inyewe Siare Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁵ “Mito mianya Ƴaa itsirira ɔba iaya i kasekelekõ, ngbegɔ iikote so iaya le kumegɔ i Ƴaa kanyadidze Daniel ɔɣe ɔse. Ngo nto ɔka ɔko gɔgbe si ɔpia kubɛ so ðano karõ.

¹⁶ “Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso.

¹⁷ Ngo nsia i ð iyo isã si ɔdaaso ɔba iyo ame so ɔto ɔba ðasu ð ara.

¹⁸ Ngo mpia i sia ana si ɔdaakele ayo ame so ðasu ð awu.

¹⁹ Ndzo midɛ mitã mayirise gu matalɛpo ma nto mabi ɣete ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame!

²⁰ Mitã Ƴaa iti so ɔwi gɔ miatere iibade ɔyu ɔwi ɣee iwarãyi iso.

²¹ Alaso inyewe siare ne loaba ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ne igbã iiba inya ita i kayi karõkasekõ iba iabo nɔme, fie ne igbã iisibaba inya ana.

²² Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔtu ayi wamɔ koko alaso si iide ngbɔ ne, kuwẽ iibana idj, ɣee Ƴaa maturi ma ɔdj ɔse so ɔso ne, ðabereke i ayi wamɔ iso.

²³ Ne ɔso si ɔrere ɔba ðaxere mi so, ‘Nyo, ɔnya Kristo i ngbe,’ ɣee ɔrere ɔxere mi so, ‘Ɖpia i mmo’ ne, midaafɔ midɛ.

²⁴ Alaso mila ma Kristo gu kanyamadidze to maaba. Mato maabara awawãra siare gu ara wa loabara maturi ɣii so si masu masɔsɔla ta mma ndɛ Ƴaa maturi si maawo.

²⁵ Mikã me atsue! Alaso loɔxere mi loɔegu katõ fie ɔwi gɔmɔ aayo.

²⁶ “Si maɣere mi so, ‘Ɖpia i fafui ame’ ne, midaakele so mianyo. Si maɣere mi so, ‘Ɖwɛɛ i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafɔ midɛ.

²⁷ Alaso mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ne, nto loaba le kumegɔ i kado se ɔma i kudokpo ɔbɔɛ i kuɣɛkabɔɛkõ ise iabo kuɣɛ iyo kabokõ.

²⁸ Ngbegɔ i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.

Ara Wa Loate So Kawirikõ Ɖɔɔo.

²⁹ “Si inyewe ɔwi gɔmɔ ɔfe ɔro kere ne, kuɣɛ to kuagudu, ɔgbaworeti iisibafie, awãmi to aakpakpase abɔɛ i kato fie kato sile to siati sibɔɛ i sɛ kawekõ.

³⁰ “Iyo Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ikparĩ to iabɔɛ i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumegɔ manya wũ to ɔba i ɔle gu ifie siare ame.

³¹ Kadadã siare to kaare fie ðapia ð makpabo kayi akpakpai wã ana ɔduɔdu so masa ð maturi ma ɔdj ɔse kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nnegbe.

Yesu Ɖsu Kuɔdziri Ɖte Ikparĩ.

³² “Mitã kuɔdziri si kute mi ara. Si kuɔtse akpa ɣete itsue fie ka kuto kudj axata ɣete ne, mitsue so kado ɔwi ɔɔbore ɔbo.

³³ Ngbɔ ame si minya so ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ka ato aba ne, mitsue so kawirikõ ka kaba kaase karõ.

³⁴ Mitsue so ara wagbe ɔduɔdu to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku kinio aakpi maro.

³⁵ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, ɣee wũ atõme iibafe anya.

Kuwẽ Iiye Ɖwi Go I Yesu Aaledza Iba.

³⁶ “Kuwẽ iiɣe iyi ɣee ɔwi gɔ i nwagbe aaba. Ƴaa makpabo ma i kato, ɣee Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi kɔra iiɣe idɔ wũ Ɖse ɔnɔwẽ nɣe.

³⁷ Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi iba to iase le kumegɔ i Noa ɔwi ɔse awe.

³⁸ Si kado aaba ðape ndu ayi minina kayiiso ɔduɔdu ne, maturi ɔla maɔɔe ara maɔne ndã, marerẽ gu marõgo to mayiri so gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne i Noa ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame.

³⁹ Ƴee mait sue nne nto iba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ndu ɔyi miba miasore ma ɔduɔdu miruigu. Ngbɔ ame i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ɔbawi ana aase ne.

⁴⁰ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, marerẽ inyo to maaya i kakpekõ, Ƴaa aasu ɔwẽ ɔruigu ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔxedza.

⁴¹ Marõgo inyo to maaya i kukɔte katõ mala maɔkɔte ara, Ƴaa to ðasu ɔwẽ ɔruigu ɔnyua ɔwẽ ɔse.

⁴² “Ne ɔso midzue so alaso miixɛ iyi ne i Bosate aaba.

⁴³ Si iyosate ƣe iyi ne i yukukpe aaba ɔ̄ayu wũ ne, tee ɔ̄ibare sire, ɔ̄ase ɔ̄dzuẽ so ɔ̄ibatã yukukpe ɔ̄bie ɔ̄ iyo ɔ̄bo ɔ̄yu ara.

⁴⁴ Ne ɔ̄so mi wũ midzuẽ so alaso ɔ̄turi Awune ɔ̄bi to ɔ̄aba ku ɔ̄wi go miito minyo wũ ɔ̄ri ame.

Mise Le ɔ̄dabo Go Nde Onukuarese.

⁴⁵ “Kinio ne, nna nde ɔ̄dabo nukuarese gu nɔ̄gbadze? ɔ̄ nde ngo si makɔ̄se ɔ̄su maɔ̄dabo tsɔ̄ra ɔ̄pia i ɔ̄ kayirino ne, ɔ̄atã ma aɔ̄era i ɔ̄wi sɛɛ iso.

⁴⁶ So aayɔ̄ ɔ̄dabo gomɔ si makɔ̄se ɔ̄kpese ɔ̄ba ɔ̄anya so ɔ̄to ɔ̄bara ngbo.

⁴⁷ Nto losia ita lotã mi so makɔ̄se to ɔ̄asu ɔ̄ karana ɔ̄duɔ̄du ɔ̄pia wũ i nroɔ̄ ame so ɔ̄nyo iso.

⁴⁸ Ƴɛɛ si ɔ̄dabo lalaa ɔ̄de ne, ɔ̄to ɔ̄ayere so so, ‘Bokɔ̄se to ɔ̄ana ɔ̄pã fie ɔ̄aba!’

⁴⁹ Ne ɔ̄so ɔ̄to ɔ̄atse ɔ̄ maɔ̄dabo laa ipɛ, itse aɔ̄era ide, ine ndã ku matarẽdze.

⁵⁰ ɔ̄ ɔ̄kɔ̄se to ɔ̄aba ku iyi ne ɔ̄ito ɔ̄nyo wũ ɔ̄ri ku ɔ̄wi go ɔ̄iye.

⁵¹ Makɔ̄se to ɔ̄akpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbaã fie ɔ̄ inyɛwe to iakotegu mma nse mabie so mabo maturi ano ɔ̄kpe i ngbego i kaku gu inyɛwe pia!

25

Yesu ɔ̄pe Igbã I Mabite Iweo Iso.

¹ “I ɔ̄wi gomɔ ame ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄ aase le ngbe. ɔ̄wi ɔ̄wẽ ame ne, mabite iweo mawẽ ɔ̄su ma sikanie so maasaregu ɔ̄rerẽ ɔ̄wẽ go nto ɔ̄ko ɔ̄rɔ̄go.

² Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru de madzimifo fie iru ana de manɔ̄gbadze.

³ Madzimifo ɔ̄su ma sikanie, ƣɛɛ maisu nnoĩ mabua i sikanie iso.

⁴ Manɔ̄gbadze ƣɛɛ ne, mato nnoĩ i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i ɔ̄kanie ame iso.

⁵ Go ɔ̄rɔ̄go kodze ɔ̄gbikama ku iba ɔ̄so ne, mabite ɔ̄tse sire itua kere ne mare sire ne.

⁶ “Le kasẽ ndẽ ne, kulu ɔ̄sia so, ‘ɔ̄rɔ̄go kodze ɔ̄ba ɔ̄abo ne miba miasaregu wũ!’

⁷ “Mabite iweo ɔ̄duɔ̄du ɔ̄ta, ne ma- yara ma sikanie ne.

⁸ Ne madzimifo to maɣere manɔ̄gbadze so, ‘Mitã bo mi nnoĩ kekeĩ alaso bo sikanie ka sinyi.’

⁹ “Ne manɔ̄gbadze ɔ̄yere ma so, ‘Ooɣo! Bo nnoĩ iibayɔ̄ bo gu mi inyo ne mikelɛ mma nto marɔ̄dẽ kore miaya.’

¹⁰ “Ku marui kere ne, ɔ̄rɔ̄go kodze ɔ̄ba ɔ̄abo. Mabite iru ma nyɛ masia wũ ɔ̄siai wũ makele ɔ̄rɔ̄go kakɔ̄kɔ̄ kere ne masẽ kayogodɔ̄ ne.

¹¹ “Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru mamɔ̄ ɔ̄ba maabo, ne makpere so, ‘Tete! Tete! Sese bo!’

¹² “Ne ɔ̄rɔ̄go kodze ɔ̄tã ma mmuai so, ‘Ooɣo! Loiye mi!’ ”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔ̄wirigu ma igbã so, “Ne ɔ̄so midzuẽ so alaso miye iyi ƣɛɛ ɔ̄wi go ame loaba.

Kumego Boala Ara Wa I Ƴaa ɔ̄su ɔ̄pia Bo I Nroɔ̄ Ame Kukaako.

¹⁴ “ɔ̄wi gomɔ ame ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄ aase le ngbe. ɔ̄wi ɔ̄wẽ ame ne, ɔ̄rerẽ ɔ̄wẽ to ɔ̄kele ɔ̄ri dzoroa, ne ɔ̄so ɔ̄kpere ɔ̄ maɔ̄dabo ɔ̄su ɔ̄ karana ɔ̄pia ma i nroɔ̄ ame.

¹⁵ ɔ̄tã ma ɔ̄biara i ma ɔ̄le kanya. ɔ̄wẽ ne, ɔ̄tã wũ sikã sikoto iru, ɔ̄wẽ ana ikoto inyo fie ɔ̄wẽ ana ɔ̄koto ɔ̄wẽ fie ɔ̄rui ɔ̄kele ɔ̄ri.

¹⁶ ɔ̄dabo go lofo ikoto iru ɔ̄kele ɔ̄se ɔ̄afinikira nroɔ̄ i ɔ̄ sikã iso ona ikoto iru mama ɔ̄sia i iso.

¹⁷ Ngbo ame ngo lofo ikoto inyo ana ɔ̄se ɔ̄ana ikoto inyo ɔ̄bua ne.

¹⁸ Ƴɛɛ ɔ̄dabo go lofo ɔ̄koto ɔ̄wẽ ne, ɔ̄kele ɔ̄se ɔ̄akuri iwo ɔ̄su makɔ̄se sikã ɔ̄kola.

¹⁹ “Ayì gbodzo kama ne, makɔ̄se ɔ̄ba so si ɔ̄ba ɔ̄akigu ma i siko ame ɔ̄nyo nne maɔ̄na masia.

²⁰ ɔ̄dabo go lofo sikã ikoto iru ɔ̄su sikoto iru ne ona ɔ̄sia i iso ɔ̄bo. ɔ̄yere makɔ̄se so, ‘Tete, sikã ikoto iru atã me ƣɛɛ loɔ̄na ikoto iru mama lobua iso.’

21 “Makōse ɔyere wū sɔ, ‘Ɖafe, ɔɖabo sɛɛ gu nukuarese aɖe! Go aɖe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fɔ nroɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔɔ!’

22 “Ɖɖabo go matā sikā ikoto inyo ana ɔba ɔabo, ne ɔye sɔ, ‘Tete, sikā ikoto inyo ide atā me, ye ne, nyɔ, loona ikoto inyo losia i iso.’

23 “Makōse ɔyere wū sɔ, ‘Ɖafe, ɔɖabo sɛɛ gu nukuarese aɖe. Kumego aɖe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia-ɔ i nroɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔɔ!’

24 “Ne ɔɖabo go matā sikā ɔkoto ɔwɛ ana ɔba ɔabo ne. Ɖye sɔ, ‘Tete, loye sɔ ɔturi go itɔme mba ɔle aɖe. Ase asu aɖera i ngbego aikpɛ, fie ase asa ɔraɖui kanya i ngbego aisa ɔraɖui.

25 Ne ɔso go loto lonigā-ɔ ɔso ne, lokuri karɔ losu fɔ sikā lobiara. Nya fɔ sikā i ngbe!’

26 “Ne makōse ɔfo kanya sɔ, ‘Ɖɖabo lalaa gu dādze aɖe. Aye sɔ nse losu aɖera i ngbego loikpɛ fie nse losa ɔraɖui kanya i ngbego loisa ɔraɖui?

27 Iyɔ be ɔso fie aisu wū sikā ase aase i sikā kakɔlakɔ sɔ si loba ne, loase loafɔ sɛ ku kusia?’

28 “Ne ɔ ɔkose ɔye sɔ, ‘Mimɔɛ sikā mifo i ɔ kɔre misu mitā ngo mba ikoto iweo.’

29 Alaso ɔbiara go mba ira ne, maatā wū mabua ɔna isi gbodzoo, ye ngo nna kaira ne, kekei go ame ɔba ne, maamɔɛ mafɔ wū iso.

30 Ɖɖabo go nna kusia kukuwɛ i ngbe ye ne, mifuɔɔza wū mipia i idududu ame ngbego i kaku gu arɔi ido ikpa pia.

Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi Loayegu Kayiiso Ɖɖuɖu Atɔme.

31 “Ɖwi go i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi aaba le igara gu ɔ makpabo ne, ɔto ɔase i ɔ sigaraiyara iso.

32 Fie kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu aaya i ɔ katɔ. Mmo ɔaye ma ame le kumego i ngo nto ɔyedza masere se ɔye kutepui gu maserererɔ ame ne.

33 Ɖto ɔatā maturi bololɔa ɔya i ɔ kuɖearɔ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i ɔ kubena iso.

34 “Ne igara aayere mma nye wū i kuɖearɔ iso sɔ, ‘Miba, mi ma i Tete ɔtā isobue, miba miabo i sigarakaɖekɔ ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karɔkasɛkɔ ame.

35 Alaso kukā ɔkpɛ me, mitā me aɖera, ɔme ɔkore me, mitā me ndu lone, loɖe ɔfo lobo mi, mifo me.

36 Minya me lose iso, mitā me arapia, go lonye ne, minyo me iso fie go mamɔɛ me marara i iyo ne, miba minyo me.’

37 “Mmo i maturi bololɔa aakare wū sɔ, ‘Bosate, ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ sɔ kukā to-ɔ botā-ɔ aɖera ye ɔme ɔkore-ɔ botā-ɔ ndu?

38 Ku mme ɔwi bonya-ɔ aɖe ɔfo aba bo kɔre fie bofo-ɔ ye ase iso botā-ɔ arapia?

39 Ku mme ɔwi bonɔ sɔ ato anye boba boaya-ɔ ye mamɔɛ-ɔ marara i iyo boba boaya-ɔ?’

40 “Mmo i igara aatā ma mmuai sɔ, ‘Ira biara ne miabara mitā manyii ma loire kaira i ngbe ne, mme miabara mitā.’

41 “Ne ka ɔayere mma i ɔ kubena iso sɔ, ‘Mirui me i kɔre mi ma i Ya a ɔgbari. Mikele itokpe ne mapia mase Ɖbosam gu ɔ makpabo fie iise inyi ame!

42 Alaso kukā ɔkpɛ me, miitā me aɖera, ɔme ɔkore me, miitā me ndu.

43 Loba loabo mi le ɔfo, ye miifo me, lose iso miitā me arapia. Nto lonye, miinyo me iso mamɔɛ me marara i iyo miiba mianyo me.’

44 “Mmo maakare wū sɔ, ‘Bosate, ku mme ɔwi bonya sɔ kukā ye ɔme ɔkore-ɔ ye aɖe ɔfo ye ase iso ye ato anye ye are i iyo fie boibuai-ɔ?’

45 “Ne igara aatā ma mmuai sɔ, ‘Nto loyere mi sɔ ira biara ne misɛ sɔ miito miabara mitā manyii ma loire kaira i ngbe ne, mme miibara mitā!’

46 “Mmagbe ne, makele ngbego inyewe iibaro inya fie maturi sɛ ne, makele isoɔ ne loibaro inya ame.”

26

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔse Iti Ame Sɔ Maadɔe Yesu.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɣɛ ara wagbe ɔduɔu ɔro ne, ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ,

² “Miɣe sɔ iokuti ayi anyɔ gɔ maadɛ Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi fie maadɛ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã mape me mamatãra i kudziri iso.”

³ Masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔsare i Kayafa gɔ ndɛ masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo.

⁴ Ne mase iti ame sɔ maamɔɛ Yesu i iwɛɛ ame maadɔe.

⁵ Ƴɛɛ maɣe sɔ, “Boiba bara ne ku iyi ɔɔewi, si iide ngbɔ kulu to kuaba.”

Masɔla Yesu Nnɔi I Betania.

⁶ Gɔ Yesu ɔse Betania ne, ɔse ɔrerɛ gɔ marɔ Simon, fie ɔnye ɔnyeretɛa ɔnya iyo.

⁷ Gɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔɔe ara ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ ɔbo nnɔi me nse mifɔrɛ kɔrɔkɔrɔ fie mipia i ita inɔibui ame ɔba ɔafere wũ iti.

⁸ Gɔ marasuãdze ɔnya nnegbe ne, ikpɛ ma sikipã. Ne mato makare sɔ, “Be ndɛ karanina gagbe?”

⁹ Tee maawo nnɔi megbɛ ɔrɔdɛ ku kuɣa siare masu sikã matã mawɛɛba!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɣe nne mato maɣe, ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito midaa wũ? Ira sɛɛ ide ɔbara ɔtã me.

¹¹ Mawɛɛba to maawe i mi kɔrɛ ɔwi biara, ɣɛɛ mme ne, loito loawe i mi kɔrɛ ɔaa.

¹² Ɔrɔgo gɔgbɛ nnɔi me ɔsɔla me ngbe ne, ɔɔledza me ɔtã ibiara.

¹³ Ne ɔso nto losia ita lotã mi sɔ, kakɔi biara ga maɣe Itɔme Bielea negbe ne, maasu nne ɔbara ɔtã me ngbe manyigi wũ ala.”

Yuda Iskariot Ɔfo Sikã Sɔ Ɔadɛ Yesu Ɔtã.

¹⁴ Ne ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Yuda Iskariot ɔkele masɔredze makpakpa kɔrɛ,

¹⁵ ɔse ɔakare ma sɔ, “Be miatã me si loɔi Yesu lotã mi?” Ne ɔso maka sikãfudza abi site matã wũ.

¹⁶ Ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yuda ɔtse ɔri sɛɛ gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔadɛ Yesu ɔtã ma ibie.

Yesu Gu Ɔ Marasuãdze Ɔɔe Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi Aɔera.

¹⁷ I iyi ɔeakatɔ ne iso mase maɔe Boɔobɔɔo Gɔ Loita Iyi ne, marasuãdze ɔba maakare Yesu sɔ, “Le ato abie sɔ bowa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo iyi aɔera botã-ɔ?”

¹⁸ Ne ɔpia ma ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ kɔrɛ i ɔmagɛ ame ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Ratedze sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔwi ɔɔɔo, gu wũ marasuãdze aadɛ Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera i fo iyo.’ ”

¹⁹ Marasuãdze ɔbara le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔɣere ma, ne mawa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera ne.

²⁰ Gɔ kutsue ɔɔo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔse i karɔ matse aɔera ide.

²¹ Ɔwi gɔ mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ mi ndɛ ɔwɛ to ɔadɛ me ɔtã.”

²² Itɔme negbe ɔɔaa marasuãdze, ne mato makare wũ isia isia sɔ, “Bosate, loɣe sɔ iide mme ato. Bere mme ɔɔe?”

²³ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ nto ɔpiagu me kɔrɔ i irɔi ame ɔɔe loadɛ me ɔtã.

²⁴ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi to ɔakpi le kumegɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ɔse, ɣɛɛ ndzo midɛ mitã ngo loadɛ wũ ɔtã. Si maiɣe ɔnyiiɔ kɔra ne, ile wũ idɔ!”

²⁵ Ne Yuda gɔ loɔi wũ ɔtã ɔtara kanya ɔkare sɔ, “Ratedze, loɣe sɔ iide mme ato lo?”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fo nto aɣe.”

Maɔe Bosate Aɔera Tsɔra.

²⁶ Ɔwi gɔ masi mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu boɔobɔɔo, ne gɔ ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ɔ ita ne, ɔsu ɔtã ma ɔɣe sɔ, “Mifo midɛ, wũ sosina i ngbe ne.”

²⁷ Ne ɔsu ndã ikɔi ne, gɔ ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ne ita ne, ɔsu ɔtã ma, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mifo mine.

²⁸ Wũ ima ne nto isia ita i Ƴaa ndamu ɣete iso ne, ima ne mafere i karɔ itã maturi gbodzoo akpi isu itɛ.

29 Nto loḡere mi gbaã sɔ loisibane ndã gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne loanegu mi miḡete i wũ Ɔse sigarakadekõ.”

30 Ne gɔ maka kuka male Ƴaa ne, mabɔre makele Nnɔĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɔḡe Ɔse Sɔ Petro To Ɔasẽ Wũ.

31 Ne Yesu ɔḡere ma sɔ, “Kasẽ gagbe ne, mi ɔɖuɖu to miatere minyua me, ikuti wũ ɔnɔwẽ, alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔḡe sɔ,

‘Ƴaa to ɔaɖoe maserekodze fie ɔ masere aasame.’

32 Ƴee si loota lobɔre i makpise ame ne, nto loadɛ mi katõ lokele Galilea.”

33 Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, “Si matsɔra ɔɖuɖu aatere maḡe-ɔ kɔra ne, mme loibatere loḡe-ɔ lonya ɖa!”

34 Ne Yesu ɔḡere Petro sɔ, “Si makɔkɔ aadi kanya nɔme ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite sɔ aiḡe me.”

35 Petro ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Si inya sɔ loakpigu-ɔ kɔra ne, loibasẽ-ɔ lonya ɖa.” Marasuãdze tsɔra ana ɔḡe ngbɔ ame.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi I Getsemane.

36 Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui makele ngbego marɔ sɔ Getsemane, ne ɔḡere ma sɔ, “Mise i ngbe si lokele mmo loakparama kayi.”

37 Ɔko Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyo, ne ɔtse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne.

38 Ɔḡere ma sɔ, “So to sima me ta wũ ɔtu ame gɔ loɔro ɔfẽ, mise i ngbe si midzuẽgu me.”

39 Ne gɔ ɔkele katõ kekeĩ ne, ɔkɔle ɔfu i karõ ɔkparama kayi ɔḡe sɔ, “Tete, si ialɛ ne, tã inyewe ɔwi gɔgbɛ si ɔta ɔwara me! Ƴee ne, iide wũ kudɔɛ, nne i fo aɖɔɛ si abara.”

40 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite mamɔ kɔre ne, ɔnya sɔ maɔre sire, ne ɔḡere Petro sɔ, “Ne ɔso miibawo me ɔse ɔdzuẽgu bide ɔɖɔwũ ɔwẽ?”

41 Mise mila miɔdzuẽ si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarã ḡe teteree, ḡee siturina ɔfẽ.”

42 Yesu ɔledza ikɛle ise iakparama kayi iḡe sɔ, “Tete, si aibasenekẽra

ikɔi negbe adi me iso ido sɔ loane ne, bara fo kudɔɛ, ne iide wũ kure.”

43 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔnya sɔ marasuãdze ɔre sire, ala sire to si mɔẽ ma.

44 Yesu ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔse ɔaledza kayi ikparama iḡe atõme wamɔ ame.

45 Ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze kɔre fie ɔḡere ma sɔ, “Mikpese mire mito miwarã? Minyo ɔwi ɔḡo, maɔɖi Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi mapia makpibaradze i nroõ ame.

46 Mita si borui! Minyo, miɔnya ngɔ nto ɔɖi me ɔtã.”

Ma Yudase Ɔmɔẽ Yesu.

47 Yesu ḡe ɔto ɔḡe ara wagbe fie Yuda gɔ ndɛ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔabo. Ɔsegu maturi gbodzoo ma i masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔpia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku.

48 Ngɔ loɖi wũ ɔtã ɔḡere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ minya sɔ loya fie lofiõ irekpo ne, ɔ ɔɖe ne, mimɔẽ wũ!”

49 Yuda ɔse tiĩ ɔkele Yesu kɔre, ne ɔya wũ ɔḡe sɔ, “Isobue itã-ɔ, ratedze.” Ne ofiõ wũ irekpo ne.

50 Ne Yesu ɔḡere wũ sɔ, “Wũ ɔlaa nne ɔso aba ne, tã ipɛ-ɔ siwa si abara ne!”

Ne mma i Yuda seḡu ɔbore mabo Yesu fie mamɔẽ wũ teteree ne.

51 Mma nsiai Yesu mmo ɔwẽ ɔɖi ɔ itekpe ɔtu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɖabo kutsue.

52 Ne Yesu ɔḡere wũ sɔ, “Pia fo itekpe i ɔyue ame ala mma ɔɖuɖu nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi.

53 Bere miḡe sɔ loawo wũ Ɔse ɔbie ɔkpere ɔluwẽ ɔsese me Ƴaa makpabo kpakpɛdze akuri aweo-anyo ɔbɔreḡu i kato?

54 Ƴee si iiba ngbɔ ne, nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame iibaba i ne ame.”

55 Ne Yesu ɔkare maturi gbodzoo mamɔ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie miaba miamɔẽ me ku apemi gu kudziriku le yukukpe loɖe? Gɔ iyi biara lopia i isɔreḡo nto lote ara ne, be ɔso miimɔẽ me?

⁵⁶ ҮЕЕ nwaḡbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔba i ne ame so nne i kanyamaɔɔɔɔ ɔtsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame." Ne Ɔ marasuɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔrui matere maḡe wũ ne.

Maḡegu Yesu Atɔme.

⁵⁷ Mma lomɔɔ̃ Yesu ɔko wũ makeḡegu Kayafa iyo ngbego i mmara matedze gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔsakanya.

⁵⁸ Petro ɔsiai ma kamakama ɔse Ɔabo sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kakpataku ame. Ɔse Ɔase i madzuẽse kɔre so si ɔnyɔ kumego i ira biara aakele i katɔ.

⁵⁹ Masɔredze makpakpa gu matɔmexedze ɔɔɔɔ ɔbie itɔme ne maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maɔɔe wũ.

⁶⁰ ҮЕЕ maina kuiwẽ atoa so maturi gbodzoo ɔba maala mila masia wũ iso.

Kama ne, marerẽ inyo mawẽ ɔba,

⁶¹ ne maḡe so, "Ɔrerẽ ḡḡbe ɔḡe so, 'Loabie Үaa isɔreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.' "

⁶² Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta oya ɔḡere Yesu so, "Nwa ɔɔɔɔ mato maḡe ne, ana kuiraa aḡe i wã iso?"

⁶³ ҮЕЕ Yesu ɔma kanya kpa.

Ne sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔledza iḡe so, "I Үaa iyere ame ne, nto lokã ndamu lotã-ɔ so, ḡere bo si fo nde Kristo ḡo nde Үaa Ɔbi."

⁶⁴ Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, "Aĩ, ngbo ide ne. ҮЕЕ nto loḡere mi so ita i kiniɔ ne, mito mianya Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ḡo ɔsi i Ɔlesate kuɔearɔ iso fie ɔto ɔba i adɔɔo ame!"

⁶⁵ Ḡo ɔḡe ngbo ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke Ɔ awu ne ɔḡe so, "Mmusuo! Maɔansie kumawẽ iisinya bo. Mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔno mmusuo itɔme ne ɔḡe!"

⁶⁶ Nda minya?"

Ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔtã mmuai so, "Ikote so Ɔakpi!"

⁶⁷ Matua minyatu mafere wũ i katɔ, mape wũ, fie mma lope wũ sirɔta

⁶⁸ to maḡere wũ so, "Ḡo fo nde Kristo ne, ḡere bo ngo lope-ɔ!"

Petro Ɔsẽ So Ɔiḡe Yesu.

⁶⁹ Ḡo Petro si i kakpataku ame mmɔ ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɔaborɔḡo ɔwẽ ɔba Ɔaḡere wũ so, "Fo wũ asiai Yesu ḡo lobɔre i Galilea karɔ iso."

⁷⁰ ҮЕЕ Petro ɔsẽ i ma ɔɔɔɔ katɔ so, "Loiḡe nne ato aḡe i ngbe."

⁷¹ Ne ɔbɔre ɔkele ɔse Ɔaya i kayogodɔ ne. Ɔɔaborɔḡo mama ɔnya wũ ḡo ɔḡe, ne ɔḡere marerẽ ma nḡe i mmɔ so, "Ɔ wũ ɔsiai Yesu Nasaretse."

⁷² Mmɔ ana Petro ɔsẽ ɔḡe so, "Lokã so loiḡe ɔrerẽ ḡomɔ!"

⁷³ Iidzoro fie marerẽ ma nḡe i mmɔ ɔḡere Petro so, "Fo wũ ma ndẽ ɔwẽ aɔe ala fo ikade ɔɔi-ɔ itã!"

⁷⁴ Ne Petro ɔḡe so, "Lokã so ɔnukuare nto loḡe! Үaa si ɔkpadzẽ me kutsue si iide ḡbaã ide so loiḡe ɔrerẽ ḡomɔ!"

Ɔluwẽ ne, kɔko ɔɔi kanya.

⁷⁵ Ne Petro ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔḡere wũ so, "Si kɔko aadi kanya ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aiḡe me." Ne ɔso Petro ɔbɔre ɔkele inyamo ɔse Ɔabie kaku teteree.

27

Mako Yesu Makeḡegu Pilato Kɔre.

¹ Kaya tutuutu ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔbara adzuni so maɔɔe Yesu.

² Manyi wũ fie masu wũ mase maapia i Roma Abã ɔkpakpa Pilato nroɔ ame.

Yuda Iskariot Ɔɔɔe So.

³ Ḡo Yuda ḡo loɔi Yesu ɔtã ɔno so maɔtã Yesu kukpi ipɔ ne, ibo wũ so, ne ɔso ɔkpesegu sikãfudza abi site wa ɔfo ɔkeḡegu masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa.

⁴ Ɔḡere ma so, "Lobara ikpi, alaso loɔi ɔturi ḡo loibara ikpi lotã so maɔɔe."

Ne matã wũ mmuai so, "Fo itɔme ide ne iisu bo kuiraa i mmɔ."

⁵ Ne Yuda ɔsa sikã ɔfere i isɔreyo fie ɔrui ɔse Ɔasa so ɔɔe ne.

6 Ne masoredze makpakpa osu sikã fie maye so, “Ima sikã side i ngbe fie bo mmara iitã ori so boasu sã bopia i isoreyo sikã ame.”

7 Gõ maye manõgu so karõ ne, masu sã mase maaya karõ ga mase marõ so, “Rapõdze Karõ” so maala ma õbiara mafõ i mmõ.

8 Ne oso fie ipe i nome ne, mase marõ karõ gamõ so Ima Karõ ne.

9 Ne oso nne i kanyadidze Yeremia õye õba i ne ame so, “Masu sikãfudza abi site wa i Israel maturi õõõ karõ so maatã i õ iti,

10 mase maaya rapõdze karõ le kumegõ i Bosate õyere me.”

Pilato Okare Yesu Atõme.

11 Yesu oya i Roma Abã Okpakpa Pilato katõ fie okare wũ so, “Fõ nde ma Yudase Igara?”

Yesu otã mmuai so, “Aĩ. Nne ato aye pia i ne ame.”

12 Ye nwa õduõdu i masoredze makpakpa gu kaõde makpakpa õye ne, õitã mmuai.

13 Ne Pilato to okare wũ so, “Ato anõ nwa õduõdu mato maye i fõ iso?”

14 Ibara abã okpakpa xaa gbaã kumegõ i Yesu osẽ so õito otã ku itõme mmuai.

Pilato Otã Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

15 Iko biara si ma Yudase to maõde Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma abã okpakpa se õnyua yoredze õwẽ go i kaõde okare otã ma.

16 Owi gõmõ ame ne, yoredze õwẽ go iyere loõre i ara lalaa ibara ame fie marõ wũ so Baraba õwe.

17 Ne oso go maturi gbodzoo osakanya ne, Pilato okare ma so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotã mi? Baraba eberẽ Yesu go mato makpere so Kristo?”

18 Obara ngbõ alasõ õnya so ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirere oso kere maõde wũ matã.

19 Gõ Pilato si õ atõmekayekõ iyo ame ne, õ ore õpia wũ oturi õyere wũ so, “Daapia kanya i õrerẽ gõmõ itõme ame alasõ õibara kaira ne loatã maõde wũ. Losẽ are nyanyarã i õ iti i kasẽ ame.”

20 Masoredze makpakpa gu kaõde makpakpa õye mapia maturi so makare Pilato so õnyua Baraba otã ma si õõoe Yesu.

21 Ne oso go Pilato okare iturikuri so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotã mi?” ne, matã mmuai so, “Baraba!”

22 Ne Pilato to okare ma so, “Be si lobara Yesu go marõ so Kristo?”

Matã mmuai so, “Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

23 Pilato okare ma so, “Mme ikpi ide õbara.”

Ne masiagu kulu teteree so, “Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

24 Gõ Pilato õnya so õibawo ma adzuni õfinikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, osu ndu õfore nrõõ i iturikuri katõ õye so, “Wũ korõ gu kukpa na i õrerẽ gõgbe kukpi ame. Mi itõme ide.”

25 Ne iturikuri to matã mmuai so, “O kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi iti iso!”

26 Pilato õnyua Baraba otã ma, ne go otã mapẽ Yesu ala iporoibi ne, õnyua wũ otã ma so mase maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Makpakpẽdze Obara Yesu Axiãra.

27 Ne Pilato makpakpẽdze oko Yesu mapia i Abã okpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpẽdze ikuri õduõdu õki malõ wũ ne.

28 Maõde wũ õ arapia fie masu õgo reteã awu mapia wũ.

29 Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matõmedza wũ fie masu õdziri matã wũ. Mapẽ agegẽ i õ katõ, fie ka mato mabara wũ axiãra so, “Ii iduu! Ma Yudase Igara si õse ngbã dzoroo.”

30 Matua minyatu mafere wũ fie masu õdziri maõde wũ iti.

31 Gõ maõbara wũ axiãra maro ne, maõde wũ õgo reteã awu wa mapia wũ fie makpesegu õ are mapia wũ fie mayõ ori so maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Mapẽ Yesu Mamatãra I Kudziri Iso.

32 Gõ mato mabõre i õmagẽ ame ne, manya õrerẽ õwẽ go lobõre i

Kirene fie maro wũ so Simon. Makpakpēdze oya wũ iso so ofogu Yesu onyigbā go osore.

³³ Mase maabo ngbego mase maro so Golgata go karō nde so Oturi Itikui.

³⁴ Matā Yesu ndā me masakanya ku kua go mba odo so one, xee go oti onyo ne, osē so oīto one.

³⁵ Makpakpēdze ope wũ matara i kudziri iso fie ka mapē sibō ala atalebi i o awu iti si matsue obhara nwa loaxo wũ.

³⁶ Ne kama ne, mase i mmō mato madzue wũ.

³⁷ I o sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawē iso nne oso maḍoe wũ. Matsere so, "Yesu, ma Yudase Igara ngbe ne."

³⁸ Mapē mayukukpe inyo ana matāra ku wũ, owē i o kudearō fie owē ana i o kubena iso.

³⁹ Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fie mato matia Yesu.

⁴⁰ Maḡere wũ so, "Fo go fo so aabie ḡaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si ḡaa Obi aḍe ne, beḡe so i kudziri iso si aḍi so."

⁴¹ Ngbo ame i masoredze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kaḍe makpakpa ana oma wũ maḡe so,

⁴² "Obuai mamama, xee o mōmō iito owo so oḍi. Iiḍe so o nde Israel igara? Si obese so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafō wũ boḍe!

⁴³ Ofō ḡaa oḍe fie oto oḡe so o nde ḡaa Obi mōmō, mitā bonyo si ḡaa aaso oba oḍaḍi wũ!"

⁴⁴ Ta mayukukpe ma mapē matāra ku wũ ana otia wũ ngbo.

Yesu Okpi.

⁴⁵ Kakome idowũ iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi osē guduu ifo idowũ ite.

⁴⁶ Le kakome idowũ ite ame ne, Yesu ola kulu teteree so, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Go karō nde so, "Wũ ḡaa, wũ ḡaa, be oso fie anyua me ase ngbo?"

⁴⁷ Mma nḡe i mmō fie manō wũ ne, maḡe so, "Oto okpere Eliya!"

⁴⁸ Ma ndē owē otere osu oḍi pukupukua oḡia i ndā bea ame osu oḍu i oḍziri iso otara otā wũ so one.

⁴⁹ ḡee matsora oḡe so, "Miya! Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba oḍaḍi wũ i kudziri iso."

⁵⁰ Yesu oledza kulu ila teteree kere ne ka osora ne.

⁵¹ Owi gōmō ame tutuutu ne okati kpikpirikpi go nsa i Kasorekō oke aka anyo ita i kato iba karō. Karō oti fie ata obiebie,

⁵² akpibio obusi, fie maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma lookpi mafegu ota mabore i makpise ame.

⁵³ Mabore i ma akpibio ame fie owi go i Yesu ota obore i makpise ame ne, makele Omagē Sekelea ame fie maturi gbodzoo onya ma.

⁵⁴ Go kpakpēdze okpakpa gu makpakpēdze ma nḡe mato madzue Yesu onya karō iti gu ira biara ne loba ne, maḡe i ifō ame so, "Gbaā ne, ḡaa Obi oḍe i ngbe!"

⁵⁵ Marōgo gbodzoo oya dzoroo mala maonyo nne nto ikela i katō. Marōgo magbe losiai wũ mabore i Galilea fie mala maobuai wũ ne.

⁵⁶ Ma nde Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merē onyi gu Zebedeo ore.

Yosef Go Lobore I Arimatea Obiara Yesu Kpise.

⁵⁷ Go kutsue oḡo ne, ranase owē go maro Yosef fie obore i Arimatea oba. O wũ ne, Yesu rasuādze oḍe.

⁵⁸ Ose Pilato kore ose oḍakare so osu Yesu kpise otā wũ, ne Pilato oḍi ori so masu matā wũ ne.

⁵⁹ Ne oso Yosef osu kpise omini i okati ḡete ame,

⁶⁰ Osu orara i o ikpibio ne oḍi ose so i ita ame, ne ka oli ita siare otē i kanya fie orui okela iyo ne.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyoare si mato manyo ikpibio katō.

Madzue Yesu Ikpibio.

⁶² Kaḍesēa ga nde Iwarāyi ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Fariḡe osaregu Pilato.

⁶³ Ne maḡere wũ so, "Obea, boto bonyigi so go ladze gōmō si ngbā

ne, ɔɣe sɔ, 'Nto loaledza ita ibɔre i makpise ame ku iyi teare si lokpi.'

⁶⁴ Ne ɔso boto bobie sɔ tã ɔle si madzuẽ ò ikpibio kukaako sɔ ò marasuãdze iibase maayu ò kpise mafiniki maɣere maturi sɔ ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame. Sila tsɔra dzegbe to sianyanyarĩ siɔo siɔeakatõ."

⁶⁵ Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Miko makpakpẽdze mikelɛgu si mitã madzuẽ ikpibio le kumɛgo midɔɛ."

⁶⁶ Ne ɔso marui mase maasẽ ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikparĩ fie ka matã makpakpẽdze ɣe mato madzuẽ.

28

Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i Makpise Ame.

¹ Iwarãyi kama, ku Kɔsiɔa ɔɔeserã ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare ɔkele sɔ maanyɔ Yesu ikpibio.

² ɔluwẽ ne, karõ ɔti teteree, ɔaa kpabo ɔso ɔbɔre i kato ɔli ita ne masẽ i ikpibio kanya ɔse i kurue fie ɔkpase ɔse ne iso.

³ ɔnyɔ le kumɛgo i kado se ɔma fie ò arapia ɔfudza le atumagerẽi.

⁴ Ifõ ɔmɔẽ makpakpẽdze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.

⁵ Ne kpabo gɔmɔ ɔɣere marõgo sɔ, "Midaanigã, loɣe sɔ Yesu go mape mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie.

⁶ ɔna i ngbe. ɔɔta ɔpia ngbã le kumɛgo ɔɣere mi ɔse. Miba mianyo ngbego marara wũ.

⁷ Mikelɛ mala miɔɣere ò marasuãdze sɔ, 'ɔɔta ɔpia ngbã ne ɔɔe mi katõ ɔkpa Galilea. Mmɔ mianya wũ ne.' Minyigi nne loɣere mi."

⁸ Ne ɔso marui i ikpibio kɔre mmo ku ifõ, ɣee ku isoɣɔ matere makele mase maɣere Yesu marasuãdze.

⁹ ɔluwẽ ne, Yesu ɔbɔre ɔya i ma katõ ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Isobue itã mi." Mabore mabo wũ mamɔẽ ò ngba masɔre wũ.

¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Midaanigã, mikelɛ miɔɣere wũ manyiibi sɔ makele Galilea ne mmo maasaregu me ne."

Makpakpẽdze ɔɣe Ara Wa Manya.

¹¹ Go marõgo ɔrui mato makele ne, makpakpẽdze ma wũ marui makele ɔmagẽ ame mase maɣere masɔredze makpakpa ara wa ɔɔɔdu manya.

¹² Masɔredze makpakpa ɔsaregu kaɔe makpakpa fie mabara adzuni, matã makpakpẽdze sikã titiiti.

¹³ Ne maɣere ma sɔ, "Miɣe sɔ, 'Go bore ku kasẽ ne, ò marasuãdze ɔba maayu ò kpise maruigu.'

¹⁴ Si Roma abã ɔkpakpa ɔno fie ikpese itõme ne, boto boadiɔi ara karõ bote wũ sɔ miibana itõme."

¹⁵ Makpakpẽdze ɔfo sikã fie mabara le kumɛgo maɣere ma sɔ mabara, ne ɔso itõme negbe ɔki ikã i ma Yudase ndẽ iba iape i nome.

Yesu ɔɔi So ɔte ɔ Marasuãdze.

¹⁶ Ne kama ne, marasuãdze iweo-ɔwẽ ɔkele kabemi kawẽ ga i Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ makele iso i Galilea.

¹⁷ Go manya wũ ne, masɔre wũ, atoa sɔ mawẽ ɔwararã.

¹⁸ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ma ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, "ɔaa ɔsu ɔle ɔɔɔdu go i kato gu karõ ɔtã me.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mikelɛ maturi ɔɔɔdu kɔre i kayiiso ɔɔɔdu si mibara ma sɔ maakpese wũ marasuãdze. Mipie ma ɔaa ndu i ɔse gu ɔbi gu Siwarã Bielea iyere ame.

²⁰ Si mite ma sɔ mabara ira biara ne loɣere mi. Fie minɔ! Lopiagu mi ɔwi biara ise iabo kayi kawirikõ."

MARKO Itōme Bielea Lε Kumεgo I Marko Otsere

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oya Itōme Bielea Isā.

¹ Itōme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Yaa Ōbi iso ngbe ne.

² Koko ōwi ne, Yaa Kanyaq̄idze Yesaya otsere ose so Yaa oye i ō Ōbi iso so,

“Loasese kpabo ode-o katō
so ōaledza maturi otā fo iba.

³ Mito miano ō isāya go oto ōki
i fafui karō ame so,

‘Miledza ori mitā Bosate iba.
Mikpē ō ori sekelee!’ ”

⁴ Kpabo gogbe nde Yohanes go lowe i fafui ame ngbego opie maturi ndu i owore ame le ma Yudase se mabara awe ne. Ogere ma so mafiniki i ma situ ame manyua akpi obara si mafō ndu ipie kubarara si Yaa aasu ma akpi otse ma.

⁵ Maturi gbodzo obore i Yudea karō iso gu ma omagē siare go nde Yerusalem makele fafui ame so maakā Yohanes itōme atsue. Go mađi ma ara lalaa maɣe ne, Yohanes opie ma ndu i Yordan owore ame.

⁶ Ōwi gogbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa opia ne, kapuipongō siwerē masu mawe, fie osu bōi ōko kafiami oto so oso. Adera wa ōla ōode nde maɣendu gu kugbadzedzei.

⁷ Ō itōme ne ōla iye nde so, “Ōturi go loaba i wū kama ne, odo me fafaafā, ngo ndokota iikote so loabodzo lođi.

⁸ Mme ne, ndu losu lopie mi. Yee ō oto ōasu Siwarā Bielea opie mi.”

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

⁹ Ayi wamo ame ne, Yesu obore i Nasaret i Galilea karō iso, oba ōfo Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan owere ame.

¹⁰ Go Yesu to obore i ndu ame ne, onya kato obusi, Siwarā Bielea oso sisia wū iso le ilopo.

¹¹ Manō silo obore i kato so, “Fo nde wū Ōbi go loipia kuɣe, fie abo me ano ne.”

¹² Ōluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea ōko wū sikelεgu fafui ame.

¹³ Ōwe i mmo ō onowē ayi sina, ne Ōbosam oba ōala wū onyo ne. Ōwe i mmo ku maboi lalaa. Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yaa makpabo oso maba maabuai wū mapia wū ole.

¹⁴ Go mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu ori okεle Galilea karō iso ose ōaye Yaa Itōme Bielea.

¹⁵ Mmo oto oye so, “Ōwi see gomo ooyo. Yaa sigara ođewi obore obo. Mifiniki si mifo Itōme Bielea negbe miđe.”

¹⁶ Go Yesu to okila i Galilea ibu kore ne, onya asabu mapiadze inyo ma nde Simon gu ō onyiibi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamōē akpe.

¹⁷ Yesu ogere ma so, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi mađidze mitā Yaa.”

¹⁸ Ōluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

¹⁹ Ose kekei kere ne onya manyiibi inyo ma nde Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i okolo ame mato maledza ma asabu.

²⁰ Go Yesu onya ma ne, okpere ma so masiai wū. Ma wū mata oluwē, marui i ma ose Zebedeo gu ō marabaradze kore i okolo ame masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Ođi I Orerē Ōwē Ame.

²¹ Yesu gu ō masiade magbe okεle omagē go maro Kapernaum. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi ne, Yesu ose ma kasarekō ose ōate Yaa Itōme.

²² Ibara mma lokā wū atsue xii, alaso ote ara le ngo mba ole, iide le ma Yudase mmara matedze awe.

²³ Ōluwē ne, orerē owē go i siwarā lalaa si iso fie owe i kasarekō mmo

²⁴ osiagu kulu teteree so, “Yesu Nasaretse, be mpia i bo gu-o ndē? Ōba ooba so si aba aawora bo? Nye oturi go igbā ađe. Fo nde Yaa Osesea Sekelea ne.”

²⁵ Yesu otōme opia siwarā so, “Lo kutsue si abore i ō ame.”

²⁶ Siwarā otidza orerē ku ole, sitā ola kulu fie sibore i ō ame sife.

²⁷ Ibara mma lowe i mmō yaa, ne mato makare so so, “Be igbā ide ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbā ka ide ngbe? Ngogbe ba ole oto odeggu siwarā lalaa ika fie sito sino sibara i iso!”

²⁸ Ne oso Yesu iyere ore i Galilea karō odudu iso.

Yesu Osa Maturi Sinye.

²⁹ Gō Yesu obore i kasarekō mmō ne, ō gu Yakobo gu Yohanes okela Simon gu Andrea iyo.

³⁰ Gō mabo ne, mawē ogere Yesu so Simon masorōgo re oto onye obe oto.

³¹ Ne oso Yesu obore obo wū, omōē wū korō otara wū oyedza. Oluwē osare ota owa adera otā ma.

³² Gō kuḡē obo iyo ne, maturi osore manyese gu mma i siwarā lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu kore.

³³ Ne oso omagē ame maturi odudu obore maba maye i kayogodō mato manyo.

³⁴ Yesu osa manyese ma nto manye sinye agbāagbā fie osa siwarā lalaa oḡi i mma ame sipia. Jitā side ika alaso siye so ō nde Kristo.

Yesu Oge Yaa Itōme I Galilea Karō Iso.

³⁵ Odeserā si kaḡe aadae ne, Yesu okela ngbegō i kuwē na ose ōakparama kayi.

³⁶ Owi kama ne, Simon gu ō malaa obie Yesu.

³⁷ Gō manya wū ne, mayere wū so, “Maturi fu i mmō mato mabie-o!”

³⁸ Yee ne, Yesu ogere ma so, “Mitā bokela simagē dze loki silo ame. Ma wū inya so loyere ma Itōme Bielea, ala ne oso loba kayi ne.”

³⁹ Ne oso oki i Galilea karō iso. Okiki ngbegō mase masare oge Itōme Bielea fie osa siwarā lalaa oḡi i maturi ame.

Yesu Osa Orerē Owē Gō Nto Onye Onye Retea.

⁴⁰ Orerē owē gō nto onye onye retea ose Yesu kore. Ope agegē otā

wū iti oge so, “Si adge ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee.”

⁴¹ Ō itōme oḡo Yesu kayiri, ne oso oḡi korō opegu wū. Ne ogere wū so, “Loḡe, se sekelee!”

⁴² Oluwē osare, ō iso ose sekelee.

⁴³ Mmō ame ne, Yesu ogere wū so orui okela. Osi wū mmara so,

⁴⁴ “Daayere kuwē nne loba. Yee ne, kela aasu so te Yaa sorēdze si atā ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite maturi so ka ase sekelee.”

⁴⁵ Yee gō orui ne, otse otse itōme ikararā kumegō i Yesu osa wū onye. Ne oso Yesu iisiwo omagē ame obo kpawee. Ne oso owe i fafui ame fie maturi obore i ngoi gbodzoo maba ō kore.

2

Yesu Osa Orerē Gō Lofefē Ore.

¹ Ayi arēsaā kama gō Yesu okpese okela Kapernaum ne, iifo owi fie maturi ono so ōba ōabo omagē ame.

² Maturi gbodzoo obo mmō gō kukpa kanekō iisiwe i iyo ne kame mapia gu kayogodō. Ne ose i mmō oge Itōme Bielea ne.

³ Marerē ina mawē osore nyese gō lofefē mato mabo wū.

⁴ Maina ori mabo i iyo alaso maturi ogede. Ne oso ne, mase maabusi isā makigu nyese masora wū i okala ame mase i Yesu katō.

⁵ Gō Yesu onya ma kafokade ne, ogere nyese so, “Ōbi, losu fo akpi lotse-o.”

⁶ Ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lose i ndē mmō obu i ma situ ame so,

⁷ “Be oso oto oḡe aka ngbo? Imusuora ide oge i Yaa iso ngbe. Yaa kotoo loawo akpi osu otse.”

⁸ Yesu otsue ma adzuni, ne oso okare ma so, “Be oso mito misusu ara wagbe i mi situ ame?”

⁹ Be iye nse pokosoo ido? So aayere nyese gō lofefē so, ‘Losu fo akpi lotse-o’ eberere, ‘Ta, su fo okala si ase?’

¹⁰ “Loḡi lote mi so mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse, ne oso minyo!”

Yesu ofiniki onyo nyese, ne oḡere wū sɔ,

¹¹ “Ta si asu fɔ okala si akɛɛ iyo!”

¹² Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔta ɔluwẽ, ɔsu ɔ okala, ne ɔbɔre i maturi ndẽ ne. Nnɛgbe ɔbara ma xii, ne ɔso matse Ƴaa ile. Maḡe sɔ mainya ara wagbe igbã manya.

Yesu Ɔkpere Levi Sɔ Ɔsiai Wū.

¹³ Yesu ɔkpese ɔkɛɛ Galilea ibu kɔre. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kɔre fie ɔtse ma Itɔme Bielea ite.

¹⁴ Gɔ ɔse ne, ɔse ɔanya Levi gɔ nde Alfeo ɔbi gɔ ɔsi i ɔ karabara kabarakɔ ɔto ɔfo lampo. Ne Yesu oḡere wū sɔ, “Ba siai me.” Ɔluwẽ Levi ɔta ɔsiai wū.

¹⁵ Kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze gu iturikuri ne nsiai wū ɔba Levi iyo ame sɔ maadegu wū aɖera. Ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wū ndẽ.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔwi gɔ mmara mat-edze ma nde ma Farisise ɔnya sɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔɖegu makpibaradze gu ma lampofɔdze aɖera ne, makare ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie mi ɔkɔse gu mmagbe igbã nsi maɖe ara?”

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔno nne mato maḡe ne, oḡere ma sɔ, “Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ɔtã, iide mma nsare. Loiba sɔ loḡere mma nse mabu sɔ ma sekele sɔ mafiniki, ɣɛɛ loba lotã maturi lalaa gu makpibaradze.”

Makare Yesu Itɔme I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁸ Ɔwi gɔmɔ gɔ Yohanes gu ɔ marasuãdze gu ma Farisise se manyi kanya ɔso ne, mawẽ ɔba Yesu kɔre sɔ, “Be ɔso fie fɔ marasuãdze iise manyi kanya le kumɛgo i Yohanes gu ma Farisise mare se mabara?”

¹⁹ Yesu ɔtã mmuai i igbã ame sɔ, “Ɔrɔgo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i ɔrɔgo kakɔkɔ? Ayi kumɛgo i ɔrerẽ piagu ma ne, maibawo.

²⁰ Ƴɛɛ ne, iyi iwẽ mato maako wū maruigu i ma kɔre, iyo ɔ malaa ka maanyi kanya.

²¹ “Kuwẽ iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete. Si abara ngɔ ne,

kakatisei ɣete gamɔ to kaakarĩ karui iyoi ne loabe idɔ ideakatɔ.

²² Ne ɔso ana ne, maisu ndã ɣete mafere i boi ɔko akpo kuere ame. Si ndã ɣete ɔtse ifu ne, miatã sɔ ɔko kuere aabie gɔ ndã gu boi ɔko akpo ɔduɖu aanina. Ne ɔso ndã ɣete ne, akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me.”

Yesu Nɖe Iwarãyi Sate.

²³ Iwarãyi iwẽ gɔ Yesu se ɔto ɔfe i kakpekɔ kawẽ ame gu ɔ marasuãdze ne, marasuãdze ɔtse atita ibebese iwe.

²⁴ Ne ma Farisise ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso i fɔ marasuãdze to mabara nne i bo mmara iitã ɔri sɔ maabara ku Iwarãyi.”

²⁵ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi gɔ i kukã ɔkpɛ wū gu ɔ maturi? David ɔkɛɛ Ƴaa kasɔrekɔ ɔwi gɔ i

²⁶ Abiata ɖe masɔredze ɔkpakpa. Ɔbo i Ƴaa iyo ɔse ɔasu aɖera wa masu masɔre Ƴaa ɔɖe, ɔkuti ɔtã ɔ masiaidze ɔɖe gɔ mmara iitã ɔri idɔ Ƴaa masɔredze ɔno wẽ.”

²⁷ Yesu oḡere ma sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔbara Iwarãyi ɔtã ɔturi isee, ɔibara ɔturi ɔtã Iwarãyi.

²⁸ Ne ɔso Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”

3

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔturi Gɔ Korɔ Lokarĩ Ku Iwarãyi.

¹ Ɔwi mama ne, Yesu ɔkɛɛ ma Yudase kasarekɔ ku Iwarãyi. Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ korɔ lokarĩ ɔwe i mmɔ.

² Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu matsirise mawẽ ma nto mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maadɛ wū kanya sɔ oḡere ma mmara ɔkarã anɔ sɔ maanya si ɔasa sinye ku Iwarãyi.

³ Yesu oḡere ɔrerẽ gɔ korɔ lokarĩ sɔ ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ.

⁴ Ne ɔki onyo ma fie ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be i mmara ɔte? Sɔ ɔturi aabara isee, eberɛ ilalaa ku Iwarãyi? Ƴee ile sɔ aabuai ɔturi eberɛ aanina ngbã?” Ƴee ne, ma kuwẽ iixɛ kuira.

⁵ Yesu ofiniki onyo ma ku sikipã, ana ne, idɔ wū kayiri ala ma situ

gbogboroa iti. Ne ɔɣere nyese sɔ, “Nabarā fɔ kɔrɔ̃.” Ɔnabarā kɔ̃. Ɔluwɛ̃ kere, ile wũ.

⁶ Ne ma Farisise ɔrui mase maatu Herodes masiãidze mawɛ̃ sɔ si mabie ɔri matā ð idɔe ne.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi I Galilea Ibu Katɔ̃.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔkele Galilea ibu katɔ̃. Maturi akuri wa lobɔre i mmɔ abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idumia gu mma lobɔre i Yordan ɔwore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagɛ̃ ame ana ɔsiai ma. Ɔ awawāra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔkele dzoroo, fie maturi ɔbie sɔ maanya wũ ku ma anɔmi.

⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ð marasuãdze sɔ mabie ɔkolo mase i ibu kurue si ðabo ɔse i ð ame alaso maturi ɔɣede.

¹⁰ Kumegɔ i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, manyese to malili so sɔ maabore mabo wũ mapɛgu wũ fie maasare.

¹¹ Mma i siwarā lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase marɔ̃ mare i ð ngbatɔ̃ ku kulu sɔ, “Fɔ nde Ƴaa Ɔbi ne!”

¹² Ƴee ne, Yesu ɔsɛ̃ ɔtā ma sɔ madaadi wũ mate ngɔ ɔɣe.

Yesu Ɔɣi Katɔ̃memasɛdze Iweo-inyɔ Ɔtā So.

¹³ Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi iso. Mmɔ ɔkpere mma ɔto ɔbie sɔ mawegu wũ ɔbo ð kɔre ne.

¹⁴ Ma ndɛ̃ ɔɣi iweo-inyɔ fie ɔtā ma iyere sɔ katɔ̃memasɛdze ne. Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loɣi mi sɔ si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise miayɛ Itɔme Bielea.

¹⁵ Lotā mi ɔle sɔ misa siwarā lalaa midji i maturi ame.”

¹⁶ Ma iweo-inyɔ ma ɔɣi mmɔ nde Simon gɔ i Yesu ɔtā iyere sɔ Petro

¹⁷ gu Yakobo gu ð kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu ɔtā iyere sɔ Boanerges gɔ karɔ̃ nde sɔ Kado Kaɣe Mabi.

¹⁸ Matsɔra nde Andrea gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo gɔ nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Tadeo gu Simon gɔ nse ɔɣɔe ð aɣe kaɣe

¹⁹ gu Yuda Iskariot gɔ loɣi Yesu ɔtā.

Mmara Matedze Ɔsopara Yesu.

²⁰ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba ma kɔre ana. Ne ɔso ne, iwe ɔle gbaā sɔ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze aana ɔwi maɣe ara.

²¹ Gɔ ð manyii ɔno ngbo ne, makele sɔ maako wũ mabo iyo, alaso maturi to maye sɔ, “Iti ame ka inina wũ iso!”

²² Mmara matedze ma lobɔre i Yerusalem ɔɣe sɔ, “Siwarā lalaa igara lotā wũ ɔle ɔso ɔto ɔwo siwarā lalaa ɔsa ɔɣi i maturi ame.”

²³ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere maturi ɔɣe ma ika i igbā ame sɔ, “Nda iawo ɔba fie Ɔbosam aasa sɔ ɔɣi i ɔturi ame?”

²⁴ Si iba sɔ sigarakaɣekɔ̃ ɔɣɛɣe sɔ mato makpɛgu so ne, sigarakaɣekɔ̃ gamɔ iibawo ɔya.

²⁵ Si iyo maturi ɔɣe so, mata maye so iso ne, iyo nemo iibawo ɔya.

²⁶ Ne ɔso si Ɔbosam sigarakaɣekɔ̃ ɔta siɣe so iso fie siɣɛɣe so ne, ð sigarakaɣekɔ̃ gamɔ iibawo ɔya, siɔba kawirikɔ̃.

²⁷ “Kuwɛ̃ iibawo ɔturi gɔ mba ɔle iyo ɔbo ɔmala ð ara idɔ sɔ ðaɣe katɔ̃ ɔmɔ̃ wũ ɔnyi wũ tɔto fie ðabo ð iyo ɔmala ð ara.

²⁸ “Loto losia ita lotā mi sɔ Ƴaa to ðasu ara lalaa wa i ɔturi ɔbara gu anyakpi i Ƴaa iso ɔtse.

²⁹ Ƴee ne, imusuora biara ne i ɔturi aayɛ i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasɔ ɔtse wũ kuiyikuiyi. Maibasɔ, ayɛre wagbe matse manya.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso mato maye sɔ siwarā lalaa mpia i ð ame.

Mabe Nɣe Yesu Manyii?

³¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu ɔnyi gu ð manyiibi ɔba maaya i inyamo mapia wũ ɔturi sɔ mato mabie wũ.

³² Ne mma lomini wũ i mmɔ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ, fɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamo mato makpere-ɔ!”

³³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Loate mi ngɔ nde wũ ɔnyi mɔmɔ gu wũ manyiibi mɔmɔ.”

³⁴ Ne ɔki ɔnyɔ mma nsi maki malo wũ i mmɔ ɔɣe sɔ, “Minyɔ, mmagbe nde wũ ɔnyi gu wũ manyiibi ne!”

35 Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔbara Ƴaa kuɔɔe ne, ɔ̃ nde wũ ɔnyiibi gu wũ ɔnyi ne.”

4

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Ɖraɖui Isa Iso.

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔkɛɛ Galilea ibu kɔre ana ne, ɔse ɔ̃ate Itɔme Bielea. Gɔ mma loki malo wũ ɔsi ɔso ne, ɔya ɔbo ɔse i ɔkolo ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka maɣe i ɔkpokpo fie Yesu to ɔɔegu ma ika ne.

2 Ɖte ma ara gbodzoo i agbã ame. Ara wa ɔte ma i ngbe ne.

3 Ɖɣere ma sɔ, “Kpɛɔze ɔwɛ ɔse ɔraɖui kasakɔ̃.

4 Gɔ ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwɛ ɔɔo i ɔri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔrere kuɔe ne.

5 Ɖwɛ ɔɔo i ata iso ngbegɔ i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala.

6 Gɔ kuɣɛ ɔsia kere ne, ɔ̃ ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpi, alaso ɔ̃ siɔu iibo karɔ̃.

7 Ɖraɖui ɔwɛ ɔɔo i kuposɛ̃ ndɛ̃ ne ɔso gɔ ɔre ne, kuɣa kufu wũ sɔ ɔ̃iwo ɔmɔ fie ɔ̃aɔ̃ abi.

8 Ƴee ne, ɔwɛ ɔɔo i karɔ̃ sɛɛ iso. Gɔ ɔre ne, ɔbara kukaako fie ɔɔ̃, ɔwɛ abi site, ɔwɛ abi sikuo, fie ɔwɛ ana kulafa.”

9 Kawirikɔ̃ ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe.”

Yesu Ɖɔi Igbã Karɔ̃ Ɖte Ɖ Masi-aidze.

10 Ɖwi gɔ i Yesu ɔnoɔwɛ ka ɔsi ne, mma nse masiai wũ ɔwi biara gu ɔ̃ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔba maakare wũ sɔ ɔɔi igbã karɔ̃ ɔte ma.

11 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ̃ sigarakaɔ̃kɔ̃ awerera karɔ̃ ɔte mi. Fie mma i sirue ɣee ne, agbã lokote sɔ maano.

12 Matsere mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Mato maanya, ɣee maibanya maɔi ite.

Mato maano, ɣee maibano karɔ̃, sɔ si maibafiniki fie Ƴaa aasu ma akpi ɔtse ma.’ ”

13 Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ɖno miino igbã ne karɔ̃? Nda miabara fie miano agbã tsɔra ɔɔɔɔ karɔ̃?

14 Ɖraɖui sadze gɔgbe to ɔsa Ƴaa itɔme.

15 Maturi mawɛ se le ɔraɖui gɔ loɔo i ɔri kurue. Gɔ manɔ ne Ɖbosam ɔmɔ̃ ɔɔi i ma iti ame ɔluwɛ.

16 Mamama ana se le ɔraɖui gɔ losia i ata karɔ̃ iso. Gɔ manɔ itɔme ne, mafɔ ne ku isoɔo.

17 Ƴee ne, itɔme siɔu iibo karɔ̃ kukaako. Mafɔ maɔe ɔwi kurukutu kere, ɣee si idaa gu kama iti ɔba ala Itɔme Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.

18 “Fie maturi mawɛ ana se le ɔraɖui gɔ lobo i kuposɛ̃ ame. Gɔ manɔ Itɔme Bielea ne,

19 kayi gagbe imararãso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina ɔmerɛ ɔyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe ɔnyi itɔme ito sɔ iibaɔ̃ abi.

20 “Mawɛ ana ɔno Ƴaa itɔme le ɔraɖui gɔ losia i karɔ̃ sɛɛ iso. Ma ne, mafɔ itɔme ku ɔtu. Ne maɔ̃ abi le ɔraɖui, mawɛ abi site, mawɛ sikuo, mawɛ kulafa.”

Ɖkanie Karabara Nde Sɔ Ɖatã Ikpawai.

21 Yesu ɔkare ma ana sɔ, “Ɖturi se ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔpia i kapoi ame ɣee karekɔ̃ kayirino? Iide kasiakɔ̃ mase masia ɔkanie fie ɔasa?

22 Ira biara ne lowere to iabore kayi fie mato maabusi ibiara ne mafu ara.

23 Ne ɔso si miba atsue ne, si mino kukaako!”

24 Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikã atsue kukaako nwa mito mino lo! Alaso ikerera ne misu mikere mitã maturi mama ne, ne ame maasu makere matã mi makuti mafa mi ne!

25 Alaso ngɔ mba ara ne, maatã wũ mabua, ɣee ngɔ mba ara kekɛ̃ ne, kekɛ̃ gɔ ame ɔba ne, maamɔ̃ mafɔ wũ iso.”

Yesu Ɖɔe Ika Ɖsegu I Ɖraɖui Pɛdze Iso.

26 Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Ƴaa sigarakaɔ̃kɔ̃ se le ɔrerɛ̃ gɔ lope ara i kakpekɔ̃ ame.

27 Ɖse ɔre ɔta, iyi biara, ɔraɖui ɔre, fie amɔ, fie ɔ̃iɣe kumego ibara fie ara se le ngbe.

28 Karõ ga iso mapε ara mɔmɔ lonyɔ ɔraɖui iso ngbɔ. Ideakatõ ne, ɔse ɔre, ɔɖi aɣata, ɔfere aɣõla, ɔɣõ abi gbodzoo.

29 Si abi ɔrete ne, kpẽdze to ðasɔrẽ, alaso ɔraɖui ɔsɔrẽwi ɔɣo.”

Igbã Isegu Idziribi Kosoi Iso.

30 Yesu ɔkare sɔ, “Be boasu bokateragu ʏaa sigarakadekõ? Ide igbã ne loasu lokparara ne?”

31 Ise le idziribi kosoi iwẽ ne i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔsu ɔse ɔape.

32 Ise ire ibɔre, imɔ ibara kadzirimi ga lomɔ kaɖo i ayo ame kakpekõ ga matẽ ɔkpã mapia ame, kata akpa katã ɔyu sɔ kato kurodzai aabara ayo i kã ame.”

33 Yesu ɔgere ma Itõme Bielea i agbã wagbe ame sɔ si maawo karõ ɔno.

34 ʏise ɔɖe ma ika si iide igbã ɔto ɔpe ma. ʏee si ð gu ð marasuãdze ka masi ne, ɔse ɔɖi wã karõ ɔte ma.

Yesu ʏtindza Awe.

35 Iyi nemɔ kutsue ame ne, Yesu ɔkperε marasuãdze ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mitã bowara ibu bokεle ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise.”

36 Ne marui i iturikuri kɔre mmɔ mabo i ɔkolo ame ku Yesu sɔ maakele ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mmɔ.

37 ʏluwẽ ne, awe ɔtse ikpẽ, go ato ape ndu apia i ɔkolo ame sɔ miɔro ɔyi fie ɔawã.

38 ʏwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu re i ɔkolo kama, ɔsu iti ɔsia i isumue iso ɔto ɔre sire. Ne matara wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-ɔ kuirai i mmɔ?”

39 Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtõme ɔpia awe ku silɔ teteree sɔ, “Awe, nyua ɔkpẽ! Ndu, se kpoo!” ʏluwẽ awe ɔɣo kananana, fie ndu iso ana ɔlo kpoo.

40 Ne Yesu ɔkare ð marasuãdze sɔ, “Be ɔso miba ifõ ngbɔ? Miifɔ me mide?”

41 Ifõ siare ɔmɔẽ ma ne, mato makare so sɔ, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɖe ngbe? Ndu gu ɔwiri to makã wũ atsue!”

5

Yesu ʏsa Siwarã Lalaa ʏɖi I ʏrerẽ ʏwẽ Ame.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔse Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama.

2 Go Yesu ɔnya ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia ɔsaregu wũ.

3 ʏrerẽ gɔgbe kawekõ nde maturi kabiarakõ. Kuwẽ iise ɔwo wũ ɔnyi ku ala nane ngɔsongɔson.

4 ʏwi gbodzoo si mawo wũ nroõ gu ngba ɔnyi ne, ɔse ɔtu ngɔsongɔson gu kugbagɔrɔi ɔɖi so. ʏwe ɔle go kuwẽ iise ɔwo wũ ɔmɔẽ.

5 Kasẽ ɔɖuɖu gu anɔwã ne, ɔse ɔwe ɔki i kabiarakõ gu kubemi iso, ɔla kulu, ɔsu ata ɔtutu so.

6 Go ɔnya Yesu dzoroo ne, ɔtere oba ɔape agegẽ i ð katõ.

7 Ne ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, “Yesu, ʏaa go nde ʏlesate ʏbi! Be mpia i bo gu-ɔ inyo ndẽ? Loto-ɔ i kukpa i ʏaa iyere ame sɔ daakpadzẽ me kutsue!”

8 ʏɣe ngbɔ alaso ɔno Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa, bɔre i ð ame!”

9 Ne Yesu ɔkare sɔ, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?” ʏtã mmuai sɔ, “Mme marɔ Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i ð ame ɔsi.”

10 ʏpe Yesu nroõ teteree sɔ ɔdaasa ma ɔɖi i karõ gamɔ ame.

11 Makparako gbodzoo ɣe mato made ara i kabemi kawẽ kurue i mmɔ.

12 Siwarã lalaa ɔtã Yesu iti sɔ, “Sa bo pia i makparako ma nyε i mmɔ ame.”

13 Ne ɔtã ɔri fie siwarã lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi le kukpi kunyo ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

14 Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makele miya gu simagẽ tsɔra ame, mase maayε nwa loba. Ne ɔso maturi ɔtere mase sɔ maanyɔ.

15 Go maba Yesu kɔre ne, manya ngo ame i siwarã lalaa ɔwe sɔ ɔsi i karõ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔkpaa wũ waĩ. Ifõ ɔmɔẽ ma ɔɖuɖu gbaã.

16 Mma lonya nne loba ɔyere maturi nwa loba i ɔrerẽ gomo gu makparako iso.

17 Ne ɔso mape Yesu nroɔ so ɔbore i ma karɔ iso.

18 Gɔ Yesu ɔbo i okolo ame ne, ɔrerẽ gɔ ame i siwarã lalaa ɔwe ɔpe wũ nroɔ so, “Tã me losiai-ɔ.”

19 Yesu iitorãgu wũ. Ƴee ne, ɔyere wũ so, “Kpese kele fɔ momo maturi kore se aayere ma kumego i Bosate ɔbuai-ɔ fie ɔnyɔ-ɔ nnya.”

20 Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔrui ɔkila simagẽ iweo dzemo ame, ɔyere ma ibiara ne i Yesu ɔbara ɔtã wũ gɔ ibara mma lonɔ ɣii.

Yesu Ɔsa Yairo Ɔbi Birɔgomi Gu Ɔrɔgo Nyese Ɔwẽ.

21 Yesu ɔkpese ɔbore i mmo ɔkele ibu ibese ne i kama. Gɔ ɔbo mmo ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wũ.

22 Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Yairo fie ɔde ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔkpakpa ɔba mmo. Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔpe agegẽ i ɔ katɔ.

23 Ne ɔpe wũ nroɔ teteree ɔye so, “Wũ ɔbi birɔgomi to ɔnye gbaã, ne ɔso ba sia wũ fɔ korɔ iso si ɔna isosare!”

24 Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wũ.

Gɔ maturi ma nsiai wũ ɔsi ɔso ne, mamini wũ fie mase.

25 Ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ gɔ i ara to afere ako aweo-anyɔ buu ɔwe i maturi ndẽ.

26 Atoa so sinye masadze to matã wũ awa ne, ɔwe i ibo ame. Ɔnina ɔ sikã ɔduɔ ɔsa ɔnye gogbe, Ƴee ɔito ɔsare. Ƴee ɔnyagẽ kere i ɔnye togu.

27 Ɔno Yesu iyere, ne ɔso ɔbo i maturi ndẽ, ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ɔ awu kutsueti.

28 Ala ɔyere so so, “Si loana ɔ awu kere lopegu ne, loto loasare.”

29 Ne ɔso gɔ ɔpegu Yesu awu kere ne, ara wa nto afere wũ ko loɔae! Ne ɔtsue i ɔ ame so ɔɔna isosare ne.

30 Ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔtsue so ɔle ɔwẽ ɔbore i ɔ ame. Ne ɔso ɔtui ɔfiniki ɔkare mma nsiai wũ so, “Nna ɔde lopegu me awu?”

31 Ɔ marasuãdze ɔyere wũ so, “Nyɔ kumego i maturi ɔki malo bo.

Be ɔso fie ato akare so nna lopegu-ɔ?”

32 Yesu Ƴe ɔto ɔpiapia anomi so ɔanya ngo lopegu wũ.

33 Ɔrɔgo ana ɔtsue kumego ka ise wũ. Ne ɔso i ifɔ ame ne, ɔse ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu ngbatɔ. Ne ɔɔi ɔte wũ kumego iba ne.

34 Yesu ɔyere wũ so, “Wũ ɔbi birɔgomi, fɔ kafɔkaɔde losa-ɔ. Rui kele i isoxɔ ame. Fɔ ɔnye ɔle-ɔ.”

35 Gɔ Yesu togu ika ide ne, maturi ɔbore i Yario iyo maba maayere wũ so, “Fɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔokpi. Be ɔso akpese ato aɔaa Ratedze?”

36 Yesu iifo itɔme ne maye mmo. Ne ɔyere Yairo so, “Daanigã, fɔde kere!”

37 Yesu iibie so kuwẽ si ɔsiai wũ, ne ɔso ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Yohanes marui makele Yairo iyo.

38 Gɔ mabo iyo fie Yesu ɔnya sikpabo, kulu gu kaku ga mato mabie ne,

39 ɔbo i ma ndẽ, ne ɔkare so, “Be nsegu kulu gogbe? Be fie mito mibie? Ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!”

40 Gɔ ɔye ngbo ne, mma nyɛ i mmo ɔtse wũ ima.

Ne Yesu ɔɔi ma ɔduɔdu i iyo ne, ɔtã ɔbi ɔ ɔse gu ɔbi ɔ ɔnyi gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo iyo ngbegɔ i ɔbi kpise re.

41 Yesu ɔmoẽ wũ i korɔ, ne ɔye so, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karɔ i ma aɔde siɔde ame nde so, “Ɔbirɔgomi, ta!”

42 Ɔluwẽ kabirɔgomi ga loɔfo ako aweo-anyɔ kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔduɔdu Ƴaa gbaã!

43 Yesu ɔsi ma mmara so madaayere kuwẽ duɔduɔdu. Ne ka ɔyere ma so, “Mitã wũ aɔera ɔde.”

6

Ma Nasaretse Ɔsẽ Yesu.

1 Yesu ɔbore i mmo ɔkele ma aɔde ku ɔ marasuãdze.

2 Gɔ Iwarãyi ɔɔo ne, ɔse ɔate ara ɔsegu i Itɔme Bielea iso i ma Yudase kasarekɔ. Ibara mma lonɔ ɔ atɔme Ƴaa.

Makare so so, “Le osegu ara wagbe. Mme inogba igbã matã wũ fie oto owo awawãra wagbe obara?”

³ Eberere ide ò nde Maria obi go nde rawedze? Yakobo gu Yose gu Yuda gu Simon merẽ onyiibi? Fie ò manyiiko ana pia i bo ndẽ ngbe.” Ne oso maifo wũ.

⁴ Yesu ohere ma so, “Yaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakoi biara ido ò mamo omagẽ, ò maturi gu ò iyo maturi anomi ame.”

⁵ Jiwo awawãra gbodzoo obara ido nroo me osia manyese irẽsaã iti fie masare.

⁶ Omagẽ ame maturi idaafõ ide obara wũ yaa.

Yesu Opia O Marasuãdze Katõme.

Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu okila simagẽ kosoi tsora i mmo ote Itõme Bielea.

⁷ Okpere ò marasuãdze iweo-inyo osirakanya, ne osese ma inyo-inyo ne. Otã ma ole so masa siwarã lalaa.

⁸ Osẽ otã ma so, “Midaasu kuira mila i mi irise ame ido osedziri. Midaasu adera yee akpo. Midaapia sikã i mi kukotoi ame.

⁹ Mipia ndokota, yee midaasu awu mama ido nwa mipia.”

¹⁰ Ohere ma ana so, “Kakoi biara ga maafõ mi ne, miwe i mmo gbgboogbo miarui.

¹¹ Yee kakoi biara ga maturi loifo mi yee maikã mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loaba ikpari.”

¹² Marasuãdze osame mabo mato maye Itõme Bielea so maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara Yaa kudõ.

¹³ Masa siwarã lalaa gbodzoo mađi i maturi ame, masola manyese kase siare nnoĩ fie mana iso osare.

Igara Herodes Otã Ori So Matu Yohanes Ndupiedze Iti.

¹⁴ Owi gogbe ame ne, Igara Herodes ka oto onõ ara wagbe, alaso Yesu iyere ope ibie. Mawẽ to maye so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota obore i makpise ame opia ngbã! Ne oso oba ole oto obara awawãra ne!”

¹⁵ Mawẽ ana so, “Yaa Kanyadidze Eliya ode.”

Mamama ana so, “Yaa kanyamadidze owẽ ode le makuere owi.”

¹⁶ Owi go i Herodes onõ atõme wagbe ne, ò wũ ohe so, “Yohanes go lotã matu iti ode loota oba ngbã ana!”

¹⁷ Toto ne, Herodes otã mamõ Yohanes, manyi wũ marara i iyo ala Herodia go nde ò onyiibi Filipino ore go ofõ oyiri iti.

¹⁸ Go Yohanes ohere Herodes so, “Iile so aafõ fõ onyiibi ò ore” oso ne,

¹⁹ ò itõme to Herodia sikipã, ne oso obie so òadõ wũ, yee õiwo.

²⁰ Herodes ola õonigã Yohanes, alaso ohe so onukuarese gu oturi sekelea ode. Ne oso oto odzue wũ. Obie so òakã ò itõme atsue owi ku owi ame atoa so ò atõme se otsue wũ otu si onõ.

²¹ Katsorakõ ne, Herodia ona ori go Herodes ode ò iyeyi. Herodes okpere magarakpakpa i ò sigarakadẽkõ gu makpãrẽrẽ, katõmadẽdze gu Galilea karõ katõmadẽdze osirakanya itã oporõ itu.

²² Herodia obi bite ana oba òato ote Herodes gu ò malaa opia ma isoyõ i adera kadẽkõ mmo.

Ne oso Igara Herodes okare obite gogbe so, “Be adõ so lotã-o?”

²³ Ne ka ohe osia so, “Lotarigu wũ sigaraiyara so loatã-o ira biara ne aakare me, ise iatui i wũ sigarakadẽkõ kase kawẽ!”

²⁴ Ne oso, obite gogbe ose òakare ò onyi so, “Be si lokare?”

Ne ò onyi ohere wũ so, “Kare wũ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti.”

²⁵ Obite ope siwa okelẽ igara kore ohere Herodes so, “Lobie so loafõ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio!”

²⁶ Itõme negbe obo Herodes so kukaako, yee kumegõ okã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i oporõ iti katõ oso ne, õisẽ nne i obi okare.

²⁷ Oluwẽ opia ò kadãesime so ose õatu Yohanes iti obo. Ne okelẽ

ngbego i Yohanes re i iyo ose ñatu wũ iti ne.

²⁸ Ōsu ne osia i kategelei iso, osu obo ñatã obite gogbe. Ne ofo, osu okelegu ñ onyi ne.

²⁹ Gõ Yohanes marasuãdze onõ ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara.

Yesu Otã Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aqera.

³⁰ Katõmemasedze ma i Yesu osese so mase maaki maçe Itõme Bielea okpese maba maayere wũ nwa odudu mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame.

³¹ Maturi ma nto maba ma kore ofe iyede so Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze siina owi so maade nane aqera. Ne oso Yesu oçere ma so, "Mitã bo onowẽ saã si bokere ngbego i kuwẽ na si bose boawarã kekẽi."

³² Mata mabo i okolo ame so mase ngbego i maturi na.

³³ Ōwi gõ marui ne, maturi onya maq̄i ite, ne mase ngba mabore i ma simagẽ ame odudu maq̄e ma katõ mase maabo fie Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze kora obo mmõ.

³⁴ Gõ Yesu oso obore i okolo ame fie onya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara odo wũ kayiri, alaso mase le masererẽ ma nna kodze. Ne oso otse ma ara gbodzoo ite.

³⁵ Gõ kutsue oço ne, marasuãdze obore mabo wũ maçere wũ so, "Kaq̄e orõ fie ngbe odzorogu ayo ame.

³⁶ Ñi ma ori si makele simagẽ kosoi gu miya me lobore mibo ngbe si mase maaya aqera maq̄e."

³⁷ Yesu oçere ma so, "Mi mõmõ mitã ma irere maq̄e."

Ne maçere wũ so, "Nnemõ to iafo le oturi awa farafana kuso. Ato abie so bonina ngbo itã ma aqera?"

³⁸ Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Abolo arẽ miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo."

Gõ mase maanyõ ne, maçere wũ so, "Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyo lokuti."

³⁹ Yesu oçere ñ marasuãdze so matã maturi si mase i karõ akuri ame i sikua iso.

⁴⁰ Ne oso mase i karõ i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.

⁴¹ Yesu osu abolo gu afara anyõ wamõ, onyo kato. Gõ ope Yaa siba i wã iti ne, obebese otã ñ marasuãdze so maçere mmamõ. Okpekpeti kufarai kunyo ana otã ma.

⁴² Gõ ma odudu oq̄e ara mami,

⁴³ fie marasuãdze osa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

⁴⁴ Mma loq̄e aqera wamõ ne, marerẽ kerekere osi mabo kukpi kuru.

Yesu Ose I Ndu Iso.

⁴⁵ Oluwẽ Yesu otã ñ marasuãdze oya mabo i okolo ame so mawara makele Betsaida. Ne ñ wũ ka oq̄i iturikuri ori ne.

⁴⁶ Gõ oq̄i ma ori orõ ne, orui okere kube iso so ñakparama kayi.

⁴⁷ Si kutsue aayo ne, okolo ka ose i ibu ndẽ, Yesu onowẽ ana çe i ibu katõ.

⁴⁸ Onya so ñ maturi ba imorẽ i okolo iwa ame, alaso owiri to oli ma. Ne oso si iape kaya idowũ iru ne, Yesu otse ise ikere ma kore i ibu iso, obie so si ofe ma,

⁴⁹ mala kulu i ifõ ame so, "Içii! Kpise oq̄e!"

⁵⁰ Manigã gbaã so manya wũ i ndu iso.

Ne Yesu oçere ma so, "Midaanigã! Mme loq̄e. Mina otu."

⁵¹ Ne oya obo i okolo ame fie owiri onyua ikpẽ ne. Ibara ñ marasuãdze çaa gbaã!

⁵² Alaso maitsue kumegõ ibara fie otã maturi kukpi kuru aqera maq̄e mami. Mainõ karõ, ne oso maifo maq̄e.

Yesu Osa Manyese I Genezaret.

⁵³ Gõ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karõ iso, ne oso mape ma okolo ikpo i ibu katõ.

⁵⁴ Gõ maya mabore okolo ame kere ne, maturi onya Yesu maq̄i ite.

⁵⁵ Ne oso matere maçere matsora. Kakoi biara ga i Yesu obo ne, masore manyese mabo wũ i ma sikala iso.

⁵⁶ Ne oso ngõi me pelepele i Yesu oki, simagẽ ame o-o, nsekõ o-o ne, maturi osore manyese mabo

kuyakadekõ fie mape wũ nrõõ so otã mapegu bide õ awu kutsueti kere. Mma odudu lopegu wũ ne, mana isosare.

7

Midaasẽ Yaa Ala Mi Kubarara Iso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawẽ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawẽ obore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore.

² Manya so õ marasuãdze mawẽ si mato mađe ara ku nrõõ xea me maifore i mmara kanya.

³ Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsora siai ma mawa kubarara go manyua mase ma. Ne oso ngbesi mafore nrõõ le kumego mate ma fie mađe ara.

⁴ Si mase i kuxa ame fie maipie ndu ne, maibađe ara. Mamõẽ ma kubarara mama mato i akoi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.

⁵ Ne oso ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe okare Yesu so, "Be oso fie fo marasuãdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Mato mađe ara go maifore nrõõ i kubarara kanya."

⁶ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mi ne, maladze mide! Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya okpe oya go oxe i mi iso so, 'Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male me go iibore i ma situ ame.

⁷ Siefe kere mato mabara wũ karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wũ mire kanya.'

⁸ Ite so misu wũ mmara mibiara fie misu oturi awune mire mito mite."

⁹ Yesu oxere ma ana so, "Misẽ Yaa mmara so si miawo mi mawa kubarara ola.

¹⁰ Mose otsere ose so, 'Ware fo ose gu fo onyi. Si orere oxe inyakpi i õ yese iso ne, okote otã kukpi ipõ.'

¹¹ Xee mi wũ mito mite so si orere ba ira ne ikote so õasu obuai õ mayese fie oxe so, 'Nne loasu lotã-loosu lotã Yaa' ne.

¹² Miitã ori so õasu karatã gagbe obuai õ mayese.

¹³ Ori gogbe iso misu mi mawa kubarara mito minina Yaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne."

Ara Wa Nse Abore I Oturi Ame Nse Axera Wũ.

¹⁴ Mmo kama ne, Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore oxere ma so, "Ngo mba atsue si ono nne nto loxe.

¹⁵ Nne i oturi ode iibawo wũ opukutura,

¹⁶ xee nne nse ibore i õ ame nse ipukutura wũ."

¹⁷ Kama go orui i iturikuri kore okere iyo ne, õ marasuãdze okare wũ so oji ara wamo karõ ote ma.

¹⁸ Yesu okare ma so, "Miino itõme ne ana karõ? Iikpa so ira ne oturi ode ne, iibatã so õibase sekelee?

¹⁹ Alaso iibo i õ otu ame. Xee ne, õ iyiri ame ibo fie ibore ife oturi ame le odziriiso awe." Ne oso Yesu to oxe so adera odudu le atã ide.

²⁰ Ne okelagu i katõ so, "Atõme wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wũ.

²¹ Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyarã se abore le fo ore xee ora kama ife, kayu, ituridoe, asora,

²² amumu, otile, mila gu sosina omerẽ go nsegu kunuare, ano ibebe i oturi ira iso, oturi iyere inina, iteso lalaa, odgebodzo, adzimira, gu ituridaaware.

²³ Nwagbe odudu obore i oturi ame go atã wũ so õaxe."

Orõgo Owẽ Go Lobore Foinike Karõ Iso Ofõ Yesu Ode.

²⁴ Yesu obore i mmo okere Tiro awo ame. Okere iyo iwẽ ame si madaatsue so obo mmo, xee õiwere.

²⁵ Go orõgo owẽ go obi birõgomi iso i siwarã lalaa si ono so Yesu pia i mmo ne, oba õape agegẽ i õ katõ.

²⁶ Ope wũ nrõõ so osa siwarã lalaa oji i õ obi ame. Orõgo gogbe ne, o Helase ode. Maye wũ i omagẽ go marõ Foinike i Siria karõ iso.

²⁷ Xee Yesu oji kanya so, "Tã mabiete si mađe ara mami toto.

lile sɔ maasu mabiete aɗera matã makpekpe.”

²⁸ Ɔrõgo gɔgbe ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Aĩ, Tete, makpekpe ma mpia i ɔpɔrɔ kayirinɔ se maɗe aɗera wa i mabiete ɔɗe fie akpakpase.”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ mmuai me atã ɔso ne, rui kele iyo. Ato aase aanya sɔ siwarã dzemɔ ɔɔta i ɔbi iso.”

³⁰ Gɔ ɔrõgo ɔkele iyo ne, ɔse ðanya sɔ ð ɔbi re ɔto ɔwarã fie siwarã lalaa ɔɔta wũ iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerẽ Ɔwẽ Gɔ Atsue Lotẽ Fie Ɔɗe Ɔmumu.

³¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔrui i Tiro awo ame mmɔ ne, ɔki i Sidon, ɔkele Galilea Ibu kɔre ngbegɔ i simagẽ iweo siwẽ pia.

³² Mabo wũ ɔrerẽ gɔ i atsue ɔtẽ fie ɔse ɔtoto siɗe ana. Ne mape wũ nrɔɔ sɔ ɔsia wũ kɔrɔ iso si ɔsa wũ.

³³ Yesu ɔko wũ ɔsegu kuruɛ, ne ɔpia wũ arɔĩ i atsue ame ne. Ɔti sinyatu ɔsu ɔpegu wũ ɔnyagemi.

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔnyɔ kato, ɔwarã ɔkuti, ne ɔɣere ɔrerẽ sɔ, “Hefata!” gɔ karɔ i ma siɗe ame nde sɔ, “Busi!”

³⁵ Ɔluwẽ atsue ɔbusi wũ, ð ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi, fie ɔtse aka iɗe kukaako.

³⁶ Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ madaɣere kuwẽ ara wa manya. Ƴɛɛ ne, ita iso kere ɔfere ndu, alaso ma kanya ɔla teteree.

³⁷ Mma ɔɗuɗu lonɔ nwagbe ne, ibara ma ɣaa gbaã! Ne mato maɣere so sɔ, “Ɔbara ibiara i ɔri iso. Ɔtã ɔmumu ɔɗe aka, fie matsuetẽse ana ɔno ara.”

8

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Kukpi Kuna Aɗera.

¹ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, maturi gbod-zoo ɔba maasakanya. Gɔ kuirã iikuti gɔ maɗe ɔso ne, Yesu ɔkpere ð marasuãdze ɔbo so i kɔre ɔɣere ma sɔ,

² “Mmagbe ara to akpẽ me nnya alaso maɔwe i wũ kɔre akpenɛ ate i ngbe ne. Kinio ne, mana kuirã ne maɗe.

³ Si loɗi ma ɔri sɔ marui ne, mato maafẽ i ɔri, alaso ma mawẽ ɔbɔre i ngoi dzoroa.”

⁴ Ne ð marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fafuĩ gɔgbe ame ne, le boana aɗera botã mmagbe ɔɗuɗu fie maɗe mami?”

⁵ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kurẽ mito?”

Maɣere wũ sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze boba.”

⁶ Yesu ɔɣere ma ɔɗuɗu sɔ mase i karɔ. Ɔsu abolo akɔdze, ɔpe Ƴaa siba fie ɔbiebie wã ɔsu ɔtã marasuãdze sɔ maɣe matã ɔbiara keke.

⁷ Maba kufarai kurẽ saã ana, ne Yesu ɔsu, ɔpe siba i kɔ ita fie ɔsu ɔtã marasuãdze maɣɛɣe ma ne.

⁸ Ma ɔɗuɗu ɔɗe mami pɔpɔpɔ ne gɔ marasuãdze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kuseɛi kukɔdze.

⁹ Marerẽ kerekere kukpi kuna loɗe ara. Ne gɔ Yesu ɔɗi ma ɔri ne,

¹⁰ ð gu ð marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame mawara makele Dalmanuta awo ame.

Ma Farisise Ɔkare Sɔ Ɔɗi Iwawãra Ɔte Ma.

¹¹ Ma Farisise ɔba Yesu kore maakare atõme sɔ si mala wũ manyɔ. Ne maɣere wũ sɔ ɔbara iwawãra ɔte sɔ Ƴaa kɔre ɔbɔre.

¹² Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔwarã ɔkuti ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie kiniogbe maturi to mabie awawãra sɔ maanya? Ooɣo! Loiba sɔ loabara awawãra lote mi le kumegɔ mito mibie!”

¹³ Ne ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkele ibu kama ise ne.

Yesu Ɔpe Ma Igbã Ɔsegu I Inyagẽ Kua Iso.

¹⁴ Gɔ mato mawara ibu ne, ð marasuãdze ɔɣara sɔ mabo abolo. Kaboi kawẽ kere mato i ɔkolo ame.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikã me atsue si midzuẽ so kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagẽ kua iso.”

¹⁶ Ne ma wũ matse so ikare sɔ, “Kumegɔ boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔɣere bo ngbo?”

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔtsue nne mato maɣe ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito miɗe aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikã kinio ne,

miito minya fie mianɔ karɔ? Mi situ ba ɔle!

¹⁸ Miba anɔmi, ɣee miito minya! Miba atsue, ɣee miito minɔ! Miito minyigi,

¹⁹ ɔwi gɔ loɣe abolo aru lotã maturi kukpi kuru ɔɔɔ? Kusesei kurẽ i aɔera kutia ɔyi?"

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Kɔ kuweo-kunyo."

²⁰ Yesu ɔkare ma ana sɔ, "Ne ɔwi gɔ loɣe abolo akɔdze lotã maturi kukpi kuna ne, asese arẽ i akutia ɔyi?"

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Wã akɔdze."

²¹ Ne ka ɔkare ma sɔ, "Ikã kinio ne, miitsue ɔturi gɔ loɔɔ?"

Yesu Ɔsa Nɔbiɔdze I Betsaida Ɔmagẽ Ame.

²² Gɔ mabo Betsaida ɔmagẽ ame ne, mawẽ ɔko nɔbiɔdze mabo, ne mape wũ nɔɔ sɔ ɔpegu wũ.

²³ Yesu ɔmɔẽ wũ korɔ ɔbɔregu i ɔmagẽ ame. Gɔ ɔfẽ sinyatu ɔfere ɔrerẽ anɔmi ne, ɔsia wũ korɔ iso, ɔkare wũ sɔ, "Ato anya ira iwẽ?"

²⁴ Gɔ ɔtara anɔmi ne, ɔɣe sɔ, "Aĩ, nto lonya maturi mase kere le adziri wa nse."

²⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔledza wũ anɔmi ipegu ne, ɔke anɔmi teteree, ne abusi waĩ, ɔnya ara kukaako ne!

²⁶ Gɔ Yesu ɔtã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔkele iyo ne, ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Daakpese aki i ɔmagẽ ame mmɔ!"

Petro Ɔte Sɔ Yesu Nɔɔ Kristo Ne.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔkele kusekɔ gɔ i Kaisarea Filipi kɔre. Gɔ mase i ɔri ne, Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, "Nna i maturi se maɣe sɔ loɔɔ?"

²⁸ Maɣere wũ sɔ, "Mawẽ sɔ fo nɔɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes mawẽ ana sɔ fo nɔɔ Eliya fie mawẽ ana sɔ Ɔaa kanyaɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ aɔɔɔ."

²⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, "Ne mi ɣee? Nna mibu sɔ loɔɔ?"

Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, "Fo nɔɔ Kristo ne."

³⁰ Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã ma sɔ madaaɣe ngo maɣe sɔ ɔɔɔ.

Yesu Ɔɔɔ Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔtse ara ite ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, "Ikote sɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, aawe inye gbodzo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nɔɔ ame, mato maadɔe me. Ɔee ikpene teare ne, Ɔaa to ɔatara me lowe ngbã ana."

³² Ɔɣere ma nnegebe ɔɔi waĩ, fie manɔ wũ karɔ ana. Ne Petro ɔko wũ ɔɔɔɔɔ i kurue ɔtã wũ itai sɔ kuiyikuiyi ɔdaasiɣe ngbɔ.

³³ Gɔ Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ ɔ marasuãdze ne, ɔsẽ Petro teteree sɔ, "Re me kama, Satana!" Ne ɔto ɔɣe ana sɔ, "Ato abie sɔ akpesera sɔ ɔri itãra atã me adzuni wagbe iibɔre i Ɔaa kɔre, ɣee ɔturi kɔre abɔre."

³⁴ Yesu ɔkpere maturi gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo ɔ kɔre fie ɔte ma ara sɔ, "Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ɔasiai me ne, ɔsẽ sɔ, si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbã si ɔawo me ɔsiai."

³⁵ Alaso ngo loakpẽ i ɔ ngbã iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me ɣee ngo loayura ɔ ngbã ala mme gu wũ Itɔme Bielea ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbã me loise miro.

³⁶ Mme kusia i ɔturi aana si kayi-iso ɔɔɔɔɔ karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔina ngbã me loie miro?

³⁷ Ɔee be i ɔturi aasu ɔnyuarã fie ɔana ngbã mmɔ?

³⁸ Si mme gu wũ ara ite aakpẽ ɔrere kunuare i ɔkpare lalaa gɔgbe ame ne, mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, mme wũ ɔnyii akpẽ me kunuare i ɔwi gɔ ame loaba gu Ɔaa makpabo sekelea ku Ɔaa ikpawai ɔɔɔɔɔ."

9

¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, "Nto loɣere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngebe iibakpi fie Ɔaa sigara iɔe aaba ku ɔle."

Ɔaa Ɔte Yesu Ikpawai.

² Ayi akuɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kɔlea kuwẽ iso ma ɔnɔwẽ. Gɔ marasuãdze to manyɔ kere ne, Yesu kumiamia ɔkpaki!

3 Ɔ awu obara futututu atse ifie gelegelegele ido kumego i oturi awune aawo ira obara ifudza.

4 Ne manya so Mose gu Eliya ote so mato madegu Yesu ika ne.

5 Ne Petro oxere Yesu so, "Ratedze, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo ate. Iwẽ itã-ɔ, iwẽ itã Mose, fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya."

6 Ifõ omõ Petro gu matsora gbaã so õisiye nwa oto oxere.

7 Idodo oso ifu ma iso, ne silo obore i idodo ame so, "Wũ Ɔbi go loipia kuɛ i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue!"

8 Ɔluwẽ mabusi anomi, xee maisinya kuwẽ ido Yesu onowẽ kere nɛ i ma kore.

9 Gɔ maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu osi ma mmara so, "Midaaxere kuwẽ nwa minya ngbe gbogbɔgbɔ owi oxo so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, loata lobore i makpise ame."

10 Mabara masia i atõme wagbe iso, xee si ma onowẽ si ne, mase makare so so, "Be i ita i makpise ame obua ide?"

11 Ne mato makare Yesu so, "Be oso fie mmara matedze se maxe so Eliya aade katõ oba toto?"

12 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Gbaã ide so Eliya aade katõ oba õaledza ira biara ose. Fie be oso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ana ame so Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aawe anye fie maasopara wũ?"

13 Nto loxere mi so Eliya oba koko. Xee ne, maturi iinya wũ madji ite. Mabara wũ kumego madje fie matsere mase i õ iso."

Yesu Ɔsa Obirerẽ Gɔ I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

14 Gɔ makpese maba marasuãdze tsora kore ne, manya so maturi gbodzoo oki malo ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzẽ itõme.

15 Gɔ maturi onya so Yesu ka oba ne, ibara ma xii, ne matere masaregu wũ fie matofora wũ ne.

16 Yesu okare õ marasuãdze so, "Be kakpadzẽ i mi gu ma to?"

17 Ne oxerẽ owẽ i ma ndẽ oxere Yesu so, "Ratedze, loko wũ obi lobo-ɔ, alaso siwarã lalaa si wũ iso fie sikpesera wũ omumu.

18 Ɔwi biara si sito sikpẽgu wũ ne, sise sitara wũ siwuĩ i karõ, minyatu se mibore wũ i kanya kpoo, fie ose owewe kanya, omõ oto gogori. Ne oso loko wũ lobo fo marasuãdze so masa wũ, fie maiwo ne."

19 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo made fie manyanyarĩ, ayi sirẽ loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!"

20 Mako wũ mabo Yesu kore. Ɔluwẽ go siwarã lalaa dzegbe onya Yesu ne, sikpẽgu obi sitara wũ siwuĩ i karõ, oto omerẽ fie minyatu kpoo se wũ i kanya.

21 Ne Yesu okare õ ose so, "Gɔ ise wũ karõ ne, iofõ owi?"

Ɔrerẽ oxere wũ so, "Itse ta õ sibiɛte ame.

22 Ɔwi gbodzoo ne, siwarã dzegbe se sibiɛ so siadpe wũ. Si iba ngbo ne, ose ota so si obo i oto xee ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyɔ bo nnya si abuai bo, si ide ira ne aawo obara!"

23 Yesu okare wũ so, "Be oso fie ato axere me so si loawo? Kuirana ngo lofo ope ole."

24 Ɔbi ose osiagu kulu oxere so, "Mba kafokade, omõ kere kaimo. Buai me si lona kafokade lobua!"

25 Gɔ Yesu onya so maturi to malili so so maabore mabo ma ne, otõme opia siwarã dzegbe so, "Siwarã lalaa dze lotẽra obi atsue fie atã so õito owo ika ope, nto loxere-ɔ so bore i õ ame, fie daasikpese abo i õ ame kuiyikuiyi ana!"

26 Siwarã osia kulu titiiti, si tidza obi i karõ fie sibore i õ ame. Ɔbi re i mmõ le okpi okpi. Ne mma nɛ i mmõ to maxe so, "Ɔokpi!"

27 Xee Yesu omõ wũ korõ otara oxedza.

28 Kama go Yesu gu õ marasuãdze obo iyo iwẽ ame ne, makare wũ pokosoo so, "Be oso fie boiwo siwarã dzegbe osa oji i obi ame?"

29 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Ngbesi oturi osu kayi ikparama gu kanya

inyi fie ðawo siwarã dzegbe igbã osa.”

Yesu Ɔde Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Iso Ana.

³⁰ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔrui i mmɔ mase maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie sɔ kuwẽ si ɔtsue ngbego ɔpia,

³¹ alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Mato maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã maturi maɔoe, ikpenɛ teare ne, loata lowe ngbã.”

³² Ƴɛɛ mainɔ nne ɔɣere ma karɔ, fie manigã sɔ maakare wũ ana.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɔturi Gɔ Loɔo Pelepele Iso.

³³ Gɔ mase maabo Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame ne, makele iyo iwẽ, mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ð marasuãdze sɔ, “Be itɔme mito mikpadzẽ gɔ bose i ɔri boto boba?”

³⁴ Maiwo wũ ɔɣere alaso gɔ mase i ɔri mato maba ne, mato makpadzẽ sɔ sɔ nna loɔo i ma ndẽ pelepele.

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔse i karɔ fie ɔkpere ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ndẽ ɔrere gɔ lɔbie sɔ maware wũ ne, ɔbara sɔ ɔtsɔra i mi ndẽ si ɔsumu mamama.”

³⁶ Ɔkpere ɔbiɛte ɔba ðayedza ma i katɔ. Ne ɔmɔẽ wũ ɔsia sɔ i ngba fie ka ɔɣere ma sɔ,

³⁷ “Ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ ɔbiɛte gɔgbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme idɛ ofɔ. Fie ɔbiara gɔ lofɔ me ne, iide mme kere ofɔ. Ɔfɔ Tete gɔ losese me ana.”

Ɔbiara Gɔ Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, Mi Ndẽ Ɔwẽ Ɔde.

³⁸ Rasuãdze gɔ marɔ sɔ Yohanes ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, bonya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame i fɔ iyere ame. Ne boɣere wũ sɔ ɔnyua, alaso ðide bo ndẽ ɔwẽ.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midaatẽ wũ ɔri, alaso ngo loabara awawãra i wũ iyere ame ne, ðibawo pe ɔfiniki mala ɔɣe wũ ilalaa.

⁴⁰ Ngo loita ɔɣe bo iso ne, mawẽ boɔe.

⁴¹ “Lotã mi itsue gbaã sɔ ɔbiara gɔ loatã mi ndu mine alaso mide

wũ mare ɔso ne, ɔto ðafɔ ne kuso kokooko.

Midaatã Kuira Si Ifinikira Mi Kafɔkade.

⁴² “Ngo loatã ɔbiɛte gɔ mba kafɔkade i wũ ame afiniki i kafɔkade kama ne, si masu ɔwẽ manyi kukɔte siare masarã wũ i ɔme mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialɛgu wũ idɔ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ne ɔso si fɔ kɔrɔ kuwẽ to kukpɔkpɔtɔra fɔ kafɔkade ne, tu kɔ ɔɔi. Ile sɔ aawe kɔrɔ kuwẽ ase ngbã me loibaro idɔ sɔ aba nroɔ minyo ne, aakɛle itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Si fɔ kukpa nto kukpɔkpɔtɔra fɔ kafɔkade ne, tu kɔ ɔɔi. Ile idɔ sɔ aawe kukpa kuwẽ ana ngbã idɔ sɔ aawe ngba minyo maape-ɔ mapia i ɔto ame.

⁴⁷ Si fɔ inɔmi ana nse itã abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ɔɔi. Ile sɔ aasu inɔmi iwẽ abo i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ame idɔ sɔ aba anɔmi anyɔ ne, mapɛ-ɔ mapia i

⁴⁸ itɔkpe ame le kumɛgo mayɛ sɔ, ‘Arɔrẽ wa nse anina ara i mmɔ ne, aibakpi!

Fie ɔto gɔ nto ɔtsue mmɔ ne, ðibanyi.’

⁴⁹ Alaso le kumɛgo mase mapia mma i adɛra ame masekelera wã matã Ƴaa ne, ngbɔ ame i Ƴaa aatã sɔ ɔbiara aaki i inyewe ɔto gɔmɔ ame ne.

⁵⁰ “Mma le, ɣɛɛ si miyura me ɔmerẽ ne, maibawo me ɔmerẽ ɔpia. Ne ɔso mitã mma karabara sɛɛ si kawɛ i mi ame si misɛgu mi malaa i isobue ame.”

10

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ɔsegu Ɔrã Gu Ɔre Isẽso Iso.

¹ Yesu ka ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkɛle Yudea karɔ iso gu Yordan ɔwore kama. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasakanya i mmɔ ana, ne ɔte ma Itɔme Bielea le kumɛgo ame ɔse ɔbara awe ne.

² Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔba ð kɔre si mala wũ manyɔ. Makare Yesu sɔ, “Ƴaa mmara ɔtã ɔri sɔ ɔrerẽ aasẽ ð ɔre?”

³ Ne Yesu otã mmuai okare ma so, “Nda i Mose mmara ote mi?”

⁴ Matã mmuai so, “Mose otã ori so orerẽ go nto obie so ñasẽ ñ ore ne, ñatã wũ kusẽso oko iyo ñodji wũ ori.”

⁵ Yesu oxere ma so, “Mose otsere ngbo ala mi atsuele oso.

⁶ Ta kayiiso karõkasekõ ne, orã gu ore i Yaa obara.

⁷ ‘Nnegbe oso i orerẽ aarui i ñ ose gu ñ onyi kore ope omatã ñ ore iso,

⁸ fie ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.’ Ne oso maiside maturi inyo, xee owẽ!

⁹ Ne oso kuwẽ si odaabese nne i Yaa osu omatãra so iso.”

¹⁰ Kama go makele iyo ne, ñ marasuãdze okare wũ itõme nemoo iso ara.

¹¹ Yesu odji karõ so, “Orerẽ biara go losẽ ñ ore fie oyiri omama ne, ofe ñ ore kama fie oxere wũ.

¹² Ngbo ame i orõgo go losẽ ñ orã fie ose ñayiri kurã xete ne, ofe ñ orã kama fie oxere wũ.”

Yesu Otã Mabierte Kusekuse.

¹³ Owi gomoo ame ne, mawẽ oko mabierte maboo Yesu so osia ma korõ iso. Xee ne, ñ marasuãdze onyagalagu ma.

¹⁴ Go Yesu onya ne, onagu ma sikpã, ne oxere ma so, “Mitã mabierte si maba wũ kore ne midaatẽ ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakadekõ se sitã ma igbã.

¹⁵ Gbagbaã nto loxere mi so obiara go loifo Yaa sigara ide le obierte awe ne, õibawo sã ame okela da.”

¹⁶ Osira mabierte ma nxe i mmo kanya osia ma nroõ iso fie ka otã ma kusekuse.

Ranase Okare Yesu Ori Go Jaki Jana Ngbã Me Nna Katui.

¹⁷ Go Yesu ota oxo ori ne, orerẽ owẽ otere oba ñape agegẽ i ñ katõ okare wũ so, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me nna katui?”

¹⁸ Yesu okare wũ so, “Be oso fie ato akpere me Obielea? Oturi kuwẽ iide obielea ido Yaa onowẽ.

¹⁹ Aye Yaa mmara. Daadoe oturi, daade asorõ, daayu kayu, daadae fo olaa kanya, daasoola fo onyii afõ ñ ara, ware fo ose gu fo onyi.”

²⁰ Orerẽ gogbe oxere wũ so, “Ratedze, ita i wũ sibierte ame ne, loode mmara me odudu iso.”

²¹ Yesu onyo wũ ku kudoe ne oxere wũ so, “Ikuti-o ira ka iwẽ aabara. Kela aasu fo ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ooro ne, kpese ba siai me!”

²² Go orerẽ gogbe onoo nwagbe ne, otu obie wũ, ne oruigu isoma alaso oba karana gbaã.

²³ Yesu oki onyo ñ marasuãdze, ne oxere ma so, “Ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakadekõ.”

²⁴ Itõme ne obara ñ marasuãdze xaa. Xee Yesu oxere ma ana so, “Wũ mabi, ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakadekõ!

²⁵ Ma mmo ibo ba ole ido kumego i kapuipongo aaki kafe i odzirikaara iyo ame!”

²⁶ Go oxere ma ngbo ne, ikpokpotoora ma ibua! Ne mato makare so so, “Iyo nna loabua ona idi?”

²⁷ Ne Yesu onyo ma totoroo fie oxere ma so, “Oturi kuwẽ iibawo obara, xee Yaa aawo ibiara obara.”

²⁸ Ne Petro oxo so, “Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-o xee?”

²⁹ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi gbagbaã so obiara go lonyua ñ iyo, xee manyirereĩ gu manyiiko, xee onyi, xee ose, xee ñ mabi, xee aputu ose, fie osiai me so si Itõme Bielea si ise katõ ne,

³⁰ ñ wũ ñana ara ikpe kulafa osia i ngbã me ngbe ame. Jana ayo gu manyirereĩ gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama iti. Fie kama ne, ñ wũ ñana ngbã me nna katui i kayi xete ga loaba ame.

³¹ Xee ne, gbodzoo ma nde madeakatõ aakpese matsora, fie matsora aakpese madeakatõ.”

Yesu Ode Ika I O Kukpi Iso.

32 Ɔwi gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame ne, Yesu de katõ fie ð marasuãdze siai wũ. Ifõ ɔyu ɔtidza marasuãdze, fie ifõ ɔmoẽ maturi ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu ɔkpere marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔpia so fie ɔgere ma ara wa loabɔre wũ iso.

33 Ɔgere ma sɔ, “Minɔ! Bose Yerusalem, kakɔi ga mato maasu Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi mapia ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroõ ame. Mato maatã me kukpi ipɔ fie maatara me matã mma loide ma Yudase.

34 Mato maasopara me, matua minyatu mafere me, mapɛ me fie maadɔe me, xee iyi teare ne, nto loata ana.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ɔsegu I Maturi Isumu Iso.

35 Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nde Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔba Yesu kɔre, ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ira ika iwẽ pia aabara atã bo.”

36 Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ide?”

37 Maɣere wũ sɔ, “Si akɛle fɔ isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, tã sɔ bo ɔwẽ aase i fɔ kudɛarõ iso fie ɔwẽ ana aase i fɔ kubena iso.”

38 Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Miiɣe nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi gɔ ame loaki ɔki? Fie miawo Ƴaa itupie kubarara gɔ loafo i kayi ame ɔfo?”

39 Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Boawo.”

Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Aĩ, mito miane ndu i ikɔi ne loane ame, fie miafo Ƴaa itupie kubarara gɔ loafo.

40 Ƴee ne, lona ɔri sɔ loadɔi mma loase i wũ kudɛarõ gu wũ kubena iso. Maturi ma i Ƴaa ɔledza mmo ɔse mba mmo.”

41 Gɔ marasuãdze iweo tsɔra ɔno itõme ne ne, mana sikipã i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso.

42 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere ma ɔduɔu ɔsirakanya ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mi ɔduɔu xe sɔ kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ɔle ɔduɔu i ma iso.

43 Ƴee ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi ɔrere to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara so sumudze ɔtã matsɔra.

44 Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie iyere ne, ɔbara so ɔturi gɔ nna kayakpa i mi ndẽ.

45 Alaso mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, kɔra iiba kayi gagbe ame sɔ masumu me. Ƴee ne, loba sɔ si loasumu maturi gu si loasu so losɔre lotã maturi gbodzoo akpi iti sɔ si loafo ma.”

Yesu Ɔsa Nobiedze Bartimeo.

46 Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔba Yeriko ɔmagẽ ame. Ne gɔ mato marui ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma. Nobiedze ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Bartimeo gɔ nde Timeo ɔbi si ɔto ɔwanyi ara i ɔri kurue.

47 Gɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe ne, ɔsiagu kulu sɔ, “Yesu! Igara David Ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya!”

48 Maturi gbodzoo ɔsi wũ kanya iso sɔ ɔlo kulu. Ƴee ɔkɔle ð silɔ ɔbuɔ ɔɣe sɔ, “Igara David Ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!”

49 Gɔ Yesu ɔno ne, ɔtui ɔya ne ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mikpere wũ mitã me.”

Ne makpere nobiedze sɔ, “Na ɔtu! Ta mala, alaso ɔto ɔkpere-ɔ.”

50 Ɔpeyu ð kato awu siare wa ɔpia, ɔkɔle ɔɣo ne ɔba Yesu kɔre ne.

51 Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ato abie sɔ lobara lotã-ɔ?”

Nobiedze ɔgere wũ sɔ, “Wũ Sate, tã wũ anɔmi si abusi si loledza ara inya.”

52 Ne Yesu ɔgere wũ sɔ, “Rui kele. Fɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔsa-ɔ.” Ɔluwẽ ð anɔmi ɔbusi ɔtse ara inya. Ne ka ɔsiai Yesu gu matsɔra makele ɔri ne.

11

Mafo Yesu Le Igara I Yerusalem.

1 Ɔwi gɔ ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagẽ kɔre gu kube gɔ marɔ sɔ Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu ɔsese ð marasuãdze inyɔ sɔ maɔe katõ.

2 Ɔgere ma sɔ, “Si mibo ɔmagẽ gɔ i mi katõ ame ne, mito mianya sɔ makɔra ɔfrimu ibi maɣedza i mmo

gɔ kuwẽ iise ne iso ɔnya. Midji ne i ɔwẽ ame mibo me.

³ Si ɔrere ɔkare mi sɔ, 'Be ɔso mito midji ne ne?' ne miyere wũ sɔ, 'Sate nto ɔbie, ɔto ɔakpesera wũ ɔbo i ɔwi kurukutu ame.' "

⁴ Ne ɔso makele mase maanya sɔ makɔra ɔfirimu ibi magedza i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ kayogodɔ i ɔri kurue. Ne ɔwi gɔ maɔi wũ i ɔwẽ ame ne,

⁵ mma nɛe i mmo ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be mito mikurisi wũ mibaragu?"

⁶ Maɛe le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔɣere ma kere ne matã ɔri ne.

⁷ Gɔ makɔ boi gɔgbe mabo Yesu ne, maɔi ma sikati masia wũ i imatẽ, ne Yesu ɔta ɔse wũ iso ne.

⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ana ɔware ma sikati mase i ɔri iso fie mawẽ ana ɔfefẽ kudzirikpai mafere i ɔri iso sɔ Yesu ɔfirimu si ɔse iso ɔfe.

⁹ Mma nde katɔ gu mma ng-bikama to mafa kayidu sɔ, "Hosiana!

Boto bole ngɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!

¹⁰ Mile bo ɔwa David sigarakadekɔ dze nto siba!

Hosiana itã ɔaa i kato dzoroo!"

¹¹ Gɔ ɔbo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo. ɔnyɔ ara wa ɔɔɔɔ mpia i mmo ɔkidza. Gɔ kaɔe ɔɔɔɔ ɔso ne, ɔrui ɔkele Betania gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ.

Yesu ɔgbarĩ Kuɔedziri Kuwẽ.

¹² Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ fie maarui i Betania ɔmagẽ ame ne, kukã ɔkpẽ Yesu.

¹³ ɔnya ɔsese sɔ kuɔedziri kuwẽ gɔ marɔ figi ɣegu aɣata wiawia. Ne ɔso ne, ɔse sɔ ɔanyɔ si ɔanya abi. Gɔ ɔbore ɔbo kɔ ne, ɔnya sɔ le ibi na iso. Aɣata aɣata kere aɔe. Kɔ ɔwi gɔ kuayɔ ana iixɔ.

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere kudziri sɔ, "Kuwẽ iisibasus fɔ ibi ɔpia i kanya ɔnya!" ɔ marasuãdze ɔno sɔ ɔɣe ngbo.

Yesu ɔsa Kuɣamaɔese ɔɔi I ɔaa Kasɔrekɔ.

¹⁵ Gɔ mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele isɔreyo ame, ne ɔtse mma nto maɔe kuɣa isa idji ne. ɔli sikã manyuarãdze sipɔrɔ ɔwiri gu

maturi ma nto marɔdẽ abɔrɔnuma ana ayara ɔpeyu.

¹⁶ ɔitã ma ɔri sɔ maasu kaira makigu isɔreyo sɔ maarɔdẽ.

¹⁷ Ne ka ɔte ma ara sɔ, "Maitserɛ mase i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, 'Maakpere wũ iyo sɔ

iyo ne ame i kayi iso maturi ɔɔɔɔ aakpere ɔaa?"

ɔɣe ne, miɔsu ne mikpesera mayukukpe kawerekɔ!"

¹⁸ Ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase mmara mat-edze ma lowe i mmo ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe. Ne ɔso ne, mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie mana wũ maɔe. ɔɣe mato manigã wũ alasɔ maturi ɔɔɔɔ to maɔe ɔ ara ite gbaã.

¹⁹ Gɔ kutsue ɔɣo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbore i ɔmagẽ ame.

Yesu ɔɔe Ika ɔsegu I Kayi Ikparama Gu Kafɔkaɔe Iso.

²⁰ Kaɔesãa kaya tutuutu gɔ mase mato maba ne, manya sɔ kuɔedziri gɔmɔ ɔɔkpi kuta i kɔ sidu ame.

²¹ Petro ɔnyigi nne loba ne ɔto ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, "Ratedze, nyɔ! Kudziri gɔ agbarĩ ɔɔkpi!"

²² Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mifo ɔaa miɔe.

²³ Gbaã nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔrere gɔ loɣere kube gɔgbe sɔ kuta si kukele ɔpo ame, fie ɔiwararã i ɔ ɔtu ame fie ɔba kafɔkaɔe ne, ito iaba itã wũ.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, nto loɣere mi sɔ ibiara ne miakare ɔaa i kayi ikparama ame ne, mifo miɔe sɔ mina ne, iyo iaba itã mi ngbo.

²⁵ Si mito mitɔme mitã ɔaa, fie minya sɔ ɔrere ɔɣere-mi ne, misu mitse wũ si mi ɔse i kato ana aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

²⁶ ɔɣe si miisu mitse ne, mi ɔse gɔ mpia i kato iibusu mi akpi ɔtse mi."

Maturi ɔkare Yesu Ngbeɔ ɔna ɔ ɔle ɔbɔreɔ.

²⁷ Gɔ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo Yerusalem fie ɔse i isɔreyo ame ne, ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu mabea mawẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre.

28 Ne makare wū so, “Nna ole ame ato abara ara wagbe. Fie nna tutuutu lobua otã-ɔ ori?”

29 Yesu otã mmuai so, “Toto ne, loakare mi itōme iwē pɛ. Si mitã me mmuai ne, loaxere mi ngo ole ame nto lobara nwagbe.

30 Miɣere me ngbegɔ i Yohanes ɔna ole obore gu fie opie maturi ndu i katu ame? Ole gomɔ ne, ʒaa ame ose eberɛ oturi lotã wū? Mitã me mmuai!”

31 Matsɛ kakpadzɛ i ma kerekere ndɛ mato makare so so, “Be boaxɛ? Si boxɛ so ʒaa ole oɖe ne, ɔto ñakare so, ‘Si ngbo idɛ ne, be ɔso fie miifo Yohanes miɖe?’

32 Si boxɛ so oturi lotã wū ana ne, ne iile!” Alaso obiara ɔfo oɖe so ʒaa kanyadidze oɖe.

33 Ne ɔso ne, maɣere Yesu so, “Boixɛ.”

Ne Yesu ñ wū ɔxere ma so, “Mme wū loibaxere mi ole go nto lobara ala ara wagbe!”

12

Yesu ɔpe Igbã ɔsegu I Kakpekõ Sate Gu ɔ Marabaradze Iso.

1 Ne Yesu ɔpe igbã so, “ɔwi ɔwɛ ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ ɔkpɛ adziribi awɛ kakpekõ. ɔtɛ ɔkpã ɔki ɔlo. Ne ɔɖi itawo i kakpekõ ndɛ kumego ñafɔ adziribi ndu ɔfere maakã masirakanya. ɔtsue kakoi kɔlea ɔxedza so maaya iso madzue kakpekõ. ɔsu kakpekõ otã marabaradze mawɛ so madzue. Ne ɔrui ɔkele ori ne.

2 Go ɔwi ɔxo so maasɔrɛ ɔraɖi ne, ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔsese ma ñ ɔɖabo so masu ñ ɔkpe matã mabo wū.

3 ʒɛɛ marabaradze mamɔ ɔmɔɛ wū mapɛ, masa wū, ne ɔruigu nrɔɔ kunu ne.

4 Kakpekõ sate ɔsese ɔɖabo mama. Go ɔse ne, marabaradze ɔpe wū, maɖi wū igbe i iti, masopara wū gbaã.

5 ɔrerɛ go ɔsese ɔɖabo mama, ñ ne, maɖoe wū. ɔpia mamama ana, mapɛ mawɛ fie maɖoe matsɔra.

6 “ɔturi go kotoo lookuti so ñapia katōme ndɛ ñ obi go ñipia kuɣɛ. Katsɔrakõ ne, ɔpia ñ obi gogbe. Ne ɔxere so so, ‘Lofɔ loɖe so mato maaware wū obi.’

7 “ʒɛɛ ne, marabaradze mamɔ ɔxere so so, ‘Bo ɔkɔse obi ngbe ne, ñ ndɛ biarase ne. Mitã boɖoe wū si kaɖekõ aaxo bo!’

8 Ne ɔso mamɔɛ obi. Ne go maɖoe wū ne, masu wū mafuɔɔza mase i ɔkpã kama.”

9 Ne Yesu ɔkare mma i mmɔ so, “Be mifo miɖe so ɔrerɛ gɔgbe aabara? Loɣere mi! ɔto ñakale ñaɖoe marabaradze ɔɖuɖu fie ɔasu kakpekõ ɔpia maturi mama i nrɔɔ ame.

10 Miika i ɔko Sekelea ame ngbegɔ maɣɛ so,

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ so iile ne, ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofo ma kuɣa idɔ atsɔra?’

11 ʒaa lobara ira siare ne.

Ibo bo anɔ, fie ibara bo ʒaa ana.’

”

12 Go manɔ nwagbe ne, ma Yudase matɔɖedze obiɛ so si maamɔɛ Yesu. Alaso matsue so ma iso ɔpe igbã. ʒɛɛ ne, manigã maturi ma loya i mmɔ. Ne ɔso marui maɣɛ wū.

Makare Yesu Ira I Lampo Itōme Iso.

13 ɔwi kama ne, masese ma Fari-sise gu Herodes masiaidze so mase Yesu kɔre mabie ñ kanya ame itōme fie maana ñ kamɔɛkõ ori.

14 Go mabore mabo wū ne, maɣere wū so, “Ratedze, boxɛ so ase aɖe ika sɛɛ ɔwi gbodzoo. Aise afinikira fo itōme, fie aise anyɔ maturi i katõ. Ase ate obiara ʒaa ori sɛɛ. Ne ɔso ne, xere bo si ori pia so boatã Kaisaro lampo.

15 Botã wū, eberɛ bodaatã?”

Yesu ɔtsue so ɔnyɔnyɔ kere maba manyɔnyɔ wū, ne ɔkare ma so, “Be fie mito migbere me ibue? Mitã me kapere si lonyɔ.”

16 Masu mabo wū. Ne ɔkare ma so, “Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?”

Matã mmuai so, “Kaisaro ire idɛ.”

17 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ne ɔso ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitã wũ. Si misu ʒaa ire ana mitã ʒaa.”

Kumegɔ ɔtã mmuai ɔso ne, mawa nnya mato, alaso ibara ma ɣaa.

Makare Yesu Atõme I Makpise Iso.

18 Ma Zadukise ma nse mate sɔ si ɔturi ɔkpi ne, ɔisibata mawẽ oba Yesu kɔre, ne makare wũ sɔ,

19 “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔse bo sɔ si ɔrerẽ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrõgo maiɣe mabi ne, ɔ ɔnyibi aasu wũ ɔyiri sɔ si maye obi ne, maabu wũ le ɔrã deakatõ obi awe.

20 Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, manyibirerẽ ikɔdze owe. Ɔdeakatõ ɔyiri ɔrõgo maiɣe obi fie ɔkpi.

21 Ne ɔnyɔare ɔsu ɔrõgo ne, maiɣe obi kuwẽ fie ɔ wũ ɔkpi. Ɔtare ɔsu ɔrõgo ngbo ame ne, ɔ wũ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrõgo obi idaaɣe ku wũ.

22 Manyi mabi ikɔdze magbe ɔyiri ɔrõgo gɔgbe makã ku obi idaaɣe fie ɔrõgo ana oba ɔakpi i katsɔrakõ.

23 Ɔwi gɔ i makpise ɔɔɔdu aata mase ngbã ne, ma nna loayiri ɔrõgo gɔgbe gɔ ma ikɔdze ɔɔɔdu ɔyiri wũ makã?”

24 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mmo miɣere ne. Lonya sɔ miino itõme karõ, alaso miɣe Ɔko Sekelea ame itõme gu ʒaa ɔle.

25 Ɔwi gɔ i makpise aata ne, maase le ʒaa makpabo ma i kato, gɔ maibayiri so.

26 Fie makpise ita itõme ne, Mose ɔtsere ira ɔpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi gɔ ɔnya kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmo ɔtsere sɔ ʒaa ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Mme nde Abraham ʒaa gu Isak ʒaa gu Yakob ʒaa.’

27 Ne ɔso gɔ ʒaa to ɔnyɔ makpise le manyɔdze ɔso ne, magbanadze ʒaa ɔɔɔ, ɔide makpise ʒaa. Mi ne, miyu ɔri gbaã!”

Nde Mmara Me Nde Misiare Miɔo?

28 Ne mmaratedze gɔ nɣe i mmo fie ɔno nwagbe ɔɔɔdu fie ɔno sɔ Yesu ɔtã mmuai kukaako ɔbore ɔbo

Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ide ʒaa mmara me nde misiare miɔo?”

29 Mmo i Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Mmara me loɔo me ɔɔɔdu nde sɔ, ‘Israel mabi, mino kukaako! Bosate ʒaa ne, ɔwẽ saã ɔɔɔ fie ɔ ɔno wẽ saã mpia.

30 Ne ɔso ne, ikote sɔ aadɔe Bosate gɔ nde ʒaa gu fo ɔtu gu fo siwarã gu fo kasusu gu fo ɔle ɔɔɔdu.’

31 Fie mme nsiai mmegbe kama nde sɔ, ‘Ɖɔe fo ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato adɔe so.’ Mmara kumiwẽ siina miɔo mmegbe.”

32 Mmaratedze gɔmɔ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ratedze, adɔe ika gbaã! Titiriu kumegɔ aɣe sɔ Bosate pe nde ʒaa, fie ɔmama kuwẽ siina ido wũ.

33 Ne ɔso ne, ɔturi aadɔe ʒaa gu ɔ ɔtu ɔɔɔdu, gu ɔ kasusu ɔɔɔdu gu ɔ so ɔle ɔɔɔdu, sɔ ɔadɔe ɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ɔto ɔɔɔe so. Fie ile ido sɔ ɔturi aasiai mmara megbe ɔɔo sɔ ɔasu maboi gu ara mama ɔfẽ ɔtã ʒaa.”

34 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ ɔtã mmuai gu inɔgba ne, ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fo ne, aidzorigu ʒaa sigarakadekõ.” Nnegbe kama ne, kuwẽ iisibara kagbegbe sɔ ɔakare Yesu kuirã kuirã.

Nna Nde Kristo?

35 Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i ʒaa iyo ame ne, ɔkare sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie mmara matedze se maye sɔ Kristo ne, Igara David obi ɔɔe?”

36 Alaso Siwarã Bielea ɔki i David mɔmɔ iso ɔɣe sɔ,

‘ʒaa ɔɣere wũ Sate sɔ,

“Se i wũ kuɔearõ iso

gbɔgbɔgbɔ loabo fo matsirise karõ lopia i fo ngbatata kayirino.” ’

37 Ngbe ne, si David mɔmɔ to ɔkpere wũ sɔ ɔ Sate ne, nda iba sɔ Kristo aadɔe David ɔwa?”

Maturi gbodzoo ɔya ku isoɔo mano ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe ku ɔmerẽ.

Yesu Ɔka Ma Sɔ Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

38 Gɔ Yesu togu ara ite ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midzue so i mmara matedze

iso. Mase mapia ara siare fie mase mawe maki so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɣa ame.

³⁹ Mase mabie so maase i kakɔlekɔ i kusarekɔ gu sipɔrɔ katukɔ.

⁴⁰ Mase maɖe makpise mare amumu mafɔ ma ara maɖe. Ƴee mase matɛra maturi atsue i kayi ikparama ame, alaso mase maɖe aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kutsue ikpadzɛ omɔ idɔ maturi tsɔra ɔɖuɖu.”

Kuedze Wɛreba Ɔwɛ Karatã.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔse ɔase i karɔ i kasɔrekɔ ngbego mato matã sikã, ɔsi ɔto ɔnyɔ kumegɔ i maturi to matã ara. Maranase ɔtã sikã siare.

⁴² Ƴee kuɛdze wɛreba ɔwɛ ɔba ɔɔpia kupɛɛ kunyɔ.

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze ɔsirakanya fie ɔɣere ma so, “Nto loɣere mi so i Ƴaa anɔmi ame ne, kuɛdze wɛreba gɔgbe ɔtã ɔɖo maturi tsɔra.

⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, mmagbe ara wa maɖe makuti masu maba maatã so si mate so. Ƴee ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ne, bidɛ so wɛreba ɔɖe ne, ɔ iyo gu kayi ɔsu ɔtã. Ira ne ɔasu ɔɣa aɖera ɔɖe ɔsu ɔba ɔatã ngbe ne.”

13

Yesu Ɔɖe Ika Ɔsegu I Yerusalem Isɔreyo Ibiɛbie Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔɛ i ma Yudase isɔreyo mmɔ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔwɛ ɔɣere wũ so, “Ratedze, nyɔ ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare ne gu kumegɔ matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ile ɔnyɔ lo!”

² Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Nyɔ iyo siare negbe kukaako, alaso ita kuiwɛ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso, ne maibali mapeyu!”

Yesu Ɔɣere Ɔ Masiadze So Mato Maana Inyewe Gu Kama Iti.

³ Yesu ɔkele ɔse ɔase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ɔto ɔnyɔ isɔreyo ise. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea merɛ ɔba maakare wũ pɔkɔsɔɔ so,

⁴ “Bosate, idɛ ɔwi go i ara wagbe aaba? Ƴere bo ara wa loaba fie

boatsue so ɔwi ɔɔkote so ara wagbe aaba.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Midzuɛ so so miibatã kuwɛ aasosola mi.

⁶ Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wũ iyere ame, maɣere mi so, ‘Mme nde Kristo!’ Fie maasu wũ iyere masosola maturi gbodzoo.

⁷ Sitsue si sidaabɔɛ mi si minɔ so kakpã to i mi kɔɛ ɣee kadzorokɔ. Ito iaba so ara wagbe igbã aaba, ɣee iite so kayi karokɔ ɔwo.

⁸ Abuiti aakpɛ gu abuiti. Fie sigarakaɖekɔ to siata siya sigarakaɖekɔ iso. Karɔ to kaati i ngɔi, fie kukã to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu nde le kumegɔ i kuɣe se kuse karɔ ku idɔɖo ne.

⁹ “Mi ne, midzuɛ so kukaako. Mato maamɔɛ mi masegu atɔmekayekɔ. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ala wũ ɔso, mito miaya i matɔɖedze gu magara anɔ miɣere ma wũ iso itɔme, si idɛ ikparĩ itã ma.

¹⁰ Si kawirikɔ aaba ne, ito iaba so maɣere ndɛbi ɔɖuɖu Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea.

¹¹ Si maamɔɛ mi fie makelegu mi atɔmekayekɔ ne, midaamararã so so be miayɛ. Si ɔwi ɔɣo ne, miɣe nne i Siwarã Bielea aatã mi. Alaso iide mi mɔmɔ ati ame atɔme miayɛ, ɣee ne, Ƴaa Siwarã loatã so miayɛ ɔ adzuni.

¹² “Maturi to maadji ma manyii matã so maɖoe. Fie mase to maadji ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya maɣese iso maadji ma matã so maɖoe.

¹³ Ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi, ala wũ ɔso. Ƴee ne, ɔbiara go loaya teteree ɔbo kawirikɔ to ɔana idji.

Yesu Ɔka Ma I Inyewe Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁴ “Kinio ne, mikã atsue kukaako si minɔ karɔ. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwɔra maturi fie Ƴaa ɔtsiri so iba iaya i ngbego loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere teteree makele abe iso maawɛɛ.

¹⁵ Ngɔ loya ɔsia i isã si ɔdaanina ɔwi so ɔso ɔba iyo so ɔasu kuirã i iyo kame.

16 Ngo mpia i sia si oḍaaxe so ose kaa so ḥasu awu.

17 Ōwi gomo to ḍawe ole gbaā otā mayirise gu matalapo xete.

18 Mitā Ḥaa iti so owi gomo si oḍaaba ku kulele owi.

19 Alaso ibo gu ibeḅere ne loaba ne, ito iado ibiara ne i kayi gagbe onya kanya ita i kayi karokasekō iba iabo nome. Fie inyewe negbe igbā iisibaba kuiyikuiyi.

20 Ḥee ne, si Bo Ōse Ḥaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, oturi kuwē iibakuti. Ḥee mma ḥoḍi otā so oso ne, ḥaberēke ayi wagbe.

21 “Ōwi gomo ame si orere oḅere- o so, ‘Nya! Nya Kristo ngbe!’ xee, ‘Nya wū mmō ne!’ daafō wū aḍe!”

22 Alaso mila ma Kristo gu mila kanyamaḍidze gbodzoo to maabara akparī gu awawāra gbodzoo, so si maawo kora ne, maasōsola kuta Ḥaa maturi ma oḍi ose kokooko.

23 Ne oso midzue so! Loḅere mi lose fie owi aayo.

Yesu Oledza Iye Kumego I Oturi Awune Ōbi Aba Ana.

24 “Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe owi ne,

kuḅē to kuanyi,
fie ogbaworeti ana iibare.

25 Awāmi to aakpase abore i kato,
fie kato sile oḍuḍu to siati
kpukpukpu sibore i sē
kawekō.’

26 “Ne maturi aanya Oturi awune Ōbi go oto oso i adodo ame oḅa i ole siare gu ifie ame.

27 Fie ḥasese ḥ kato makpabo kayi abese ana oḍuḍu so ḥ maturi ma oḍi ose ita i kayi iti ne, ikele iti nemo ne, masira ma kanya.

Yesu Oḅere Ō Marasuādze So Maledza So Matā Kawirikō.

28 “Misua ara i kudzedziri iso. Si minya so kudziri gomo to kuḍi ayata xete ne, mitsue so kado opewi ka oḅa.

29 Ne oso si miotse ara wa loḅere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue so, wū iba oḅore ibo iḅe i fo kayogodō!

30 Nto loḅere mi so ara wagbe aaba fie mi kiniogbe maturi aakpi maro.

31 Kato gu karō oḍuḍu to kaafe, xee ne, wū itōme iibafe kuiyikuiyi.

32 “Fie xee ne, kuwē iḅe iyi xee oḍowū go ame iaba, nane Ḥaa makpabo gu mme Ḥaa Ōbi kora iḅe, isu ido wū Ōse onowē.

33 Midzue so si mila so, alaso miḅe iyi ne i owi gomo aaba.

34 Wū iba to iase le orerē go lota so ose ori, fie orui onyua ḥ marabaradze opia iyo. Otā oḅiara ḥ karabara so oḅara. Ne kama ne, oḅere iyodzuēse so onyo ḥ iba ori kukaako.

35 “Ne oso mi wū midzue so. Alaso miḅe owi go tutuutu i Bosate aaba ḥabo. Ito iawo oḅa ku kutsue xee kasē ndē xee oḍeserā siare, marodza silo oḍi owi, xee kaya tutuutu.

36 Si oḅa oḅore mi iso ngbo ne, idaaba so ḥaba ḥanya mi so mito mire sire.

37 Ira ne loḅere mi ngbe ne, ne ame nto loḅere matsora ne. Ne oso minyo ḥ iba ori.”

14

Ma Yudase Masoredze Makpakpa Ose Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.

1 Ikuti ayi anyo fie ma Yudase aade ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu manyigi ma sisande ame ibore i Egipte, iyi ne mato maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo gu Abolo xete Wa Loita Ide Iyi. Kasorekō matōḍedze gu mmara matedze mawē onyonyo ori go maaki fie maamoē Yesu maḍoe.

2 Maḅere so so, “Ito ialē so boabara ngbo ku iyi ide ayi wagbe ame. Alaso si iide ngbo ne, kulu to kuape.”

Oḥgo Ōwē Ofere Yesu Nnoī Korōkorōa Iti.

3 Yesu owe i Betania omagē ame i Simon go lonye onye retea iyo. Go Yesu si i aḍera kaḍekō ne, oḥgo owē oḅa mmō ku ita inoibui solosola ne ame i nnoī korōkorōa oyi popoḅo fie mifo kuya gbaā. Oḥgo goḅe ofē

inoĩbui kanya, ne ofedza me ofere Yesu iti ne.

⁴ Nnegbe oɗaa mma nyɛ mmo mawẽ fiɛ ibo ma so so, “Be oso fiɛ onina nnoĩ megbe?”

⁵ Tee osu orɔdẽ ofo oturi iko buu kuwakuso go ɔasu otã mawereba.” Ne oso ne, manyagalagu wũ, managu wũ sikipã.

⁶ Yee Yesu oɗere ma so, “Minyua wũ! Be oso fiɛ miibatã wũ owarã? Obara me ira seɛ.

⁷ Mawereba pia i mi kore owi biara. Fiɛ owi biara miɔɔe ne, miawo ma obuai. Mme yee ne, iide owi biara nto loawe i mi kore.

⁸ Orɔgo gogbe ne, obara nne ɔawo obara. Osu nnoĩ me ofere me iso oledza me otã wũ ibiara.

⁹ Fiɛ nto losia ita so kakoi biara ga maaxe Yaa Itɔme i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaxe nne i orɔgo gogbe obara.”

Yuda Otɔrã So Ɔaɗi Yesu Otã.

¹⁰ Yuda Iskariot go nde Yesu katɔmemasɛdze iweo-inyo ɔwẽ ose kasorekɔ makpakpa kore so ɔaɗi Yesu otã ma so maɔɔe.

¹¹ Mana isoɔɔ gbaã, ne oso maɔe so maatã wũ sika. Ne oso otse ori go iso ɔaki fiɛ ɔaɗi wũ otã ma mamɔẽ inyonyo.

Yesu Gu Ɔ Marasuãdze Otɔ Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Ɔporɔ.

¹² I Abolo Yetɛ Wa Loita Iɔe Iyi ikpenɛ ɔeakatɔ ne iso mase maɔɔe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo sere le kumego i ma Yudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuãdze okare wũ so, “Le abie so boledza bose botã bo iyi aɔera kaɔekɔ?”

¹³ Ne Yesu oɗi ma inyo mawẽ oɗere ma so, “Mikere ɔmagẽ ame, mito mianya ɔwẽ sore ndu kabui. Misiai wũ si minyo iyo ne ame ɔabo.

¹⁴ Miɔere iyosate so, ‘Ratedze so te bo iyo ne ame i ɔ gu ɔ marasuãdze aaba maatu Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ɔporɔ.’

¹⁵ Oto ɔate mi iyo siare iwẽ ne matsue masia ame ngbegɔ maledza mase. Miwa ikpenɛ bielea negbe aɔera mise i mmo.”

¹⁶ Marasuãdze magbe okere ɔmagẽ ame, ne manya so ibiara ne i Yesu oɗe oba ngbo. Ne mawa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi aɔera mase ne.

¹⁷ Go kutsue oɔo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ose maabo mmo.

¹⁸ Ne go mase i ɔporɔ katɔ mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu oɗe so, “Nto loɔere mi so ɔwẽ i mi ndẽ go bo gu wũ nsi ngbe boto boɔe ara to ɔaɗi me otã.”

¹⁹ Itɔme negbe oɗaa ma, ne matse wũ ikare isia isia so, “Loɔe so iide mme ato, eberɛ mme loɔe?”

²⁰ Yesu otã mmuai so, “Mi iweo-inyo ndẽ ɔwẽ go i bo gu wũ inyo to bopia korɔ i irɔi iwẽ ame ngbe oɔe.

²¹ Mme, Oturi Awune Obi, to ose ɔakpi le kumego ame i Oko Sekelea ote. Yee iito iase ngo loadi wũ otã pokosoo. Si maiɔe wũ kora ne, ialegu wũ ido!”

Maɔe Bosate Aɔera Tsora.

²² Go mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu osu abolo. Ne go oɔe Yaa siba i wã iti ne, okpekpeti otã ɔ marasuãdze. Ne oɗere ma so, “Mifo si miɔe. Wũ siturina i ngbe ne.”

²³ Ne osu ndã ikoi ne, go oɔe Yaa siba i ne iti ne, osu otã ma, ne mane ne.

²⁴ Ne oɗere ma so, “Wũ ima ne loasu lofere i karɔ i maturi gbodzoo iti fiɛ iɔe ndamu yetɛ i maturi awune gu Yaa ndẽ i ngbe ne.

²⁵ Gbaã ne, loisibanɛ ndã kumiwẽ, gbogboogbo loane miɔete i Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ.”

²⁶ Go maɔe ara maro ne, maka kuka male Yaa fiɛ makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Oɗe Ose So Petro To Ɔasẽ Wũ.

²⁷ Mmo i Yesu oɗere marasuãdze so, “Mi oɔɔɔ to miatere miɔe me. Alaso Yaa oɗe i Oko Sekelea ame so, ‘Loade maserekɔdze, fiɛ ɔ masere aasame.’

²⁸ Owi go loata lobore i makpise ndẽ ne, loade mi katɔ lokere Galilea karɔ iso.”

29 Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ, si ɔbiara ɔnyua-ɔ ɔse.”

30 Yesu ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Nto loɣere-ɔ gbagbaã sɔ, kasẽ gagbe si rodza aadi kanya ɔkpe nyɔa ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɣe me.”

31 Petro ɔledza ita isia ɔɔɔ ideakatõ sɔ, “Si loakpigu-ɔ kɔra ne, loibayɛ sɔ loiyɛ-ɔ.” Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔɔɔɔ ana ɔɣe ngbɔ ne.

Yesu ɔkparama Kayi Ku Iso-mararã I Getsemane.

32 Gɔ mase maabo ngbegɔ marɔ Getsemane ne, Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Mise i ngbe si nse loakparama kayi.”

33 Ne ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔruigu, ɔtse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne.

34 ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nto lona ibo ta wũ ame gbaã, le kukpi lomõẽ me kuto. Miya i ngbe si midzuẽgu me.”

35 Gɔ ɔkele katõ kekeĩ ne, ɔkɔle ɔfu i karõ ɔpe ɔ se nroõ sɔ, “Si ialɛ ne, tã inyewe ɔwi gɔgbe si ɔta ɔwara me.”

36 Ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete! Aawo ibiara ɔbara. Si atorã ne, aawo inyewe ikɔi negbe senekẽra ɔrera me kama, ɣɛɛ daabara wũ kudɔɛ, bara fɔ kudɔɛ.”

37 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite kɔre ne, ɔnya sɔ mato mare sire. Ne ɔɣere Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo ɔse ɔdzuẽ iɣo ɔɔwũ ɔwẽ pe kere?”

38 Ne ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mise midzuẽ, si mikparama kayi si mi-ibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarã to sibie, ɣɛɛ siturina ɔɔfẽ.”

39 Ne ɔrui ɔkele ɔse ɔakparama kayi ɔɣe atõme wamɔ ame ana ne.

40 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔ marasuãdze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne ɔso maiɣe kumegɔ maadi so kanya.

41 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ɔkpe tɛare ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarã? Ka ile! ɔwi ɔɔɣo! Maɔɔi mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matã maturi lalaa! Minyo ka mase i ɔri.

42 Mita si borui. Minyo, ngo loɔi me ɔtã ndegu ma katõ.”

Mamõẽ Yesu.

43 Gɔ Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, Yuda gɔ nde marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔabo. Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kasɔrekõ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu ɔmagẽ makpakpa ɔpia siai wũ maba. Mato ape gu kudziriku.

44 Ngo loɔi wũ ɔtã ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngo minya sɔ loya fie lofiõ irekpo ne, ɔ ɔɔɔ ne, mimõẽ wũ teteree mikelɛgu!”

45 Ne ɔso gɔ Yuda ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ne, ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze!” ɔmini wũ ɔpia wũ kɔrõ.

46 Mamõẽ Yesu mapɔre wũ teteree.

47 Mma nyɛgu Yesu mmɔ ɔwẽ ɔɔi itekpe, ɔtu kasɔrekõ ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kutsue.

48 Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie miala akpo gu ape sɔ miba miamõẽ me le yukukpe?”

49 Ikpenɛ biara bo gu mi mpia i ɣaa isɔreyo, fie lowe i mmɔ lote Itõme Bielea, miimõẽ me. ɣɛɛ ne, iba ngbɔ sɔ nne maɣe mase i ɔko Sekelea ame aayi.”

50 ɔ marasuãdze ɔɔɔɔ ɔtere maɣe wũ.

51 ɔwi gɔgbe ne, ɔporoporoĩ ɔwẽ gɔ nfu so ɔkati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie ɔnya nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ. Makpakpɛdze ɔbie sɔ si mamõẽ wũ, ɣɛɛ ɔkpẽ ɔbore ma iso. ɔ ɔkati kere mana.

52 ɔbore ma i nroõ ame ɔrui ɔtere isõisõ.

Yesu ɔya I Yuda Makpakpa Pelepele Anõmi.

53 Makɔ Yesu makeɔgu ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmɔ i ɣaa iyo masɔredze gu ɔmagẽ makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare ne.

54 Petro ɔsiai ma kama dzoroo ɔba ɔabo mmɔ, ne ɔse i ikpata ame i madzuẽse kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto ne.

55 ɣaa masɔredze gu atõmemayɛdze ma ɔɔɔɔ nsi ne, mato manyɔnyo itõme ne maasu matã Yesu ipɔ fie

mana wū maḍoe. Үεε mainya kuira lalaa kuiwē.

⁵⁶ Maturi gbodzoo oḍe aka maḍae wū kanya, Үεε ne, ma atōme ota aya so iso.

⁵⁷ Ne mawē ota maya maḍae wū kanya so,

⁵⁸ “Bonɔ oҮε so, ‘Loabie Үaa Isɔreyo ne masu nrɔɔ matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi ate kama ne, loatsue imama ne iide maturi lotsue.’ ”

⁵⁹ Үεε ma wū ma atōme ana iikategu ma malaa are.

⁶⁰ Үaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ota oya i ma oḍuḍu katɔ okare Yesu so, “Ano itōme ne mato maҮε? Be aba aаҮε?”

⁶¹ Үεε ne, Yesu oma kanya kpa, ōiҮε kuira.

Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele okare wū ana so, “Fo nde Kristo go nde Bosate Sekelea mɔmɔ Ōbi?”

⁶² Yesu oҮεere wū so, “Mme mmɔ ne. Mi oḍuḍu to mianya Ōturi Awune Ōbi so osi i Үaa Ōlesate kuḍearɔ iso. Fie mianya so ōabɔre i kato i adɔɔo ame ota oba!”

⁶³ Ōluwē sɔredzekpakpa pelepele oke so awu i sikipā ame so, “Boisito bobie ku itōme kuiwē i omama kɔre!

⁶⁴ ŌҮε imusuora osegu i Үaa iso! Nda minya?”

Ne ma oḍuḍu oḱrā masia ita so matā wū ipɔ so ōakpi.

⁶⁵ Ma mawē oḱse minyatu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi wū anɔmi fie matse wū ipɛ, mato maҮεere wū so, “Үε ngo lope-o!” Ō madzuēse mawē to mapɛ wū sirɔta.

Petro Ōsē So ŌiҮε Yesu.

⁶⁶ Go Petro si i ikpata ame mmɔ ne, iyo ame osande birɔgomi oḱē obɔre i sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo oba.

⁶⁷ Go onya Petro to owa ota ne, onyo wū totoo oҮεere wū so, “Fo wū asiai Yesu Nasaretse!”

⁶⁸ Ne Petro okare wū so, “Be? LoiҮε itōme ne ato aҮεere me ngbe kinio!” Ne ota oya okelɛ kayogodɔ kɔre, kere ne rodza oḱi kanya ne.

⁶⁹ Ōbirɔgomi gomɔ oledza wū inya, ne ka ota oҮεere mma nҮεe i

mmɔ so, “Ōrerē goҮεbe ō wū ma oḱē oḱe!”

⁷⁰ Үεε Petro oledza isē ana.

Iifo owi kɔra fie mma nҮεe i mmɔ oḱse Petro iҮεere so, “Gbagbaā ma oḱē aḱe, alaso fo wū abɔre i Galilea karɔ iso!”

⁷¹ Ne Petro oḱse ndamu ikā itarigu ara iҮεere so, “Lotarigu Үaa so okpadzē me kutsue si lola sila! LoiҮε ngo itōme mito miҮεe i ngbe!”

⁷² Ōluwē ne, rodza oḱi kanya okpe nyɔare, ne onyigi nne i Yesu oҮεere wū so, “Si rodza aadi kanya okpe nyɔare ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aiҮε me.” Ōtu obie Petro, ne ope kaku ne.

15

Mako Yesu Makelegu Abā Ōkpakpa Pilato Iyo.

¹ Go kaḱe osē kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masɔredze osaregu ma omagē makpakpa gu mmara mat-edze gu matōmeyedze oḱuḱu. Go mase iti ame i itōme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie mako wū makelegu Roma abā okpakpa Pilato.

² Mmɔ i Pilato okare Yesu so, “Fo nde ma Yudase Igara ne?”

Yesu oҮεere wū so, “Aī, ise le kumego ato aҮε.”

³ Үaa masɔredze onyi atōme gbod-zoo masia Yesu iso.

⁴ Ne oso Pilato ana okare wū so, “Fo aito aҮεe kuiwē? Kā atsue si ano atōme wa mato maҮεe i fo iso!”

⁵ Үεε Yesu iibusu kanya, ne oso ibara Pilato Үaa.

⁶ Iyi siare negbe oḱewi ne, Pilato se oḱrā maḱi yoredze oḱē go makare oḱā ma.

⁷ Ōwi goҮεbe ame ne, mamōē orerē oḱē go marɔ so Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Go mabara ngbo oso ne, mamōē ma fie matā ma kukpi ipɔ alaso maḱoe maturi.

⁸ Ne iturikuri okare Pilato so onyigi ō nnyainyo oḱā ayo maredze le kumego ame obua ose obara owi biara.

9 Ɔkare ma so, "Mitōrā so lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotā mi?"

10 Pilato ɔkare ma ngbo alaso ɔye so sirere ɔso fie makpakpa ɔmɔɛ Yesu mabo wū.

11 Ƴee Ƴaa masoredze ɔye mapia maturi so Pilato si ɔnyua Baraba ɔtā ma.

12 Pilato ɔde iturikuri ika, ne ɔto ɔkare ma so, "Be mibie so lobaragu ngo mito mirɔ so ma Yudase Igara?"

13 Ne masia kulu so, "Tā mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso!"

14 Pilato ɔkare ma so, "Be ide ɔso? Ide iɣere ne ɔɣere?"

Ma ɔduɔdu ɔsia kulu titiiti mabua mato maɣe so, "Tā mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso."

15 Go Pilato to ɔbie so ɔabara ma kudɔe ɔso ne, ɔnyua Baraba ɔtā ma. Ne ka ɔtā mape Yesu kukaako fie ɔsu wū ɔtā so makelegu wū maape mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Makpakpɛdze Ɔsopara Yesu.

16 Mako Yesu makelegu Roma abā ɔkpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpɛdze tsora mabo.

17 Masu ɔgo retɛa awu mapia wū fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matɔmedza wū.

18 Ne mato mabara wū, aɣiāra so, "Ƴii-ɣiiɔuu! Ma Yudase Igara, se ngbā dzoroo!"

19 Masu sidziri maɔede wū iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wū. Ne mato mape agegɛ i ɔ katɔ so mato masore wū ne.

20 Ɔwi go maɔbara wū aɣiāra maro ne, manyuarā ɔgo retɛa awu, fie masu ɔ are mapia wū. Ne makō wū maruigu so maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Mapɛ Yesu Ma Matāra I Kudziri Iso.

21 Go mase ne, masaregu ɔrerɛ go maro Simon go ɔse i ɔ kasekō ɔto ɔba Yerusalem. Makpakpɛdze ɔya wū iso so ɔfogu Yesu ɔnyigbā ɔsore. Simon ɔse i Sireni, fie ɔ mabi nde Aleksandra gu Rufo ne.

22 Mako Yesu makelegu kabemi kawɛ ga maro so Golgata, go karō nde so ɔturi iti ikui.

23 Go mabo mmɔ ne, mabie so si matā wū ndā bea me malupu kua go mba ɔdo so ɔne si ɔibana ibo, ɣee Yesu iine.

24 Ne makpakpɛdze ka mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. Mape sibɔ ala atalebi i ɔ arapia iti si matsue ɔbiara nwa loayo wū, masu maɣeɣe so.

25 Mape wū mamatāra ku kaya idɔwū kaiwɛ tutuutu.

26 Matsere nne ɔbara masia i kakolo iso, masu mape mamatāra i ɔ sitikpe so, "Ɔ Nde Ma Yudase Igara Ne."

27 Mape mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra i Yesu kore mmɔ, ɔwɛ i ɔ kudɛarɔ iso, fie ɔwɛ ana sa i ɔ kubena iso.

28 Iba le kumego matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, "Maɔoe wū ku makpibaradze."

29 Mma ɔduɔdu loki i mmɔ mafe ɔtidza ati fie matiatia Yesu so, "Ƴue! Fo tutuutu fo loɣe so aabie bo isoreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue i akpenɛ ate kama ne!

30 So ba si aɔi so i kukpi nroɔ ame si bonya."

31 Ngbo ame i masoredze gu mmara matedze ana ɔma wū maɣere so so, "Ɔɔi mawɛ, ɣee ɔito ɔwo so ɔɔi!"

32 Si fo nde Israel Igara gu Kristo go i Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔse mɔmɔ ne, ɔi so i kudziri iso si boafɔ-ɔ boɔe." Maturi inyo ma mape mamatāra mabua wū iso ana ɔtiatia wū.

Yesu Ɔkpi.

33 Kakome idɔwū iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi ɔsɛ guduu, ifo idɔwū itɛ.

34 Idɔwū itɛ negbe kama ne, Yesu ɔla kulu teteree so, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Go karō nde so, "Wū Ƴaa, wū Ƴaa, be ɔso anyua me ase ngbo?"

35 Mawɛ ma loya i mmɔ manɔ ɔye so, "Minɔ! Ɔto ɔkpere Eliya."

36 Ma ɔwɛ ɔtere ɔsu ɔɔti pukupukua ɔpia i ndā bea ame, ne

oḍu oḍziri oḍu oṭā Yesu ne. Ne oḍere matsora so, “Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba oḍaḍi wū i kudziri iso!”

³⁷ Yesu oḍa kulu teteree ana kere ne oḍa kanya ne.

³⁸ Owi gomo tutuutu ne, ma Yudase isoreyo ame okati kpikpirikpi go loḍe kasoreko gu kasekeleko oke i ndendē ita i kato iba iaferē i karō.

³⁹ Go kpakpēdzekpakpa go nḍe i Yesu katō onya kumego oḍu okpi ne, oḍe so, “Gbaā idē so Yaā Obi oḍe i ngbe.”

⁴⁰ Marōgo mawē ana oya dzoroo mato manyo. Ma mawē nde Maria Magdalase gu Salome gu Maria go mabi nde Yakobo koso gu Yose ne.

⁴¹ Owi go i Yesu oḍe i Galilea karō iso ne, ma losiai wū mala maobuai wū ne. Marōgo gbodzoo mama ma losiai wū maba Yerusalem ana oya i mmo.

Mabiara Yesu.

⁴² Nwagbe oḍuḍu oḍa ku iyi ne nde iledzaso itā ma Yudase Iwarāyi katō. Ne go kutsue to kuḍo ne,

⁴³ ma Yudase atōmexedze oḍe go maro so Yosef, Arimatease, oḍia so oḍe, okele Roma abā okpakpa Pilato kore. Yosef de oturi oḍe go mase maware fie o ano sia i Yaā sigarakadeko iba iso. Go obo Pilato kore ne, ope wū nroō so oṭā wū ori si oḍe oḍabese Yesu kpise oḍe oḍabiara fie Iwarāyi aayo.

⁴⁴ Ibara Pilato ḡii go ono so Yesu okpi mala ngbo. Ne ka okpere kpakpēdzekpakpa go loya i mmo onya nwa loba pelepele, okare wū so iona opa go Yesu okpi?

⁴⁵ Ne go okpakpa oḍere wū so oḍokpi koko ne, Pilato oṭā Yosef ori so oḍe oḍaḍi wū obiara.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef oḍe oḍabese Yesu obo karō, omini wū i okati fudza go oḍa ame. Ne ka oḍu wū obiara i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Omeredza ita siare oṭē iwo kanya.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalase gu Maria go nde Yose onyi ḡe i mmo manya ngbego obiara wū.

16

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ndē.

¹ Ikpenē nyore kutsue go Iwarāyi ooro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi gu Salome oḍe maaya korobo so maase maasola Yesu.

² Ne oḍo go kaḍe oḍae ku Kosiḍa kaya ne, mata so mase kabiarako.

³⁻⁴ Go mase i ori ne, mato makare so so, “Nna loameredza ita oḍi i iwo kanya oṭā bo?” Makare so ngbo alaso ita siare idē. ḡe go mabo mmo ne, manya so onyio oli ita senekera oḍe i kurue.

⁵ Ne oḍo maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya oḍoroporoi oḍe si i kudearo iso, oḍia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpē so.

⁶ Oporoporoi gomo oḍere ma so, “Midaanigā. Loḍe so Yesu Nasaretse go mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ona i ngbe! Oṭa, oḍia ngbā! Minyo ngbego marara wū!”

⁷ Ne oḍo mise miayere o marasuādze gu Petro ana so, ‘Yesu oḍe mi katō okpa Galilea karō iso. Mmo mianya wū le kumego oḍe oḍe ne.’ ”

⁸ Ibara marōgo magbe ḡii, ne marui i kabiarako mmo ku ifo gu iti ikpakpa gu ise ne. Go marui ne, maiwo kuwē oḍere i ori iso, alaso ifo oḍoḍe ma.

Yesu Oḍi So Ote Maria Magdalase.

⁹ Go Yesu ota obore i makpise ame ku Kosiḍa kaya tutuutu ame ne, oḍe katō oḍi so ote Maria Magdalase go ame oḍa siwarā lalaa ikodze oḍi onya.

¹⁰ Oḍe oḍayere Yesu malaa so, Yesu oṭa owi go ame mato mabie mamararā so ala o kukpi oḍo.

¹¹ Go Maria oḍere ma so Yesu oṭa oḍia ngbā ne onya wū ne, maifo wū maḍe.

Yesu Oḍiso Ote Marasuādze Inyo I Ori Iso.

¹² Owi goḡbe kama ne, Yesu oḍi so ote marasuādze inyo ma nse i Yerusalem ori. Mainya wū maḍi ite i karokaseko.

13 Үεε го matsue ne, makpese mase maayere matsora. Үεε ne, maifo ma maɗe.

Yesu ɔɗi So ɔte Marasuãdze Iweo-ɔwẽ.

14 Katsorakõ ne, Yesu ɔɗi so ɔte marasuãdze iweo-ɔwẽ i aɗera kaɗekõ. ɔnyagalagu ma alasɔ mana kafɔkaɗe fie ma atsue ba ɔle ayede, fie maifo mma lonya wũ maɗegu katõ maɗe sɔ ɔpia ngbã.

15 ɔɗere ma sɔ, “Mikele kayi ɔɗuɗu ame si miye Үaa Itõme Bielea i maturi ɔɗuɗu ndẽ.

16 ɔbiara го loafɔ Itõme Bielea ne ɔɗe, fie ãafɔ Үaa itupie kubarara ne, ãana idi. Үεε ngo loifo ɔɗe ne, Үaa to ãatã wũ kukpi ipɔ.

17 Akparĩ wagbe loasiai mma lofo maɗe ne. Maabara awawãra, maasa siwarã lalaa maɗi i wũ iyere ame. Maaye siɗe yeɗe agbãagbã dze maiye fie maisuã.

18 Si mamɔẽ aye ye si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kuirã. Si masia manyese nrõ i ati ne, maana isosare.”

Үaa ɔsu Yesu ɔkelegu Kato.

19 Go Bosate Yesu ɔɗe ma aka wamɔ kama ne, Үaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato ɔserã i ã kuɗearõ iso.

20 ɔ masiaidze ana ɔki nrõ ɔɗuɗu iso maye ã Itõme Bielea. Ne Bosate ɔwe i ma ame, ɔsegu ma sɔ maɗi ã Itõme Bielea mate iki awawãra agbãagbã wa mabara i ã ɔle ame ne.

LUKA Itōme Bielea Lε Kumεgo I Luka Ɔtsere

¹ Wū onyii Tiofilo, maturi gbodzoo ɔɔpia so kube kumεgo maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndē iso mase.

² Matsere le kumεgo i mma lonya Itōme Bielea karōkasekō ɔɔere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isā ana.

³ Ne ɔso ne, Bokose Tiofilo, go mme wū losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karōkasekō ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wā kukaako losese-ɔ kumεgo aba.

⁴ Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aatsue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.

Maɔe Yohanes Iye Mase.

⁵ Ɔwi go ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karō iso ne, Ƴaa soredze ɔwē owe go maro Zakaria. Ɖbore i soredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gogbe ore maro Elisabet ne. Ɔ wū ɔbore i masoredze ɔɔekpare ame.

⁶ Ɔrā gu ore gogbe ɔse ngbā le Ƴaa masoredze awe i Ƴaa ano. Maɔe ɔ mmara ɔduɔdu iso kukaako.

⁷ Ƴee ne, maiɔe obi ala Elisabet de ɔlema fie ma inyoo ana ɔɔse katō i ako ame.

⁸ Iyi iwē ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yudease isoreyo so ɔabara ɔ masoredze karabara ala ma ikuri iɔɔo so maabara.

⁹ I masoredze kubarara kanya ne, go mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele Ƴaa isoreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korōkorōa ɔtā Ƴaa i isorekasege iso.

¹⁰ Ɔwi go ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa mmo ne, masumudze tsora ɔe i inyamɔ mato makparama kayi.

¹¹ Ƴaa kpabo ɔwē ɔɔi so ɔte wū. Ɔɔe i isorekasege ga iso ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa kuɔearō iso.

¹² Go Zakaria onya wū ne, ɔkpē so, ifō ɔmōē wū gbaā.

¹³ Ƴee Ƴaa kpabo gomɔ ɔɔere wū so, “Zakaria, daanigā! Ƴaa ɔɔno fo kayi ikparama, ne ɔso fo ore Elisabet to ɔaɔe ɔbirereī ɔtā-ɔ. Tā wū iyere so Yohanes.

¹⁴ Si maɔe wū ne, ato aana isoɔo, alele gbaā le kumεgo iade maturi gbodzoo ana isoɔo.

¹⁵ Ɔto ɔade ɔturi siare i Ƴaa ano. Ɖdaanē ndā kpokporoa kumiwē me loamōē wū duɔduɔ. Siwarā Bielea to siayi ɔ ame fie maɔe wū.

¹⁶ Ɔ loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate Ƴaa kore ne.

¹⁷ Ɔ ɔde loade Bosate iba katō fie siwarā gu ɔle go lowe i Ƴaa kanyadidze Eliya ame to iawe i ɔ ame. Ɔto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. Ɔto ɔafinikira matsuelese ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibololo iso. Nnegbe loatā Bosate maturi onyo tuee matā ɔ iba ne.”

¹⁸ Mmo i Zakaria to ɔkare kpabo gogbe so, “Be loatā lofo nnegbe loɔe? Bo gu wū iyo onyi ɔduɔdu somina ɔɔse katō i ako ame.”

¹⁹ Ne kpabo to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Mme nde Gabriel go nse oya i Ƴaa katō ne. Ɔ ɔde lopia me so loɔere-ɔ kanya gagbe ne.

²⁰ Atoa so aifo nne loɔere-ɔ aɔe ne, ito iaba le kumεgo loɔe ku ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔsia ita. Ƴee kumεgo aifo aɔe ɔso ne, fo onyagemi iisibata onya gbogboogbo nne loɔe ɔba i ne ame.”

²¹ Ɔwi go i nnegbe ɔduɔdu to ikele i katō ne, mma nɔe masia Zakaria i isoreyo inyamɔ ɔkpokpoto alaso maiɔe nne ɔso fie ɔona ɔpā ngbo.

²² Go ɔba ɔabore i iyo ne, ɔisito ɔwo ika ɔdegu ma. Ne ɔso matsue so onya idj ite i isoreyo mmo. Go ɔito ɔwo ika ɔde ɔso ne, nroō ka ɔto ɔɔidj si ɔaɔere ma ira.

²³ Ɔwi go i Zakaria ɔoro ɔ karabara i isoreyo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ iyo.

²⁴ Ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet ɔba ɔala kayiri, ne ɔso ɔkola so i iyo awa aru i kuɔokpo.

²⁵ Ne Elisabet ɔde ika ɔɔe so, “Kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔonyo me nnya. Ɔɔɔi

me kunuarε i anɔ ɔkɔle me anɔ kato i maturi ndē.”

Maγe Yesu Iye Mase.

²⁶ Ɔwi gɔ i Elisabet kayiri ɔɔfo awa akuɔ ne, Ƴaa ɔpia ɔ̄ kpabo Gabriel sɔ ɔkele ɔmagē gɔ marɔ Nasaret i Galilea karɔ iso.

²⁷ Ɔsia wū kanya i ɔbite ɔwē gɔ marɔ sɔ Maria kɔre. Ɔbite gɔgbe makare matā Yosef gɔ lobɔre i igara David ɔyekpare ame ne.

²⁸ Gɔ kpabo ɔba ɔ̄abo Maria kɔre ne, ɔgere wū sɔ, “Isobue itā-ɔ! Bosate piagu-ɔ fie ɔ̄ kusekuse ana sia-ɔ iso.”

²⁹ Kpabo gɔgbe atōme ɔkpɔkpɔɔra Maria adzuni ala ɔ̄ino kaya gagbe karɔ.

³⁰ Mmɔ i kpabo to ɔgere wū sɔ, “Maria, daanigā ala Ƴaa nnyainyo piagu-ɔ.

³¹ Ato aba aala kayiri aye ɔbirereĩ, tā wū iyere sɔ Yesu.

³² Ɔto ɔ̄afɔ iyere gbaā fie maaro wū sɔ Ƴaa Ɔlesate mɔmɔ ɔbi. Bokɔse Ƴaa to ɔ̄asera wū sigara le ɔ̄ ɔwa tete David awe.

³³ Ɔto ɔ̄aɔe sigara i Yakob mawa iso ɔwi ɔduɔdu ame. Fie ɔ̄ sigara iɔe iibafe inya ɔa.”

³⁴ Mmɔ i Maria to ɔkare wū sɔ, “Nda nwagbe aawo ɔba gɔ loiye ɔrerē kuwē?”

³⁵ Mmɔ i kpabo gɔmɔ to ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Siwarā Bielea to siayi fɔ ame fie Kato gu Karɔ Baradze ɔle to ɔ̄aba-ɔ iso. Ne ɔso ɔbirereĩ gɔ aaye ne, maaro wū sɔ, Ɔsekelea, Ƴaa Ɔbi Birereĩ.

³⁶ Lobie sɔ loatā-ɔ itsue sɔ ne, fɔ ɔnyiibi gɔ nde Elisabet fie ɔde ɔlema ne, ka ɔto kayiri awa akuɔ atoa sɔ ɔ̄ ako ɔse katɔ.

³⁷ Alaso kuirā iido Ƴaa ibara.”

³⁸ Ne Maria ɔgere wū sɔ, “Nyɔ! Mme ne, Ƴaa ɔɔabo loɔe. Ɔbara ɔtā me le kumegɔ aye.” Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔru i ne.

Maria Ɔkele Elisabet Kɔre.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Maria ɔledza sɔ ɔpe siwa ɔkele Yudea karɔ

iso i abe ndē. Ɔkele Zakaria iyo ɔse ɔ̄aya Elisabet.

⁴¹ Gɔ Elisabet ɔno Maria kaya ne, ɔ̄ ɔbi gɔ i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, ɔluwē Siwarā Bielea ɔyi Elisabet ame ɔduɔdu.

⁴² Ne ɔto ɔkpage silɔ kato ɔye sɔ, “Maafere-ɔ kusekuse i marɔgo ndē fie fɔ ɔbi gɔ aaye ne, mafere wū kusekuse!

⁴³ Mme nde nna fie Bosate onyi aaba ɔ̄aya me?

⁴⁴ Alaso ɔluwē gɔ lonɔ fɔ kaya ne, ɔbi gɔ mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpē sɔ i isoɔɔ ame.

⁴⁵ Na isoɔɔ gbaā alaso afɔ kanya ga i Ƴaa kpabo ɔba ɔ̄ayere-ɔ aɔe sɔ iaba ɔso.”

Maria Ɔka Siba Ipe Ɔno.

⁴⁶ Ne Maria ɔpia ɔno kanya sɔ, “Wū ɔtu to ɔle Bosate.

⁴⁷ Fie sɔ ɔɔɔ me i Ƴaa gɔ nde wū Ɖidze iso,

⁴⁸ alaso onyigi me

ɔ̄ ɔɔabo gɔ loire kuirā.

Ita i kinio ito ikεle ne, mawa gu mawa tete ɔduɔdu to maakpere me sɔ ɔturi gɔ ilegu.

⁴⁹ Alaso Ɔlesate ɔbara ara siare ɔtā me, fie

ɔ̄ iyere se sekelee.

⁵⁰ Ɔ nnyainyo se itā

mawa gu mawa ma ɔduɔdu nse manigā wū.

⁵¹ Ɔɔi ɔ̄ ɔle ɔte

fie ɔsamarā mma nse makɔle sɔ kato i ma situ ame.

⁵² Ɔkpasera magarakpakpa fie ɔkɔle mma lobo sɔ karɔ kato.

⁵³ Ɔsu ara sεε ɔmidza mma i kukā to,

ɔkpesera maranase mawereba.

⁵⁴ Ɔ anɔ sia i itōme

ne ɔgere bo mawa ɔse iso,

fie ɔ̄ɔba sɔ ɔ̄abu i Israel kaɔe.

⁵⁵ Onyigi ɔ̄ nnyainyo ne ɔsu ɔtā Abraham

gɔ ɔ̄ mawa ikpa ta kayi karokɔ.”

⁵⁶ Ne ɔso Maria ka ɔwegu Elisabet awa ate ɔɔui fie ɔkpele ɔkele ɔ̄ aɔe.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Iye.

57 Gɔ ɔwi ɔɔɔ sɔ Elisabet aaye obi ne, ɔɔɔ ɔbirereɪ.

58 Ɔ magbamikui gu ɔ manyii ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔno iwawāra siare ne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔtā wū. Ne ɔso managu wū isoyɔ gbaā.

59 Iyi ne maɔi ɔbi i iyo ne, mase maatu wū sirerē fie mabie sɔ si masu ɔ ɔse iyere Zakaria masia wū.

60 Ƴɛɛ ɔ ɔnyi iinɔgu ma karɔ. Ɔɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ, “Misia wū Yohanes.”

61 Mawararā ku wū sɔ, “Mi ɔledze ɔmele mase marɔ ngbo?”

62 Mmɔ maɔiɔi nroɔ makare ɔbi ɔse sɔ mme iyere ɔto ɔbie sɔ masia ɔbi.

63 Zakaria ɔkare ita ne iso mase matsere ara. Gɔ ɔfo ne ne, ɔtsere sɔ, “Ɔ iyere nde Yohanes.” Ne ɔso ibara ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ.

64 Ɔluwē Zakaria ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi ɔtse ika ide ile Ƴaa.

65 Ifɔ siare ɔmɔē ɔ magbamikui itā sɔ itɔme negbe ɔki ikā Yudea simagē dze i abe iso abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

66 Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lonɔ ara wagbe ɔla maɔkare sɔ sɔ, “Mme ɔturi igbā i ɔbi ɔɔɔɔɔ to ɔba ɔade?” Makare sɔ ngbo ala ite sekelee sɔ Ƴaa korɔ sia wū iso.

Zakaria Ɔɔɔ Itɔme Ɔse.

67 Mmɔ i Siwarā Bielea ɔbo i ɔbi ɔse Zakaria ame ɔɔɔ ɔse sɔ,

68 “Mitā bole Bosate gɔ nde Israel Ƴaa alasɔ ɔbuai kaɔe, ɔɔi bo sɔ boana isobue.

69 Ɔsu Ɔidze gɔ mba ɔle ɔtā bo gɔ lobɔre i ɔ ɔɔɔbo igara David ɔkpare ame.

70 Ɔɔɔ ɔse kokooko ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɔidze sekelea iso sɔ

71 ɔɔɔi bo ɔbɔregu i mma nto mabie bo ikpi gu bo matsirise ɔɔɔɔɔ nroɔ ame.

72 Ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔanyɔ bo nnya le kumegɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ bo mawa ɔse fie ɔanyigi kanya ga ɔnyi ku bo mawa.

73 Ɔkā ndamu ɔtā bo ɔwa Abraham teteree sɔ,

74 ɔɔɔi bo ɔbɔregu i bo matsirise nroɔ ame

ɔtā bo bobara ɔ karabara sɔ ifɔ iisibakpē bo.

75 Ɔto ɔasekelera bo fie ɔabara bo bɔlɔlɔ i ɔ anɔ i bo agbanayi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

76 Fie fo, wū obi ne, maakpere-ɔ sɔ, Ƴaa Ɔlesate kanyadidze.

Fɔ loaɔe Bosate katɔ aledza ɔri atā ɔ iba ne.

77 Ato aɔi ate maturi sɔ maana idji ala mato maana akpi isu itse.

78 Bo Ƴaa se ɔɔara sɔ pɔkɔsɔɔ fie ɔba nnyainyɔ.

Ɔto ɔasese bo Ɔidze gɔ loaɔe ɔfere bo le kuɔē.

79 Ɔto ɔatā ikpawai negbe ɔba itā maturi ma nsi i idududu ame fie kukpi ifɔ to ma

sɔ ɔako bo ɔkigu i isobue ɔri iso.”

80 Gɔ ɔbi ɔba ɔare iti ne, ɔwe ɔle i Siwarā Bielea ame. Ɔwe i fafui ame ngbegɔ i maturi na gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ɔɔledza sɔ ɔtā sɔ ɔabara ɔ karabara i Israel.

2

Maye Yesu.

1 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto ɔtā ɔle sɔ matsere maturi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i Roma Sigarakadekɔ ame ayere.

2 Maturi ayere itseɔe ɔeakatɔ negbe ame ne, abā ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ sɔ Kirenio nto ɔɔe Siria karɔ iso.

3 Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔkele ɔ aɔe sɔ ɔatsere iyere.

4 Yosef ana ɔbɔre i Nasaret ɔmagē ame i Galilea karɔ iso ɔkele Betlehem ɔmagē ame i Yudea karɔ iso ngbegɔ maye igara David. Yosef ɔkele mmɔ alasɔ David ɔkpare ame ɔbɔre.

5 Ɔko Maria gɔ makare mata wū fie ka ɔto kayiri ana ɔsegu.

6 Ɔwi gɔ mapia i Betlehem mmɔ ne, Maria ɔwi ɔɔɔ sɔ ka ɔaye ɔbi.

7 Ɔɔɔ ɔ ɔbi ɔeakatɔ gɔ nde ɔbirereɪ. Ɔmini wū i ɔkati ame ɔsu wū ɔrara i ira ne ame mase mafere mabɔi aɔera, alasɔ maina kabokɔ i mafɔ kawekɔ.

Yaa Makpabo Osu Itōme Bielea Mabo Maserekodze.

⁸ Ōwi gōmō ame i karō gamō iso ne, maserekodze mawē pia mmo mato manyō masere iso ku kasē.

⁹ Yaa kpabo ɔwē ɔɔi so ɔte ma fie Bosate ifie ɔfere ma ibore i kato. Itā so ifō ɔmōē ma gbaā,

¹⁰ Yee Yaa kpabo ɔyere ma so, “Midaanigā. Itōme sēe ne loatā maturi ɔɔɔɔdu isoɔɔ losu lobo mi.

¹¹ Nōme ikpene negbe iso ne, maye Didze go nde Bosate Kristo matā mi i igara David ɔmagē ame.

¹² Nne miasu minya wū midj ite nde so ne, mito mianya obi xete go mamini i ɔkati ame fie ore i maboi ara kaɔekō.”

¹³ Ōluwē ne, Yaa makpabo ikuri siare ɔbore i kato maba mabuai kpabo gōmō iso matse Yaa ile so,

¹⁴ “Ikpawai nde Yaa ɔkpe i kato dzoroo,

isobue itā karō iso maturi ɔɔɔɔdu ma i Yaa se ɔɔɔɔ!”

¹⁵ Go Yaa makpabo ɔrui makele kato ne, maserekodze ɔyere so so, “Mitā bokete Bethlehem boanyō nne loba fie Bosate to ɔɔi ɔte bo ngbe.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso mape siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu obi xete go nre i maboi adera kaɔekō.

¹⁷ Go manya wū ngbo ne, maye ara wa i Yaa kpabo gōmō ɔyere ma i obi iso.

¹⁸ Mma ɔɔɔɔdu lonō ara wa i maserekodze ɔye ne, ibara ma xii.

¹⁹ Yee Maria ɔmōē ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔdu ɔpia i ɔ adzuni ame ɔla ɔɔbu wā iti ame.

²⁰ Maserekodze ɔkpese makele mato male Yaa makole ɔ iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa manō ɔso alaso iba ngbo tutuutu le kumego i Yaa kpabo ɔyere ma.

Masia Obi Yete Iyere.

²¹ Iyi farafanava go madj obi i iyo fie matu wū sirerē ne, masia wū iyere so Yesu le kumego i Yaa kpabo gōmō ɔye fie mala ɔ kayiri.

Masu Yesu Makelegu Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²² Go ɔwi ɔyo so Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumego i Mose mmara ɔte ne, mako obi xete ana makelegu Yerusalem so maasu wū mapia i Bosate nroō ame.

²³ Le kumego matsere mapia i Yaa mmara ɔko ame so, “Obirerēi ɔeakatō biara gu boi rerē ɔeakatō biara ne, ikote so maate wū mase i kurue matā Bosate.”

²⁴ Mase maafē ara matā Yaa alaso mmara ɔkare so maasu aborōnuma yee kukpaboi kunyō mafē ara mata wū.

²⁵ Ōwi gōmō ame ne, ɔrerē go maro Simeon owe i Yerusalem. ɔɔe ɔturi sēe go nse ɔnigā Yaa fie ɔto ɔnyō ɔri ɔtā Israel idj. Siwarā Bielea segu wū fie

²⁶ sisia ita sitā wū so ɔibakpi gbogboogbo ɔnya maye Yaa Kristo go maye mase kokooko.

²⁷ Ne ɔso Siwarā Bielea ɔko Simeon sikelegu ma Yudase isoreyo. Go mayese ɔsu Yesu biete mabo so maba maabara kubarara go i Mose mmara ɔkare so mabara ne,

²⁸ Simeon ɔfo obi ɔla i nroō ame ɔle Yaa so,

²⁹ “Kinio ne Bosate, go ɔɔbara nne aye ase atā me ne, ka aawo fo ɔɔabo ɔri ɔɔi i isobue ame.

³⁰ Mme mōmō ku wū anō ne, loonya Didze

³¹ go asese so ɔba ɔɔadi maturi ɔɔɔɔdu katō.

³² Ō nde ikpawai ne loadj fo kudɔe ite maturi ma loide ma Yudase ne.

Fie ɔɔadi fo ibu ɔte fo kaɔe Israel maturi.”

³³ Ara wa i Simeon ɔye i obi iso ɔbara Yosef gu Maria xii.

³⁴ Ne Simeon ɔtā ma kusekuse ɔyere obi ɔnyi so, “Yaa ɔye ɔse i obi gogbe iso so, iaki i ɔ iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarō, fie iaki i ɔ iso ana ne, gbodzoo ana to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wū idj so ɔɔade ikpari ne iso i maturi aade ika mata maya.

³⁵ ɔto ɔɔadi maturi adzuni weraa ɔbo i ɔgbami. Nnegbe ɔso ne, ibo gu

ibebere to iabo-o i otu ame le ipemi matsue-o awe."

³⁶ Orōgo owe go nde Yaa kanyaq̄idze maro wū so Hana owe i mmo. Ō ose Fanuel obore i Aser kale ame. Ako akodze pe ose i kurā iyo fie ō orā okpi.

³⁷ Ōose sikuedze ofo ako fasinafasina-ina. Kasē i kakome ne, ose owe i ma Yudase isoreyo ole Yaa onyi kanya okparama kayi ana.

³⁸ Ōwi gomō ame ne, ō wū oba isoreyo oba ōape Yaa siba. Ōde ika i obi gogbe iso oḡere maturi ma odudu nto manyo ori so Yaa aadi Yerusalem.

Makpese Makele Nasaret.

³⁹ Gō Yosef gu Maria ooro kubarara le kumego i Yaa mmara ote ne, makpese makele ma aḡe Nasaret i Galilea karō iso.

⁴⁰ Ōbi omō ore iti fie owe isosare gu iwola ana gbaā go itā so obo Yaa ano.

Yesu Okelē Ma Yudase Kasorekō

⁴¹ Iko biara ne, Yesu mayese se mase Yerusalem maḡe iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi.

⁴² Ne oso go Yesu ofo ako aweo- anyo ne, mase Yerusalem le kumego mase mabara kokooko awe.

⁴³ Gō maḡe iyi maro fie makpese mato makele ma aḡe ne, Yesu okpese owe i Yerusalem go ō mayese iitsue.

⁴⁴ Mabu so opia i maturi ma nse i ori ndē, ne oso mase ori ikpenē iwē buu fie matse wū ibie i ma maledze gu malaa ndē.

⁴⁵ Gō mainya wū oso ne, makpese makele Yerusalem mase mapia manyonyo wū.

⁴⁶ Ikpenē tare iso ne, mase maanya wū i ma Yudase isoreyo go ō gu ma Yudase maratedze mawē si. Ōto okā ma atsue okare ma atōme ono.

⁴⁷ Mma odudu lonō ō ara karō idiq̄i ne, ibara ma xii i ō iwola wodorōa ne oto otā ala atōme mmuai oso.

⁴⁸ Ibara ō mayese le kure go manya wū ngbo. Ne ō onyi okare wū so, "Ōbi, be oso fie abara bo

ngbo? Bo gu fo ose oamararā so bowe bobie-o."

⁴⁹ Ne Yesu to otā mmuai so, "Be oso fie mipia mibie me? Miiḡe so ikote so loawe i wū ose iyo?"

⁵⁰ Yee maino nne oḡere ma karō.

⁵¹ Ne Yesu ka ota osiai ma marui makele Nasaret, obo so karō otā ma. Yee ō onyi ne, okola ara wagbe i ō iti ame.

⁵² Yesu ore iti i sosina gu iwola ame, obo maturi gu Yaa odudu ano.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oya Itōme Bielea Isā.

¹ Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio iko weoruva i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato loḡe abā okpakpa i Yudea karō iso. Galilea karō iso ana ne, Herodes loḡe okpakpa fie ō kpeama go maro Filipino oḡe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso okpakpa. Lisania ana oḡe Abilene ibuiti iso.

² Hana gu Kayafa loḡe Yaa masoredze makpakpa pelepele. Iko nemō ame ne, Yohanes go nde Zakaria obi ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore i fafuī ame.

³ Ne oso Yohanes owe oki i Yordan sikipokpo gu abuiti ame odudu oto oḡe Yaa itōme so, "Mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame si mifo Yaa itupie kubarara si Yaa aasu mi akpi otse mi."

⁴ Le matsere mapia i Yaa Kanyaq̄idze Yesaya oko ame so, "Ōwē to ola kulu i fafuī ame so, 'Miledza Bosate ori mise.

Mibara ō siri tororo.

⁵ Miyira kugbolomi odudu

si mibie abe gu kubemi odudu mibo karō.

Mibara siri gogolba odudu tororo.

Si mitā so siri woworea odudu iso aase solsol.

⁶ Mmo i maturi odudu aanya Didze go i Yaa osese ne! "

⁷ Maturi gbodzo oba so Yohanes si opie ma ndu xee Yohanes oḡere ma so, "Mi ma lo nyanyarī le maye! Nna loḡere mi so miawo otere obore i Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ne ōabo i maturi lalaa iso ame?"

8 Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Midaabu so go Abraham mawa midę oso ne, Yaa iibakpadzē mi kutsue. Nto loyere mi so Yaa to dawo mawa obara ođi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame otā Abraham.

9 Minyo! Maokarā kaye i adziri iso koko so maatu wā ta sidu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuḡō abi sęe ne, maadae kō mapeyu matsuedza.”

10 Mmo mato makare wū so, “Be si bobara kinio?”

11 Ne Yohanes to oyere ma so, “Ngo mba awu aka anyo ne, osu awē otā ngo nna kuawē. Ngo mba aradea si oye wā otā mma nna.”

12 Ma lampofodze mawē ana oba so opie ma ndu. Makare wū so, “Ratedze, be si bobara?”

13 Ne oto oyere ma so, “Midaafō sikā i maturi kore mido kumęgo i mmara okare.”

14 Makpakpēdze mawē ana oba maakare wū so, “Bo ne, be si bobara?”

Ma wū oyere ma so, “Mitā mi kuso si kusi mi. Midaasu ole mifo kuwē sikā i ori go loikote iso. Midaadae kuwē ana kanya.”

15 Maturi oriinyo otse kato ikole. Matse ibu so bere Yohanes nde Kristo go mato manyo ori.

16 Ne oso Yohanes oyere ma odudu so, “Ndu losu loto lopie mi, Yee ngo nsiai me i kama ne, omo odo me fafaafā. Loikote so loabodzo lokurisi o ndokota kora. Ngogbe nto osu Siwarā Bielea gu oto opie mi ndu.

17 Oto o ifera ne osu ofe simoyo ođi i aradea ame fie osu kamō ofere i kawu ame. Oto otsuedza simoyo gu oto go loibanyi onya!”

18 I siri agbāagbā iso ne, Yohanes ođiđi Yaa itōme karō ote maturi ku ole so mafinikira ma nsegbai.

19 Yee Yohanes okidza abā okpakpa Herodes ala Herodia go nde o onyiibi ore fie ofo oyiri iti. Okidza wū ala ara nyanyarā mama wa ana oto obara oso.

20 Nne i Herodes obara i ne kama go inyanyarā ido nde so otā mamōe Yohanes mapia i iyo.

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

21 Go Yohanes opie maturi odudu ndu oro ne, Yesu o wū mapie wū ndu. Go oto okparama kayi ne, kato obusi.

22 Ne Siwarā Bielea oso siba siase wū iso le ilopo ne. Manō silo obore i kato sito siye so, “Fo nde wū obi go loipia kuye ne, abo me ano gbaā.”

Oyekpare Go Ame I Yesu Obore Ngbe Ne.

23 Yesu ofo le ako site fie otse o karabara. Maturi ne, obu mase mabu so o ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Eli

24 go ose nde Mattat

go ose nde Levi go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Yona go ose nde Yosef

25 go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Amos

go ose nde Nahum go ose nde Esli

go ose nde Nagae

26 go ose nde Mahat

go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Se-mein

go ose nde Yosef go ose nde Yuda

27 go ose nde Yohanan go ose nde Resa

go ose nde Zerubabel go ose nde Sealtiel

go ose nde Neri

28 go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Adi go ose nde Kosam

go ose nde Elmadam go ose nde Er

29 go ose nde Yosua go ose nde Eliezer

go ose nde Yorim go ose nde Matat

go ose nde Levi

30 go ose nde Simeon

go ose nde Yuda go ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Yonam go ose nde Eli-akim

31 go ose nde Melea go ose nde Mena

go ose nde Matata go ose nde Natan

go ose nde David

32 go ose nde Isai

go ose nde Obed go ose nde Boaz

go ose nde Salmon go ose nde Nah-eson

33 gɔ ɔse nde Aminadab gɔ ɔse nde Admin
 gɔ ɔse nde Arni gɔ ɔse nde Ezron
 gɔ ɔse nde Perez gɔ ɔse nde Yuda
 34 gɔ ɔse nde Yakob gɔ ɔse nde Isak
 gɔ ɔse nde Abraham gɔ ɔse nde Tara
 gɔ ɔse nde Nahor
 35 gɔ ɔse nde Seruk
 gɔ ɔse nde Regu gɔ ɔse nde Peleg
 gɔ ɔse nde Eber gɔ ɔse nde Sala
 36 gɔ ɔse nde Kainan gɔ ɔse nde Arfaksad
 gɔ ɔse nde Sem gɔ ɔse nde Noa
 gɔ ɔse nde Lamek
 37 gɔ ɔse nde Metusala
 gɔ ɔse nde Henok gɔ ɔse nde Yared
 gɔ ɔse nde Mahalaleel gɔ ɔse nde Kainan
 38 gɔ ɔse nde Enok gɔ ɔse nde Set
 gɔ ɔse nde Adam gɔ ɔse nde Yaa.

4

Ɔbosam Ɔla Yesu Ɔnyɔ.

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Yordan ɔwore ame ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔyi i ɔ ame, ne si kɔ wũ sikelɛgu fafuĩ ame ne.

2 Mmɔ i Ɔbosam ɔla wũ ɔnyɔ akpenɛ sina buu ne. Ɔwi gɔgbe ame ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu iide kuira ne ɔso kukã ɔkpɛ wũ i kawirikɔ.

3 Ɔbosam ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, "Si fɔ nde Yaa Ɔbi ne, ɔere ita nɛgbe sɔ ikpese aɔɔɔɔɔɔ."

4 Yɛɛ Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, "Matsɛɛ mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, 'Iide aɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔnɔwɛ iso i ɔturi aase ngbã.' "

5 Ne kama ne, Ɔbosam ɔledza wũ iko ikelɛgu kakoi kolɛa kawɛ. Ɔte wũ kayiiso Sigarakudɛkɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

6 Ne ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, "Loasu kayiiso ɔle gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu kã karana lotã-ɔ alaso mme masu matã fie loawo ɔsu ɔtã ngo loɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

7 Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ to aakpese fɔ are si abɔ iti karɔ atã me."

8 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, "Matsɛɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ ne, 'Bosate Yaa ɔnɔwɛ nde ngo lokote sɔ maape agegɛ matã, masɔɔɔɔ.' "

9 Ne kama ne, Ɔbosam ɔledza Yesu iko ikelɛgu Yerusalem ma Yudase

isɔɔɔɔɔ itititɛ pelepele. Ne ɔɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, "Si Yaa ɔbi aɔɔɔ ne, nyua so se aawuĩ i karɔ.

10 Alaso matsɛɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

'Yaa to ɔatã sɔ ɔ makpabo aaya madzuɛ-ɔ kukaako.'

11 'Mamɔɔ-ɔ i nroɔ ame sɔ aibasɔ fɔ kukpa awuĩ i ita kuiwɛ iso.' "

12 Yɛɛ Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wũ sɔ, "Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɔ sɔ, 'Daala Bosate Yaa anyɔ.' "

13 Gɔ Ɔbosam ɔro Yesu ɔla ɔnyɔ ne, ɔrui ɔnyua wũ ɔwi kekeĩ.

Yesu Ɔtse Ɔ Karabara I Galilea Karɔ Iso.

14 Yesu ɔyi ku Siwarã Bielea ɔle fie ɔkpese ɔba Galilea. Ɔ iyere ɔre i abuiti wamɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

15 Ɔte ara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ fie ɔbiara ɔle ɔ ara ite.

Masɛ Yesu I Nasaret.

16 Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkelɛ Nasaret ngbego makararã wũ ita i ɔ sibiɛɛ ame. Ma Yudase Iwarãyi iso ne, ɔkelɛ ma Kasarekɔ le kumɛgo ɔse ɔɔɔɔ ɔbara. Ne ɔta ɔya sɔ ɔaka Ɔko Sekelea ne.

17 Masu Yaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔko matã wũ. Gɔ ɔbusi ɔko ne, ɔtse ika i ngbego matsɛɛ sɔ,

18 "Siwarã Bielea si me iso alaso Yaa ɔsɔla me nnoĩ sɔ loasu ɔ Itɔme Bielea lokelɛgu mawɛɛba.

Ɔpia me sɔ lose loayere mayoredze sɔ maana iwarã.

Mma anɔ lobiɛ ma wũ mato maanya ara.

Mma mpia i inyɛwe ame ne, ma wũ maana isobuɛ.

19 Si lotã matsue sɔ Yaa ɔwi go ɔaɔi ɔ mare ɔɔɔɔ."

20 Ne Yesu ɔkarĩ ɔko ɔsu ɔtã ngo nto ɔnyɔ kasarekɔ iso fie ɔrui ɔse i karɔ ne. Maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma i kasarekɔ mmɔ ɔɔi anɔ mafere wũ iso tuee.

21 Ne Yesu to ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ, "Ɔko Sekelea ame ara wa mino loka ngbe ne, nɔme kaɔɔ gagbe iba i ne ame."

22 Ɔ atōme wa ɔɣe gu kumegɔ i ɔ̃ onyagemi to ɔta ɔbara mma nto makã wũ atsue ɣii. Makare so, "Iide Yosef ɔbi ɔɔe ngbe?"

23 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, "Loɣe so mito miapɛ me igbã negbe sa so, 'Wase, sa so fɔ mɔmɔ.' Fie loɣe so mito miɔɣere me ana so, 'Ara wa bonɔ so ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wã i fɔ aɔe ngbe ana.' "

24 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, "Lo-bie so loɣere mi gbaã so ne, Ƴaa kanyaɔidze kuwẽ na kuware i ɔ̃ mɔmɔ aɔe.

25 Gbaã ide so makuɛdze gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel karɔ̃ iso ku ɔwi go i Ƴaa kanyaɔidze Eliya ɔwe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuɔ. Kukã ɔbo i karɔ̃ ɔɔuɔ iso.

26 Ƴee ne, Ƴaa iipia Eliya so ɔse ɔabuai Israel kuɛdze kuwẽ ido kuɛdze go i Zerepta ɔmagẽ ame i Sidon karɔ̃ iso.

27 Ana ne, ɔnye rɛtea manyese gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel ku ɔwi go i Ƴaa kanyaɔidze Elisa ɔwe. Ƴee ma kuwẽ iina isosare ido Naeman go lobɔre i Siria karɔ̃ iso ɔnɔwẽ."

28 Go mma mpia i kasarekɔ̃ mmo ɔno ara wagbe ne, sikipã ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã.

29 Mata mali Yesu maɔi i ɔmagẽ ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso matsue ɔmagẽ masia kutsueti ku adzuni so maali wũ makpasera si ɔkpi.

30 Ƴee Yesu ɔki i ma ndẽ ɔfe ɔrui ɔɣe ma.

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɔɔi I Ɔturi Ɔwẽ Ame.

31 Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame i Galilea karɔ̃ iso. Mmɔ ɔte maturi ara ku Iwarãyi iso ne.

32 Ɔ ara ite ɔbara ma ɔɔuɔ ɣii ala ɔte wã ku ɔle.

33 I ma Yudase kasarekɔ̃ mmo ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe go siwarã lalaa si wũ iso. Ɔsiagu kulu titiiti so,

34 "Ao! Be aba abara i bo kɔre ngbe Yesu Nasaretse? Ɔba ɔɔba so

aba aawɔra bo? Nɣe ɔturi go aɔe! Fɔ nde Ƴaa Ɔturi Sekelea ne!"

35 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔsa siwarã dzemo so, "Lo kutsue! Bɔre i ɔ̃ ame fe!" Siwarã ɔnyedẽ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe, sipuri wũ siwuĩ i karɔ̃ i ma katɔ̃ fie sibɔre i ɔ̃ ame. Ƴee ɔ̃ire igbe kuiwẽ.

36 Ibara maturi ɔɔuɔ ɣii ne mato makare so so, "Mme itōme igbã ide i ngbe? Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ba ɔle ɔto ɔtōme ɔpia siwarã lalaa i maturi ame fie sito sibɔre ana."

37 Ne ɔso Yesu iso itōme ɔkã mmo abuiti ɔɔuɔ ame.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

38 Go Yesu ɔbɔre i ma Yudase kasarekɔ̃ mmo ne, ɔkele Simon iyo. Ɔ masɔrɔ̃go re ɔto ɔnye, ɔbe ɔto ne ɔso matã Yesu itsue.

39 Go ɔse ɔaya i ɔ̃ kɔre i ngbego ɔre ne, ɔsa ɔnye siwarã ɔɔi i ɔ̃ ame. Ɔluwẽ ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera ɔtã ma.

40 Ito ikele iɣẽkele ne, maturi ɔko ma manyii ma nto manye sinye agbãagbã mabo Yesu. Ɔsu nrɔ̃ ɔɔsia ma iso ɔwẽ ɔwẽ ɔsa ma ɔɔuɔ.

41 Siwarã lalaa agbãagbã ana ɔbɔre i maturi ame sito kulu so, "Fɔ nde Ƴaa ɔbi ne!" Ƴee Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã sẽ ɔitã siɔe ika, alaso siɣe so ɔ̃ nde Kristo.

Yesu Ɔwe Ɔte Ara I Ma Yudase Kusarekɔ̃.

42 Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i ɔmagẽ ame ɔkele kawerekɔ̃, ne ɔso maturi ɔtse wũ inyonyo. Go manya wũ ne, maibie so ɔkpese ɔrui i ma kɔre.

43 Ƴee ɔɣere ma so, "Ikote so loɣe Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̃ itōme negbe i simagẽ tsɔra ame alaso ngbo i Ƴaa ɔpia me so lobara ne."

44 Ne ɔso ɔɣe Itōme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarekɔ̃ i karɔ̃ ɔɔuɔ iso.

5

Yesu Ɔkpere Ɔ Marasuãdze Deakatɔ̃.

1 Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ɣe i Genezaret ɔpo kanya ɔto ɔɣe Ƴaa itōme. Maturi to malili so so maabore mabo wũ manɔ itōme ne ɔto ɔɣe.

2 Onya sɔ sikolo inyo ɣe i ɔpo kanya mmɔ go akpe madidze ɔso mabore mato mafore ma asabu.

3 Ne Yesu oya obo i okolo ɔwɛ go nde Simon ore ame ɔyere wu sɔ oli ɔasia i ndu iso kekei. Ne ka ose i okolo ame ote ara ne.

4 Go ote ma ara oro ne, Yesu ɔyere Simon sɔ, "Miwa okolo mikelɛgu ngbegɔ ndu ɔwodoro kekei si minabarã mi asabu midji akpe."

5 Ne Simon otã wu mmuai sɔ, "Bokose, kasɛ ɔduɔdu bobara karabara ku anɔ retea boidji kuirã. Ƴe ne, le kumegɔ aɣe ɔso ne, loatã boapia asabu."

6 Go mapia asabu ne, mamɔɔ akpe asi go ma asabu otse ikeke.

7 Ne ɔso ne, makpere ma malaa i okolo nyɔare ame sɔ maba maabuã ma. Madji akpe mafere i sikolo sɛ inyo ame ayi gbebeegbe go ikuti kekei fie sikolo aatse ndu iwã.

8 Go Simon Petro onya nne loba ne, ɔpe agegɛ i Yesu katɔ ɔyere wu sɔ, "Bosate, re me kama alasɔ kpibaradze loɔe."

9 Akpe gbodzoo wa madji ngbe otã sɔ ibara ma xii.

10 Ngbo ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobo gu Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi ana xii ne.

Mmɔ i Yesu ɔyere Simon sɔ, "Daanigã. Ita i kiniɔ ne, maturi ka aadi atã Ƴaa."

11 Ne kama ne, go makpadzɛ sikolo mabo i okpokpo ne, manyua ira biara mase marui masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Orerɛ Owɛ Go Nto Onye Onye Retea.

12 Owi ɔwɛ ne, Yesu ose ɔmagɛ go ame i orerɛ ɔwɛ go nto onye onyeretea pia. Go onya Yesu ne, ɔpe agegɛ i ɔ katɔ otã wu iti sɔ, "Bosate, si adɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee."

13 Yesu ɔdji korɔ ɔpegu wu, ne ɔyere orerɛ sɔ, "Loɔe, se sekelee." Oluwɛ ne, ona isosare.

14 Yesu ɔsɛ otã wu sɔ, "Daayere kuwɛ nne loba. Ƴe kekele aasu so te Ƴaa soredze si atã ara wa i

Mose mmara okare si ite obiara sɔ ɔosare."

15 Ƴe Yesu iso itɔme oki ikã i kakoi biara ibua. Maturi gbodzoo obo maakã ɔ ara ite atsue fie ɔsa ma.

16 Ƴe ose orui okelɛ kawerekɔ ngbegɔ i kuwɛ na ose ɔakparama kayi.

Yesu Osa Orerɛ Go Lokpi Kasekase.

17 Iyi iwɛ go Yesu to ote ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne marɔ sɔ ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze mawɛ obore i Galilea simagɛ ɔduɔdu gu Yudea karɔ iso gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmɔ. Ƴaa ole go i Yesu to ɔsa ala sinye ana pia i ɔ ame.

18 Marerɛ mawɛ osore orerɛ go lofɛɛ ore i okala iso mabo wu. Mabie ori go iso maaki fie maabogu wu i iyo ame i Yesu katɔ.

19 Ƴe kumegɔ i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, maiɣe ori go iso maaki. Ne ɔso masore wu maya isã. Go makpa isã ne, masora wu ku okala go iso ore mase i Yesu katɔ i iyo ne ame mapia.

20 Go Yesu onya ma kafokade ne, ɔyere orerɛ gomɔ sɔ, "Wu onyii, losu fo akpi lotse-o!"

21 Ne ma Farisise gu mmara matedze obu i ma situ ame sɔ, "Be ɔso i orerɛ gogbe to ɔye amusuora ngbo? Ƴaa onowɛ pe loawo oturi akpi ɔsu otse wu!"

22 Go Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ne, okare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbã i mi situ ame?"

23 Be iɣe nse pokɔsɔ idɔ, 'Losu fo akpi lotse-o' eberɛ 'Ta ya si ase'?"

24 Loadji lote mi sɔ mme, Oturi Awune Obi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso sɔ loasu akpi lotse." Ne ɔso ofiniki ɔyere ngo lokpi kasekase sɔ, "Nto loyere-o sɔ ta ya si asu fo okala si akelɛ iyo!"

25 Oluwɛ i ma ɔduɔdu anomi ame ne, ɔta oya ɔsu ɔ okala go iso ore orui ɔyo iyo ori oto ole Ƴaa.

26 Ibara maturi ɔduɔdu xii. Kumegɔ ifɔ ɔmɔɔ ma ɔso ne, matse Ƴaa ile ikare so sɔ, "Mme awawãra boto bonya i ngbe nɔme?"

Yesu Ɔkpere Levi.

²⁷ Nnemɔ kama gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Levi gɔ ɔsi i ɔ karabara ame. Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Ta siai me."

²⁸ Levi ɔta ɔsiai wũ ɔnyua ira biara ɔse.

²⁹ Levi ɔtã mawa aɔera ɔtu ɔpɔrɔ siare i ɔ iyo ɔtã Yesu. Maturi gbodzoo gu ma lampofɔdze ana pia i mma ɔkpere ɔbo mmɔ ame.

³⁰ Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔtse kawararã ku Yesu masiaidze sɔ, "Be ɔso mito miɔe mine ku lampo mafɔdze gu makpibaradze?"

³¹ Ne Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Mma nsare iise mabie kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabie.

³² Iiɔe maturi ma nse bɔlɔlɔ loba lokpere sɔ mafiniki ɣee makpibaradze."

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ƴaa Ɔri Ƴete Iso.

³³ Maturi mawɛ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Be ɔso fie Yohanes masiaidze se manyi kanya makparama kayi, ma Farisise masiaidze ma wũ ngbɔ ame ne, ɣee fo mare ma ne, ɔɔe gu ɔne ko mato?"

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Mifo miɔe sɔ ɔrɔgo kɔdze malaa aase kukã gɔ ɔrɔgo kɔdze pia i ma kɔre? Ooɔo! Iibakote ngbɔ!"

³⁵ Ƴee ne, iyi iwɛ to iba gɔ maako ɔrɔgo kɔdze maruigu i ma kɔre. Mmɔ ne, iisiɔe kuwɛ loaɣere ma sɔ manyi kanya."

³⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza ma igbã ipe sɔ, "Kuwɛ iise ɔke ɔkati ɣete kasei ɔta ɔkuere iyoi. Si ɔbara ngbɔ ne, iibakote, ɔke ɔkati ɣete siefe.

³⁷ Ngbɔ ame maisɛ masu ndã ɣete mafere i bɔi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbɔ ne, ndã ɣete to miafu mitã sɔ akpo kuere aabie itã ndã ɔwiri.

³⁸ Ƴee ndã ɣete ne, sikomi akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me.

³⁹ Ngbɔ ame ana si ɔturi ɔne ndã kuere ka ɔto ɔrɛ ne, ɔisise ɔbie miɣete. Ɔse ɔɣe sɔ, 'Mikuere le miɔo miɣete!' "

6*Yesu Gu Ma Farisise Ɔkpadzɛ So I Iwarãyi Iso.*

¹ Iwarãyi iwɛ gɔ Yesu se ɔto ɔfe i kakpekɔ kawɛ ame gu ɔ marasuãdze ne, marasuãdze ɔtse atita ibebese iɣere iwe.

² Mmɔ i ma Farisise mawɛ to makare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso mito mibara nne i mmara iitã ɔri sɔ maabara ku Iwarãyi?"

³ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi gɔ i kukã ɔkpɛ wũ gu ɔ maturi?"

⁴ Ɔbo i Ƴaa iyo ame ɔse ɔasu aɔera wa masu masɔre Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔkuti ɔtã ɔ masiaidze ɔɔe gɔ mmara iitã ɔri iɔo Ƴaa masɔredze ɔnɔwɛ."

⁵ Kawirikɔ ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi nde Iwarãyi Sate."

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerɛ Gɔ Korɔ Lokarĩ

⁶ Iwarãyi mama ne, Yesu ɔse ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔse ɔate ara. Ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ kuɔearɔ lokarĩ ɔwe i mmɔ.

⁷ Ne gɔ mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mawɛ to mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maadɔe Yesu kanya sɔ ɔɣere ma mmara ɔso ne, makarã ano sɔ maanya si ɔasa sinye i Iwarãyi iso.

⁸ Ƴee gɔ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔɣere ɔrerɛ gɔ korɔ lokarĩ sɔ ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ. Ne ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ ɔta ɔba ɔaya i katɔ ne.

⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be i mmara ɔte? So ɔturi aabara isee eberɛ ilalaa ku Iwarãyi? Ie sɔ aabuai ɔturi eberɛ aanina ɔ ngbã?"

¹⁰ Yesu ɔla ano i ma ɔɔuɔu iso ɔɣere ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ sɔ, "Nabarã fo korɔ." Ɔnabarã kɔ, ɔluwɛ ne, korɔ ko lolɛ wũ.

¹¹ Sikpã ɔmɔɛ ma ɔɔuɔu ne ɔso matse adzuni imɔɛ i nne maabara Yesu iso.

Yesu Ɔɔi Katɔmemasɛdze Iweo-inyɔ.

¹² Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi kawɛ iso ɔse ɔakparama kayi kasɛ ɔɔuɔu.

¹³ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze ɔsirakanya i ɔ kɔre, ne ɔɔi

ma iweo-inyo otã ma iyere so ð katõmemasẽdze ne.

¹⁴ Ma nde Simon go otã iyere so Petro gu ð onyibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo

¹⁵ gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo obi Yakobo gu Simon go mase maro so, “Oturi go lokpẽ i ð kaqe iti,”

¹⁶ gu Yakobo obi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot go lokpese ngo loadj wũ otã.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁷ Owi go i Yesu gu ð katõmemasẽdze oso i kabemi gamo iso maba ne, maba maya i katefekõ kawẽ. O masiaidze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobore i Yudea karõ odudu iso gu Yerusalem gu simagẽ dze mpia i owo kurue Tiro gu Sidon oba maasakanya.

¹⁸ Maba so maano ara wa i Yesu to ote fie ðasa ma sinye agbãagbã dze mato manye. Mma ana i siwarã lalaa to siqaa oba fie osa ma.

¹⁹ Obiara to obie so ðapegu wũ alaso ole to obore i ð ame osa ma odudu.

So To Siyo Mawẽ Fie Inyewe Ana To Iatu Mawẽ.

²⁰ Yesu onyo ð masiaidze i katõ ne otere ma so,

“So si siyo mi mawereba
alaso mi okpe nde Yaa
sigarakadekõ!

²¹ So si siyo mi ma i kukã to kinio,
alaso mito miami!

So si siyo mi ma nto mibie kinio,
alaso mito miama!

²² So si siyo mi si maturi otsiri mi
fie masẽ mi
fie mato matia mi, maye mi
iso ara lalaa ala mme, Oturi
Awune Obi, iti!

²³ “Mina isoyo si nwapbe odudu oba ngbo, mito i isoyo ame alaso Yaa to ðatã mi kuso siare i kato. Alaso ara wagbe igbã i ma mawa obara Yaa Kanyamadidze ne.

²⁴ Yee ndzo midẽ mitã mi maranase
alaso miõna mi okpe i ngbã
megbe ame!

²⁵ Ndzo midẽ mitã mi ma lomi kinio,
alaso Kukã to kuakpẽ mi

Ndzo midẽ mitã mi ma nto mima
kinio,

alaso mito miamararã so mibie
nnome!

²⁶ “Ndzo midẽ mitã mi ma i maturi
odudu se male kinio.

alaso ngbo ame i ma mawa ola
maole maladze ma nse maye
so Yaa kanyamadidze maqe
ne.

Ðe Fõ Matsirise

²⁷ “Yee mi ma nto mino me ne, nto
loere mi so midõe mi matsirise si
mibara isee mitã ma.

²⁸ Mma nse magbari mi ne, mitã
ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara
mi otile ne, mikparama kayi i ma iti.

²⁹ Si orere ope-o otõta i kutsueti
kuwẽ ne, finikira kunyõare tã wũ. Si
orere omõẽ fo kato awu wa apia obe-
o iso ne, di nwa apia ase karõ ana tã
wũ.

³⁰ Oturi biara go loakare mi ira
ne, mitã wũ. Si orere omõẽ nne
nde fo ire osu ne, daati wũ kama so
aakpese afo.

³¹ Kumego abie so mabara matã-
o ne, fo wũ bara ngbo tã maturi
mama.

³² “Si maturi ma nse madõe-o
onowẽ ase adõe ne, be oso fie maale-
o? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase
madõe mma nse madõe ma.

³³ Si maturi ma nse mabara-o isee
onowẽ ase abara ise atã ne, be oso
maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ
mase mabara ngbo.

³⁴ Si ngo loana nne onye i fo kore
otã-o kotoo aanye ira atã ne, be oso
fie maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ
mase manye ara matã mma loawo
ma okpese gu otã.

³⁵ Yee ne, midõe mi matsirise
si mibara isee mitã ma. Minye
ara mitã ma xee midaanyo ori so
maakpese gu mabo mi kokooko. Si
mibara ngbo ne, mi kuso to kuasi
fie maakpere mi so Yaa Kato gu
Karõ baradze mabi. Alaso Yaa ba
kayiribielea otã ta mma nse masu
karõma mape ala maturi siba gu
maturi lalaa.

³⁶ Minyo maturi nnya le kumego i mi ose Yaa se onyo nnya.

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu I Atome Iyegu Fo Olaa Iso.

³⁷ “Midaayegu maturi atome si Yaa iibayegu mi atome. Daata maturi ipo si Yaa iibatã-ɔ ipo. Su tse maturi si Yaa aasu otse-ɔ.

³⁸ Mitã maturi ara si Yaa ana atã mi ara. Gbaã ne, kaboũsuai sɛɛ ga loyi pɔpɔɔpɔ, matitidza masera kabie kawiri maako ala matã mi. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fo olaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-ɔ ne.”

³⁹ Mmo i Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã negbe so, “Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo.

⁴⁰ Rasuãdze kuwẽ iise ɔɔo ñ ratedze. Yee si ɔro ara ɔsuã ne, ñase le ñ ratedze awe.

⁴¹ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo olaa inomi fie aito abara kuirã i idzirikpo ne mpia fo momo inomi iso?”

⁴² Nda aabara fie aayere fo olaa so, ‘Wũ onyii, tã loɔi-ɔ iku i inomi’ ku ɔwi go nne lomɔ ido pia i fo inomi ame? Ladze! Ɖi idzirikpo ne mpia-ɔ inomi toto fie aanya kukaako aɔi fo onyii iku i inomi.”

Kudziri Biara Ku Kõ Abi.

⁴³ “Kudziri sɛɛ iise kuɔõ abi nyan-yaña fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi sɛɛ ɔɔõ.

⁴⁴ Kudziri biara ne, kõ abi aasu anya kõ aɔi ite. Kuwẽ iise ɔtɔtɔre figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maisɛ matɔtɔre adziribi ɔea i itongbã iso.

⁴⁵ Ɖturi sɛɛ ne, ara sɛɛ ose ɔɔi ɔbɔregu i ñ ara kakɔlakõ ga nde ñ ɔtu ame. Ɖturi lalaa ñ wũ ne, ara lalaa ose ɔɔi ɔbɔregu i ñ ɔtu ame. Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame ose ɔɔi ɔbɔregu i ñ kanya ame.

No Yesu Itome Si Abara I Ne Iso.

⁴⁶ “Be ɔso fie mito mikpere me so Bosate, Bosate, yee miito mibara ara wa loto loyere mi iso?”

⁴⁷ Ɖturi biara go nse oba wũ kore fie ɔto ɔno ara wa nto lote fie ose obara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngomo ɔre.

⁴⁸ Ose le ɔturi go si ñatsue iyo ne, ɔpia ne i karõ ame ku ata siare kukaako fie ɔtsue kubereku ɔsia iso. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo kabereku gamo iso ne, iyo nemo iibabie alaso mapia ne i karõ ame kukaako.

⁴⁹ Yee ɔbiara go nse ɔno wũ itome fie ñise obara i ne iso ne, ose le ngo lotsue ñ iyo ɔsia i karõ kunu iso ɔipia ne i karõ ame. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo iyo nemo iso ne, iabie ifu i karõ pelepele!”

7

Yesu Osa O Romase Kpakpɛdzekpakpa Owẽ Oɔabo.

¹ Go Yesu ɔoro ma nwagbe ɔɔudɔ ɔyere ne, ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum.

² Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa owẽ i mmo ba ɔɔabo go ɔbua ose ɔɔe gbaã. Ɖɔabo gogbe ɔmɔẽ onye go ɔoro okpi.

³ Go ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔno Yesu iyere ne, ɔpia ma Yudase makpakpa mawẽ so makpere Yesu matã wũ si oba ɔasa ñ ɔɔabo ɔtã wũ.

⁴ Maba maatã wũ iti teteree so, “Ɖrerẽ gogbe ɔkote ɔtã so aabuai,

⁵ alaso ose ɔɔe bo aɔe kaɔe. Ɖ momo lotsue bo kasarekõ ɔtã bo.”

⁶ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai ma.

Go ɔokuti kekei fie ɔabo iyo mmo ne, ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔpia ñ malaa so mase maayere wũ so, “Tete, loito lobie so loada-ɔ. Loikote so aaba wũ iyo.

⁷ Loikote ana so loaba fo katõ. Ne ɔso ye itome sese kere si wũ ɔɔabo si ɔna isosare.

⁸ Mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpɛdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loyere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe’ ɔkele, fie nse loyere ɔmama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loyere wũ ɔɔabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

⁹ Go Yesu ɔno atome wagbe ne, ibara wũ yaa. Mmo ɔto ofiniki ɔyere

mma nsiai wũ so, “Nto loyere mi so loinya kafokade siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karõ odudu iso!”

¹⁰ Maturi ma lokpese makelã kpakpẽdze okpakpa gogbe iyo mmõ onya so ñ odabo osare.

Yesu Otara Kuẽdze Owẽ Obi Go Lokpi.

¹¹ Nnemõ kama ne, Yesu okelã omagẽ go marõ Nain ame gu ñ marasuãdze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ.

¹² Go mabo kabanya ne, masaregu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngõ lokpi ne, kuẽdze owẽ obi owẽ saã go õye ode. Ne oso maturi gbodzoo obore i kade ame maki malo kuẽdze gogbe.

¹³ Go Bosate onya orõgo ne, ñ ara odo wũ kayiri. Ne õyere wũ so, “Lo kaku.”

¹⁴ Yesu obo i maturi ndẽ ose õapegu nne iso masore kpise. Go mma nsore otui ne, õye so, “Opoporoi! Mme so ta!”

¹⁵ Oluwẽ kpise okpẽ ota ose otse ika ide. Ne Yesu otara wũ otã ñ onyi ne.

¹⁶ Ifõ omõẽ maturi odudu gbaã ne matse Yaa ile iyere so, “Yaa kanyadidze siare ooba i bo ndẽ. Yaa ooba so õaba õadi ñ mare!”

¹⁷ Yesu ira ne obara ngbe oki ikã Yudea karõ gu abuiti odudu iso.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Opia O Marasuãdze Yesu Kore.

¹⁸ Go Yohanes marasuãdze õyere wũ ara wagbe odudu ne, okpere ma inyo.

¹⁹ Opia ma Bosate kore so mase maakare wũ so, “Fo nde ngo maye so õaba eberẽ bonyo omama ori?”

²⁰ Go maba Yesu kore ne, mayere wũ so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes lopia bo so bo kare-o so, ‘Fo nde ngo maye so õaba eberẽ bonyo omama ori?’ ”

²¹ Owi gomõ ame ne, Bosate ossa maturi gbodzoo sinye, ossa siwarã lalaa, otã so manobiedze gbodzoo ana to manya ara.

²² Ne õyere mma mapia katõme so, “Mikpese miayere Yohanes ara wa

minya gu nwa minõ. Manobiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye onye retea iso to isekele, matsuetese to manõ, makpise to mata fie mato mayere mawereba ana Itõme Bielea.

²³ So aayõ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

²⁴ Go Yohanes marasuãdze orui kama ne, Yesu otse ika ide i ñ iso iyere mma losakanya mmõ so, “Owi go mibore mikelã Yohanes kore i fafui ame ne, be ide minyo ori so mianya? Iyata ne i owiri to otidza?”

²⁵ Be mibore mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ogo awu? Mma mpia ogo awu fie mato made isoyõ ne, magara ayo mase mawe.

²⁶ Mibua miyere me nne mise mianyo! Yaa kanyadidze? Gbaã nto loyere mi so odo Yaa kanyadidze.

²⁷ Alaso ñ iso i Oko Sekelea õye so, ‘Loasese kpabo ode-o katõ, so ñaledza maturi otã fo iba.’ ”

²⁸ Yesu oledza ma iyere ana so, “Yohanes odo oturi igbã biara go maye i kayi gagbe ame. Yee ngo lokoso odo i Yaa sigarakadekõ odo wũ.”

²⁹ Toto ne, maturi odudu onõ itõme ne i Yohanes õye titirio ma lampofodze ma lobara Yaa kudõe fie mafõ Yaa itupie kubarara i ñ kore.

³⁰ Yee ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze osẽ ara wa nde Yaa kudõe kutã ma fie maibie so opie ma ndu.

³¹ “Kinio ne, mabe loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Nda mase?”

³² Mase le mabiete ma nto mayã kayã i kuyã ame. Mawẽ to mayere ma malaa so,

‘Boka isoyõ aka botã mi,
miito!

Boji sikubieno ana botã mi,
miibie kaku.’

³³ Go Ndupiedze Yohanes obo õito ode ara onẽ ndã me loamõẽ ne, miyere so, ‘Siwarã lalaa mpia i ñ ame!’

³⁴ Mme Oturi Awune Obi go loba fie loto lode ara lone ndã ne, mi so, ‘Minyo dedei gu tarẽdze gogbe! Ma lampofodze gu makpibaradze olaa ode!’

35 ҮеҮе Үаа iwola се ite so i отuri nsegbai ame.”

Yesu Ɔse Farisise Simon Iyo.

36 Ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔkpere Yesu so ɔba ɔaɔɔe aɔera i ɔ iyo, ne ɔse ɔase ɔtse araɔea iɔe ne.

37 Ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ pia i ɔmagẽ gomo ame go nsi ngbã nyanyarĩa. Go ɔno so Yesu to ɔɔe ara i ɔ Farisise gomo iyo ne, ɔsu nnoĩ miwẽ me nse miforẽ korɔkorɔ fie me ibui ɔnyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ mmo.

38 Ɔba ɔaya i Yesu kama ɔto ɔbie nnoɔme ɔfere i ɔ ngba iso. Ɔrɔgo gogbe ɔsu ɔ ite siwerẽ ɔnyenyedẽ Yesu ngba, ɔfiɔfiɔ me fie ka ɔsu nnoĩ korɔkorɔa memo ɔfere wũ i ngba ana.

39 Go Farisise go lokpere Yesu ɔnya ira negbe ne, ɔɔe i ɔ ite ame so, “Si ɔrerẽ gogbe ne Үаа kanyaɔidze ɔɔe ne, tee ɔatsue ɔturi go igbã i ɔrɔgo go nto ɔpɔpɔgu wũ ngbe ɔe gu ngbã nyanyarĩa me igbã ɔsi!”

40 Ne Yesu ɔfo kanya ɔɔere wũ so, “Simon, lɔbie so loayere-ɔ ira iwẽ.”

Ne Simon ɔɔere wũ so, “Ratedze, ɔe nne aba.”

41 Ne Yesu ɔse karɔ ɔɔere wũ so, “Maturi inyo mawẽ ɔla ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ kuso. Ɔwẽ to wũ le kuwa kuwẽ kuso. Ɔnyɔare to wũ le awa aweo kuso.

42 Ma inyo magbe kuwẽ iiwo wũ kuso ɔtã. Ne ɔso ɔsu kuso go mato wũ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtse ma. Maturi inyo magbe ndẽ ne, nna loɔɔɔe ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔɔɔ?”

43 Ne Simon ɔɔe so, “Lofɔ loɔe so ngo masu kuso siare matse.”

Mmo i Yesu ɔɔere wũ so, “Aɔe kukaako.”

44 Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo ɔrɔgo gogbe, ne ɔɔere Simon so, “Ato anya ɔrɔgo gogbe? Go loba fo iyo ne, aitã me ndu so lofore ngba. ҮеҮе ɔrɔgo gogbe ɔsu ɔ nnoɔme ɔfore me ngba fie ɔsu ɔ ite siwerẽ ɔnukutu me.

45 Go loba fo iyo ne, aipɔre me apia me isoɔɔ. ҮеҮе ita i ɔwi go lobo i fo iyo ne, ɔrɔgo gogbe iinyua wũ ngba ɔɔɔa.

46 Aitã me nnoĩ so lopia i ite. ҮеҮе ɔ ɔsu nnoĩ korɔkorɔa ɔfere me ngba ɔɔɔɔɔ.

47 Ne ɔso nto loyere-ɔ so ne, ɔ kuɔɔe go ɔɔi ɔte me ɔso ne, ɔna ɔ akpi gbodzoo wa ɔbara isu itse. Ɔturi go masu akpi kekẽ matse ne, ɔ kuɔɔe ana ne, kekẽ kere kuse.”

48 Mmo i Yesu to ɔɔere ɔrɔgo gomo so, “Ɔna fo akpi isu itse.”

49 Go mma nsi i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ gu Yesu ɔno ara wa ɔɔe ne, makare so so, “Nna ɔɔe ngbe fie ɔto ɔwo maturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse ma?”

50 Ne Yesu ɔɔere ɔrɔgo gomo so, “Fo kafakade ɔɔi-ɔ ne ɔso kele i isobue ame.”

8

Marɔgo Mawẽ Ma Losiai Yesu Kama.

1 Ɔwi kama ne, Yesu ɔki i simagẽ gu ngorowase wiriwiria ame ɔɔe Itɔme Bielea i sigarakadekɔ iso. Ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ana siai wũ.

2 Marɔgo mawẽ ma i Yesu ɔsa sinye agbãagbã gu mma ame ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi ana ɔsiai wũ. Ma ndẽ mawẽ nde Maria go mase maro Magdalase, ngo ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa aka akɔdze ɔɔi.

3 Ɔwẽ ana nde Yohana go ɔrã maro Kusa go nse ɔbara karabara i Igara Herodes atɔmekayekɔ le ɔkpakpa awe. Ɔmama ana nde Susana gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu ma karana mabuai wũ gu ɔ marasuãdze.

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Ɔraɔquisadze Ɔwẽ Iso.

4 Maturi gbodzoo to mabɔre i simagẽ agbãagbã ame maba Yesu kɔre. Go maba maasakanya ne, Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe so,

5 “Kpɛdze ɔwẽ ɔse ɔraɔqui kasakɔ. Go ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwẽ ɔfere i ɔri iso maturi ɔse iso ne kurodzai ɔrere kuɔe ne.

6 Ɔwẽ ana ɔɔo i ata iso ɔɔe go ɔre kere ne, ɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpi alaso ɔ siɔu iibo karɔ.

7 Ɔraɗui ɔwě ana ɔbo i kuposě ndě, ne ɔso go ɔre ne, kuɣa kufu wũ iso, ne ɔso ɔkpi pelepele.

8 Ƴee ɔwě ana ɔɣo i karõ sɛɛ iso. Go ɔre ne, ɔɣõ abi, ɔwě abi kulafa kulafa.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe!”

Nne Ɔso I Yesu Ɔte Ara I Agbã Ame.

9 Yesu marasuãdze ɔkare wũ so ɔɗi igbã negbe karõ ɔtã ma.

10 Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Ƴaa ɔɗi ñ sigarakadekõ awerera karõ ɔte mi. Ƴee maturi mama ne, agbã ame maano so,

‘si mato manya ne, maibatsue. fie si mato manɔ ne, maibanɔ karõ.’

Yesu Ɔɗi Ɔraɗuisadze Igbã Karõ.

11 “Igbã ne lophe karõ ngbe ne. Ɔraɗui go mato masa nde Ƴaa itõme.

12 Ɔraɗui go loɣo i ɔri kurue se le maturi ma nse manɔ itõme fie Ɔbosam se ɔba ɔamõẽ ne ɔɗi i ma situ ame. Ise itã so maibawo ɔfo ɔɗe fie maana idji.

13 Ngo ana loɣo i ita iso ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itõme fie mafɔ ne ku isoɣo ɔluwě, ɣee iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne ɔso ma kafɔkaɗe ɔwi se kurukutu go si ita iya iso ɔba ma iso ne, mase mafě.

14 Ngo ana loɣo i kuposě ame ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itõme ɣee kayiiso imararã gu karana gu ngbã ide se iɣa ifu ma so maise mawo iti ɔre fie maaxõ abi abe.

15 Ɔraɗui go loɣo i karõ sɛɛ iso ñ wũ ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itõme fie imõẽ ma ɔtu gbaã gu karõ iboso. Maya teteree gbogboogbo ise iabo kawirikõ maɣõ abi gbodzoo.

Tã So Ɔkanie Si Ɔfie Ɔtã Maturi.

16 “Kuwě iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔkola i kabui ame ɣee ɔsu ɔɣedza i karekõ kayirino. Ƴee ɔatara wũ ɔsia i ira kolea iso so si ɔasa ɔfere i kakoi biara so si ɔturi biara ɔbo iyo ne, ɔanya kame sekelee.

17 Ira biara ne makola i kakoi biara ne, mato maadji ne mabo i ɔgbami.

Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maadji ne mabo ikpawai ame.

18 “Midzuẽ so i kumego miakã atsue alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatã wũ mabua, ɣee ngo mba ara kekeĩ ne, kekeĩ go ame ɔbu so ɔba ne, maamõẽ mafɔ wũ iso.”

Nna Nde Yesu Ɔnyi Gu Ɔ Manyiibi?

19 Yesu ɔnyi gu ñ manyiibi ɔba ñ kore, ɣee maiwo Yesu ɔnya ala kumego i maturi ɔmini wũ ɔso.

20 Ɔwě ɔba ɔɣere Yesu so, “Fo ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamo mato mabie-ɔ.”

21 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma ɔɗuɗu so, “Wũ ɔnyi gu wũ manyiibi nde mma nse manɔ Ƴaa itõme fie mase mabara i ne iso.”

Yesu Ɔtinda Awe.

22 Iyi iwě ne, Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze ɔbo i ɔkolo ame. Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mitã bowara ibu bokete ɔkpokpo gomo ise.” Ne ɔso mabo i ɔkolo ame marui.

23 Go masia ndu iso kekeĩ kere ne, sire ɔsu Yesu. Ɔluwě awe ɔtse ikpě teteree go mma ɔɗuɗu mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbã owe i imõẽ ame ala ndu ɔtse ɔkolo ame ibo.

24 Marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ maatara wũ so, “Tete! Ɔkpi boto lo!”

Mmo i Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtõme ɔpia ɔwiri gu ndu me nto miɗa so. Ɔluwě ne, ira biara ko lolo kananana.

25 Ne ɔto ɔkare marasuãdze so, “Be ide ɔso fie mina kafɔkaɗe?”

Ƴee ifõ ɔmõẽ ma ibara ma ɣii ne mato makare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɗe ngbe? Ɔto ɔɗegu ɔwiri gu ndu ika makã wũ atsue!”

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɔɗi I Ɔrerẽ Ɔwě Ame.

26 Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze ɔwara ɔpo makele Gadara ibuiti ame si abore i Galilea ise.

27 Ɔluwě go Yesu ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwě go ame i siwarã lalaa pia ɔsarɛgu wũ. Ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔbore i ɔmagẽ gomo ame fie ɔwi gbodzoo ne, ɔse owe ɔki isõisõ. Ɔise

obie so ñase i ayo ame, ƣee ɔwi biara ne, ɔse ɔwe i maturi kabiarakõ.

²⁸ Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔpe agegẽ i Yesu ngbatõ. Ɔɣere wũ teteree so, “Yesu, Ƴaa gɔ nde Ɔlesate Ɔbi! Be ato abie aboregu i wũ kore? Loto-ɔ i kukpa daakpadzẽ me kutsue!”

²⁹ Ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔɣe ngbo ala Yesu ɔtõme ɔpia siwarã dze mpia i ñ ame so, “Bore i ñ ame fe!” Ɔwi gbodzoo si siwarã dzegbe si ɔrerẽ gogbe iso ne, si manyi wũ nroõ gu ngba ala ngosongoson kora ne, ɔse ɔmõẽ ɔfefẽ fie sise sidj wũ ɔbore ɔkele fafuĩ ame.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Nda maro-ɔ?”

Ne ɔtã mmuai so, “Mme maro Iseguri ne.” Ɔɣe ngbo alaso siwarã lalaa dze mpia i ñ ame ɔsi.

³¹ Mmɔ i Siwarã to sitã Yesu iti so ɔdaafuĩdza ma ɔpia i iwo gudua ne ame maawe inyẽ.

³² Makparako gbodzoo mawẽ ƣe i kabemi iso mato maɣe ara. Ne siwarã lalaa to sitã Yesu iti so ɔtã ma mabo i makparako ma mmɔ ame. Ne Yesu ɔtã ma ɔri ne.

³³ Siwarã dzegbe ɔbore i ɔrerẽ ame sibo i makparako ame, ma ɔɣuɣu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³⁴ Gɔ mma nto manyo makparako iso ɔnya nne loba ne, matere makele ɔmagẽ ame mase maɣere maturi ɔɣuɣu gu ngorowase ɔɣuɣu.

³⁵ Maturi ɔbore maba so si maba maanyo nne loba. Gɔ mabo Yesu kore ne, manya so ɔrerẽ gɔ ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɣi ka ɔsi i Yesu ngbatõ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔkpa waĩ. Ne ɔso ifõ ɔmõẽ ma ɔɣuɣu.

³⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ne, maɣere matsora kumego ibara fie siawarã lalaa ɔbore i ñ ame fie ɔsare.

³⁷ Nnegbe ɔso ne, Gadara karõ gu kã abuiti maturi ɔɣere Yesu so ɔbore i ma karõ iso alaso manigã. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔledza irui.

³⁸ Mmɔ i ɔrerẽ gɔ i Yesu ɔsa ɔpe wũ nroõ so, “Tã me losiai-ɔ.”

Ƴee Yesu iinogu wũ karõ, ɔɣere wũ so,

³⁹ “Kpese kele fo iyo si ase aaye nne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔtã-ɔ.” Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔkpese ɔkele ma ɔmagẽ ame ɔse ñawe ɔɣe ara wa ɔɣuɣu i Yesu ɔbara ɔtã wũ.

Yesu Ɔsa Yairo Ɔbi Birõgomi Gu Ɔrõgo Ɔwẽ.

⁴⁰ Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔwara ɔpo ɔkpese ɔba kama ise ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wũ kukaako alaso mato manyo wũ ɔri.

⁴¹ Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ maro Yairo fie ɔɣe ma Yudase kasarekõ makpakpa ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔba ñape agegẽ i Yesu katõ ɔtã wũ iti so ɔsiai wũ ɔba ñ iyo,

⁴² alaso ñ obi birõgomi ɔwẽ saã go lofo le ako aweo-anyo ne, ɔre ɔto ɔnye ñoro ɔkpi.

Gɔ Yesu ɔrui ɔsiai wũ ne, maturi ɔmini wũ mato malili so.

⁴³ Maturi magbe ndẽ ne, ɔrõgo ɔwẽ gɔ i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo buu ana pia. Ɔrõgo gogbe ɔnina ñ sikã ɔɣuɣu ɔsu ɔbie so kua ƣee ñina isosare.

⁴⁴ Ɔbo i maturi ndẽ ɔbara ɔkɔso ɔpegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. Ɔluwẽ ne, ara ko lonyua wũ ɔfere.

⁴⁵ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare so, “Nna ɔɣe lopegu me?”

Ƴee ɔbiara ɔsẽ. Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ so, “Bokose, nyo kumego i maturi ɔki malo-ɔ!”

⁴⁶ Ƴee Yesu ɔɣe so, “Loɣe so ɔnyiio ɔpegu me alaso ɔle ɔwẽ ɔbore i wũ ame.”

⁴⁷ Gɔ ɔrõgo ɔnya so ñibawo ɔwere ɔso ne, ɔboregu ifõ ɔto ɔti ɔkpakpa ɔba ñape agegẽ i Yesu katõ i maturi ɔɣuɣu ano. Ɔɣere Yesu nne ɔso ɔpegu wũ gu kumego ɔna isosare ɔluwẽ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Wũ ɔbi birõgomi, fo kafokaɣe losa-ɔ. Kele i isobue ame.”

⁴⁹ Gɔ Yesu ƣe i mmɔ ɔtogu itõme negbe iɣe ne, mapia ɔturi maboregu i ma Yudase kasarekõ ɔkpakpa go maro Yairo iyo so ɔba ñaɣere wũ

sɔ, “Ƒɔ ɔbi birɔ̄gomi ɔɔkpi ne ɔso kanyua ratedze kutsue ɔɔɔaa.”

⁵⁰ Ʋɛɛ go Yesu ɔno ne, ɔɔere Yairo sɔ, “Daanigã, Ƒɔɔe kere sɔ Ƒɔ ɔbi to ɔ̄asare.”

⁵¹ Gɔ mase maabo Yairo iyo ne, Yesu iitã kuwẽ ɔri sɔ ɔbo iyo kame idɔ Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu ɔbirɔ̄gomi mayese.

⁵² Maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe i mmo mato mabiɛgu kulu, ɔɔe Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Minyua ɔbie, alaso ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔɔe.”

⁵³ Gɔ ɔɔe ngbo ne, mama wũ alaso maye sɔ ɔɔkpi.

⁵⁴ Ne Yesu ɔmoɛ ɔbirɔ̄gomi korɔ, ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Ɖbi, ta ya!”

⁵⁵ Ɖbirɔ̄gomi ko loregẽ ɔta ɔse. Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ mabie irere matã ɔbi si ɔɔe.

⁵⁶ Ira negbe ɔbara ɔ̄ mayese ɔii, ɔɔe Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ madaayere kuwẽ nne loba i mmo.

9

Yesu Ɖpia Ɖ Marasuãdze Iweo-inyo Itɔme Bielea Kayekɔ.

¹ Yesu ɔkpere ɔ̄ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya ne ɔtã ma ɔri gu ɔle sɔ masa siwarã lalaa ɔɔɔɔɔ si masa sinye agbãagbã ana.

² Ɖsese ma sɔ makele maayere Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ iso itɔme si masa manyese.

³ Si maarui ne, Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Midaasu kuirã mila i irise ame le ɔsedziri ɔee akpo ɔee aɔera ɔee sikã. Midaasu awu nyɔare sɔ mi-anyuarã i ɔri.

⁴ Iyo biara ne ame mafo mi ne, miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miarui i ɔmagẽ gɔmo ame.

⁵ Ngbeɔ masẽ maifo mi ne, si miarui i mmo ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le Ʋaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loaba ikparĩ.”

⁶ Marasuãdze ɔrui mabo i nsekɔ memɔ ame mato maye Itɔme Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakoi biara.

Herodes Ikpɔkpɔto I Yesu Iso.

⁷ Gɔ Herodes go nto ɔɔe Galilea karɔ iso ɔno ara wa nto aba ngbe

ne, ɔkpɔkpɔto alaso maturi mawẽ to maye sɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes loota ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã.

⁸ Mawẽ ana to maye sɔ Eliya ɔɔe looledza iba. Fie mawẽ ana sɔ Ʋaa kanyamaɔidze kuere ɔwẽ ɔɔe lookpese ɔba maye wũ.

⁹ Ne Herodes to ɔɔe sɔ, “Lotã matu Yohanes iti, ne ɔso nna ɔɔe nto ɔbara ara wa nto lonɔ ngbe?” Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie ɔri go iso ɔ̄aki fie ɔ̄anya Yesu.

Yesu Ɖtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔera Maɔe Mami.

¹⁰ Katɔmemasɛdze ɔba maayere Yesu nwa ɔɔɔɔɔ mabara. Ne ka ɔko ma kerekere marui makele ɔmagẽ go marɔ sɔ Betsaida ame ne.

¹¹ Gɔ maturi ɔno ngbo ne, masiai ma kama makele mmo. Yesu ɔ̄ wũ ɔfo ma ɔɔere ma Ʋaa sigarakadekɔ itɔme fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

¹² Iɔ̄ekẽle ame ne, katɔmemasɛdze iweo-inyo ɔba maayere Yesu sɔ, “Ɖi ma ɔri si makele ngorowase me lobore mimatã ngbe si mase maabie aɔera gu ngbeɔ maare ala ngbe ɔfe idzoro gu ayo ame.”

¹³ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mi mɔmo mitã ma irere maɔe.”

Ne mato mayere wũ sɔ, “Araɔea wa ɔɔɔɔɔ boba ngbe nde abolo abo aru gu afara anyo. Ato abie sɔ bese boayã araɔea botã maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

¹⁴ Marerẽ kerekere i ma ndẽ aade le maturi kukpi kuru mmo. Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ɔ̄ marasuãdze sɔ, “Mitã ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe.”

¹⁵ Ne go marasuãdze ɔbara ngbo ne,

¹⁶ Yesu ɔsu abolo abo aru gu afara anyo wamo, ɔkɔle ano kato. Go ɔpe Ʋaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtã ɔ̄ marasuãdze sɔ masu mayeɔe mmamo.

¹⁷ Gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.

Petro Ɖɔi Yesu Ɖte Sɔ Ɖ Nɔe Kristo.

18 Gọ Yesu ɔnɔwě to ɔkparama kayi iyi iwě ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔwe i ɔ kɔre. Ne ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maɣe sɔ loḍe?”

19 Ne matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Mawě se maɣe sɔ fɔ nde Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawě ana sɔ fɔ nde Eliya, fie mawě ana se maɣe sɔ Ẓaa kanyamaḍidze kuere ɔwě loḍkese ɔba ngbā.”

20 Mmɔ ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ne mi ɣee? Nna miye sɔ loḍe?”

Petro ɔfɔ kanya sɔ, “Fɔ nde Ẓaa Kristo ne.”

Yesu Ɖḍe Ika I Ɖ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

21 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔsě ɔtā ma teteree sɔ madaaxere kuwě itōme negbe.

22 Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere sɔ, “Ikote sɔ mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, awe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nrɔɔ ame maasě me, maḍoe me. Ẓee ikpenɛ teare ne, Ẓaa to ɔatara me lowe ngbā.”

23 Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma ɔḍuḍu sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ɔasiai me ne, ɔsě sɔ si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbā si ɔawo me ɔsiai.

24 Alaso ɔbiara gɔ loakpě i ɔ ngbā iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ɣee ngo loanyua ɔ ngba ala wū ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbā me loise miro.

25 Mme kusia i ɔturi ana si kayi iso ɔḍuḍu karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔina ngbā me loise miro?

26 Si mme gu wū ara ite to ikpě ɔrere kunuare ne, mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, mme wū ɔto ɔakpě me kunuare ku ɔwi gɔ ame loaba i wū ikpawai gu wū ɔse Ẓaa ɔle gu ɔ makpabo sekelea ɔḍuḍu ikpawai ame.

27 Nto loɣere mi gbaā sɔ mi ndě mawě i ngbe iibakpi fie Ẓaa aadi ɔ Sigarakadekɔ ɔle ɔte.”

Yesu Ɖfinikirā Ɖ Kumiamia I Kube Iso.

28 Le ɔape ɔwě kama gɔ Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ne, ɔkɔ Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo maya kube kuwě makele itititě sɔ maakparama kayi.

29 Gọ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔ katɔ ko lokpaki kato kafie futututu gɔ ta ɔ ara wa ɔpia to atsue anomi.

30 Ɖluwě ne, marerě inyo ma nde Mose gu Eliya ɔba maaya i ɔ kɔre mato maḍegu wū ika.

31 Maba i Ẓaa sigarakadekɔ ikpawai ame fie maḍe ku Yesu ika i ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔabara Ẓaa kuḍe i ɔ kukpi i Yerusalem iso.

32 Petro gu ɔ malaa ɔre sire dzoroo, ɣee gɔ mata ne, manya Yesu i ɔ ikpawai ame gu maturi inyo ma nɣe wū i kɔre.

33 Gọ maturi inyo mamɔ to marui ne, Petro ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Tete, bo ngbe iba ɔbua ile gbaā! Tā bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwě itā-ɔ, iwě itā Mose fie iwě ana itā Eliya.” Ɖ momo kɔra iixe ara wa ɔɣe i ngbe.

34 Gọ ɔɣe i mmɔ ɔto ika idɛ ne, idɔɔo ɔso ifu ma iso ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔě marasuādze gbaā.

35 Ne manɔ silɔ i idɔɔo ame gɔ sito siɣe sɔ, “Wū ibiete gɔ losia ikpari ngbe ne, mikā wū Atsue!”

36 Gọ silɔ dzemɔ ɔlo ikade ne, manya sɔ Yesu ɔnɔwě lokuti ɔɣe i mmɔ. Marasuādze ɔma kanya i ara wagbe iso. Maiɣere kuwě nne manya ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame.

Yesu Ɖsa Siwarā Lalaa Ɖḍi I Ɖbirerē Ɖwě Ame.

37 Gọ kaḍe ɔsě ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ite mamɔ ɔso mabore i kube iso maba. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasaregu wū.

38 Ne ɔrerě ɔwě i mmɔ to ɔla kulu ɔɣe sɔ, “Ratedze! Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyo wū obi! Wū obi ɔwě saā!

39 Siwarā lalaa ɔ to siḍaa wū gɔ sito sitā sɔ ɔala kulu teteree, ɔluwě sipuri wū siwuī i karɔ iyo minyatu ka mise wū i kanya. Si iba ngbo ne, ise ibua iwe ɔle, ina ɔpā fie ise ikpa wū.

40 Lotā fɔ marasuādze iti sɔ masa siwarā dzegbe matā me ɣee maiwo.”

41 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma kafɔkaḍe lotegbe fie miba atsuele! Ku mme ɔwi loawe i mi kɔre fie loaxara sɔ

lotā mi lotui?" Ne ɔɣere ɔrerẽ gomo so, "Ko fo obi bo me ngbe."

⁴² Go obi to ōba ne, ɔluwẽ siwarā ɔpuri wũ siwuĩ i karõ ɔleso ɔto. Ne Yesu ɔtõme ɔpia siwarā lalaa dzemo ɔsa obi ɔtara wũ ɔta ð ɔse ne.

⁴³ Ƴaa ɔle siare gogbe ōbara maturi ɔduɔu ɣii.

Yesu Ɖledza Ika Iɔe I Ɖ Kukpi Iso.

Go Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara ɣii ne, ɔɣere ð marasuãdze so,

⁴⁴ "Midaayara nne nto loba loayere mi! Mato maadi mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, matā maturi."

⁴⁵ Ƴee maino nne ɔɣere ma karõ. Ƴaa ɔsu ira negbe ɔkola ma so maino karõ fie mato manigā so maakare wũ ana.

Yesu Ɖɔi Ɖturi Go Loɔo Ɖte.

⁴⁶ Kakpadzẽ ōba i marasuãdze ndẽ so ma nna nde ngo loɔo pelepele.

⁴⁷ Go Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔko obiɛte ɔwẽ ōba ðayɛza ma i katõ.

⁴⁸ Ne ɔto ɔɣere ma so, "Ɖbiara go loafɔ obiɛte gogbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme iɔe ɔfo. Fie ōbiara go lofo me ne, ɔfo ngo lopia me katõme. Alaso ɔturi go nse ōbo so karõ i mi ɔduɔu ndẽ ne, ð nde ngo lokole ɔɔo pelepele ne."

Ɖturi Go Loitsiri-Ɖ Ne, Ɖɣe-Ɖ I Kama.

⁴⁹ Mmo i Yohanes to ɔɣere wũ so, "Bokose, bonya ɔwẽ go ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa i fo iyere ame ɣee ne, botindza wũ so onyua ala ðiɔe bo ndẽ ɔwẽ."

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ð marasuãdze so, "Midaatẽ wũ ori, alaso si ɔturi iita ɔɣe mi iso ne, mitsue so ɔɣe mi i kama."

Samaria Maturi Mawẽ Ɖsẽ Yesu.

⁵¹ Go ɔwi go i Ƴaa aasu Yesu ɔkelegu kato ɔɔpetepete ne, ōbara ð adzuni so ðakele Yerusalem.

⁵² Ɖpia mawẽ ɔɔegu katõ so mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awẽ matā ð iba.

⁵³ Ƴee go mmo maturi ɔtsue so Yerusalem ɔto ɔfe ɔkele ɔso ne, maifo wũ.

⁵⁴ Go ð marasuãdze inyo ma nde Yohanes gu Yakobo onya ne, makare wũ so, "Bokose, ato abie so bokpere ɔto si ɔbore i kato ōba ðatsuedza ma?"

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔsẽ ma so, "Miiye siwarā dze nto siɔe mi iso! Alaso mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iiba so loawora maturi ngbā ɣee ōba loba so loadi me bowũ."

⁵⁶ Ne ð gu marasuãdze ɔrui makele ɔmagẽ mama ame ne.

Mawẽ Ɖbie So Maasiai Yesu.

⁵⁷ Go mato makele ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ōba ðayere Yesu so, "Loasiai-ɔ kakoi biara ga aakele."

⁵⁸ Ne Yesu ɔtā wũ mmuai so, "Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ɣee mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, na iti kasiakõ."

⁵⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔmama ana so, "Siai me."

Ƴee ngomo ɔtā wũ mmuai so, "Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, ɣee di me ori si nse loabiara tete toto."

⁶⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, "Tā mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, ɣee fo ne kele aaxe Ƴaa sigarakadekõ itõme."

⁶¹ Ɖwẽ ana ɔɣe so, "Bosate lobie so loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ne, tā me lose loamala wũ maturi so toto."

⁶² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Ngo loise ōbara ð karabara ku ð ɔtu ɔduɔu iikote ɔtā Ƴaa sigarakadekõ."

10

Yesu Ɖpia Ɖ Masiadze Sikodze-inyo Katõme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Bosate ɔdi marerẽ sikodze-inyo mama go ɔpia ma inyo inyo, ɔɣere ma so made wũ katõ makele simagẽ gu ngorowase me ame ɔto obiɛte so ðase.

² Ɖɣere ma so, "Ɖraɔui go maasore ɔsi ɣee marabaradze iisi. Ne ɔso mitā kakpekõ sate iti so ɔsese marabaradze ð kakpekõ ame.

³ Mikele! Nto lopia mi le maserererõ abi i magidi ndẽ.

4 Midaasu sikā kawumi yee ndokota yee akpo mila. Midaatui i ori so mito miya kuwē.

5 “Iyo biara ne ame miabo ne, miḍe katō miyere ma so, ‘Isobue itā iyo neḡbe maturi.’

6 Si ngo nse oḍḍe isobue pia i iyo nemo ame ne, mitā so mi isobue si isiai wū. Yee si kuwē na ngbo ne, misu mi isobue kaya miruigu.

7 Miwe i iyo biara ne ame maafō mi. Araḍea igbā biara ne maatā mi ne, miḍe si mine. Ikote so maatā rabaradze ò aḍera. Midaawe mikiki, miḃore i iyo ne ame mikelē imama ame.

8 “Omagē biara go ame maafō mi ne, miḍe nne masu matā mi.

9 Misa manyese i omagē gomō ame si miyere ma so, ‘Yaa sigara oḍewi oḃore obo mi.’

10 Yee si mise omagē orere ame fie maifo mi ne, mirui mikelē ma itiri si miyere ma so,

11 ‘Mi omagē ame oḃebu go lota ofere bo i ngba kōra ne, bookpakpa bofere mi. Yee minyigi so Yaa sigara oḍewi oḃore obo mi!’

12 Nto losia ita lotā mi so iase pokosō itā Sodom omagē ido omagē gomō maturi!

Simagē Siwē Maturi Osē Yesu Itōme.

13 “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo miḍe mitā mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawāra wa igbā lobara i mi ame iḍe lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndō ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame!

14 Yaa to ōanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagē nnya oḍo mi ku atōme iyeyi.

15 Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito miḃie so miakole so mise miabo kato, yee Yaa to ōabo mi karō mikelē ta ikpibio!”

16 Mmo i Yesu to oyere ō marasuādze so, “Obiara go loakā mi atsue ne, mme iḍe okā atsue fie obiara go loasē mi ne, mme iḍe osē. Obiara go

loasē me ne, ngo lopia me katōme osē.”

Marasuādze Sikodze-Inyo Okpese Maba Yesu Kōre

17 Maturi sikodze-inyo mamō okpese maba ku isoyō maba maayere wū so, “Bosate, ta siwarā lalaa to sikā bo atsue i fo iyere ame.”

18 Ne Yesu to oyere ma so, “Lonya Obosam okpase obore i kato le kumego i kado se oma awe.

19 Mikā atsue! Lotā mi ole so miawo maye gu siboitete iso onene yee kuirā iibabara mi. Miḍe Tsirise ole oḍuḍu iso fie kuirā iibabara mi.

20 So si sidaayō mi so siwarā lalaa to sikā mi atsue. Yee so si siyō mi so Yaa otsere mi ayere opia i ō sigarakadekō oko ame.”

Yesu Ole Yaa.

21 Owi gomō ame ne, Siwarā Bielea isoyō obo i Yesu ame oḍuḍu ne oyere so, “Tete, Kato gu Karō Sate, nto lole-o so asu ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, aḍi wā ate mabiete. Fie gbaā ne, Tete, ngbo ikote-o ne.”

22 Mmo otse ma iyere so, “Tete osu ara oḍuḍu opia me i nroō ame. Kuwēkuwē iixe Obi ido Ose onowē, fie kuwē ana iixe Ose ido Obi gu mma i Obi obie so ōaḍi ō Ose ote.”

23 Ne Yesu ofiniki onyo ō marasuādze i iwere ame oyere ma so, “So si siyō mi gbaā so mito minya ara wa mito minya i ngbe!

24 Nto loyere mi so ne, Yaa kanyamaḍidze gbodzo gu magara ana obie teteree so manya ara wa mito minya, yee mainya, yee si manō ara wa mito mino, yee maino.”

Yesu Ope Ma Igbā I O Samariase Owe Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

25 Mmaratedze owē obo Yesu kore so si obo ōala Yesu onyo. Okare wū so, “Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngbā me loise miro?”

26 Ne Yesu ota wū mmuai okare wū so, “Be i Oko Sekelea Oye? Fie nda ano itōme nemo karō?”

27 Ne ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ to ɔɣere wũ so, “Ɖɔɛ Bosate Ƴaa ku fɔ ɔtu ɔɖuɖu ku fɔ siwarã ɔɖuɖu ku fɔ ɔle ɔɖuɖu ku fɔ adzuni ɔɖuɖu ana si aɖɔɛ fɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato aɖɔɛ so.”

28 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, “Gbaã ide. Bara ngbo ne ato aase ngbã.”

29 Ƴɛɛ gɔ mmaratedze gɔgbe to ɔbie so ɔatã so ibe ɔso ne, ɔledza Yesu i kare so, “Nna nde wũ ɔnyii?”

30 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, “Ɖwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔbore i Yerusalem ise ɔto ɔkele Yeriko ɔmagẽ ame. Mayukukpe ɔse maamɔẽ wũ i ɔri iso, mapɛ wũ maɖi wũ igbe maɖi ta ɔ iso ara fie manyua wũ mase so ka ɔtsɔra ɔkpi.

31 Iba so Ƴaa sɔredze ɔwẽ to ɔfe i ɔri gɔmɔ iso. Ƴɛɛ gɔ ɔnya ngo maɖi igbe i ɔri kurue ne, ɔki ise ise ɔfe.

32 Iifo ɔwi, ɔ Levise ɔwẽ ɔ wũ ɔba ɔaki i mmɔ ɔfe. Gɔ ɔnya ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔki i kurue ɔfe.

33 Ƴɛɛ ɔ Samariase ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔfe i ɔri gɔmɔ iso ne, gɔ ɔba ɔanya ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔ ara ɔɖo wũ kayiri.

34 Ɖbore ɔbo wũ, ɔsu nnɔi gu ndã ɔnukutu wũ aɣei ame ɔnyi wã kukaako. Ɖputa ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔsia i ɔ mmɔ boi iso. Ɖko wũ ɔkelegu mafɔ kafɔkɔ fie ka ɔnyɔ wũ iso.

35 Gɔ kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, ɔɖi sikã ɔtã mafɔ kafɔkɔ nyoisose ɔɣere wũ so, ‘La ɔnyɔ wũ iso. Si lookpese loba ne, loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aledza inina i ɔ iso.’ ”

36 Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmaratedze gɔgbe so, “I fɔ adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite magbe ndẽ ne, nna afo aɖe so ɔɖe ɔnyii ɔtã ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroɔ ame?”

37 Ne mmaratedze to ɔtã mmuai so, “Ngo lonyɔ wũ nnya.”

Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, “Fɔ wũ kele si ase aabara ngbo.”

Yesu Ɖkele Marta Gu Maria Kɔre.

38 Gɔ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui maɣo ɔri ne, mase maabo ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame. Mmɔ mase maatu ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Marta fie ɔfo ma i ɔ iyo ne.

39 Marta ba ɔnyii gɔ marɔ so Maria. Ɖ ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yesu katɔ ɔto ɔno ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte.

40 Iyo karabara ɔɖuɖu ɔba kaasia i Marta ɔnowẽ iso gɔ idaa wũ ɔtu. Ne ɔso ɔba ɔɣere Yesu so, “Bosate, gɔ wũ ɔnyii ɔnyua iyo karabara ɔɖuɖu ɔsia me i iso ne, aibayere wũ kuiru? Ƴere wũ so ɔba ɔabuai me!”

41 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, “O Marta, ato aɖaa so i ara gbodzoo iso lo!”

42 Ƴɛɛ ne, ira ka iwẽ pe lonya so aabie, fie iseɛ nemɔ i Maria ɔɖi gɔ kuwẽ iisibafɔ wũ ne iso.”

11

Yesu Ɖte Ɖ Marasuãdze Kumegɔ Maakparama Kayi.

1 Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ɔwe i kakɔi kawẽ ɔto ɔkparama kayi. Gɔ ɔro ne, ɔ marasuãdze mawẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre mayere wũ so, “Bosate, te bo kumegɔ boakparama kayi le Yohanes ɔte ɔ marasuãdze awe.”

2 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɣe so,

‘Bo ɔse,

tã so boaro fɔ iyere i kuware ame.

Fɔ sigara ide si iba i bo ndẽ.

Tã bobara fɔ kuɖɔɛ

i karɔ iso le mase mabara i kato.

3 Tã bo ikpene ame araɖea iyi biara.

4 Si asu bo akpi atse bo,

alaso bo wũ bɔse bosu botse ɔturi biara gɔ loɣere bo.

Daatã so boabo i kalakanyɔ ame.

Ƴɛɛ ɖi bo boregu i akpi ame.’ ”

5 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Si mi ndẽ ɔrere ɔse ɔ ɔlaa iyo ku kasẽ ndẽ ɔse ɔatara wũ so, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nye abolo abo ate tã me,

6 alaso wũ ɔlaa ɔwẽ ɔse i ɔri ɔba ɔabo me kinio, ɣɛɛ lona ku araɖea wa loatã wũ!’

7 “Si fɔ ɔlaa gɔmɔ ɔɣere-ɔ so, ‘Daaba aada me! Bo gu wũ mabi ka bore fie bɔsẽ akui ana. Loisibawo ɔledza ita iba iatã-ɔ kuiru.’

8 Si iba ngbo ne, be ide aabara? Nto loɣere mi so si kulaa kerekere ɔso ne, ɔibata. Ƴɛɛ kumegɔ aɣe

atogu wũ iti itã oso ne, oto ñata otã-o ira biara ne ato abie.

⁹ “Ne oso nto loyere mi so, mikare ara si maatã mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korõ si maasese mi iyo.

¹⁰ Alaso obiara go nse okare ira ne, ose ofo. Obiara go nse obie ira ne, ose ona ne, fie obiara go nse okpura kukui korõ ne, mase masese matã wũ.

¹¹ “Fie mi ma nde mayese ne, mi owẽ aasu aye otã ñ obi si okare wũ ikpe?”

¹² Yee osu oboitete otã wũ si okare wũ ikokoxo?”

¹³ Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora ye kumego miasu ara see mitã mi mabi ne, iyo mi ose go mpia i kato xee? Be oso õibasus ñ Siwarã Bielea otã mma nto makare wũ?”

Mawẽ Okpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I O Ole Iso.

¹⁴ Owi owẽ ne, Yesu to osa siwarã lalaa dze lotã so oturi iito owo ika ode. Ne go siwarã dzemo obore i omumu gomõ ame ne, otse ika ide ne oso ibara mma nxe i mmõ xii.

¹⁵ Yee ma ndẽ mawẽ oxe so, “Siwarã lalaa igara Beelzebul ode lotã wũ ole go osu oto osa siwarã lalaa odi.”

¹⁶ Mawẽ ana ola Yesu manyo ne oso mayere wũ so obara iwawãra ote so Yaa kore obore.

¹⁷ Yee Yesu ye nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne oso oxere ma so, “Karõ biara ga maturi loyexe so mato makpẽgu so ne, karõ gamõ to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame si iyo irere maturi ota maye so iso mato makpẽgu so ne, iyo nemõ to iasasame.

¹⁸ Ne oso si Obosam sigarakadekõ ota siye so iso ne, nda i sigarakadekõ dzemo aawo oya? Nto loxe ngbo ala mito miye so nto losa siwarã lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame.

¹⁹ Si Beelzebul ole iso nto losa se ne, nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to masa siwarã lalaa mađi i maturi ame? Mi momõ masiaidze to maatã mi ipo.

²⁰ Yee si Yaa Siwarã ole ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Yaa sigara odewi oba õabo mi ndẽ.

²¹ “Si oturi go mba ole onyome akpadza oto odzue ñ iyo ne, ñ kuiria iibayu.

²² Yee si ngo mba ole odo wũ oba õakpẽgu wũ fie ode wũ iso ne, oto ñafõ ñ akpakpẽra wa odudu osu oto odzue so ala osu ñ karana õaxexe ñ malaa.

²³ “Ngo loixegu me ne, mitsue so ota oxe me iso gbaã. Ngo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, oto osamarã ara.

Siwarã Lalaa Ikpese Iba.

²⁴ “Si masa siwarã lalaa mađi i oturi ame ne, sise sikela siawe siki sibie kawekõ i kakorekõ. Si siina kukakoi ne, sise siyere so so, ‘Loakpese lokele iyo ne ame masa me mađi.’

²⁵ Ne oso siaba sianya so maofie iyo nemõ ame maledza ira biara se kukaako.

²⁶ Iyo siakpese sikela siako siwarã lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarĩ siđo se sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomõ ame mawe, ne oso ñ kawirikõ to kaanyanyarĩ kađo ñ karõkasekõ.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Oturi Go Mba Isoxo Momõ Iso.

²⁷ Go Yesu oxe ara wagbe oro ne, orõgo owẽ i maturi ndẽ mmõ ola kulu oxe so, “So aaxo orõgo go loxe-o gu ngo lotã-o inye ameme!”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to otã wũ mmuai so, “Mma nto manõ Yaa itõme fie mato mabara i ne iso i so aaxo!”

Yesu Osẽ So Oibabara Iwawãra Ote.

²⁹ Go maturi ma loki malõ Yesu ossi mabua ne, oxere ma so, “Minyo kumego kiniogbe maturi ba otile! Mato mabie awawãra so maanya xee maibanya kuiwẽ ido Yaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbã.

³⁰ Kumego ame i Yaa kanyadidze Yona ode ikparĩ otã Niniwe maturi ne, ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi ana aade ikparĩ ota kiniogbe maturi ne.

31 Atõme iḡeyi ne, Igararõgo go lobõre i bo karõ kala ise to ðata oya otã mi kiniogbe maturi ipõ, alaso ose ori dzoroo obõre i kayi iti tsora oba ðakã Salomo atõme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Үεε nto loḡere mi so ngo inogba loḡo Salomo ire pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.

32 Niniwe maturi to maata maya masõ mi arõi i katõ ku atõme iḡeyi. Alaso owi go i Yona oḡere ma Үaa itõme ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. Үεε nto loḡere mi so ne, ngo loḡo Yona pia i mi ndẽ ngbe!

Yesu Ote Ara Wa Loatã Oturi Ikpawaĩ.

33 “Kuwẽ iise otsue okãnie osu owerera ḡee ofu ara. Үεε ose otara osia i ngbegõ i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaako.

34 Oturi anõmi nde okanie atã wũ. Si fõ anõmi to anya kukaako ne, iyo fõ ame oḡuḡu okpa. Үεε si fõ anõmi iito anya kukaako ne, idududu soõ ide i fõ ame.

35 Ne oso nyo so aibatã ikpawaĩ ne mpia i fõ ame okpese idududu.

36 Si ikpawaĩ oyi i fõ ame oḡuḡu fie fõ kukakoi na i idududu ame ne, tsue so fõ iso oḡuḡu okpa le kumegõ matsue okanie masia i ira iso fie iyo oḡuḡu ame okpa awe.”

Yesu Otã Ma Farisise Gu Mmara Matedze Ipõ.

37 Go Yesu oḡe ika oro ne, o Farisise owẽ okpere wũ so oba ðaḡe ara i õ iyo. Okelẽ ose ðase i iyo ame so maḡe ara.

38 Ibara o Farisise gomõ ḡii go onya so Yesu iifore nroõ le kumegõ i kubarara ote kanya fie otse aḡera ide.

39 Ne oso Bosate oḡere wũ so, “Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi aḡeroi gu akoi kama ḡεε ne, mi ame oyigu otile gu anyanyara oḡuḡu ibara.

40 Madzimifo! Үaa go lobara ira kama ne, iide õ ame lobara kame ne?

41 Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi arõi gu akoi ame mitã mawereba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i Үaa katõ.

42 “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi ma Farisise! Mise miḡi mi araḡea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikõma agbãagbã mitã Үaa. Үεε misẽ so miibaxe atõme i ori iso fie miidõe Үaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimõẽ mito iso ne. Үεε miibanyua kuiwẽ mise.

43 “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi ma Farisise! Alaso mise mibie nsekõ kolea i mi kusarekõ. Mise mibie so maturi si maya mi ku karõ iboso i kuḡa ame.

44 “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maisẽ ikpo fie maturi se maki i wã iso i idaatsue ame.”

45 Mmõ i mmaratedze owẽ i ma ndẽ to oḡere wũ so, “Ratedze, Si aḡe ngõ ne, ato atia bo bo wũ.”

46 Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi mmara matedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo osore ne, wã aḡe misu misorera ma fie miito mibara adzuni so miabuai ma masore wã.

47 “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi alaso mit-sue Үaa kanyamaḡidze ma loḡpi akpibio, ḡεε ne, mi mawa loḡe ma.

48 Fie mi momõ to mitõrã misia so ara wa i mi mawa obara ne, apia mi isoḡo. Maḡe Үaa kanyamaḡidze, ne mi wũ miotsue ma akpibio ne.

49 Nnegbe oso i Үaa iwola oḡe so, ‘Loasese wũ kanyamaḡidze gu makpabo i ma ndẽ, maḡe mawẽ, makpẽgu mawẽ.’

50 Ne oso kiniogbe maturi oḡuḡu ne, mato maakpadzẽ ma kutsue i Үaa kanyamaḡidze ma oḡuḡu maḡe, ita i karõkasekõ iba iabo kinio.

51 Ita i owi go maḡe Abel ise iabo Zakaria go maḡe i isorekasege gu ngbegõ marõ so kasekelekõ ndẽ. Gbaã nto loḡere mi so Үaa to ðakpadzẽ kiniogbe maturi kutsue i ma oḡuḡu iti!

52 “Ndzo miḡe mitã mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, misẽ ne akui mise. Mi momõ ne, misẽ so miito mibo i ne ame.

Mma ana nto mabie so maabo ne, mitẽ ma ori so madaabo.”

⁵³ Gõ Yesu orui i mmõ ne, ma Fari-sise gu mmara matedze onagu wũ sikipã gbaã matse wũ atõme ikpadzẽ gu i ara agbãagbã iso.

⁵⁴ Mabie ori gõ iso maaki fie õaxẽ inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso matã wũ ipõ.

12

Yesu Ote Ara I Mila Ara Ibara Iso.

¹ Gõ maturi kukpi kukpi oba maasakanya fie mato malili so manene so ne, Yesu otse õ marasuãdze iyere so, “Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpõkpõtõra maturi iso.

² Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwerẽ ame to iare kayi.

³ Ne õso ibiara ne maxe i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamõ. Awerera gu ara wa maxe i iyo kame õdudu ne, mato maape wã imomo.

Minigã Yaa Ne Iidẽ Maturi.

⁴ “Wũ malaa, nto loxere mi so midaanigã mma loadõe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kaira obara.

⁵ Oturi gõ ikote so mianigã ne, loadi wũ lote mi. Minigã Yaa gõ si õõdõe oturi orõ ne, oba õle ana so õasu wũ õpia i itõkpe ne loise inyi ame. Loaxere mi so õ lokote so mianigã ne.

⁶ Iidẽ kupere kunyõ mase marõdẽ kunagini kuru? Yee Yaa anõ iise ata i kukawẽ iso.

⁷ Mi ati siwerẽ kõra ne, Yaa xe sẽ kusime. Ne õso ne, midaanigã alaso mifõ kuxa miõõ kunagini gbodzoo.

Miya I Yesu Kama Teteree.

⁸ “Loto loxere mi kukaakõ so ngo loaya i maturi katõ õxe so wũ ore õde ne, Mme Oturi Awune Obi mme wũ nto loaxere ngbõ ame i Yaa makpabo õdudu katõ i õ iso.

⁹ Yee õbiara gõ loasẽ me i maturi katõ ne, Mme Oturi Awune Obi mme wũ nto loasẽ wũ i Yaa makpabo anõ.

¹⁰ Oturi biara gõ loaxẽ inyakpi i mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iso ne, Yaa to õasu otse wũ. Yee ngo loaxẽ imusuora i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasõ otse wũ.

¹¹ “Si makpadzẽ mi makẽlegu ma Yudase kasarekõ xee makpakpa xee magara katõ so maaxeggu mi atõme ne, midaamararã so so be miasẽ miãxe xee nda miadi so kanya.

¹² Alaso Siwarã Bielea to siate mi nne miãxe si õwi gõmõ õõõõ.”

Ranase Dzimifõ Owe Iso Itõme.

¹³ Owerẽ õwẽ i maturi ndẽ i mmõ õxere Yesu so, “Ratedze, xere wũ onyiibi so otã boxe so bo õse ara wa onyua õse bo.”

¹⁴ Mmõ i Yesu to otã wũ mmuai so, “Wũ oturi, nna lobara me atõmexedze gu ngo loaxẽ mi ara?”

¹⁵ Ne Yesu to õxere ma õdudu so, “Minyõ tuee si minyõ so i kanõbebe biara iso, alaso oturi ngbã mõmõ na i õ karana ga oba ame.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to õpe ma igbã negbe so, “Ranase õwẽ õwe gõ karõ lole kukaakõ õso õ oradi obua õle gbaã.

¹⁷ Ne õso õxere so so, ‘Gõ nna ngbegõ loafere wũ oradi kinio ne, be loabara?’

¹⁸ “ ‘Nne loabara nde so, loabiebie wũ siwu lotsue sixete dze lomõ sidõ ndzegbe. Iyõ loana ngbegõ loafere wũ oradi õdudu.

¹⁹ Loaxere so so, “Iti obua ile me. Oradi gõ lona to õase akõ akõ. Loawarã, lode ara, lone ara, lona isoõõ.”

²⁰ “Yee Yaa õxere wũ so, ‘Fõ dzimifõ! Kasẽ gagbe ame nto loafõ fo ngbã ne. Nna loade ara wa õdudu asakanya ase so ngbe?’ ”

²¹ Ne Yesu õwirigu ma so, “Ngbõ iase itã ngo lotã karana õfu so xee õna kaira i Yaa anõ ne.”

Yaa Se Onyõ O Mabi Iso.

²² Ne Yesu to õxere õ marasuãdze so, “Ne õso nto loxere mi so midaa-marã so i mi ngbã, nne miade gu nne miapia iso.

23 Ngbã ɔfo kuxa mido adera fie sosina ɔfo kuxa sidɔ arapia.

24 Minyo kukparodza go i ɔwiri ame, kuisse kupe ɔradui, ngbo ame kuisse kusorẽ ɔradui ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. Yee Yaa se ɔtã kã adera. Mi ne, mifo kuxa mido kukparodza kokooko.

25 Mi nna loawo ikpenẽ iwẽ ɔsu ɔbuia i ñ agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame?

26 Si miibawo kuirã ɔbara i ara wiriwiria wagbe iso ne, iyo midamararã so i ara mama iso.

27 “Minyo kumego adziri se ale ɔnyo si afere aɔla. Aise ata dɔti xee awe ɔkati atã so. Yee loxere mi so, Igara Salomo kora si ɔkere so ne, ñise ɔle ɔnyo le kudziri go lofere aɔla.

28 Yaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korãkaɔe maokpẽ sã mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Yaa to ɔnyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ñibabara ɔtã mi ma loɔo Sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafokade ɔfoforo ngbo?

29 Ne ɔso midaasu mi ɔtu misia i nne miade xee miane iso, midaamararã so i ne iso.

30 Alaso mma loifo Yaa maɔe ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ɔse xe ara wa ɔɔɔdu lonya mi.

31 Yee ne, mila miobu iti ame i Yaa sigarakaɔekã iso si ɔasu ara wagbe ɔɔɔdu ɔbuia mi.

Misu Anɔ Misia I Yaa Sigarakaɔekã Iso.

32 “Wũ masiaidze ma loisi, mi-daanigã. Alaso Yaa isoxo ide so ɔatã mi ñ sigarakaɔekã.

33 Misu mi iso ara mirɔdẽ si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sikã akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmo ne, kaase kpoo, kuwẽ iibapegu fie kaibaro ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmo ɔbo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmo ɔbo.

34 Alaso ngbegɔ i fo karana se ne, mmo i fo ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu ɔxere ɔ Marasuãdze So Manyo Tuee.

35 “Miledza so mitã ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi

36 le maɔabo ma nto manyo ma ɔkɔse go ngba ɔrɔgo kakokã ɔri so ɔaba. Fie si ɔba ɔakpura kukui korã ne, maasese wũ ɔluwẽ.

37 Maɔabo mamɔ aana isoxo si ma ɔkɔse aaba ɔanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ñ iba ɔri. Nto loxere mi so, ɔakpasa ɔkati ɔtã mase i karã, ñ mɔmɔ ɔtã ma araɔea so maɔe.

38 So abua siɔo ma si ɔaba ku kasẽ ndẽ xee ɔɔeserã ɔba ɔanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma.

39 Kinio ne, mitsue so si iyosate xe ɔwi go ame i yukukpe aaba ɔayu wũ ne, ɔibatã wũ ɔri so ɔbie ñ iyo ɔbo i kame.

40 Ne ɔso mi wũ ne, minyo tuee alaso mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, to loaba loabore mi iso ku ɔwi go miito minyo ɔri.”

Ikote So ɔɔabo Aakã Atsue.

41 Mmo ide i Petro to ɔkare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igbã negbe eebere maturi ɔɔɔdu ato?”

42 Mmo i Yesu to ɔxe so, “ɔɔabo go mba iwola fie ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ne, ñ i ñ ɔkɔse se ɔsu ɔbara maɔabo tsora nyoisose so ɔatã ma araɔea i ɔwi se se iso ne.

43 Nyɔ, so to siaxo ɔɔabo gomɔ gbaã, si ñ ɔkɔse ɔba ɔanya so ɔto ɔbara ngbo!

44 Gbaã ne, nto loxere mi so ɔkɔse gomɔ to ɔasu ɔɔabo gogbe ɔsere i ñ ara ɔɔɔdu kanya.

45 Yee si ɔɔabo gomɔ ɔxere so so, ‘Wũ ɔkɔse to ɔawe ina ɔpã i ɔri go ɔkpa ame,’ Ne ɔso ɔtse ɔɔe gu ɔne, ɔrẽ ndã, ɔpe maɔabo tsora, marerẽ gu marãgo ɔɔɔdu ne,

46 ñ ɔkɔse to ɔaba ɔabo ku ɔwi go i ɔɔabo iito ɔnyo wũ ɔri. Mmo ne, ñ ɔkɔse to ɔakpadzẽ wũ kutsue i matsuelese ndẽ.

47 “ɔɔabo go nxe ira ne i ñ ɔkɔse se ɔbie so ɔbara ɔtã wũ xee ɔsẽ so ɔito ɔbara ne, ipe to iabo wũ gbaã.

48 Yee ɔɔabo go loixe nne i ñ ɔkɔse to ɔbie so ɔbara fie ɔbara nne lokote itã ipe ne, ñ ipe iibafe isi. Ngo matã

ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo maboregu i ñ kore. Ngo ana matã ara abua afe isi ne, ngbo ame maakare maboregu i ñ kore ne.

Maturi To Maɣɣe So Ala Yesu Ɔso.

⁴⁹ “Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nse le ɔto losu lobo kayiiso. Fie wũ kayiri tee ɔto gomo ɔwara.

⁵⁰ Ƴaa itupie iwẽ to iaba me iso fie lona iwarã kuiwẽ gbogboogbo inyewe negbe ɔwi ɔfe ɔro.

⁵¹ Mibu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso? Ooɔo! Iide isobue losu lobo ɣee iyee so ide.

⁵² Ita i kinio ne, iyo ne ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyo to maata maya ite iso fie ite ana to maata maya i inyo iso.

⁵³ Ɔse to ɔata ɔya i ñ obi birereĩ iso fie obirereĩ to ɔata ɔya ñ ɔse iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birɔgomi iso fie mabirɔgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marã manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marã manyi iso.”

Yesu Ɔka Maturi Ma Ɔto Ɔdegu Ika.

⁵⁴ Yesu ɔxere ma ana so, “Si minya so adodo to abore i kuɣẽ iyo kabokõ ne, mise miɣe so kado to ɔape, fie ise iba ngbo ana.

⁵⁵ Si minya so ɔwiri to ɔkpẽ abore i kala ise ne, mise miɣe so awururu ka aba fie ise iba ngbo.

⁵⁶ Maladze! Mise miwo kudokpo onyo ɔɣe kumego i kayi aase, ɣee miito miwo ɔwi go ame mipia onya ɔɔi ite!

Yesu Ɔte Kumego Maaledza Maturi Inyo Ndẽ.

⁵⁷ “Be ɔso miibabo i ara ame minyo so imele nle go miabara?”

⁵⁸ Si fo gu ɔturi ona atõme fie oko-ɔ ɔto okelegu atõmekayekõ ne, ki i ɔri biara iso si aledza mi gu wũ inyo ndẽ fie miabo atõmekayekõ. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔasu-ɔ ɔtã matõmexedze, ma wũ masu-ɔ matã mma nse mamõẽ maturi mamõẽ-ɔ mapia i iyo.

⁵⁹ Fie lobie so mitsue so ato aawe i iyo karekõ gbogboogbo ɔwi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.”

13

Si Miifiniki I Situ Ame Ne, Mito Miakpi Miwo.

¹ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, mawẽ ma mpia i mmo ɔxere Yesu kumego i Pilato ɔɔoe Galilea maturi mawẽ ku ɔwi go mato mafẽ ara matã Ƴaa.

² Mmo i Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Mifo mide so Galilea maturi mamõ nde makpibaradze maɔo ɔso fie maɔoe ma ngbo?”

³ Ooɔo, iide ngbo ide! Ƴee nto loxere mi so si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wũ ngbo ame miakpi ne.

⁴ Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kolea nemo obie ifu ɣee? Mifo mide so ma nde makpibaradze maɔo mma ɔɔudu mpia i Yerusalem?

⁵ Ooɔo, iide ngbo ide! Nto loxere mi so si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne, ngbo ame i mi ɔɔudu aakpi ne.”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Kududziri Go Loito Kuɣõ Abi Iso.

⁶ Yesu ɔpe igbã negbe so, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe go lopia kududziri i ñ kakpekõ ame. Ɔse kududziri gogbe katõ so ɔabie kõ abi, ɣee ñina kuiwẽ.

⁷ Mmo ɔxere ngo nto onyo kakpekõ iso so, ‘Ako ate soõ looba loabie adziribi i kudziri gogbe iso fie lona kuiwẽ ne. Ɖae kõ alaso kuto kunina karõ ga iso kuɣe.’

⁸ “Ƴee ngo nto onyo kakpekõ iso ɔtã wũ mmuai so, ‘Bokose, tã botã kõ iko iwẽ saã bobua bonyo. Loakuri kõ kayirino lofere ara wa loatã karõ ida lonyo.

⁹ Si kuɣõ abi ne, iyo ile. Ƴee si kuiɣõ abi ne, boawo kõ ɔɔae ɔpeyu.’”

Kakpadzẽ Mama I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹⁰ Iwarãyi iwẽ iso ne, Yesu ɔse ɔate ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ.

11 Ɔrɔ̄go ɔwɛ ana ɔwe i mmɔ go siwarã lalaa ɔnyera wũ ako aweo-farafana sɔ̄. Siwarã dzegbe ɔtã sɔ ɔrɔ̄go gɔgbe ɔko, ɔise ɔwo ɔta ɔya tɔrɔ̄rɔ.

12 Go Yesu ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkpere wũ ɔyere sɔ, “Ɔrɔ̄go, ɔona isosare!”

13 Yesu ɔsu ɔ̄ nrɔ̄ ɔsia wũ iso. Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔrɔ̄go gɔgbe ko lota ɔya tɔrɔ̄rɔ ɔtse Ƴaa ile.

14 Sikpã ɔmɔ̄ ɔkpakpa go nto ɔnyɔ kasarekɔ̄ mmɔ iso gbaã sɔ Yesu ɔsa nyese ku Iwarãyi iso. Ne ɔso ɔyere maturi ɔduɔdu sɔ, “Boba ayi akuɔ wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne ɔso si irere to mi ndɛ ɔrere fie ɔto ɔbie sɔ masa wũ ne, ɔba i ayi wamɔ ame ne iide Iwarãyi iso!”

15 Mmɔ i Bosate to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mi maladze, manantsuĩ gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikurisi ma i siwɛ ame sɔ makɛle ndu kanekɔ̄?”

16 Ƴɛɛ ne, Abraham ɔ̄ ɔwa tete go i Ɔbosam ɔpia ɔnye ako aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote sɔ maasa wũ ku Iwarãyi?”

17 Itɔme ne i Yesu ɔye ngbe ɔtã sɔ kunuare ɔkpɛ ɔ̄ matsirise Ƴɛɛ maturi tsɔra ɔna isoɔ̄ i awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔduɔdu iso.

Yesu Ɔsu Ƴaa Sigarakadekɔ̄ Ɔkoteragu Kadzirimi Kawɛ.

18 Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Miye nne maasu Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄ makateragu? Be ide boasu bokateragu iakote?”

19 Ise le idziribi kosoi iwɛ ne i ɔrerɛ ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ɔ̄ kakpekɔ̄ ame. Go ɔraɔui gɔgbe ɔre ne, ɔmɔ ɔkpese kudziri siare go kurodzai aabara ayo i kɔ̄ akpa ame.”

Yesu Ɔsu Ƴaa Sigarakadekɔ̄ Ɔkoteragu Inyagɛ Kua.

20 Yesu ɔledza ma igbã mama ipe iye sɔ, “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄ se siya le ngbe.

21 Ɔrɔ̄go ɔwɛ ɔsu inyagɛ kua ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame, ɔkpokoto ɔsakanya gbɔgbɔgbɔ mmɔre ɔduɔdu ɔnyagɛ.”

Yesu Ɔye Sɔ Ngbã Kayogodɔ̄ Se Mɔmɔrĩ

22 Yesu ɔwe ɔki i simagɛ gu ngorowase ame ɔto ɔte maturi ara ku ɔwi go ɔto ɔkele Yerusalem.

23 Mmɔ i ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ to ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Tete, maturi kekeĩ kere loana idi?” Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ,

24 “Pia kubɛ si aki i kayogodɔ̄ mɔmɔrĩa ame. Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maabie sɔ maaki i mmɔ mabo Ƴɛɛ maibawo ɔbo.

25 Ɔwi to ɔba go iyosate to ɔata ɔmɔ̄ kukui ɔsɛ. Iyo mi ma lokuti miye i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura iye sɔ, ‘Tete, sese bo iyo!’

“Ƴɛɛ iyosate gɔmɔ to ɔaye sɔ, ‘Loiye mi!’

26 “Iyo mito miaye sɔ, ‘Bo gu-ɔ ɔde ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo ɔmagɛ ame!’ ”

27 “Ƴɛɛ ɔto ɔaledza mi iyere sɔ, ‘Loiye ngbegɔ mibɔre! Mirui me i kɔre, mi ara lalaa mabaradze ɔduɔdu.’

28 “Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu Ƴaa kanyamadidze ɔduɔdu i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄ ame Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa aasa mi sɔ midaabo.

29 Maturi to maabɔre i kuɔ̄kɔ̄kɔ̄rekɔ̄ gu kɔ̄ iyo kabokɔ̄ maba. Maabɔre i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄ maɔde ara mane ara.

30 Maturi mawɛ ma nde matsɔra to maakpese maɔdeakatɔ̄. Fie maɔdeakatɔ̄ mawɛ to maakpese matsɔra.”

Yesu Ba Kudɔe Ɔtã Yerusalem.

31 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ma Farisise mawɛ ɔba Yesu kɔre maba mayere wũ sɔ, “Bara mala si abɔre ngbe akɛle kakɔi mama ala Igara Herodes to ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔoe-ɔ.”

32 Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikɛle miyere raninadze gɔmɔ sɔ, ‘Nome ne, losa siwarã lalaa loɔi i maturi ame, losa manyese ise iabo kɔrãkade. Ikpenɛ teare iso ne, loaro wũ karabara.’

33 Ne ɔso kinio ne, ita i nome ise iabo kɔranɔwɛ ne, loayo ɔri. Alaso

iikote so maadoe Yaa kanyadidze i kakoi mama ido Yerusalem omagē ame.

³⁴ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fo go maturi nto maadoe Yaa kanyamadidze, fie mase mabara mma i Yaa opia katōme i fo kore otile mape ma ata. Ōwi gbodzoo ame loɔware nroō losō-ɔ so loafu fo maturi le kōko onyi se ɔware ō abue ɔfu ō mabi xee masē so lodaabara.

³⁵ Nnegbe ɔso ne, Yaa to ōadi omagē gogbe atsue. Nto loɔwere-ɔ gbaā so ne, aisibanya me gbogboogbo ɔwi go miala kulu miɔe so, ‘Maale ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!’ ”

14

Yesu Dledza Ōrerē Ōwē Isa Ku Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Iwarāyi iwē ne, Yesu ɔse ma Farisise ɔkpakpa ɔwē iyo go makpere wū so ɔba ōade ara. Mma lowe mmo ɔkarā ano i ō iso totoro.

² Ōrerē ɔwē go nroō gu ngba loɔe ɔba ō kore.

³ Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamɔ so, “Bo mmara ne, mitā bo ɔri so bosa onye ku Iwarāyi eberē miitā bo ɔri?”

⁴ Yee maiwo kaira ɔɔe. Ne Yesu ɔmoē ɔrerē gogbe korō ɔsa wū fie ɔdi wū ɔri ne.

⁵ Mmo ɔto ɔɔere ma so, “Mi ndē nna ɔbi xee nantsuī loakpase ɔbo i ibu xee iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ōibadi wū i Iwarāyi nemo iso?”

⁶ Yee maiwo wū itōme mmuai ɔtā.

Yesu Ōɔe Kumegɔ Maabo So Karō Gu Mafɔ Ifɔ Iso.

⁷ Go Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ i mma makpere mabo adera kadekō i mmo to makpē mabie nsekō kolēa ne, ɔpe ma igbā negbe so,

⁸ “Si ɔturi ɔkpere-ɔ so ba ō ɔrōgo kakōkō ne, daase aase i kasekō kolēa pelepele. Alaso iawo ɔba so ɔkpere ɔmama go lokole ɔdo-ɔ ana ɔbo i mmo.

⁹ Daatā so ngo lokpere mi inyo ɔduɔdu aaba ɔɔere-ɔ so, ‘Tā ngogbe

si ɔba ɔase i mmo.’ Iyo ka aba aata aase i katsorakō go kunuare amōē-ɔ.

¹⁰ Yee si makpere-ɔ makelegu kakoi ne, se aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngo lokpere-ɔ ɔbo ɔba ɔanya-ɔ ne, ɔɔere-ɔ so, ‘Wū ɔlaa, ta ba se i iyara siare negbe iso.’ Nnegbe to iakole-ɔ kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabo ɔduɔdu ano.

¹¹ Alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔkole so kato ne, Yaa to ɔabo wū karō fie ɔturi biara go lobo so karō ne, Yaa to ɔakole wū kato.”

¹² Ne Yesu to ɔfiniki ɔɔere ngo lokpere wū ɔbo aradea kadekō so, “Si ato akpere maturi so maba maade adera i fo iyo ne, daakpere fo malaa xee fo manyiibi xee fo maledze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wū mato maakpere-ɔ le kumegɔ akpere ma so maba maade ara. Si iba ngbo ne, tsue so maɔbara mati-ɔ kuso.

¹³ Yee si ato ana isoɔo negbe igbā ne, kpere mawereba gu mma lofefē mafu maise mawo ɔse, mma lokpi kasekase gu manobiedze.

¹⁴ Nnegbe loatā Yaa ɔfere-ɔ kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamo iibawo-ɔ kuso kukuwē ɔtā. Yaa to ɔatā-ɔ kuso ku iyi ne i maturi sekelea aata mabore i makpise ame.”

Makpere Maturi So Maba Maade Ara I Yaa Sigarakadekō.

¹⁵ Go mma nsi mato maade ara ɔwē ɔno itōme negbe ne, ɔɔere Yesu so, “So to siaɔo mma loade ara i Yaa sigarakadekō gbaā!”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere wū so, “Ōwi ɔwē ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo so maba ō ɔporō katukō maba maade ara.

¹⁷ Ōwi go maɔwa adera maro fie ira biara ɔkote ne, opia ō madabo so mase maɔere mma ɔduɔdu ɔkpere so ka maba alaso ira biara ɔkote!

¹⁸ “Yee ma ɔduɔdu ɔtse kafara itu. Ōdeakatō ɔɔere ɔdabo so, ‘Loɔa karō kawē, ne ɔso lose loanyo kā go itā so loibawo ɔba.’ ”

19 “Omama ana so, ‘Loxa manantsuĩ iweo ma loakpẽ matã me i wũ kakpekõ ame. Ori ka nto loxo so loanyo kumego maawo karabara obara ne oso loibawo oba.’ ”

20 “Omama ana so, ‘Kinio ame loyiri orõgo ne, ne oso loibawo oba.’ ”

21 “Oḍabo okpese ose ñaxere ñ okose ara wagbe oduḍu. Sikpã omõẽ okose gbaã ne oxere oḍabo so, ‘Pe siwa kele siri iso gu amamai oduḍu ame i simagẽ ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofefe mafu gu manobiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase oduḍu abo.’ ”

22 “Oḍabo ose ñabara ngbo, ne okpese oba ñaxere ñ okose so okpere ma obo xee ne, kasekõ okuti kase gbozoo ana.

23 Mmo i ñ okose to oledza wũ ixere so, ‘Kele aaki i sivurã iso gu nsekõ si akpere maturi abo so wũ iyo oduḍu ayi ku maturi.

24 Nto loxere-o so mma oduḍu lokpere so tee maba wũ oporõ katukõ ne, ma kuwẽ iibati wũ aḍera onyo!’ ”

Ato Aawe Anye Si Aḍe Rasuãdze.

25 Owi owẽ ame go maturi gbozoo siai Yesu ne, ofiniki oxere ma so,

26 “Obiara go loasiai me ne, ñibawo wũ siadze oḍe si ñidõe me oḍo ta ñ ose gu ñ onyi gu ñ ore gu mabi gu ñ manyibi gu ñ momo.

27 Ngo loisore inyewe onyigbã osiai wũ nsegbai ne, ñibawo wũ rasuãdze oḍe.

28 “Si orere to obie so ñatsue iyo siare ne, ñaḍe katõ ose i karõ obu ara wa oduḍu lonya gu wã kuḡa onyo si oba sikã ñawo otsue oro toto fie ñase karõ.

29 Si ñibara ngbo ne, si ñopia ne i karõ ame oro ne, ñanyua iyoku oxedza. Mma oduḍu lonya iyoku negbe to maatse wũ ima ixe so,

30 ‘Ngogbe otse iyo itsue xee ñiwiri.’

31 “Si igara orere to okelẽ ñakpẽ kakpã ku makpakpẽdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara go loakpẽ ba makpakpẽdze kukpi sinyo ne, ikote

so ñabu iti ame onyo toto si so ñ ole go oba aawo ñ tsirise gomo okpẽgu.

32 Si onya so ona ole ngbo ne, ñapia ñ maturi mase maasaregu igara nyoare gomo matã wũ iti so ñibawo wũ okpẽgu ne otã mafere kanya ndu toto kora fie igara gomo aaba kakpãtõ.”

33 Kawirikõ ne, Yesu oxere ma so, “Ngbo ame i mi ndẽ kuwẽ iibawo wũ rasuãdze oḍe si ñisẽ so pelepele ne.

Ara Wa Nna Kusia Ne, Maaḍi Wã Mawiri.

34 “Mma ba omerẽ. Xee si me omerẽ ororo ne, aisibawo ori kuwe iso oki opia me omerẽ.

35 Miide ira ne maasu mapia karõ ida xee mafere me i aku kawirikõ. Maasu me masa mawiri.

“Ne oso mi ma mba atsue si mino nne nto loxe!”

15

Yesu Ope Igbã I Masere Ma Loyu Iso.

1 Iyi iwẽ ne, ma lampofodze gu akpi mama mabaradze oba Yesu kore so si maba maano ñ itõme.

2 Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze mawẽ otse wũ ixete ixereso so, “Orerẽ gogbe se ofo makpibaradze oḍegu ma ta aḍera!”

3 Ne oso Yesu ope ma igbã negbe so,

4 “Si mi ndẽ orere ba masere kulafa fie ma ndẽ owẽ oyu ne, be ñabara? Oibanyua kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ oxedza i aḍera kaḍekõ ñanyonyo ngo loyu gbogboogbo ñanya wũ?

5 Fie si onya wũ ne, ñana isoḡo gbaã oputa wũ osia i iloi.

6 Osore wũ obo iyo oba ñakpere ñ mala gu magbamikui oxere ma so, ‘So oxo me gbaã alaso lonya wũ sere go loyu ne oso minagu me isoḡo!’

7 Nto loxere mi so ngbo ame i isoḡo siare aawe i Xaa sigarakadẽkõ oduḍu i kpibaradze owẽ saã go lofiniki i ñ otu ame oso ido maturi kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ma loinya ifiniki ne.

Yesu Dpe Igbā I Sikāfudza Ibi Ne Loyu Iso.

⁸ “Si ɔrɔgo ba sikāfudza abi aweo fie ɔyura iwē ne, be mifo miɔe so ɔ̄abara? Jatsue okaniɛ ɔfie ɔ̄ iyo ɔduɔdu ame ɔnyɔnyɔ siyokā ɔduɔdu ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔ̄anya ne.

⁹ Fie si ɔnya ne ne, ɔto ɔ̄akpere ɔ̄ mala gu magbamikui ɔsirakanya ɔɔere ma so, ‘So ɔɔo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sikā ibi ne loyu ne ɔso minagu me isoɔo.’

¹⁰ Nto loɔere mi so gbaā ne, ngbo ame i ɔaa makpabo ana aana isoɔo i kpibaradze ɔwē saā go lofiniki ɔso ne.”

Obirereĩ Go Loyu Fie ɔledza Ikpese Iba ɔ̄ ɔse Kore.

¹¹ Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ ɔɔere ma so, “ɔrerē ɔwē ɔwe mabirereĩ inyo.

¹² Kosore ɔba ɔ̄atu ɔ̄ ɔse ɔɔere wū so, ‘Tete, su wū kaɔekɔ ga loɔo me si akpi tā me kinio.’ Ne ɔso ɔ̄ ɔse ɔɔe ɔ̄ ara ɔ̄tā mabi ma inyoɔ.

¹³ “Ayi arēsaā kama ne, kosore ɔsu ɔ̄ ara wa loɔo wū ɔduɔdu ɔrɔdē ɔfo sikā ɔpia i ɔkoto ame ɔru i ɔkele karɔ dzoroa kawē iso ngbego ɔse ɔ̄ase ngbā nyanyarīa ɔnina ɔ̄ sikā ɔduɔdu.

¹⁴ ɔwi go ɔ̄onina ira biara ne ɔba ɔro kama ne, kukā siare kuwē ɔbo i karɔ gamo ɔduɔdu iso go itā so kukā ɔkpē wū gbaā.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso ɔsu so ɔse ɔ̄atā karɔ gamo iso ɔturi ɔwē so ɔ̄abara karabara igbā biara ga ɔ̄atā wū. ɔrerē gomo ɔsese wū so ɔse ɔ̄anyo ɔ̄ makparako iso i akorowa awē.

¹⁶ Kukā ɔso ne, ɔbie so si ɔna makparako aɔera wa ɔto ɔ̄tā ma ne, tee ɔ̄aɔe fie ɔse kuwē iitā wū.

¹⁷ “Kawirikɔ ne, ɔledza ikpese ibo so ame ɔɔere so so, ‘Wū ɔse maɔabo ma nse mabara ɔ̄ karabara kora ne, mase mana aɔera maɔe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukā to kuɔoe me ne!

¹⁸ Loata lokelɛ tete kore lose loɔere wū so, “Tete, lobara ikpi, loɔere ɔ gu ɔaa.

¹⁹ Loisikote so aakpere me so fo ɔbi. ɔse su me bara le fo maɔabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndē ɔwē.” ’

²⁰ Ne ɔta ɔmala ɔ̄ ara ɔɔo ɔ̄ ɔse kore ɔri ne.

“Go ɔse dzoro ne, ɔ̄ ɔse ɔnya wū ɔɔi ite so ɔ̄ ɔbi ɔɔe nto ɔba. ɔ̄ ara ɔɔo wū kayiri ne ɔtere ɔse ɔ̄omini wū ku isoɔo ne.

²¹ “Mmo i ɔbi gogbe ɔɔere ɔ̄ ɔse so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi i ɔaa gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo ɔbi.’

²² “ɔse ne, ɔ̄ ɔse ɔkpere ɔ̄ maɔabo ɔɔere ma so, ‘Mipe siwa si miɔi ara see mipia wū. Mipia wū inyi si misu ndokota see ana miba miapia wū.

²³ Ne kama ne, mise mianyo nantsuĩ go loobo iɔa miɔoe si boba boaɔe iyi.

²⁴ Alaso wū ɔbi gogbe ne, bosu wū so ɔ̄okpi ɔse ɔkpese ɔba ngbā. ɔyu fie boledza wū inya ana.’ Ne ɔso matse iyi iɔe.

²⁵ “ɔwi gomo ame ne, ɔbi kpakpare ɔ̄ wū ɔkpa iputu ame. Go ɔse ɔto ɔba fie ɔ̄obore ɔbo iyo ne, ɔtse aka gu katɔ kulu ino iyo ame.

²⁶ Ne ɔkpere ɔɔabo ɔwē ɔkare wū so, ‘Be nto ikele i katɔ i iyo ame?’

²⁷ “ɔɔabo ɔ̄tā wū mmuai so, ‘Fo ɔnyibi lookpese ɔba kaa. Ne ɔso i fo ɔse ɔ̄tā maɔoe nantsuĩ go mba iɔa alaso ɔ̄iɔe so ɔ̄akpese ɔnya wū ɔnyo.’

²⁸ “Nnegbe ɔ̄tā so sikipā ɔmoē ɔbirereĩ kpakpare gbaā ne ɔso ɔsē so ɔ̄ito ɔkele iyo. Ne ɔ̄ ɔse ɔbore ɔkele ɔ̄ kore i inyamo ɔse ɔ̄atā wū iti so ɔru i ɔba iyo.

²⁹ ɔse ɔbi ɔfiniki ɔkare ɔ̄ ɔse so, ‘Be ɔso i mme go mme nto lobara-ɔ karabara ako gbodzoo nɔe nwagbe le fo ɔɔabo fie loibara kuirā lota loya-ɔ iso ne, aitā me nane katepuĩ so bo gu wū malaa si bosu bopia so isoɔo?’

³⁰ ɔse go fo ɔbi go lonina fo karana ɔsē ɔ̄asu ɔ̄siai marɔgo ɔbara ara nyanyarīa ɔkpese ɔba ɔmagē ame ne, aɔoe boi go mba iɔa atā wū.’

³¹ “Mmo i ɔ̄ ɔse to ɔɔere wū so, ‘Wū ɔbi, fo ne, bo gu-ɔ mpia ngbe

owi biara fie wū ira biara ne, fɔ ire ide.

³² ҮEE ne, ikote sɔ boaqe iyi, bona isoɔɔ alaso fɔ ɔnyibi gɔgbe ne, bosu sɔ ɔkpi ҮEE ɔkpese ɔba ngbã. ɔyu fie boledza wū inya.' "

16

Ara Nyɔisose ɔwɛ Gɔ Loibara Ara I ɔri Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, "ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, ranase ɔwɛ ɔwe gɔ ɔba ɔɔabo gɔ nse ɔnyɔ ɔ ara iso. Maba maɣere ranase gɔgbe sɔ ɔɔabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ ɔ ara iso to ɔnina wū sikã.

² Ne ɔso ranase ɔkpere ɔ ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔɣere wū sɔ, 'Be ide nto lonɔ i fɔ iso ngbe? Wū ara wa ɔɔuɔu ato anyɔ iso ne, su siko bɔ si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wū ara ɔnyɔ iso ita i kinio.'

³ "Mmɔ i ɔɔabo gɔgbe to ɔɣere sɔ sɔ, 'Wū ɔkɔse ka ɔfɔ me karabara iso. Be loala loɔbara? Lona ɔle gɔ loakpɛ. Ara iwanyi ana to iakpɛ me kunuare.

⁴ ɄɄɄ! Loɣe nne loabara fie si wū karabara ɔbɔre me i nrɔɔ ame ne, wū malaa aafɔ me manyɔ me iso i ma ayo.'

⁵ "Ne ɔso ɔkpere mma ɔɔuɔu nto ɔ ɔkɔse kuso ɔwɛ ɔwɛ. ɔkare ɔɔeakatɔ sɔ 'Nda ato wū ɔkɔse?'

⁶ "Ne ngɔmɔ ɔtã wū mmuai sɔ, 'Nnoɔ akuku siare kulafa.'

"Ne ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔɣere wū sɔ, 'Su fɔ kuso gɔ ato ɔko bɔ. Se i karɔ si atsere sɔ akuku siru kere lookuti aatã.'

⁷ "Ngbɔ ame ɔkpere ɔmama ana gɔ nto ma kuso sɔ, 'Fɔ ҮEE? Nda kuso ato?'

"Sose gɔmɔ ɔ wū ɔɣe sɔ, 'Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.'

"Ne ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔɣere wū sɔ, 'Su fɔ ɔko gɔ ame botsere fɔ kuso bopia bɔ si atsere fasinafasina apia.'

⁸ "Nnegbe ɔso ne, ɔkɔse gɔgbe ɔle ɔ ɔɔabo gɔ nna ɔnukuare ngbe ala ɔ inɔgba i kayu siri dze iso ɔkigu wū ɔso. Gbaã ne, mma nsi ngbã matã kayi gagbe ara ne, masu ma

ano masia nne mato mabara iso kɔra maɔo mma nto mabara Үaa sigarakadekɔ karabara."

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkelɛgu i katɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Misu mi kayiiso karana mibuai maturi. Iyɔ si kaba kaaro ne, Үaa aafɔ mi ɔpia i ɔ kasekɔ.

¹⁰ "ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔmɔɛ ara wiri-wiria ɔla i ɔnukuare ame ne, maatã wū ɔri i ara siare ana iso. ɔbiara gɔ loise ɔɔe ɔnukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, ɔibaqe ɔnukuare i ara siare ana iso.

¹¹ Ne ɔso si miimɔɛ kayiiso karana mila i ɔnukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafɔ mi maɔe i siwarã ara wa i Үaa se ɔtã iso?

¹² Fie si aide ɔnukuare i ara wa nde ɔturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fɔ mɔmɔ are matã-ɔ?

¹³ "ɔɔabo kuwɛ iibawo makɔse inyɔ ɔsumu. Si iide ngbɔ ne, ɔto ɔadɔe ɔwɛ ɔtsiri ɔwɛ. Үee ɔaware ɔwɛ ɔta ɔya ɔwɛ iso. Miibawo Үaa gu karana ɔsɔre."

Yesu ɔte Ara Mama Ana.

¹⁴ Gɔ ma Farisise ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe ne, mabara wū aɣiãra alaso mase maɔɔe sikã gbaã.

¹⁵ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Miɔe maturi ma nse mate so le maseɛ i maturi ano. ҮEE Үaa Үe mi situ ɔɔuɔu ame. Alaso ara wa lofɔ kuɣa i maturi ano ne, anyanyara aɔe i Үaa ano.

¹⁶ "Mose mmara ɔko gu Үaa kanyamaɔidze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wã karabara ise iabo Ndupiedze Yohanes owi. Ita i owi gɔmɔ ne, minɔ sɔ mato maɣe Itɔme Bielea i Үaa sigarakadekɔ iso. Fie ɔbiara to ɔkpɛ sɔ ɔana ɔri ɔbo i mmɔ.

¹⁷ ҮEE ne, ise pɔkɔsɔ sɔ kato gu karɔ aawã idɔ sɔ maakpasera mmara kakpoi kosoi tsɔra maɔi.

¹⁸ "ɔrerɛ biara gɔ losɛ ɔ ɔre fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, marɔgo rɔdze ɔɔe. Fie ɔrerɛ gɔ loyiri ɔrɔgo gɔ masɛ ne, ɔsiai ɔturire.

Yesu ɔɣe Ranase ɔwɛ Gu Lazaro Iso Itɔme.

19 “Ɔrerẽ ranase ɔwẽ gɔ nse ɔpia ara wa lofo kuɣa fie ɔwe i isoɣo ame i ɔ ngba ayi ɔduɔdu ame ɔwe.

20 Wɛrɛba ɔwẽ ana gɔ marɔ sɔ Lazaro ɔwe. Aɣei ɔkã ɔ iso ɔduɔdu fie mase masu wũ maase i ranase gɔmɔ kayogodɔ.

21 Ɔse ɔnyɔ ɔri sɔ si ranase gɔmɔ to ɔɔe ara ne, kupupui gɔ nse kukpakpase i mmɔ aaxo wũ ɔɔe. Ta makpekpe se maba maaxaxa ɔ aɣei ame.

22 “Wɛrɛba gɔgbe ɔba ɔakpi, ne ɣaa makpabo ɔba maasore wũ makelegu Abraham kɔre i kato ne. Ranase gɔmɔ ana ɔba ɔakpi ne mabiara wũ ne.

23 I makpise aɔe ne, ranase ɔwe i inyewe ame. Ne gɔ ɔkɔle anɔ kato ne, ɔnya Abraham i kato gɔ Lazaro si wũ i kɔre.

24 Mmɔ ɔto ɔkpere sɔ, “Tete Abraham! Nyɔ me nnya si atã Lazaro si ɔsu ɔ irɔi ɔpia i ndu ame ɔba ɔasora ɔɣora me i ɔnyagemi iso si ibara me ɔkɔsɔɔ alaso nto lona ibo i ɔto gɔgbe ame!”

25 “Ƴɛɛ Abraham ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔbi, nyigi sɔ i fo ngbã ame ne, afo fo ara sɛɛ ɔduɔdu. Fie Lazaro ɔ wũ ne, ara nyanyarã kerekere ɔfo. Ƴɛɛ kiniɔ ne, ka ɔto ɔna isoɣo fie fo wũ ato awe inyɛ.

26 Ne kama ana ne, kuwe titiiti kuwẽ pia i bo gu-ɔ inyɔ ndẽ. Si ɔturi ɔbie sɔ ɔawara ɔba mmɔ ne, ɔibawo. Ngbo ame i kuwẽ iibawo mi kɔre mmɔ ana ɔbɔre ɔba ngbe ne.’

27 “Mmɔ i ranase gɔmɔ to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Tete Abraham, loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ pia Lazaro si ɔse wũ ɔse iyo.

28 Loba manyiibi rerẽ iru ma mpia ngbã. Tã ɔse ɔaka ma teteree sɔ madaaba ngbe ne inyewe ɔyede.’

29 “Ne Abraham to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Fo manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu ɣaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere mase. Ikote sɔ maakã ara wamɔ atsue mabara i wã isol!’

30 “Mmɔ i ranase to ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Tete Abraham, maibakã itɔme nemo atsue. Ƴɛɛ si ɔturi ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔse ɔaxere ma ne, mato maakã

wũ atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.’

31 “Ƴɛɛ Abraham ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Si maibakã Mose gu ɣaa kanyamaɔidze itɔme atsue ne, si ɔturi ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ngbe ɔkele ma kɔre kɔra ne, maibakã wũ atsue!’ ”

17

Daatã Sɔ Ɔturi Abara Ikpi Ala Fo Ɔso.

1 Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Ara wa loatã ɔturi ɔbara ikpi to aaba, ɣɛɛ ne, ndzo miɔe mitã ngo iso aaki fie aaba.

2 Si masu kukote siare manyi masarã wũ i ɔme fie mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame kɔra ne, ialɛ wũ idɔ kutsue gɔ i ɣaa aakpadzẽ ngo loatã mabiete magbe ɔbo i ikpi ame.

3 Ne ɔso minyɔ sɔ kukaako nne mito mibara.

“Si fo ɔnyii ɔbara-ɔ ikpi ne, sɛ tã wũ. Si ɔfiniki ne, su tse wũ.

4 Si ɔɣere-ɔ ikpe ikɔdze i ikpene iwẽ ame fie ɔkpese ɔba ɔatã-ɔ iti ikpe ikɔdze ɔduɔdu ne, su tse wũ.”

Matã Yesu Iti Sɔ Ɔtã Ma Kafɔkaɔe Si Kamɔ Kabua.

5 Yesu katɔmemasɛdze ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, “Bokɔse, tã sɔ bo kafɔkaɔe aamo kabua.”

6 Ne Bokɔse ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si mi kafɔkaɔe ɔmɔ le susuruba ibi ne, miaxere kudziri gɔgbe sɔ, ‘Rui ngbe kele ɔpo ame.’ Fie iaba ngbo ana.

Yesu Ɔɣe Kumegɔ I Ɔɔabo Sɛɛ Sɛ Ɔbara Karabara.

7 “Mibu nnegbe minyɔ. Si mi ndẽ ɔwẽ ba ɔɔabo gɔ nto ɔkpẽ ɔtã-ɔ ɣee ɔto ɔnyɔ fo maboi iso fie ɔse i sia ɔba ɔabo ne, aaxere wũ sɔ ɔba ɔase i karɔ mala si ɔɔe ɔ aradɛa?”

8 Ooɣo! Ƴɛɛ ɔɣere aaxere wũ sɔ, ‘Ledza sɔ si asẽ ɔkati ndẽ si awa adɛra atã me. Si loɔɔe lone loro ne, fo wũ aadɛ anɛ fo are.’

9 Iinya sɔ aape ɔɔabo siba i ɔ Karabara iti.

10 Ngbo ame ise itã mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loɣere mi sɔ mibara ne, miɣe sɔ, ‘Maɔabo kere

bode fie nne lokote so boabara kere idẹ bobara.' "

Yesu Osa Marerẽ Iweo Mawẽ Ma Nto Manye Onye Reta.

¹¹ Gọ Yesu oyo Yerusalem ori ne, oki i Samaria gu Galilea kume iso.

¹² Ne gọ oto oba ñabo akorowa awẽ ame ne, marerẽ iweo mawẽ ma nto manye onye reta oba matu wũ. Manyese magbe oya dzoroo,

¹³ ne mala kulu teteree so, "Tete Yesu, nyọ bo nnya!"

¹⁴ Gọ Yesu onya ma ne, oyoere ma so, "Mikele maisu so mite Yaa Masoredze si manyo mi kukaako." Gọ marui mato makele ne, manya so maona isosare.

¹⁵ Yee gọ ma nde owe onya so ñona isosare ne, ope ofiniki oto ole Yaa ku silo teteree.

¹⁶ Oba ñape agege i Yesu katõ ope wũ siba. Orerẽ gogbe ne, o Samariase ode.

¹⁷ Mmo i Yesu to okare so, "Ide mi maturi iweo mide losa xee? Kaiwe tsora ne le maki?"

¹⁸ Nda ibara fie ofo gọ loide o Yudase onwe loakpese oba ñape Yaa siba?"

¹⁹ Mmo i Yesu oyoere wũ so, "Ta ya si akela. Fo kafokade otã-o isosare."

Yesu Ote Kumego I Yaa Sigara Ide Aaba.

²⁰ Ma Farisise mawẽ okare Yesu so mabie so maatsue owi gọ tutuutu i Yaa sigara odewi aaba. Ne Yesu to otã ma mmuai so, "Yaa sigara ide iibaba i ori gọ iso i maturi aanya.

²¹ Kuwe iibaxe so, 'Minyo! Ioba ngbe!' xee 'Nyọ mmo.' Alaso Yaa sigara ide ka ipia i mi nde."

²² Ne Yesu to oyoere ñ marasuãdze so, "Owi to oba gọ miabie so mianya mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iyi iwẽ, xee miibanya!

²³ Maturi to maaba maoyere mi so 'Minyo wũ i mmo!' xee 'Minyo wũ i ngbe!' Yee midaase mianyonyo me i mmo!

²⁴ Alaso le kumego i kado se oma i kato kase kawẽ ise iabo kase nyoa

ne, ngbo i Oturi Awune Obi iyi nemo to iase ne.

²⁵ Yee toto ne, ikote so loaki i inyewe gbodzo ame kiniogbe maturi ose me.

²⁶ "Ara wa loba ku Noa owi ne, wa ame loaba ku owi gọ ame i Oturi Awune Obi aaledza iba ne.

²⁷ Maturi to made mane, marerẽ to mayiri marõgo fie mato masu marõgo matã so mayiri gbogbogbo iyi ne i Noa obo i okolo siare gomo ame. Kado ope, siwore oyi si fo karõ, ndu ode maturi odudu.

²⁸ "Ito iase le kumego i Lot owi ose awe. Maturi to ode gu one mato made kuxa ana. Mawẽ to mapia oradi mma to matsue ayo.

²⁹ Iyi ne i Lot obore i Sodom ne, oto gu akai wa nse afere nyanyari ope obore i kato afere omage iso, ma odudu otsue.

³⁰ "Ngbo ame iase ku iyi ne mme, Oturi Awune Obi, aaba ne.

³¹ Iyi nemo ne, ngo nsia i ñ isa si odaaso oba karõ so oto oba ñabo iyo kame osu ñ kura. Ngbo ame ngo nyere i sia si odaaxe so ñakpese ose kaa ñasu kura ne.

³² Minyigi nne lobara Lot ore!

³³ Obiara gọ loakpe so si ñadi ñ ngba ne, oto ñayura me. Yee obiara gọ loayura ñ ngba to ñaledza me ina.

³⁴ Kase gamo ne, maturi inyo to maare i ara iso. Yaa to ñako owe onyua owe orara.

³⁵ Marõgo inyo to maala maokote oraũ i kukote iso Yaa to ñako owe, onyua owe ose.

³⁶ Marerẽ inyo to maaya mala maobara karabara, Yaa to ñako owe onyua owe oyedza."

³⁷ Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, "Bokose, le ise?"

Ne Yesu to oyoere ma so, "Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne."

18

Yesu Ope Igbã I Atõmexedze Lalaa Gu Kuedze Owe Iso.

1 Yesu ɔpe ɔ marasuãdze igbã si ɔte ma so inya so maakparama kayi ɔwi biara fie nroõ iibafẽ ma.

2 Ɔɣere ma so, "Atõmexedze ɔwẽ ɔwe i ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame go loise ɔnigã Ƴaa fie ɔise ɔware ɔturi ana.

3 Ɔmagẽ gomɔ ame ame ne, kuɛdze ɔwẽ pia go ɔse ɔba atõmexedze kore ɔba ɔatã wũ iti so, 'Buai me ala wũ matsirise ɔso.'

4 "Ifɔ ɔwi gbodzoo go atõmexedze gɔgbe ɔsẽ so ɔito ɔbara kuirã i itõme nemo iso. Ƴee kawirikõ ne, ɔɣere so so, 'Atoã so loito lonigã Ƴaa fie loise loware ɔturi ne,

5 Kumego i kuɛdze gɔgbe to ɔɔaa me ɔso ne, loanyo so lokpẽ lofo wũ i ɔ tsirise nroõ ame. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔamararã me ɔɔoe.' "

6 Ne Bosate okere i katõ ɔɣere ma so, "Mino nne i atõmexedze lalaa gɔgbe to ɔɣe.

7 Kinio ne, Ƴaa go nde atõmexedze i ori bololoã iso ne, ɔibadi ɔ maturi ma nse mabie makpere wũ kasẽ i kakome? Ƴaa iibaɣe itõme ɔtã ɔ maturi ma nto mabie makpere wũ kasẽ i kakome?

8 Nto loɣere mi gbaã so Ƴaa to ɔɣe ma itõme ɔtã ma ibe i ɔwi iso. Ƴee ne, si Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ɔba ne, ɔanya maturi ma mba kafokade?"

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Ɔ Farisise Ɔwẽ Gu Lampofɔdze Ɔwẽ Iso.

9 Yesu ɔpe igbã negbe i maturi ma nse mabu so so ma ɔno wẽ nle fie mase manyo maturi tsora pupurii iso.

10 Ne ɔɣere ma so, "Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, maturi inyo mawẽ ɔse Ƴaa isoreyo so maakparama kayi. Ɔwẽ de ɔ Farisise fie ɔwẽ ana de lampofɔdze.

11 Farisise okpe so ɔyedza i kurue ne okparama kayi ɔɣe so, 'Ƴaa nto lophe-ɔ siba so lona kanobebe, loise lobarã maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire le maturi mama awe. Nto lophe-ɔ siba ana alaso loise le lampofɔdze gɔgbe awe.

12 Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyo i ɔape ame fie nse lotã-ɔ wũ ira ɔɔduɔ ika weova.'

13 "Ƴee lampofɔdze ɔ wũ ɔya dzoroo go ɔibie so ɔakole ɔ iti kato kora. Ƴee ɔsu nroõ ɔfu so igbegbe, ɔɣe so, 'Ƴaa nyo me go nde kpibaradze nnya!' "

14 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Nto loɣere mi so go ma inyo ɔkpese makele ma ayo ne, lampofɔdze ɔbo Ƴaa ano ɔɔo ɔ Farisise. Alaso ɔturi biara go nse okole so kato ne, Ƴaa to ɔabo wũ karõ. Fie ɔturi biara go nse ɔbo so karõ ne, Ƴaa to ɔakole wũ kato."

Yesu Se Ɔɔɔe Mabierte Gbaã.

15 Mawẽ oko ma mabi mabo Yesu so ɔsia ma korõ iso. Go Yesu katõmemasedze ɔnya nnegbe ne, manyagalagu maturi mamɔ.

16 Ƴee Yesu okpere mabierte ɔbo so i kore ɔɣere ma so, "Mitã mabierte si maba wũ kore ne midaatẽ ma ori, alaso Ƴaa sigarakadekõ se sitã ma igbã.

17 Gbagbaã nto loɣere mi so, ɔbiara go loifo Ƴaa sigara ide le ɔbierte awe ne, ɔibawo sã ame okere ɔa."

Yesu Ɔɣe Ara I Maranase Gu Ƴaa Sigarakadekõ Iso.

18 Ma Yudase tɔɔɔdze ɔwẽ okere Yesu so, "Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro minya?"

19 Ne Yesu okere wũ so, "Be ɔso fie ato akpere me Ɔbielea? Ɔturi kuwẽ iide ɔbielea ido Ƴaa ɔno wẽ.

20 Aɣe Ƴaa mmara me loɣe so, 'Daadoe ɔturi, daade asorõ, daayu kayu daadae fo ɔlaa kanya, ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi.' "

21 Mmo i ɔrerẽ gomɔ to ɔɣe so, "Ita i wũ sibierte ame ne, loabara i mmara megbe ɔɔduɔ iso."

22 Go Yesu ɔno nne ɔɣe ne, ɔɣere wũ so, "Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwẽ aabara. Kere aasu fo ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me."

23 Үεε гo ɔrɛrɛ гogbe ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso oɔa karana gbaã.

24 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ i so ɔma wũ ne, ɔɣe sɔ, "Ito iabua idɔ fiɛ ranase aabo i Үaa sigarakaɔekɔ!"

25 Gbaã ne, ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle idɔ kumegɔ i kapuipongɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame."

26 Mma lonɔ itɔme negbe ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Iyɔ nna loabua ɔna idi?"

27 Ne ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, "Ira ne i ɔturi iibawo ɔbara ne, Үaa aawo ɔbara."

28 Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Nyɔ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ara ɔɔɔɔɔ bɔse bosiai-ɔ ɣεε?"

29 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Gbagbaã idɛ. Fiɛ lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ɔturi biara гo lonyua ð iyo gu ð ɔre, ð ɔnyiibi rɛrɛ gu ð ɔnyiibi rɔgo gu ð maɣese, ɣee mabi ɔse ala Үaa sigarakaɔekɔ ɔso ne,

30 ɔto ðana ara wagbe gbodzoo i ngbã megbe ame gu ngbã me loise miro minya i ɔwi гo nto ɔba i katɔ ame ana."

Yesu ɔledza Ika Idɛ ɔkpe Tɛare I ɔ Kukpi Iso.

31 Yesu ɔko ð marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔkelɛgu kurue ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mikã ɔtsue. Boto bokelɛ Yerusalem ngbego i ara wa i Үaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtsere mase i mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iso ɔɔɔɔɔ aaba i ne ame.

32 Mato maadj me matã mma loiɔe ma Yudase sɔ mabara me aɣiãra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso.

33 Mato maape me fiɛ maadoe me. Үεε akpenɛ ate kama ne, loata lobɔre i makpise ame."

34 Үεε ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, marasuãdze iino wã karɔ. Atɔme wagbe karɔ ino ana ɔwere ma. Maiɣe nne i Yesu ɔɣere ma ngbe karɔ.

Yesu ɔsa Nobiedze ɔwɛ Gɔ Nse ɔwanyi Ara.

35 ɔwi гo i Yesu ka ɔto ɔbore ɔbo Yeriko ne, nobiedze ɔwɛ si i ɔri kurue ɔto ɔwanyi ara.

36 Gɔ ɔno maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, ɔkare sɔ, "Be nto iba?"

37 Ne mato maɣere wũ sɔ, "Yesu Nasaretse nto ɔfe."

38 Mmɔ ɔsia kulu teteree sɔ, "Yesu! Igara David ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya!"

39 Maturi ma ndɛ katɔ ɔnyagalagu wũ sɔ ɔlo kulu. Үεε ɔkɔle ð silɔ ɔbuɔ ɔɣe sɔ, "Igara David ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!"

40 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔɣe sɔ mako nobiedze mabo ð kɔre. Gɔ ɔba ðabo ð kɔre ne, Bosate ɔkare wũ sɔ,

41 "Be ato abie sɔ lobara lotã-ɔ."

Nobiedze ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Tete, lobie sɔ loanya ara."

42 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Nya ara! Fɔ kafɔkaɔe losa-ɔ."

43 ɔluwɛ ne, ɔtse ara inya, ɔsiai Yesu ɔto ɔle Үaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nnegbe ne, ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔle Үaa.

19

Yesu ɔɔe Zakeo Ika.

1 Yesu ɔse ðaki i Yeriko ɔmagɛ ame ɔfe.

2 Ma lampofɔdze ɔkpakpa ɔwɛ гo marɔ sɔ Zakeo fiɛ ɔba karana gbaã ɔwe mmɔ.

3 ɔto ɔbie ɔri гo iso ðaki fiɛ ɔatsue ɔturi гo igbã i Yesu ɔe. Үεε гo ɔkurukutu fiɛ maturi ana ɔsi i ɔri ɔso ne, ɔinya wũ.

4 Ne ɔso ɔtere ɔɔe ma katɔ ɔse ɔaya ɔsia i kudziri ame sɔ ɔanya Yesu ala ɔɣe sɔ ɔto ðaki i mmɔ.

5 Gɔ Yesu ɔbo kudziri kayirino ne, ɔtui ɔya, ɔkɔle ano kato ne ɔɣere Zakeo sɔ, "Zakeo, so ba mala, alaso fɔ iyo loabo nɔme."

6 Zakeo ɔso mala ɔba karɔ ɔfo Yesu ku isoɣɔ.

7 Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lonya nnegbe ɔtse Yesu iɣete iɣe sɔ, "ɔrɛrɛ гogbe to ɔkelɛ ɔabo i kpibaradze iyo."

8 Mmɔ i Zakeo ɔta ɔya ne ɔɣere Bosate sɔ, "Tete! Nyɔ, loasu wũ karana kase kawɛ lotã mawereba. Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ loɔe amumu lofo nne loikote sɔ loafɔ ne, loakpesera ma ara lotã ma ikpe ina."

9 Ne Yesu ana to ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Nɔme ne, idj ɔba i iyo nɛgbe ame. Alaso ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔgbe ɔ̄ wū ne, Abraham ɔwa tete ɔɔɔ.

10 Fie mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ne, loba lonyɔnyɔ mma ɔɔɔɔɔ loyu, loɔi ma.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Sikāretɛa Ibi Iso.

11 Maturi to makā ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe atsue. Ne ɔpe ma igbā nɛgbe alaso ka ɔbore ɔbo Yerusalem fie mabu sɔ ɔaa sigara ɔɔɔɔɔ to ɔ̄aba kinio.

12 ɔɣere ma sɔ, “ɔwi ɔwɛ ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ go nde ɔturi nyaa ɔkele karɔ dzoroa kawɛ iso sɔ maamɔ̄ wū sigara. Si maɔro ne, ɔbara ɔ̄ adzuni sɔ ɔ̄akpese ɔba.

13 Si ɔ̄arui ne, ɔkpere ɔ̄ marabaradze iweo ɔsirakanya. ɔtā ma ɔbiara sikāretɛa ibi iwɛ, ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Misu sikā dzegbe miɔɔ ala kuɣa si bonyɔ kusia go miana si lona.’

14 “ɔ̄ɛɛ ɔ̄ mɔmɔ aɔɔ maturi ɔtsiri wū. Ne ɔso mapia ma kpabo sɔ masiai wū i kama si mase maɣere igarakpakpa sɔ, ‘Boito bobie sɔ ngɔgbe aɔɔ bo igara.’

15 “ɔ̄ɛɛ go masera wū sigara maro ne, ɔkpese ɔba ɔ̄ aɔɔ. ɔpia sɔ maro ɔ̄ maɔabo ma ɔtā sikā mabo si maba maɣe kusia go maɔna.

16 “ɔɔabo ɔ̄akato ɔba ɔ̄aya ne ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Tete, sikā dze atā me ne, loɔna sɛ ikpe iweo losia iso.’

17 “Ne ɔ̄ ɔkɔse ɔɣere wū sɔ ‘ɔafe! ɔɔabo sɛɛ aɔɔ. Go awo ara kekei wagbe ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔso ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagɛ iweo kanya.’

18 “ɔɔabo nyɔare ɔ̄ wū ɔba ɔ̄ɣere wū sɔ, ‘Tete, lona sikā dze atā me ikpe iru losia iso!’

19 “Ne ɔ̄ ɔkɔse ɔɣere ɔɔabo ɔgɔgbe ɔ̄ wū sɔ, ‘Fɔ ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagɛ iru kanya!’

20 “ɔɔabo mama ɔ̄ wū ɔba ɔ̄ɣe sɔ, ‘Tete, ɔnya fɔ sikā dze atā me i ngbe. Losu sɛ lope ikpo i wū ɔkati ikpakpai ame.

21 Nto lonigā-ɔ alaso aba ɔle, ase asu ara wa loide fɔ are sɔ fɔ are.

Ngbego aikpɛ ana ne, mmo ase asu fɔ araɔɔa ne.’

22 “Ne ɔ̄ ɔkɔse to ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘ɔɔabo lalaa aɔɔ! Fɔ mɔmɔ kanya ame atɔme loasu lotā-ɔ ipɔ! Aɣe sɔ ɔturi go mba ɔle loɔɔ, fie nse losu nne loide wū ire lokpesera wū ire. Nse losu araɔɔa i ngbego loipe ɔraɔi.

23 Go aɣe ngbo ne, be ɔso fie aisu wū sikā ase aapia i sikā kakolakɔ? Mmo ne, kumekume ide ne, loɣe sɔ nto loana sɛ gu kusia lofo.’

24 “Ne ɔɣere mma nɣe i mmo sɔ, ‘Mimɔ̄ ɔ̄ sikā mifo mitā ɔɔabo go lona kusia ikpe iweo.’

25 “ɔ̄ɛɛ maturi ma nɣe i mmo ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Tete, ɔɔabo ɔmɔ ka ɔba sikā abi aweo koko!’

26 “Ne igara ɔmɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Gbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua. ɔbiara go nna kuiru ne, kekei go ame ɔba ne, maamɔ̄ mafɔ wū iso.

27 Kinio ne, wū matsirise ma loito mabie sɔ loɔɔ sigara ne, mibo ma i wū katɔ miba miadɔe.’ ”

Yesu ɔbo Yerusalem.

28 Go Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔɔɔ ma katɔ ɔɣo Yerusalem ori.

29 ɔwi go ɔ̄bore ɔbo Betfage gu Betania i Nnoɔ Adziri Kube kurue ne, ɔpia ɔ̄ marasuāɔɔe inyɔ sɔ maɔɔ katɔ.

30 ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mise kamagei ga i bo katɔ ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ɔfirimu ibi iwɛ ne makɔra maɣedza fie kuwɛ iise ne iso ɔnya. Mikurisi ne mibo me ngbe.

31 Si ɔrere ɔkare mi sɔ be ɔso mito mikurisi ne ne, miɣere wū sɔ, ‘Bokɔse nto ɔbie ne.’ ”

32 Go marasuāɔɔe magbe ɔru maɣo ori ne, manya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔɣere ma awe.

33 ɔwi go mato makurisi boi ne, ɔ̄ masate ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito mikurisi wū?”

34 Ne marasuāɔɔe ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Bokɔse nto ɔbie wū.”

35 Makɔ ɔfirimu ibi mabo Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia boi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu ɔta ɔse iso ne.

³⁶ Gɔ marui ne, mawẽ ɔware ma sikati mase i ɔri sɔ ɔse iso.

³⁷ Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔɔbore ɔbo Yerusalem ngbegɔ i ɔri ɔtse iso i Nnɔĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, ɔ marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔtse Ƴaa siba ipe mato mafa kayidɔ teteree iki ɔ ara siare wa manya ɔso.

³⁸ Mato maɣe sɔ,
“Ƴaa kusekuse itã igara gɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!
Isobue si iwe i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ɔɔɔɔ! Ƴaa ɔkpe nde ik-pawai!”

³⁹ Ne ma Farisise mawẽ i maturi ndẽ to maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, sɛ fɔ marasuãdze sɔ malo kulu!”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Gbaã nto loɣere mi sɔ si malo kulu ne, ata to aatse kulu ila.”

Yesu Ɔbie I Yerusalem Iti.

⁴¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔmagẽ fie ɔnya wũ ɔsese ne, ɔbie nnɔme i ɔ iti.

⁴² Ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Lobie sɔ tee gbaã ne, aatsue nɔme nne lokotegu-ɔ fie iatã-ɔ isobue. Ƴee ipe i kinio ne, aito anya aɔi ite!”

⁴³ Ɔwi to ɔba gɔ fɔ matsirise to maaki malɔ-ɔ i kakɔi biara. Mato maatẽ-ɔ mapia masẽ kuyogodɔ gɔ ɔɔɔɔ ame aawo ɔki ɔbɔre.

⁴⁴ Mato maabie ɔmagẽ gɔgbe maɔoe maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ɔ ame. Maibanyua ita kuiwẽ mase i ne kasekɔ. Alaso asẽ sɔ aibatsue ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔba sɔ ɔba ɔɔi-ɔ!”

Yesu Ɔsa Kuɣamaɔese Ɔɔi I Ƴaa Kasɔrekɔ.

⁴⁵ Yesu ɔse ɔabo Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔtse kuɣa maɔese ma mpia i mmɔ isa idi.

⁴⁶ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Wũ iyo ne, maakpere ne sɔ iyo ne ame mase makparama kayi.’ Ƴee miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”

⁴⁷ Iyi biara ne, Yesu ɔte ara i Ƴaa kasɔrekɔ mmɔ. Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔe matɔɔɔɔde gu mmara matedze ɔbie sɔ maɔoe wũ.

⁴⁸ Ƴee maiɣe ɔri gɔ iso maaki alaso maturi gbodzoo pia mmɔ fie mato makã wũ atsue totoroo.

20

Ma Ƴudase Ɔkpadzẽgu Yesu Atɔme I Ɔ Ɔle Iso.

¹ Iyi iwẽ gɔ Yesu pia ɔto ɔte maturi ara i Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔɣere ma Itɔme Bielea ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu kaɔe matɔɔɔɔde ɔba mmɔ.

² Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Ƴere bo ngbegɔ ana ɔle gɔ ato abara ala karabara abɔregu. Nna lotã-ɔ ɔle gɔ?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mitã lokare mi ira iwẽ si mitã me mmuai.

⁴ Ƴohanes gɔ lopie maturi ndu ne, le ɔna ɔ ɔle ɔbɔregu. Ƴaa kɔre eɛbere maturi kɔre ɔbɔre?”

⁵ Ne matse so iwararãgu sɔ, “Be ide boayɛ? Si boɣe sɔ Ƴaa kɔre ɔna ɔle ɔbɔregu ne, ɔto ɔakare bo sɔ, ‘Be ɔso fie miifo wũ mide?’

⁶ Fie si boɣe sɔ maturi kɔre ɔfo ɔbɔre gu ne, mma loba maasakanya ngbe to maape bo ata alaso ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔfo maɔe sɔ Ƴaa kanyadidze i Ƴohanes de.”

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Boiɣe ngbegɔ ɔna ɔ ɔle ɔbɔregu.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ɔ wũ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme wũ loibayere mi ngbegɔ lona wũ ɔle lobɔregu fie nto lobara karabara gagbe.”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Mafɔ Ma Nto Manyɔ Kakpekɔ Iso.

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpẽ adziribi kakpekɔ. Gɔ ɔto ɔkele ɔri dzoroo ɔwẽ ɔso ne, ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔpia i mapaase nroɔ ame sɔ manyɔ kã iso matã wũ.

¹⁰ Gɔ ɔwi ɔɣo sɔ maasɔrẽ adziribi wamɔ ne, ɔpia ɔ ɔɔabo ɔwẽ sɔ ɔse ɔafɔ ɔ kadekɔ ga loayɔ wũ ɔbo i mapaase ma mpia i sia kɔre. Ƴee mapaase mamɔ ɔmɔẽ ɔɔabo gɔgbe mapɛ wũ, masa wũ masese nroɔ kunu.

11 Ne ɔso ɔpia ɔɔabo mama. ʎee ɔ wũ mapaase mamɔ ɔpe wũ, masopara wũ, makpesera wũ masese nroɔ kunu.

12 ɔledza ɔɔabo tɛare ipia. ɔ ne, mape wũ maɔi wũ igbe masa wũ maɔi i sia mmɔ.

13 “Ne kakpekɔ Sate gɔmɔ ɔkare so sɔ, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wũ ɔbi ɔɔese. Lofɔ loɔe sɔ mato maaware wũ.’

14 “ʎee gɔ mapaase ɔnya ɔbi gɔmɔ ne, maɔere so sɔ, ‘Nya kakpekɔ Sate mɔmɔ ɔbi nto ɔba ngbe. Mitã boɔe wũ si ara wagbe ɔɔuɔu aakpese bo are!’

15 Ne ɔso mafuɔdza wũ maɔi i ɔkpã ame ne maɔe wũ ne.”

Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be i kakpekɔ sate aabara mafɔ magbe?”

16 ɔto ɔaba ɔaɔe mapaase magbe ɔɔi i kakpekɔ ame ɔbie maturi mama ɔpia i kã ame.”

Gɔ maturi ɔno ngbɔ ne, maɔe sɔ, “Ooɔo, iibaba ngbɔ!”

17 Yesu ɔkarã ma ano iso ɔkare ma sɔ, “ʎaa itɔme ne matsere mase ngbe karɔ ʎee?”

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ sɔ iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya iɔo pelepele ne.’

18 ɔbiara gɔ loatura i ita nemo iso ne, ɔto ɔafefɛ ɔukuɔuku. Fie si ita nemo ɔkpase iwuɔ ɔrere ne, ito iakɔte wũ ɔekperɛɛ.”

Yesu ɔte Ara I Lampo Itã Iso.

19 Mmara matedze gu masoredze makpakpa ɔbie sɔ si mamɔɛ Yesu mmɔ alaso maɔe sɔ ma iso ɔpe igbã nemo. ʎee manigã maturi mamɔ.

20 Ne ɔso ne, matse ɔri mama gɔ iso maaki fie maamɔɛ wũ ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame sɔ mabara so le mma nto manyɔnyɔ ɔnukuare si mase maakare Yesu atɔme wa loapia wũ i kulu ame si maawo wũ ɔɔi ɔtã ma Romase abã.

21 Ne ɔso kanyamaɔaese magbe ɔkele Yesu kore mase maakare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze boɔe sɔ fo ne, ɔnukuare ara ase ate ɔwi biara. Boɔe sɔ fo ara ite ame ne, aise anyɔ ɔturi i katɔ ʎee

ase aɔe nne loabo ʎaa ano iide nne i maturi se maɔe.

22 Bobie sɔ ɔere bo si ile sɔ boatã ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo.”

23 ʎee gɔ Yesu ka ɔɔe ma adzuni nyanyarã ɔso ne, ɔkare ma sɔ,

24 “Misu sikãfudza ibi iwɛ mibo me. Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?”

25 Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Igarakpakpa Kaisaro ire iɔe.”

Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nde ʎaa ire ana mitã ʎaa.”

26 I maturi katɔ mmɔ ne, maiwo wũ ɔmɔɛ i itɔme kuiwɛ iso. Ati ɔmɔ ma i mmuai me i Yesu ɔtã ma iso fie ibara ma ɔii ana.

Yesu ɔɔe Ika I Makpise Ita Gu Kuyiriso Iso.

27 Ma Zadukise ma nse maɔe sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kore maba maakare wũ sɔ,

28 “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i mmara ame ɔtã bo sɔ, ‘Si ɔrerɛ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔ ore fie maiɔe ɔbi ne, ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ ɔnyibi si ɔsu kpise ore ɔyiri. Mabi ma i ɔ gu kpise ore gɔmɔ aaye ne, maanyɔ ma le ɔ ɔnyibi gɔ lookpi mabi.’

29 ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, manyiibi rerɛ ikɔdze mawɛ ɔwe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrɔgo, iina ɔpã kere ɔba ɔakpi ɔɔe wũ gɔ maiɔe ɔbi.

30 ɔ ɔkpeama gɔ nsiai wũ ɔyiri kuɔdze gɔmɔ.

31 ɔtɛare ɔ wũ ngbɔ ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo ɔkɔdzeva. Ma ɔɔuɔu ɔyiri ɔrɔgo gɔmɔ makã maiɔe ɔbi.

32 Kawirikɔ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔ wũ ɔba ɔakpi.

33 Kiniɔ ne, si makpise ɔba maatã ne, ma ndɛ ɔmele loayiri ɔrɔgo gɔgbe gɔ ma ikɔdze ɔɔuɔu ɔyiri wũ manya?”

34 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Marerɛ gu marɔgo se mayiri so i ngbã megebe ame.

35 ʎee marerɛ gu marɔgo ma ɔɔuɔu ma lokote sɔ maata mase ngbã me loise miro ne, maisibayiri so i ngbã memɔ ame.

³⁶ Maase le Yaa makpabo awe go maisibakpi manya. Ka maɗe Yaa mabi ala maɗta mabore i makpise ame.

³⁷ Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame so makpise to maaledza ita iwe ngbã. Alaso ɔwi go ame ɔɣe i miyu kadzirimi ga nto katsue kore ne, ɔkpere Yaa so Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa.

³⁸ Magbanadze Yaa ɔɗe, iide makpise ore ɔɗe. Ne ɔso i ɔ kore ne, makpise ana ba ngbã.”

³⁹ Mmara matedze mawẽ ma nyɛ i mmɔ ɔɗi kanya so, “Ratedze, abua atã mmuai gbaã!”

⁴⁰ Ne kama ne, kuwẽ iisiwe ɔtu ɔkare wũ kuira.

Nna Ɔbi Nɗe Kristo?

⁴¹ Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso fie maturi se maɣe so Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɔɗe?”

⁴² Alaso David mɔmɔ ɔɣe i ɔ Sino ɔko ame so,
‘Bosate ɔyere Wũ Sate so,
“Se i wũ kuɗearɔ iso

⁴³ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo
ngba kayirino?” ’

⁴⁴ Si David to ɔkpere wũ so ɔ Sate ne, nda iabara fie Kristo aɗe David ɔ ɔwa tete?”

Yesu Ɔka Ɔ Marasuãdze So Madzuẽ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

⁴⁵ Ɔwi go i ma ɔɗuɗu ɣe mato makã nne i Yesu to ɔɣe atsue ne, ɔyere ɔ marasuãdze so,

⁴⁶ “Midzuẽ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase maɗɔe mawe maki ku ma awu siare. Mase mabie so maturi si mabo so karɔ maya ma i kuɣa ame. Mase mabie nsekɔ kolɛa i ma Yudase kasarekɔ gu sipɔrɔ katukɔ.

⁴⁷ Mase mate so le makuɗdze mabuaidze ɣee masɔsɔla ma mafɔ ma ara. Mase mate so iki i ma kayi ikparama tagbaraa ame. Ne ɔso ma kutsue ikpadzẽ to iasi gbaã!”

21

Kuɗze Ɔwẽ Karatã.

¹ I Isɔreyo mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔtara ano kato ɔnya kumego i maranase to masu ma karatã mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara mapia.

² Ɔnya werɛba kuɗze ɔwẽ go ɔ wũ ɔsu kupere kunyo ɔba ɔapia i kame.

³ Ne ɔyere ma so, “Nto loyere mi so kuɗze gɔgbe ne, ɔtã ara ɔɗo ma ɔɗuɗu.

⁴ Alaso matsɔra ne, ma karana ame kere maɗi kekei maba maata. Ƴee kuɗze gɔgbe ne, i ɔ kusa ame nne ɔɗuɗu ɔba ɔaɗe ide ɔsu ɔba ɔtato ngbe.”

Yesu Ɔɣe Kumego Maabie Yaa Kasarekɔ.

⁵ Marasuãdze mawẽ to maɗe ika i Yaa kasarekɔ iso kumego ibua ito ile ɔnyɔ, ata wa masu matsue ala gu karatã ga i maturi se matã i mmɔ. Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so,

⁶ “Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, ɔwi to ɔba go ku ita iibasiasia i ne ɔlaa iso. Mato maasasamara ira biara mafere i karɔ.”

Inyewe Gu Maturi Ikpɛgu To Iaba.

⁷ Mmɔ mato makare wũ so, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi iaba ngbo? Fie be loate so ɔwi ɔɔɣo go ara wagbe aaba?”

⁸ Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Midzuẽ so so kuwẽ iibasɔsɔla mi. Maturi gbodzo to maaba i wũ iyere ame so wũ itɔme mato maɣe. Mato maɣe so, ‘Mme nɗe wũ’ fie ‘Ɔwi ɔɔɣo.’ Ƴee midaasiai ma.

⁹ Midaanigã si minɔ kakkpã kulu gu maturi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igbã to aaba, ɣee iite so kawirikɔ ɔɔɣo.”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ ɔyere ma so, “Karɔ to kaakpẽ gu karɔ fie sigarakadekɔ aka anyɔ to aakpɛgu so.

¹¹ Karɔ to kaati i ngoi. Kukã siare to kuabo fie sinye agbãagbã ana to siaba. Afɔra ana to aabore i kuɗokpo.

¹² “Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maamɔẽ mi, makpɛgu mi. Mato maako mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekɔ, maapia mi iyo. Mato maako mi makelegu magara gu

matõdõdze katõ so maaxegu mi atõme ala wũ oso.

¹³ Ɔwi gomõ ame loadẽ owi sɛɛ go ame miaxe Ƴaa Itõme Bielea ne.

¹⁴ Mibara mi adzuni so miibamararã so kumegõ miadjĩ so kanya iso.

¹⁵ Alaso nto loatã mi atõme gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwẽ iibawo oya manya.

¹⁶ Mi maɣese gu manyiibi gu mi mõmõ maledze gu mi malaa to maadjĩ mi matã. Mato maadõe mi mawẽ.

¹⁷ Ɖbiara to ðatsiri mi ala wũ oso.

¹⁸ Ƴɛɛ nane onidzõ iibase mi i iso.

¹⁹ Miya teteree fie miana ngbã me loise miro.

Yesu Ɖɣe Kumegõ Maabis Yerusalem.

²⁰ “Ɖwi go mianya so makpakpẽdze oba maaki malõ Yerusalem ne, mitsue so omagẽ obiewi ɔɔɔ.

²¹ Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makɛɛ abe iso, mma mpia i omagẽ ame si matere mabõre. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba omagẽ ame.

²² Alaso owi gomõ to ðadẽ kutsue ikpadzẽ owi le kumegõ i Ɖko Sekelea Ɖɣe ɔsɛ awe.

²³ Ɖwi gomõ to ðawe ɔle ɔtã marõgo ma nto nyiri gu matalẽpo ma nto mabi ɣete. Inyewe siare to iaba i karõ gagbe iso. Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ to iaba maturi magbe iso.

²⁴ Mato maadõe mawẽ ala ipemi fie maamõẽ mawẽ ana makelegu nrõ mama iso. Mma loidẽ ma Yudase to maadẽ sigara ku ɔtile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo owi go i Ƴaa ɔtõrã ɔtã ma.

Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi To Ɖaledza Iba.

²⁵ “Awawãra agbãagbã to aaba i kuɣẽ gu ɔgbaworetĩ gu awami iso. Kayiiso ɔdudu to kaayu ɔriinyõ. Ifõ siare to iamõẽ maturi ala kumegõ i ɔpo to ðasia so ara ɔso.

²⁶ Maturi to maasẽ kulele ala ifõ ne nto ma go maiɣe nne nto iaba i kayi ɔdudu iso ɔso. Sile dze i

kuɔokpo ame ɔdudu to siati teteree i sã kusekõ.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi to ðabõre i adõdo ame gu ð ɔle gu ifie teteree ame.

²⁸ Si ara wagbe ɔnya asõ katõ ne, miledza so si mitse ɔri inyõ alaso mi idĩ owi ɔbore ɔbo.”

Misuã Ara I Kuɔedziri Iso.

²⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã iwẽ so, “Mikarã inõ i kuɔedziri gu adziri agbã mama iso.

³⁰ Si minya so ato adjĩ aɣata ɣete ne, mise miɣe so kuse ɔɔɔ.

³¹ Ngbõ ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue so Ƴaa sigarakadẽkõ ɔbore sibo.

³² “Nto loɣere mi so ara wagbe ɔdudu to aaba fie mi mawẽ ma nɣe ngbe aakpi miro.

³³ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, ɣɛɛ wũ atõme iibafe anya ɔa.

Ikote So Mianyo Tuee Midzuẽ.

³⁴ “Minyo so kukaako so miibanina owi i ɔdegbodzo gu itarẽ iso. Midaase mimararã so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iidẽ ngbõ ne, iyi nẽmõ to iapatu imõẽ mi le iyebi.

³⁵ Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi ɔdudu.

³⁶ “Ne ɔso midzuẽ so si milã miokparama kayi owi biara so mi-ana ɔle miya teteree mibõre i inyewe nẽmõ ame so miaya bõlõlo i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi anõ.”

³⁷ Ayi wamõ ɔdudu ne, Yesu ɔsu ɔte maturi ara i Ƴaa kasõrekõ. Kutsue biara ne, ɔsɛ ɔkɛɛ Nnõ Adziri Kube iso ðawe i kasẽ ame.

³⁸ Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi ɔdudu se mata maba isõreyo maba maakã ð ara ite atsue.

22

Masõredze Makpakpa Ɖsɛ Iti Ame So Maadõe Yesu.

¹ Ɖwi ɔɔɔ go ma Yudase aadẽ Boɔobodo Go Loita Iyi ne mase marõ ana so Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi.

² Ƴεε Ɔo Ƴaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze to manigã maturi oso ne, matse ori Ɔo iso maaki fie maadoe Yesu i iwere ame ibie.

Yuda Ono Karo So Jaji Yesu Ota.

³ Obosam obo i Yuda Ɔo maro Iskariot fie o wu ode Yesu marasuadze iweo-inyo nde owe ame.

⁴ Ne oso Yuda okere Ƴaa masoredze makpakpa gu mma nse madzue Ƴaa isoreyo makpakpa kore mase maase iti ame i ori Ɔo iso oaki fie oaji Yesu ota ma.

⁵ Mana isocho gbaa, ne oso maye so maatã wu kuso.

⁶ Yuda o wu ono karo, ne oso otse ori see Ɔo iso oaki fie oaji Yesu ota ma ibie.

Yesu Oledza So Ota Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Ide.

⁷ Iyi obo iafo ne mase made Bodobodo Ɔo Loita Iyi fie owi gomoo ame ame mase made Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Sere made ana ne.

⁸ Yesu Opia Petro gu Yohanes odogu katoo so, "Mise mialedza Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera wa boade mise."

⁹ Ne mato makare wu so, "Le ato abie so boledza bose?"

¹⁰ Ne oyere ma so, "Si mibo Yerusalem omage ame ne, Oere owe Ɔo nsore ndu ku ibui to osaregu mi. Misiai wu mise miabo i iyo ne ame oabo.

¹¹ Mifere iyo nemo sate so, 'Rat-edze so bokare-o so, "Mme iyo nse Ɔo mme gu wu marasuadze aade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera?"'

¹² Oto oate mi iwe i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmo."

¹³ Ɔo mayo ori ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu oyere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera ne.

Mađe Bosate Arađa.

¹⁴ Ɔo owi ofo ne, Yesu gu o katomemasedze ose i karoo so maade ara.

¹⁵ Ne oyere ma so, "Ide wu kudoe kokooko so loadegu mi Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me.

¹⁶ Nto loyere mi sekelee so loisibade adera wagbe lonya gbogbogbo owi Ɔo boano wa karoo i Ƴaa sigarakadeko."

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu osu itakoi, ope Ƴaa Siba. Ne oyere ma so, "Mifo si mine mitã so.

¹⁸ Nto loyere mi so ita i kinio ito ikere ne, loisiban nda megbe gbogbogbo owi Ɔo i Ƴaa sigara ide aaba."

¹⁹ Ne ka osu bodobodo ope Ƴaa siba i o iti ne. Obese wu kusekuse osu ota ma. Ne oyere ma so, "Wu sosina dze losu lotã i mi iti ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me."

²⁰ Ngbo ame osu itakoi ne ame i nda pia ota ma Ɔo made ara maro. Ne oyere ma so, "Ikoi negbe nde Ƴaa kanya xete ga oto onyigu mi ikpari ala wu ima ne loafere i karoo ala mi oso ne.

²¹ Ƴεε ne, mitsue so ngo loadi me ota wu matsirise si oto odogu me adera i ngbe.

²² Mme, Oturi Awune Obo ne, nto loakpi le kumego i Ƴaa osia ita. Ƴεε ne, ndzo mitã ngo loadi me ota."

²³ Ne matse so ikakare so, ma nde nna loabara ira negbe igba.

Nna Nde Ngo Lofo I Marasuadze Nde?

²⁴ Kakpadze kawe obo i marasuadze nde mabie so matsue ma nde ngo nde osiare pelepele.

²⁵ Ne Yesu oyere ma so, "Kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato made iso fie maba ole i ma iso. Magara magbe se mafera so so ma nde Maturi Malaa.

²⁶ Ƴεε iikote so iase ngbo i mi nde. Ngo nde osiare i mi odudu nde ne, o ikote so oabara so obiete si mi todede si osu so obara odabo.

²⁷ Nna nde okpakpa? Ngo nsi i karoo oto ode ara ebere ngo nto oto wu oporo? Ikpa sekelee so ngo nsi i

karõ ɔto ɔde ara loɔo. ʎee lopia i mi ndẽ le ngo nto ɔsumu mi awe.

²⁸ Miopia kube misiai me i wũ amɔrẽ ɔwi ɔduɔdu ame.

²⁹ Kumego ame i Tete ɔtã me ɔle sɔ loɔe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame loatã mi ɔle mi wũ ne.

³⁰ Mito miade minegu me ara i wũ sigarakadekõ fie miasẽ i sigara ayara iso miɔe sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso.”

Yesu ɔɣe ɔse sɔ Petro To ɔasẽ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon Simon! Kã atsue! ʎaa ɔtã ɔbosam ɔri sɔ ɔla mi ɔnyo si ɔnyo mma nde masẽe gu mma loile le kumego i kpẽdze se ɔfuri simoɣo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame.

³² ʎee ne, Simon, lookparama kayi i fo iti sɔ fo kafokade iibakpase. Si ɔokpese aya parataa ne, pia fo manyiibi tsɔra ɔle.”

³³ Ne Petro to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Bokɔse, loɣe teteree sɔ si inya ne, maapia bo gu-ɔ i iyo ɣee lokpigu-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Petro, nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ kasẽ gagbe si koko aadi kanya ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite sɔ aiye me.”

Sikã Kakotoi Gu Akpo Gu Ipemi.

³⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “ɔwi go lofe ame go lopia mi katõme fie mme sɔ midaasu sikã kakotoi ɣee akpo ɣee ndokota ne, ira iwẽ ɔnya mi?”

Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooɣo kuiru iinya bo kuwẽ.”

³⁶ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “ʎee kiniɔ ne, ɔbiara go mba sikã kawumi ɣee akpo ne, ɔsu ɔla. Ngo nna ipemi ne, ɔsu ɔ arapia ɔrɔdẽ si ɔse ɔɣa ipemi.

³⁷ Fie nto loɣere mi sɔ, ɔko Sekelea ame itõme ne loɣe sɔ, ‘Maaka wũ mapia i maturi lalaa ndẽ’ ne, ka iba ngbo. Alaso ira ne matsere i wũ iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba i ne ame.”

³⁸ Ne marasuãdze to maɣere wũ sɔ, “Bokɔse, Nyɔ! Nya apemi anyo ngbe!”

Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ka ile.”

Yesu ɔkparama Kayi I Nnoĩ Adziri Kube Iso.

³⁹ Yesu ɔbɔre i ɔmagẽ ame ɔkele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso le kumego ɔse ɔɔɔe ɔbara. ɔ marasuãdze ana siai wũ.

⁴⁰ Go ɔbo mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”

⁴¹ ɔrui ɔnyua ma ɔkele katõ kekeĩ ne ɔpe agegẽ ɔkparama kayi ɔɣe sɔ,

⁴² “Tete, si aatorã ne, ɔi inyewe ikoi negbe bɔregu me iso iide wũ kuɔɔe sɔ bara ne fo kure.”

⁴³ Ne ʎaa Kpabo ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔapia wũ ɔle ne.

⁴⁴ I isomamarã siare ame ne, ɔledza kayi ikparama ku ano retea. Awururu wa nto ɔbɔre wũ iso se le ima nto ifere i karõ.

⁴⁵ Go Yesu ɔta i ngbego ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ marasuãdze kɔre. ɔba ɔanya sɔ mato mare sire alaso isoma ɔmɔẽ ma.

⁴⁶ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito mire sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”

Masɔredze Makpakpa ɔmɔẽ Yesu.

⁴⁷ Go Yesu ɣe ɔtogu ma ika ide ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba maabo ma iso. Yuda go nde marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndẽ ɔwẽ nde ma katõ. ɔkele Yesu kɔre ɔse ɔamini wũ.

⁴⁸ ʎee Yesu ɔkare Yuda sɔ, “Yuda, iminigu asu ato adi me, ɔturi Awune ɔbi atã?”

⁴⁹ ɔwi go i marasuãdze ma mpia i mmɔ gu Yesu ɔnya nne nto iba ne, makare wũ sɔ, “Bokɔse, bokpẽgu ma ala bo apemi?”

⁵⁰ Ne marasuãdze ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔɔi ipemi ɔtu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kuɔɔarõ kutsue ɔɔi ne.

⁵¹ ʎee Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã ma sɔ, “Midaabara!” ɔpegu ɔɔabo go mɔ kut-sue kere ne ɔsa wũ ne.

⁵² Ne Yesu to ɔkare masɔredze makpakpa gu kasɔrekõ madzuẽse makpakpa gu kade makpakpa ma loba mamɔẽ wũ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mito

kudziriku gu apemi le turidose lode?

⁵³ Lowe i mi kore i ma Yudase isoreyo iyi biara xee miimoẽ me. Yaa lotã mi ori gogbe fie idududu ame ole nto ode mi iso kinio.”

Petro Osẽ Yesu.

⁵⁴ Mamõe Yesu mako wũ makelegu masoredze okpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma i kama kama.

⁵⁵ Mapia oto i inyamõ, ne oso Petro õ wũ ose õase i ma kore.

⁵⁶ Go odabo rõgo owẽ onya Petro si i oto katõ mmõ ne, onyo wũ totoroo õxe so, “Ngogbe õ wũ Yesu siaidze owẽ ode.”

⁵⁷ Xee Petro osẽ õxe so, “Orõgo, loixe wũ kora!”

⁵⁸ Owi kurukutu kama ne, owẽ ana onya Petro odji ite ne õxere wũ so, “Fõ wũ ma ndẽ owẽ ade.”

Xee Petro oledza ixe so, “Orerẽi, iide mme lode!”

⁵⁹ Si iabara le odowũ kama ne, orerẽ mama ana go nxe i mmõ oledza irõi ikarã teteree so, “Kakpadzẽ kukawẽ na i ne ame so orerẽ gogbe ana osiai Yesu alaso Galilea oturi ode.”

⁶⁰ Xee Petro otã mmuai so, “Nyo me orerẽ, nne ato axe ngbe ne, loixe kura i ne iso.” Go õxe oto õxe nnegbe ne, makoko odji kanya.

⁶¹ Ne Bosate ofiniki onyo Petro ne. Onyigi nne i Bosate õxere wũ so, “Si makoko aadi kanya nome kasẽ gagbe ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aixe me.”

⁶² Petro obore okela inyamõ ose õabie teteree.

Mma Lodzue Yesu Obara Wũ Axiaara, Mape Wũ

⁶³ Mma nto madzue Yesu otse wũ axiaara ibara ipe wũ.

⁶⁴ Masu ira manyi wũ katõ mape wũ iyo makare wũ so, “Xere bo ngo lode-õ!”

⁶⁵ Matia wũ i siri agbaagba ana iso.

Yesu Oya I Matõmexedze Katõ.

⁶⁶ Go kade osẽ ne, kade makpakpa gu Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu

mmara matedze osakanya ne mako Yesu mabo ma katõ ne.

⁶⁷ Mma losakanya i mmõ okare Yesu so, “Xere bo si fo nde Kristo.”

Ne otã ma mmuai so, “Si loxere mi ira irere kora ne, miibafõ mide.

⁶⁸ Fie si lokare mi itõme irere ne, miibatã me mmuai.

⁶⁹ Xee ita i kinio ito ikela ne, Yaa, Olesate to õatara me, Oturi Awune Obi, osera i õ kudearõ iso.”

⁷⁰ Ne ma odudu to makare wũ so, “Iyo ite so fo nde Yaa obi?”

Ne otã mmuai so, “Ise le kumego miye.”

⁷¹ Ne maxe so, “Isinya so kuwẽ aaba õaxere bo kura i õ iso. Bo momõ onõ ara wa oto õxe!”

23

Pilato Okare Yesu Atõme.

¹ Ne ma odudu ota mako Yesu makelegu Pilato ne.

² Matse wũ kanya idae so, “Bomõe orerẽ gogbe go oto okã bo ade kade oyura. Oto õxere ma so madaatã lampo go i ma Romase igarakpakpa osia. Oxe so õ nde Kristo fie omõe so sigara ana.”

³ Ne Pilato okare wũ so, “Fõ nde ma Yudase igara?”

Ne Yesu ota wũ mmuai so, “Ise le kumego axe.”

⁴ Ne Pilato õxere masoredze makpakpa gu mmamõ so, “Loinya so õxere mmara kumiwẽ.”

⁵ Xee ma kanya owe ole teteree so, “O ara wa oto ote to abo ikpokpoto i ma Yudase odudu nde. Ose ne karõ i Galilea, ne õobo ne i ngbe ana ne.”

Herodes Okare Yesu Atõme.

⁶ Owi go i Pilato onõ itõme negbe ne, okare so, “Galilea oturi ode ngbe?”

⁷ Go otsue so Yesu obore i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to ode ne, osu wũ osese Herodes ala obo oia i Yerusalem ku owi gomõ ame.

⁸ So õxo Herodes gbaã go onya Yesu alaso õonõ wũ iyere fie oto obie so õanya wũ kokoko. Obie so õanya Yesu obara iwawãra iwẽ.

9 Ne ɔso Herodes ɔkare Yesu atɔme gbodzoo ɔee Yesu iipia wũ kanya.

10 Masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔbɔre maba maɔae nnya masia Yesu iso.

11 Herodes gu ɔ makpakpɛdze ɔbara Yesu aɔiara, matia wũ. Ne masu awu sɛe awɛ mapia wũ le igara awe fie makpesera wũ masese Pilato ne.

12 Iyi nɛmɔ iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato ɔkpese malaa, ɔee sasaasa ne, maisɛ mafe.

Pilato ɔtã Yesu Kukpi Ipɔ.

13 Pilato ɔkpere masɔredze makpakpa gu matɔɔdedze gu maturi tsɔra ɔsakanya.

14 Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mikɔ ngɔgbɛ mibɔ me sɔ ɔto ɔko maturi ɔyura i ɔri lalaa iso. I mi mɔmɔ anɔmi ame ne, loɔkare wũ atɔme ɔee loinya kuira nyanyarã ne iso miɔe mito miɔae wũ kanya.

15 Herodes ana ɔkpesera wũ ɔsese alaso ɔinya kuira lalaa i ɔ iso. Ngɔgbɛ iibara kuira ne loatã sɔ maadɔe wũ.

16 Ne ɔso loatã mapɛ wũ kere lonyua wũ ɔkelɛ.”

17 Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi iɔe biara ame ne, Pilato sɛ ɔnyua yoredze ɔwɛ ɔtã ma.

18 Ne ma ɔduɔdu ɔtse kulu teteree sɔ, “Ɖɔe wũ! Si anyua Baraba atã bo!”

19 Baraba ɔgbɛ ne, mapia wũ i iyo ala kulu ɔbara i Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame gu ituridɔe.

20 Gɔ Pilato to ɔbie sɔ ɔanyua Yesu ɔso ne, ɔledza ma ika iɔegu.

21 Ƴɛɛ mala kulu teteree mabua sɔ, “Pɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso! Pɛ wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

22 Ne Pilato ɔledza ma ikare ɔkpɛ tɛare sɔ, “Mme ikpi ɔbua ɔbara? Loinya nne ɔbara fie ikote sɔ loatã wũ kukpi ipɔ. Loatã mapɛ wũ iyo loɔnyua wũ.”

23 Ƴɛɛ matogu kulu teteree sɔ, “Ikote sɔ aatã mapɛ Yesu mamatãra

i kudziri iso.” Kawirikɔ ne, maɔe iso iki i ma kulu ila ame.

24 Ne ɔso Pilato ɔɔae itɔme le kumɛgo mato mabie.

25 ɔnyua ngo mato mabie ɔtã ma, ngo mapia iyo ala ɔ kulu ibara gu ituridɔe ɔso. ɔnyua Yesu ana ɔtã ma sɔ mase maabara wũ kumɛgo maɔɔe.

Makpakpɛdze ɔpe Yesu Mamatãra I Kudziri Iso.

26 Makpakpɛdze ɔko Yesu maruigu. Gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele ne, manya ɔ Kirenese ɔwɛ go marɔ Simon go ɔbɔre i akorowa awɛ ɔto ɔba Yerusalem. Matindza wũ maya wũ iso sɔ ɔfo ɔnyigbã go i Yesu sore si ɔsiai wũ i kama.

27 Maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu i kama. Marɔgo mawɛ pia i ma ndɛ go mato mabie masiai wũ.

28 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔfiniki ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Yerusalem marɔgo, midaabie me. Ƴɛɛ mibie mitã so gu mi mabi.

29 Alaso ɔwi to ɔba go maturi aaye sɔ, ‘Iti le malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loitã mabi inye mameme!’

30 ɔwi gomɔ ame i maturi aayere abe sɔ, ‘Bie fu bo iso!’ Fie maayere kubemi sɔ, ‘Kɔla bo!’

31 Alaso si kudziri yue to kut-sue kumɛgoɔgbɛ ne, nda i kukorea aabara?”

32 Makpakpɛdze ɔmɔɛ marerɛ inyo ma nde maturi lalaa masɛgu sɔ maadɔe gu Yesu.

33 Gɔ mase maabo ngbego mase marɔ sɔ, itikui ne, mapɛ Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso. Marerɛ lalaa mamɔ ana ne, mapɛ ma mamatãra i kudziri iso, ɔwɛ i kuɔearɔ iso ɔnyɔare i kubena iso,

34 Ne Yesu ɔɔe sɔ, “Tete, su tse ma alaso maiɔe nne mato mabara.” Ne kama ne, makpakpɛdze ɔɔe so Yesu arapia go mabara kareremi maro.

35 Maturi ɔe i mmɔ mato manyɔ fie ma Yudase matɔɔdedze ana to mabara Yesu aɔiara sɔ, “Ɖɔi maturi mama, ne ɔso si ɔ nde Kristo go i Ƴaa ɔsia ikparĩ ne, ɔɔi so si bonyo!”

³⁶ Makpakpēdze ma wū ngbo ame mabara Yesu ayiāra ne. Masu ndā bea mabo wū so ɔne.

³⁷ Ne maɣere wū so, “Si fo nde ma Yudase igara ne, kpē dji so!”

³⁸ I ɔ sitikpe ne, matsere matāra so, “Ma Yudase Igara i ngbe ne.”

³⁹ Maturi lalaa ma mape matāra i kudziri iso mmɔ ɔwē ana ɔtia Yesu ɔɣere so, “Iide fo nde Kristo? Ɖi so si adi bo bo wū!”

⁴⁰ Ne ɔ onyɔare to ɔnyagalagu wū so, “Aise anigā Ƴaa? Kutsue ikpadzē iwē saā i makpakpēdze ɔtā bo gu wū.”

⁴¹ Bo kutsue ikpadzē ne, ikotegu bo. Alaso nne bobara ne, ne kuso boto bofo ne. Ƴee ɔ ne, ɔibara ikpi kuiwē.”

⁴² Ne ɔɣere Yesu so, “Yesu, nyigi me si abo fo sigarakadekō.”

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Gbaā nto loɣere-ɔ so nome ne, bo gu-ɔ aasare i Paradiso ame.”

Yesu Kukpi

⁴⁴ Ɖwi go ipe le idɔwū iweo-inyo ne, kayi ɔbara guduu gbogboogbo ise iabo le idɔwū ite ame.

⁴⁵ Kuɣē ɔnyi, Ƴaa isoreyo ɔkati go nsa i mmɔ ɔke aka anyo.

⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ɔla kulu teteree so, “Tete, fo nroɔ ame losu wū siwarā lopia.” Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔsora.

⁴⁷ Makpakpēdze ɔkpakpa go nyɛ i mmɔ fie ɔnya nne loba ɔle Ƴaa ɔɣe so, “Gbaā ide so ɔrerē goɣbe ne, ɔturi sɛe ɔde.”

⁴⁸ Go maturi gbodzoo ma loba maɣe mato manyo ara ɔnya nne loba ne, masore nroɔ i ati makpese makele ayo ku isomara.

⁴⁹ Mma ɔduɔdu nyɛ Yesu gu marōgo ma losiai wū mabore i Galilea ɔya dzoroo manyo ara wa loka i katō.

Yosef Arimatease Ɖbiara Yesu.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ɖrerē ɔwē go maro so Yosef fie ɔbore i ɔmagē go maro Arimatea i Yudea karō iso ɔwe i mmɔ. Ɖturi sɛe go mase maware gbaā ɔde. Ɖ wū ɔto ɔnyo Ƴaa sigara ide iba ɔri. Atoa

so ɔpia i ma Yudase matōmeyedze ndē ne, ɔinogu ma karō i ne mabara i ngbe iso.

⁵² Ɖkele Pilato kore ɔse ɔakare ɔri so ɔtā wū ɔbese Yesu kpise.

⁵³ Go mabese wū i kudziri iso ne, ɔsu ɔkati fudza ɔmini wū. Ne ɔsu wū ɔse ɔapia i itawo ne ame maibiara kuwē manya ne.

⁵⁴ Iyi nemo ne, Fida ide ne ɔso Iwarāyi ka iba iase karō.

⁵⁵ Marōgo ma losiai Yesu mabore i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbego ɔbiara Yesu gu kumego ɔrara ɔ kpise.

⁵⁶ Makpese makele iyo mase maakote awa wa nse aforē korōkorō fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarāyi iso ne, mawarā le kumego i mmara ɔte awe.

24

Yesu Ɖta Ɖbore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosiɔa kaya tutuutu ne, marōgo magbe ɔta makele maturi kabiarakō ku ara wa maaledza wū ala.

² Go maso ne, manya so ita ne mali matē ikpibio kanya ne, maoli ne mase i kurue.

³ Ne ɔso mabo i ikpibio ame, ɣee mainya Bosate Yesu kpise.

⁴ Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɣii. Ne go maɣe mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inyo ma awu nto afie atsue anomi ɔbore maya ma i katō.

⁵ Ifō ɔmoē marōgo gbaā ne ɔso mabo ma ati karō matā ma. Ne mmamɔ ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso mito minyonyo gbanadze i makpise ndē?”

⁶ Ɖna i ngbe. Ɖota! Minyigi nne ɔɣere mi go ɔpiagu mi i Galilea so,

⁷ ‘Mato maadi Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi matā maturi lalaa. Mato maape wū matāra i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, ɔto ɔaledza ita ibore i makpise ndē.’ ”

⁸ Ne marōgo ɔnyigi atōme wamo ne.

⁹ Go mabore i maturi kabiarakō mmɔ ne, mase maɣere katōmemasɛdze iweo-ɔwē gu matsora ara wagbe.

10 Marõgo magbe nde Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi. Ma gu marõgo mama ose maaxere katõmemasedze ara wagbe.

11 Ƴee katõmemasedze obu so ara wa i marõgo to maxe ne, adzimira aɔe. Ne oso maifo maɔe.

12 Ƴee Petro ota otere okelɛ mmɔ. Go obodzɔ onyo ikpibio ame ne, onya okati go mamini kpise. Ƴisinya kuira, ne oso okpese okelɛ iyo oto obu nne loba ngbe iti ame.

Maturi Inyo Mawẽ Onya Yesu I Emaus Ori Iso.

13 Iyi nemɔ ame iso ne, Yesu masiaidze inyo mawẽ se i ori mato makele omagẽ kosoi owẽ go maro Emaus. Ita i mmɔ iba Yerusalem aade le agu akodze oɔi.

14 Mase mato maɔe ika i ara wa loba iso.

15 Go mase mato maɔe ika maxe ara wagbe ne, Yesu momo oba õatu ma osiai ma.

16 Go manya wũ ne, maiye so õ oɔe.

17 Mmɔ i Yesu okare ma so, “Be mise miye i ori iso?”

Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya.

18 Ne ma ndẽ owẽ go maro Kleopa okare Yesu so, “Fo onowẽ fo nde ofo i Yerusalem fie aixe ara wa loba i owi kurukutu gogbe ame?”

19 Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be ara?”

Ne mapia kanya so, “Ara wa lobore i Yesu Nasaretse iso go nde Ƴaa kanyadidze iso. Obara awawara fie ote ara ana ku ole i Ƴaa gu maturi oduɔu ano.

20 Ma Yudase Ƴaa masoredze makpakpa gu bo matõɔedze osu wũ mapia i Roma abã makpakpa nroõ ame so matã wũ kukpi ipo fie mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

21 Ƴee bonyo ori so õ nde ngo loadji Israel kaɔe oduɔu fie. Ne kama ne, nome nde ikpenɛ teare go ara wagbe oba.

22 Bo ikuri ame marõgo mawẽ oba maatara bo situ maxedza go

mase maturi kabiarakõ maba ku kaya gagbe.

23 Mainya õ kpise, ne makpese maba maaxere bo so Ƴaa makpabo mawẽ oɔi so mate ma. Maxere ma so Yesu pia ngbã.

24 Bo ndẽ mawẽ ose maturi kabiarakõ mase maanya le kumego i marõgo oxere bo pɛpɛpɛ, Ƴee mainya wũ.”

25 Ne mmɔ i Yesu to oxere ma so, “Miikpa ano duɔduɔ. Mi kafokaɔe i Ƴaa kanyamadidze ara wa maxe iso se tegele.

26 Miiye so ikote so Kristo aaki i inyewe negbe igbã ame fie õakelɛ õ sigarakadekõ i ikpawai ame?”

27 Ne Yesu oɔiɔi ara wa matsere i õ iso mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i Ƴaa kanyamadidze oduɔu otsere mase karõ ote ma ne.

28 Go mabore mabo omagẽ kosoi gomɔ ne, Yesu obara le ofe oto ofe awe.

29 Ƴee matẽ wũ ori maxere wũ so, “Kaɔe ooro oso ne, tui we i bo kore ngbe.” Ne oso ose õabo i ma kore.

30 Ose õase i karõ so si oɔegu ma ara. Go osu bodobodo ne, ope Ƴaa siba, ne obebese osu otã ma ne.

31 Oluwẽ ma ano obusi manya wũ maɔi ite, Ƴee oyu ma iso.

32 Ne maxere so so, “Owi go oto oɔegu bo ika fie oɔiɔi Ƴaa itõme karõ ote bo i ori iso ne, isoyo siare owe i bo situ ame.”

33 Mata oluwẽ makpese maxo Yerusalem ori. Mase maanya katõmemasedze iweo-owẽ go masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kore

34 mato maxe so, “Bokose ota gbaã obore i makpise ame fie oɔi so ote Simon.”

35 Ne maturi inyo mamɔ ana oxere ara wa manya i ori gu kumego oɔi so ote ma go okpeti bodobodo otã ma ne.

Yesu Oɔi So Ote O Marasuãdze.

36 Go maxe mato maxe nnegbe ne, oluwẽ Yesu oba õaya i ma ndẽ. Ne oxere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.”

³⁷ Ifĩ ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã ne maɣe sɔ kpise ɔde manya.

³⁸ Ƴee ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mikpɔkpɔto mito miwararã sɔ?”

³⁹ Minyɔ wũ nrɔɔ gu ngba si mipɛgu me minyɔ sɔ mme loɔe. Alaso kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya sɔ loba.”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔɣere ma ngbɔ ne, ɔsu ɔ nrɔɔ gu ngba ɔte ma.

⁴¹ Isoɣɔ siare ɔso ne, ida ma ifo ide, ibara ma ɣii. Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Araɔea awẽ se i ngbe?”

⁴² Ne masu ikpe fẽa matã wũ ne.

⁴³ Ɔfo ɔwe i ma katɔ.

⁴⁴ Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ara wagbe iso lola loɔde mi ika go lopia i mi kɔre ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara ɔko ame gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze siko ame gu David Sino ɔko ame i wũ iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba ngbɔ.”

⁴⁵ Ne ka ɔbusi ma adzuni ame sɔ maano Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme karɔ ne.

⁴⁶ Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngbɔ matsere sɔ Kristo aawe inye ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ku ikpene teare iso ne.

⁴⁷ I ɔ iyere ame ne, maɣe ifiniki gu kasukatse itɔme i kayi ɔduɔdu iso ita i Yerusalem.

⁴⁸ Mi loadji atɔme wa ɔduɔdu mino gu nwa minya kanya.

⁴⁹ Mme mɔmɔ to loasese mi nne i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔasese mi. Ƴee miya misia Ƴaa ɔle i Yerusalem gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go ame ɔaba mi iso ɔbɔre i kato.”

Ƴaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

⁵⁰ Ne ka ɔko ma ɔbɔreɣu i Yerusalem masɛ maabo Betania kɔre. Ɔkole ɔ nrɔɔ ɔfere ma kusekuse iso.

⁵¹ Ne go ɔto ɔtã ma kusekuse ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato.

⁵² Mape agegẽ masɔre wũ, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isoɣɔ siare ne.

⁵³ Mala maɔse maole Ƴaa i kasɔrekɔ ɔwi biara.

YOHANES Itōme Bielea Le Kumεgo I Yohanes Ōtsere

Yaa Itōme Ne Nse Itā Ngbā.

- 1 Ta kayi karōkasekō ne,
Itōme pia.
Itōme gu Yaa mpia,
fie Ne nde Yaa.
- 2 Itōme gu Yaa pia fie ira biara ose
karō.
- 3 Ō iso i Yaa ōki ōbara ira biara,
fie kaira na ne iide ō iso iki fie
mabara ne.
- 4 Itōme negbe ame i ngbā mōmō pia
ne.
Fie ngbā megbe nse mitā maturi
ikpawai ne.
- 5 Ikpawai negbe se ifie ibo i idududu
ame,
fie idududu iise iwo ikpawai ode
iso.
- 6 Yaa opia ō oḍabo owe go maro
Yohanes.
- 7 Ōba ōade maturi ika i ikpawai
iso, so ma oḍudu aaki i ō iso mafō
made.
- 8 Iide Yohanes nde ikpawai, yee
ne, adansie kere ōba ōade i ikpawai
iso.
- 9 Ikpawai mōmō ne nse ifie itā
obiara to iba kayiiso.
- 10 Itōme negbe ka ipia i kayi ame,
fie ō iso maki fie mabara kayi, yee
kayiso iye wū.
- 11 Ōba ō mōmō ade maturi kore,
yee ō ade maturi iifo wū.
- 12 Yee mma oḍudu lofo wū fie
mafō wū made ne, otā ma ole so
maakpese Yaa mabi.
- 13 Maikpese Yaa mabi iki i iye
ame, ana ne iide orā gu ore kere ikpē
okā fie maye ma, yee Yaa mōmō
lobara ma ō mabi.
- 14 Itōme negbe okpese oturi awune
go loyi ku abualera gu onukuare,
ōba ōawe i bo ndē. Bonya ō ikpawai
ne ofo i Yaa kore le ō Ōbi owe saā.
- 15 Yohanes ode ika i ō iso. Ōla
kulu oye so, "Ngogbe nde oturi go

itōme lola loyere mi so oto ōaba i
wū kama ne oḍo me fafaafā ne. Ka
opia kokoko fie maye me."

16 Kumεgo oyi ku abualera i ō ame
oso ne, ōofedza kusekuse ofere i bo
obiara iso go kufere bo iso owi biara.

17 Yaa otā bo mmara okigu i Mose
iso, yee otā bo abualera gu onukuare
iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

18 Kuwē iinya Yaa onya. Yaa Ōbi
owe saā go lokategu Yaa fie opia i ō
Ose kore ne, ō loḍi wū ote maturi ne.

Yohanes Oye So Iide Ō Nde Kristo.

19 Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i
Yerusalem opia masoredze gu ma
Levise so mase maakare Yohanes so,
"Nna kowū abua ade?"

20 Yohanes iikola ma kaira, yee
oyere ma oḍi sekelee so, "Iide mme
nde Kristo gomo."

21 Ne makare wū so, "Iyo fo nde
nna? Fo nde Kanyadidze Eliya?"

Ōtā ma mmuai so, "Iide mme nde
wū."

Maledza wū ikare so, "Fo nde
Kanyadidze go maye mase so ōaba?"

Ōtā ma mmuai so, "Ooyo."

22 Ne mayere wū so, "Yere bo ngo
kowū abua ade alaso ikote so boase
boatā mma lopia bo katōme mmuai.
Fo nde nna?"

23 Yohanes otā ma mmuai le
kumεgo i Kanyadidze Yesaya oye so,
"Mme nde ngo nto ola kulu i fafuī
ame oye so, miledza Bosate ori mise
itā ō iba."

24 Ne mma i ma Farisise opia
katōme,

25 makare Yohanes so, "Si iide
fo nde Kristo, yee Eliya, yee Yaa
Kanyadidze go boto bonyo ori ne, be
oso fie ato apie maturi Yaa ndu?"

26 Yohanes oyere ma so, "Mme ne,
losu ndu nto lobara mi ala kubarara
gogbe, yee owe ye i mi nde go miye.

27 Ō nde ngo loaba i wū kama ne,
yee mme ne, loikote so loabodzo loḍi
ō ndokota."

28 Nwagbe oḍudu okere i katō
i Betania omagē i Yordan owore
okpokpo gomo ngbego i Yohanes to
apie maturi Yaa ndu.

Yesu Nde Yaa Serererõ Ibi.

29 Gõ kađe ɔsẽ fiε Yohanes ɔnya Yesu se ɔto ɔba ã kɔre ne, ɔxe sɔ, “Minyɔ, Yaa Serererõ Ibi ne loafore kayiiso maturi akpi ɔɗi ma iso ne!

30 Ɔ nde ngo iso loxere mi sɔ, ‘Ɖwẽ to ɔba i wũ kama gɔ loɗo me, alaso ka ɔpia kokooko fiε maɣe me.’

31 Mme wũ loiɣe wũ loɗegu katõ, ɣee loba nto lophie maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadi wũ ɔte Israel kađe.”

32 Yohanes ɔxe i ã iso ana sɔ, “Lonya Yaa Siwarã ɔso le ilopɔ sibɔre i Kato siba siasε wũ iso.

33 Loiɣe wũ loɗegu katõ, ɣee Yaa gɔ lopia me sɔ lophie maturi ndu ɔxere me sɔ, ‘Ngo iso aanya wũ Siwarã ɔso siba siasia ne, ã nde ngo loapie maturi Siwarã Bielea ne.’

34 Lonya iba ngbɔ, ne ɔso loto loxere mi sɔ ã nde Yaa Ɖbi ne.”

Yesu Ɖkpere Marasuãdze Deakatõ.

35 Kaɗesãa gɔ Yohanes gu ã marasuãdze inyɔ ɣe

36 fiε ɔnya Yesu to ɔfe ne, ɔxe sɔ, “Minyɔ, Yaa Serererõ Ibi mmɔ!”

37 Marasuãdze inyɔ magbe ɔno nne i Yohanes ɔxe, ne ɔso marui masiai Yesu.

38 Gõ Yesu ɔpe ɔfiniki fiε ɔnya sɔ masiai wũ ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mito mibie?”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Rabi,” gɔ karõ nde, Ratedze, “Botã-ɔ iti i le ise asi?”

39 Ɖxere ma sɔ, “Miba mianyɔ.”

Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ka ito ise kutsue idɔwũ ina ame, ne ɔso masiai wũ mase maawe i ã kɔre kutsue gɔmɔ ɔɗuɗu.

40 Marasuãdze inyɔ ma lonɔ nne i Yohanes ɔxe fiε masiai Yesu mmɔ ɔwẽ nde Andrea, Simon Petro ɔnyiibi.

41 Ira ɗeakatõ ne ɔbara nde sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ ã ɔnyiibi Simon. Gõ ɔnya wũ ne, ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Boɔnya Mesia,” gɔ karõ nde Kristo ngo masola nnoĩ.

42 Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkelegu Yesu kɔre.

Gõ Yesu ɔnya wũ ne, ɔnyɔ wũ to-toroo ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Ɖɔ nde Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, ɣee ita i kinio ne, maarɔ-ɔ sɔ Kefas,” ɣee Petro, gɔ karõ nde ita siare.

Yesu Ɖkpere Filipino Gu Nataniel.

43 Kaɗesãa ne, Yesu ɔbara adzuni sɔ ãakεε Galilea karõ iso. Gõ ɔse i ɔri ne, ɔnya ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Filipino, ne ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Siai me.”

44 Filipino ana ne, Betsaida gɔ nde Andrea gu Petro merẽ ɔmagẽ ame ide ɔbɔre.

45 Ne kama ne, Filipino ɔse ãɔnya Nataniel, ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Boɔnya ngo iso i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɗidze ɔtsere ara masegu i Ɖko Sekelea ame. Ɖ nde Yosef ɔbi Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret ne.”

46 Nataniel ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Akuã! Ira seε iwẽ aawo ɔbɔre i Nasaret?”

Filipo ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Ɖɔ ba nyo kere!”

47 Gõ Yesu ɔnya Nataniel se ɔto ɔba ã kɔre ne, ɔxe sɔ, “Israelse mɔmɔ gɔ iso i sila kusiwẽ na i ngbe ne!”

48 Nataniel ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Nda abara fiε atsue ɔturi gɔ igbã loɗe?”

Yesu ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino fiε Filipino aakpere-ɔ.”

49 Nataniel ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Rabi, Yaa Ɖbi aɗe. Ɖɔ nde Israel Igara ne.”

50 Yesu ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Be! Ɖɔfo aɗe alaso loxere-ɔ sɔ lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino? Ato aanya ara wa lomo aɗo nwagbe!”

51 Ne ɔxere ma sɔ, “Gbagbaã ne, mito mianya kato ɔbusi minya Yaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso.”

2

Makɔ Ɖrõgo I Kana.

1 Ikpεε teare i nnεmɔ kama ne, makɔ ɔrõgo i ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Kana i Galilea. Yesu ɔnyi ana ɔwe i mmɔ.

2 Makpere Yesu gu ã marasuãdze ana makelegu ɔrõgo kakokõ.

3 Gõ ndã me karabara mato mabara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔnyi ɔbore ɔbo wũ ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Ma ndã ɔɔro ma iso.”

4 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ɔ̃ ɔnyi sɔ, “Mmā, iide fɔ itōme ide mmɔ. Wũ ɔwi iixɔ.”

5 Ne Yesu ɔnyi ɔɣere maɖabo ma i iyo mmɔ sɔ, “Ibiara ne ɔɣere mi sɔ mibara ne, mibara.”

6 Gɔ ide ma Yudase kurabara sɔ maafofore sɔ ɔso ne, mayedza ndu ita abuiku akuɔ i inyamɔ i mmɔ. Ibuiku biara se ifɔ kusorebui kuna ɣee kuru.

7 Yesu ɔɣere maɖabo sɔ maɖu ndu mafere i abuiku wamɔ ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbɔ ne.

8 Ne ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mika ndu mikelɛgu ɔkpakpa gɔ nto ɔnyɔ araɖea iso.” Ne maka makelɛgu wũ ne.

9 Gɔ ɔtu ndu me lookpese ndā ɔnyɔ, fie ðiɣe ngbegɔ mise, ɣee maɖabo ma maye ne, ɔtā makpere ɔrɔ̃go kodze matā wũ.

10 Ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “ɔbiara ne, ndā see miɖe ɔse ɔɖe katɔ ɔɖi ɔtā maturi mane, si ka mato marɛ ne, ne ɔse ɔɖi mibeaa ɔbɔ ne. Ɏee fɔ ne, kini ato aɖi ndā see abɔ ne!”

11 Yesu ɔbara iwawāra ɖeakatɔ negbe i Kana i Galilea karɔ̃ iso. Mmɔ ɔɖi ɔ̃ ɔle ɔte fie ɔ̃ marasuādze ofɔ wũ maɖe ne.

12 Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ̃ ɔnyi gu ɔ̃ manyiibi gu ɔ̃ marasuādze ɔkelɛ Kapernaum mase maawe i mmɔ ayi kekei.

Yesu ɔsa Kuɣa Maɖedze ɔɖi I Kasɔrekɔ̃

13 Gɔ ma Yudase Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔɔro ɔɣo ne, Yesu ɔkelɛ Yerusalem.

14 I Ɏaa Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔnya maturi to marɔɖɛ manantsuĩ, masere gu ayo ame aloɔɔ gu mma nto manyuarā sikā si i karɔ̃ mmɔ.

15 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔfɛ iporoibi ala awei ɔsu ɔsa manantsuĩ gu masere ɔɖuɖu ɔɖi i Isɔreyo ame, ɔturi sikā manyuarādze sipɔrɔ̃ gu ma sikā ofere i karɔ̃.

16 Ne ɔɣere mma nto marɔɖɛ ayo ame aloɔɔ sɔ, “Mimala mi ara miɖi i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo ɔsu ɔbara kuɣa ame.”

17 Ne ɔ̃ marasuādze ɔnyigi itōme ne matsere mase sɔ, “Wũ kuɖɔe go loba lotā fɔ iyo ɔtā wũ anɔmi ɔrete.”

18 Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔba Yesu kɔre makare wũ sɔ, “Mme iwawāra aawo ɔbara asu asia ita sɔ aba ɔle aabara nne abara i ngbe?”

19 Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mibie Isɔreyo negbe, ɣee akpene ate kama ne, loaledza ne itsue!”

20 Ne ma Yudase ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ato aɣe? Aawo akpene ate ɔsu ɔledza iyo ne masu ako sina akuɔ matsue ɔtsue?”

21 Ɏee mainɔ karɔ̃ sɔ ɔ̃ sosina ɔsu ɔto ɔkateragu Isɔreyo.

22 Ne ɔso ɔwi gɔ i Ɏaa ɔɔtara wũ ɔbɔreyo i makpise ame ne, ɔ̃ marasuādze ɔnyigi sɔ ɔɣe itōme negbe. Itā mafɔ Ɏaa Itōme ne matsere mase maɖe gu ara wa i Yesu ɔɣere ma.

Yesu Ɏe ɔturi Awune Nsegbai.

23 Gɔ Yesu ɔwe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ide ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, maturi gbodzoo ofɔ wũ maɖe ala awawāra wa manya ɔbara ɔso.

24 Ɏee Yesu iibaragu ma mawɛ, alaso ɔɣe maturi ɔɖuɖu.

25 Iinya sɔ kuwɛ aayere wũ kumegɔ i maturi awune se alaso ɔ̃ mɔmɔ ɣe ma situ ame.

3

Yesu ɔte Nikodemo Ara.

1 Ma Yudase tɔɖedze ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Nikodemo fie ɔpia i ikuri ne mase marɔ sɔ ma Farisise ɔwe.

2 Kasɛ kawɛ ne, ɔba Yesu kɔre ɔba ɔayere wũ sɔ, “Rabi, boɣe sɔ Ratedze aɖe abɔre i Ɏaa kɔre ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwɛ iibawo wā ɔbara si Ɏaa kɔrɔ̃ iisia wũ iso.”

3 Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Gbagbaā nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ si mailedza ɔturi iɣe ne, ɔ̃ibanya Ɏaa sigara ide ɔnya.”

4 Ne Nikodemo ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Nda maabara maaledza ɔkpakpa iɣe gɔ ɔ̃isibawo ɔ̃ ɔnyi kayiri ame ɔkpese ɔbo?”

5 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Gbagbaā nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ, si maiɣe ɔturi

makigu i ndu gu Yaa Siwarā ame ne, ñibawo Yaa sigarakadekō ame obo.

⁶ Maɣese nse maɣe oturi i siturina ame, ɣee Yaa Siwarā nse siɣe oturi i siwarā ame.

⁷ Ne oso daatā ibara-o ɣaa so nto loɣere-o so ikote so maaledza mi odudu iye.

⁸ Owiri se okpē okelē ngbegō ide odu, ɣee ñ kulu kere ide aano, aibatsue ngbegō ide obore, ɣee ngbegō ide ose. Ngbo ame nde obiara go maɣe makigu i Siwarā ame ne.”

⁹ Ne Nikodemo okare wū so, “Nda i nnegbe aabara iaba?”

¹⁰ Yesu oɣere wū so, “Fo le rat-edzepakpa i Israel ne, aiɣe nnegbe?”

¹¹ Gbagbañ nto loɣere-o so, ara wa boɣe boto boɣere mi, fie nwa bonya iso boto boɣe mi ika, ɣee miito mibie so miafo nne boto boɣere mi.

¹² Si aito afo me aɣe si loɣere-o kayiiso ngbe ara ne, nda aabara fie afo me aɣe si loɣere-o ara wa mpia i kato?

¹³ Kuwē iise kato onya ido mme, oturi Awune Ōbi, go lose i kato oba karō.

¹⁴ “Le kumego i Mose osu aɣe wa mabara ala ibora osa i odziri iso i fafui ame ne, ngbo ame ide maakole mme, oturi Awune Ōbi, kato ne,

¹⁵ so mma odudu lofo me maɣe ne, maana ngbā me loise miro.

¹⁶ “Alaso Yaa obua oto odu kayiiso maturi so osu ñ Ōbi owē sañ otā so obiara go lofo wū odu ne, ñibawo, ɣee ñana ngbā me loise miro.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa iipia ñ Ōbi so oba ñatā kayiiso maturi ipo, ɣee so si oba ñaɣe ma Didze.

¹⁸ “Mma lofo Ōbi maɣe ne, Yaa iitā ma ipo, ɣee mma loifo wū maɣe ne, maɣe ipo koko alaso maifo Yaa Ōbi owē sañ maɣe.

¹⁹ Nne oso i Yaa se otā maturi ipo nde so, ikpawai oba kayiiso, ɣee mato maɣe idududu maɣo ikpawai alaso ma kurabarara onyanyarī.

²⁰ Mma odudu nse mabara ara lalaa otsiri ikpawai, fie maise mabie so maabore mabo ne alaso maito mabie so ma ara lalaa si are kayi.

²¹ ɣee mma nse mabara ara i onukuare ori iso, mase mabore maba ikpawai kore so si iate so mato makā Yaa atsue.”

Ndupiedze Yohanes Odu Ika I Yesu Iso.

²² Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu gu ñ marasuādze okelē Yudea ibuiti ame. Owegu ma i mmō kekēi fie opie maturi Yaa ndu i owore ame.

²³ Ōwi gomō ame ne, Yohanes ñ wū oto opie maturi Yaa ndu i Aenon go lobore obo Salim alaso ndu osi i mmō. Maturi to maba ñ kore fie oto opie ma Yaa ndu.

²⁴ Ōwi gomō ame ne, maimōē Yohanes mapia i iyo.

²⁵ Iyi iwē ne, karawararā obo i Yohanes marasuādze gu o Yudase owē ndē i ma Yudase ifofreso kubarara iso.

²⁶ Ne oso maba maɣere Yohanes so, “Ratedze, ato anyigi orerē owē go lowegu-o i Yordan kama ise fie aɣe ñ iso aɣansie mmō? Kiniō ne, ñ ka nto opie maturi Yaa ndu fie ma odudu osore so makpa ñ kore ne.”

²⁷ Yohanes otā ma mmuai so, “oturi iibawe kuirā si iide Yaa lotā wū.

²⁸ Mi momō de me aɣansie so loɣere mi so, iide me nde Kristo gomō, ne Yaa lopia me so loɣe wū katō.

²⁹ Orerē go nto oko orōgo ne, ñ mba orōgo ne. Ō oia go nde ñ masaa fie oɣe i ñ kore oto okā wū atsue se ona isoɣo si oto ono ñ silo. Ngbo ame i isoɣo ooyi i wū ame ne.

³⁰ Ne oso ñ iyere aakole kato, ɣee wū ire aaba karō.

Ngō Lose I Kato Lokole Odu.

³¹ “Ngō lose i Yaa sigarakadekō omō odu obiara. Ngō lose i karō iso ne, karō iso ore odu fie karō iso ara iso ose odu ika. ɣee ngō lose i kato ne, odu ma odudu.

³² Ose oɣe ara wa onya gu nwa ono, ɣee kuwē iise ofo ñ itōme.

³³ ɣee ngō lofo ñ itōme odu osia ita so Yaa ne, onukuarese odu.

34 Ngo i Yaa o pia katome ne, ose oye Yaa itome, alaso Yaa se ota o Siwarã oyi i o ame.

35 Yaa se oye o Obi, fie osu ira biara o pia i o ole kayirino.

36 "Obiara go lofo Obi ode ba ngba me loibaro, xee obiara go losẽ Yaa Obi atsue ikã ne, õibana ngbã, xee Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ sia wũ iso."

4

Yesu Odegu Samaria Orõgo Owe Ika.

1 Ma Farisise onõ so Yesu to opie maturi Yaa ndu, fie oto ona marasuãdze odo Yohanes.

2 Atoa so Yesu momo iipie kuwẽ Yaa ndu, xee o marasuãdze nto mabara.

3 Ne oso Yesu orui i Yudea okpese okela Galilea.

4 Xee ne, ipia so õaki i Samaria karõ iso fie õakela.

5 Yesu o ba õabo Samaria omagẽ go marõ so Sikar kabanya. Omagẽ gogbe obore obo iputu ne i ma owa Yakob ota o obi Yosef.

6 Yakob itubio ne odi pia i momo. Go Yesu o ba õabo momo le kakome idowũ iweo-inyo ame ne, ida wũ ala ose oso, ne oso okpase ose i itubio negbe kore.

7 Samaria orõgo owe o ba so o ba õadu ndu, ne oso Yesu oyere wũ so, "Tã me ndu lone."

8 Owi gomõ ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze orui makpa omagẽ ame maaxa aradea.

9 Orõgo gogbe okare Yesu so, "Nda ibara fie fo o Yudase to akare me Samaria orõgo ndu nea?" Okare wũ ngbo alaso ma Yudase gu ma Samariase iise mafe.

10 Yesu ota wũ mmuai so, "Si oye axe Yaa karatã gu ngo nto okare-o ndu ne, tee fo bowũ fo loakare wũ so ota-o ndu me nse mitã ngbã."

11 Orõgo okare wũ so, "Tete, go ana nne adu ala ndu, fie itubio ana owodoro ne, le aaka ndu me nse mitã ngbã ngbe aboregu?"

12 Eberere fo lofo bo Owa Yakob go loji itubio negbe ota bo fie o gu o mabi gu ma mabo onẽ ndu megbe?"

13 Ne Yesu oyere wũ so, "Obiara go nse onẽ ndu megbe ne, ome to õaledza wũ ikore.

14 Xee ngo loane ndu me loatã wũ ne, ome iisibakore wũ onya. Alaso ndu me loatã wũ onẽ to miakpese ndu godẽa me nto mibore mife owi biara i o ame mitã wũ ngbã me loise miro."

15 Orõgo oyere wũ so, "Bosate, tã me ndu megbe lone si ome iisibakore me onya so loibakpese loba ngbe so loba loadu ndu."

16 Ne Yesu oyere wũ so, "Kela aakpere fo ora si miba."

17 Orõgo oyere Yesu so, "Lona kurã."

Ne Yesu oyere wũ so, "Axe onukuare so ana kurã.

18 Gbaã ide axe. Alaso ooyiri marere iru anya, fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, ide fo ora ode."

19 Orõgo oyere Yesu so, "Tete, lonya so Yaa kanyadidze ade!"

20 Bo ma Samariase mawa osore Yaa i kube gogbe iso, xee mi ma Yudase so Yerusalem nde ngbego boasore Yaa."

21 Ne Yesu odi kanya so, "Orõgo, fo me de so owi to o ba go maturi iisibasore bo Ose Yaa i kube gogbe iso, xee Yerusalem.

22 Mi ma Samariase ne, miixe ngo mito misore. Xee bo ma Yudase ne, boxe ngo boto bosore, alaso bo kore i Yaa idi obore.

23 Xee owi to o ba fie owi gomõ ooxo so Yaa masoredze gbaã asore wũ i o Siwarã gu onukuare ame, alaso masoredze magbe igbã i Yaa to obie ne.

24 Go Yaa ne Siwarã ode oso ne, o Siwarã ole gu onukuare ame pe i maturi aawo oki fie masore wũ le kumego ikote."

25 Ne orõgo oyere Yesu so, "Loxe so Mesia go marõ so Kristo to õaba, fie si o ba ne, oto õadi ira biara oyere bo."

26 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Mme go mme nto loḡegu-ɔ ika ne, mme nde wũ ne.”

27 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze ɔba maabo fie ibara ma ɣaa so ɔto ɔḡegu ɔrɔgo ika, ɣee ma kuwẽ iiwo ɔrɔgo ɔkare so, “Be ato abie?” ɣee makare Bosate so, “Be ɔso ato aḡegu wũ ika?”

28 Ɔrɔgo ɔnyua ɔ itudura ɔse ɔrui ɔkele ɔmagẽ ame ɔse ɔayere maturi so,

29 “Miba mianyo ɔrerẽ go loɣere me ira biara ne loɔbara lonya i wũ ngbã ame! Bere ɔ nde Kristo gɔmɔ?”

30 Ne ɔso maturi ɔbɔre i ɔmagẽ ame makere so maanyo Yesu.

31 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, marasuãdze to mapɛ Yesu nroɔ so, “Ratedze, boto-ɔ i kukpa so ba de ara!”

32 Ƴee Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Loba aḡera wa loadɛ ɣee miɣe wã.”

33 Ne ɔso marasuãdze ɔtse so ikare so, “Bere ɔwẽ ɔbo wũ aḡera fie boiɣe?”

34 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Wũ aḡera nde so loabara ngo lopia me katɔme kudɔɛ, lobara karabara ga ɔpia me lowiri.

35 Mi nse miɣe so, ‘Awa ana lookuti fie ɔraḡui aabo kaa,’ ɣee mme nto loɣere mi so, si minyo nkpekɔ iso kukaako ne, mianya so kamɔ ɔobe kanya irui!

36 Ngo nto ɔsorẽ ɔraḡui fie ɔto ɔsa ɔraḡui kanya ɔtã ngbã me loise miro i Ƴaa se ɔtã kuso. Ne ɔso ngo losa ɔraḡui gu ngo losorẽ ɔraḡui isoɣo aade iwẽ.

37 Ne ɔso itɔme negbe pia i ne ame so, ‘Ɔturi ɔwẽ se ɔsa ɔraḡui fie ɔmama ana se ɔsorẽ ɔraḡui.’

38 Lopia mi so mise miasorẽ ɔraḡui i kakpekɔ ga iide mi lokpẽ ame, maturi mama lobara karabara i mmɔ, ɣee mi loana kã kusia.”

Ma Samariase Gbodzoo Ɔfo Yesu Maḡe.

39 Ma Samariase gbodzoo i ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame ɔfo Yesu maḡe, alaso ɔrɔgo gɔmɔ ɔɣere ma so, “Ɔɣere me

ira biara ne loɔbara lonya i wũ ngbã ame.”

40 Go mabɔre maba ɔ kɔre ne, mapɛ wũ nroɔ so ɔwe i ma kɔre kekeĩ, ne ɔso Yesu ɔwe i ma kɔre ayi anyɔ.

41 Maturi gbodzoo mama ana ɔfo wũ maḡe go manɔ ɔ itɔme.

42 Ne maɣere ɔrɔgo so, “Kinio ne, bofo wũ boḡe, iide nne aɣere bo ɔso, ɣee bo mɔmɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔ itɔme fie boɣe so ɔ nde kayiiso Ɖidze gbaã.”

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔkpakpa Ɔwẽ Ɔbi.

43 Ayi anyɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele Galilea karɔ iso.

44 Atoa so Yesu mɔmɔ ɔɣe ku ɔwi go lofe ame so, “Ƴaa kanyadidze na kuware i ɔ mɔmɔ aḡe ne,”

45 go ɔba ɔabo Galilea ne, mafɔ wũ kukaako, alaso go mase Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi ide i Yerusalem ne, manya ira biara ne ɔbara i iyi kadekɔ.

46 Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Kana i Galilea ngbegɔ ɔfinikira ndu ɔbara ndã ɔnya. Abã ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ pia i mmɔ go ɔbi birereĩ nto ɔnye i Kapernaum.

47 Go ɔɔɔ so Yesu ɔbɔre i Yudea ɔba Galilea ne, ɔba ɔape wũ nroɔ ɔɣere wũ so ɔba makere Kapernaum si ɔba ɔasa ɔ ɔbi go nto ɔnye fie ɔoro ɔkpi.

48 Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Si miinya awawãra gu akparĩ ne, miise mifo miḡe.”

49 Ƴee ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ ɔtã Yesu iti so, “Bosate, loto-ɔ i kukpa so ba bokere si wũ ɔbi iibakpi.”

50 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Kere ne fo ɔbi to ɔawe ngbã.”

Ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔfo nne i Yesu ɔɣere wũ ɔḡe, ne ɔso ɔrui ɔɣo ma aḡe ɔri.

51 Ɔwi go ɔse ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔ maḡabo ɔba maayere wũ so, “Fo ɔbi ɔɔsare!”

52 Ɖkare ma so mme ɔwi ame ide ɔsare. Ne matã wũ mmuai so, “Le kakome ɔḡowũ ɔwẽ ame ku komakade i kubeto ɔta wũ iso.”

53 Ne ɔ ɔse ɔnyigi so ɔwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ide i Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Fo

obi to ðawe ngbã,” ne. Ne oso ð gu ð iyo maturi odudu ofo Yesu made.

⁵⁴ Nnegbe nde iwawãra nyõare ne i Yesu obara i Galilea karõ iso go ose i Yudea oba.

5

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Dawẽ I Itubu Kore.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, go ma Yudase to made ma iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ose Yerusalem.

² I omagẽ ame ne, kayogodõ kawẽ pia ga mase marõ so Masere Kayogodõ. I kã kore ne, ibu iwẽ ne i kukpake kuru oki kulõ se fie mase marõ ibu negbe so Betesda i ma Yudase side ame.

³ Manyese gbozoo re i kukpake gogbe kayirino. Ma mawẽ de manobiedze, mawẽ de mabafã gu mma lokpi kasekase.

⁴ (Mare i mmõ alaso ipoleipole ne, Yaa kpabo se oba ðatidza ndu. Nyese go loadẽ katõ obo me ame si matidza ndu se ona isosare oluwẽ.)

⁵ Orerẽ owẽ re i mmõ go oto onye ako site farafana.

⁶ Go Yesu onya wũ fie otsue so ðore i mmõ owi odzoro ne, okare wũ so, “Ato abie so aasare?”

⁷ Ne nyese to otã wũ mmuai so, “Tete, lona kuwẽ go loaputa me opia i ndu ame si matidza me, fie si loto lokpẽ so loabo i ibu ame ne, oturi mama se ode me katõ.”

⁸ Yesu õgere wũ so, “Ta si akarĩ fo okala si ase.”

⁹ Oluwẽ ne, osare, osu ð okala otse ise.

Iyi ne ira negbe oba ne, ma Yudase Iwarãyi ide.

¹⁰ Ne oso go ma Yudase makpakpa onya orerẽ gogbe go oto ð okala ne, maxere wũ so, “Iwarãyi ide nome, ne oso ita iya i bo mmara iso so aala fo okala ase.”

¹¹ Yee orerẽ gogbe õgere ma so, “Orerẽ go losa me loxere me so, ‘Su fo okala si ase.’ ”

¹² Ne makare wũ so, “Nna ode loxere-o so bara ngbo?”

¹³ Yee orerẽ gogbe iixe ngo i Yesu de, fie maturi ana osi i mmõ, ne oso Yesu oma obo i ma ndẽ orui i mmõ.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, Yesu onya wũ i Isoreyo, ne õgere wũ so, “Nyõ, kinio go osare ne, daasibara ikpi so nne lofo ngbe aaba iabara-o.”

¹⁵ Orerẽ gomo orui ose õaxere ma Yudase makpakpa so Yesu ode losa wũ.

¹⁶ Ne oso matse Yesu kama iti, alaso osa oturi ku Iwarãyi.

¹⁷ Yee Yesu õgere ma so, “Wũ Ose to obara karabara owi biara ame, ne oso me wũ loto lobara karabara.”

¹⁸ Nne i Yesu õge ngbe otã ma Yudase makpakpa osia ita so ngbesi mafoe wũ. Manya so iide ma mmara kere mide otu, xee ana ne, osu so obara Yaa Obi go ite so okategu Yaa.

Yaa Obi Ole Go Oba.

¹⁹ Ne Yesu õgere ma so, “Gbagbaã nto loxere mi so, Yaa Obi iibawo kaira obara i ð momo ole ame ido nne onya ð Ose to obara, fie nne i Ose to obara ne, ne i Obi se obara ne.

²⁰ Alaso Ose to ode Obi ne oso ose ote wũ ira biara ne oto obara. Ose to ðate ara wa lomõ ado ngbe go ito iabara mi xii.

²¹ Kumego ame i Ose se otara makpise otã ma ngbã ne, ngbo ame i Obi ana se otã mma oto ode ngbã ne.

²² Ose momo iise õxegu kuwẽ atõme, xee osu atõme ixe ole odudu opia i Obi nroõ ame.

²³ Ose obara ngbo so si maturi odudu aaware Obi le kumego mase maware Ose. Obiara go loise oware Obi iise oware Ose go lopia wũ katõme.

²⁴ “Gbaã nto loxere mi so ngo nse onõ wũ itõme fie ofo ngo lopia me katõme ode ba ngbã me loise miro. Yaa iibaxegu wũ atõme, xee ðobore i kukpi ame obo i ngbã ame.

²⁵ Gbaã nto loxere mi so owi to oba fie owi oxõ go makpise aanõ Yaa Obi silõ fie mma lonõ to maata mase ngbã.

26 Kumεgo ame i Ɔse de ngbā Sate ne, ngbo ame ide obara Ɔbi ana so ode ngbā Sate ne.

27 Fie otā wū ole so ojegū maturi atōme alaso ɔ nde Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi.

28 “Nnegbe si idaabara mi ɔaa alaso owi to oba go makpise odudu to maano ɔ silo,

29 fie maata mabore i ma akpibio ame. Mma lobara ara see to maata mase ngbā, ɔee mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matā kutsue ikpadzē.

30 “Loibawo kuirā obara i wū ole ame, nse lojegū maturi atōme le kumεgo i Ɔaa oɔere me. Ne oso wū atōme iye se tɔrɔrɔ, alaso loise lobara nne loɔe, ɔee nne i ngo lopia me katōme oɔe nse lobara.

Mma Nde Yesu Maɔansie.

31 “Si loɔe so aɔansie ne, iyo wū aɔansie iibaɔe onukuare.

32 Ɔee omama pia go nse oɔe me aɔansie fie loye so nne ose oye i wū iso ne, gbaā ide.

33 “Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kore i wū iso, fie oɔe aɔansie i onukuare iso.

34 Iide so onya ko inya so loana oturi awune oɔe me aɔansie, ɔee loto loye ngbo so si miana idi.

35 Yohanes se le okanie go losa, fie miɔe owi kurukutu so miawe i ɔ ikpawai ame ku isogo.

36 “Ɔee loba aɔansie wa mba otora aɔo Yohanes okpe. Wā nde wū kurabarara go lose lobara ne. Karabara ga i Tete otā me so lobara loro ne, kā nse kaɔe me aɔansie so ɔ lopia me katōme ne.

37 Fie Tete go lopia me katōme ana se oɔe me aɔansie. Miino ɔ silo mino fie miinya wū ana minya.

38 Miise mimoē ɔ itōme mipia i mi situ ame, alaso miifo ngo opia katōme miɔe.

39 Mise mifafare Ɔko Sekelea ame, alaso minyo so ne ame miana ngbā me loise miro, ɔee wū iso matsere ara wagbe odudu masegu.

40 Ɔee miito mibie so miaba wū kore fie miana ngbā memo.

41 “Loito lobie oturi awune ile,

42 alaso loye maturi ma igbā miɔe fie loye so miise miɔe Ɔaa i mi situ ame.

43 Loba i wū Ɔse ole ame, ɔee miifo me, si otore oba i ɔ memo ole ame ne, mito miafo wū.

44 Mise miɔe so mi malaa si male mi, ɔee miise mibie so ngo onowē nde Ɔaa si ole mi. Ne oso nda miabara fie miafo me miɔe?

45 “Midaanyo ori so me loatā mi ipo i Tete kore. Mose go ame i mi odudu oriinyo pia ne, ɔ memo loatā mi ipo ne.

46 Si gbaā ide so mifo Mose miɔe ne, tee miafo me miɔe, alaso wū iso otserere ara osegū.

47 Ɔee go miifo nne otserere miɔe ne, nda miabara fie miafo nne loyere mi miɔe?”

6

Yesu Otā Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aɔera Maɔe.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu owara Galilea itubu ne mase maro ana so Tiberia itubu.

2 Maturi gbodzoo siai wū alaso kumεgo oto osa sinye obara ma yii.

3 Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze oya kabemi kawē mase maase i kā iso.

4 Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide ana obore ibo.

5 Go Yesu onyo ne, onya maturi gbodzoo to maba ɔ kore, ne oso okare Filipino so, “Le boya aɔera wa losi aayo mmagbe odudu maɔe?”

6 Oye ngbo si okere Filipino onyo atoa so ka oye koko nne oto oba obara.

7 Ne Filipino to otā wū mmuai so, “Maturi alafa anyo ikpene kuso kora iibawo aɔera oya ayo mmagbe oɔe nane kekei kekei!”

8 Mmo ne rasuādze mama go nde Andrea go nde Simon Petro onyiibi oye so,

9 “Obirerei owē pia i ngbe go mba abolo kubi kuru gu kufarai kunyo, ɔee ne, be i nne mo aabara maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

10 Ne Yesu oɔere ma so, “Mitā maturi si mase i karō.” Mmo okpa

ne ɔso mase i sikua iso. Marerẽ kerekere aade le kukpi kuru ɔɖui.

11 Ne Yesu ɔfo adera ne, ɔpe ɣaa siba i wã iti fie ka ɔsu ɔɣɣe mma nsi karõ. Ɖfo kufarai kuna fie ɔbara ngbo ame, ɔbiara ɔde ara omi.

12 Gɔ ma ɔɖuɖu ɔɔde mami ne, ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so, "Mimala kupupui ɔɖuɖu ne midaatã kukawẽ si kanina."

13 Ne ɔso masa kupupui gɔ lokpekpeti i abolo kuboi kuru gɔ i maturi ɔde ɔɖuɖu kanya ne, kuyi kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.

14 Gɔ mma mpia i mmo ɔnya iwawãra ne i Yesu ɔbara ne, maye so, "Gbaã ne, Kanyadidze gɔ so ɔto ɔaba i ngbe ne!"

15 Ne gɔ Yesu ɔnya so mato mabie so maaba maamɔẽ wũ sigara i so ɔle ame ne, ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔkele kube iso ɔ ɔnɔwẽ.

Yesu Ɖse I Ndu Iso.

16 Kutsue gɔmɔ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui makele itubu kɔre.

17 Gɔ maya mabo i ɔkolo ame ne, matse iwa ikela Kapernaum ise, atoa so kaɔe ɔoro ne, Yesu iiba ɔabo ma kɔre.

18 Ɖwi gɔmɔ ne, ndu to miɔa so ala ɔwiri to ɔkpẽ teteree.

19 Gɔ marasuãdze ɔɔwa ɔkolo mase i ndu iso le agu ate ito ikela ana kere ne, manya Yesu se i ndu iso ɔto ɔba ɔkolo kɔre, ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma!

20 Ƴee Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Midaanigã ne mme loɔe!"

21 Ma situ ɔkpase sise, mafɔ wũ mapia i ɔkolo ame kere fie mabo ɔkpokpo ngbegɔ mase ne.

Maturi Ɖnyɔnyɔ Yesu.

22 Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma lowe i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ɔnya so ɔkolo ɔwẽ pe lose i mmo. Maye so Yesu iibo i ɔkolo gɔmɔ ame gu ɔ marasuãdze ne ma ɔnɔwẽ lorui.

23 Ɖwi gɔmɔ ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia ɔba siabo i ngbegɔ i Bosate ɔpe Ƴaa siba i adera iti ɔsu ɔtã maturi ɔde kɔre.

24 Ne ɔso gɔ maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔnya so Yesu ɣee ɔ marasuãdze na i mmo ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makele Kapernaum so maanyonyɔ wũ.

Yesu Nɔde Ngbã Adera.

25 Gɔ manya Yesu i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ne, makare wũ so, "Rat-edze, ku mme ɔwi abo ngbe?"

26 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Gbaã loto loɣere mi so, miito mibie me alaso minɔ wũ awawãra karõ, ɣee so mina adera miɔe mimi ɔso.

27 Midaamararã so i adera wa loanina iso, ɣee i nwa loase atã ngbã me loise miro. Adera wagbe i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi aatã mi ne, alaso Ƴaa gɔ nde Ɖse ɔpe wũ kufe."

28 Ne makare wũ so, "Nda boabara fie boawo nne i Ƴaa to ɔɔe ɔbara?"

29 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Nne i Ƴaa to ɔbie so mibara nde so miafo ngo ɔpia katõme miɔe."

30 Makare wũ so, "Mme iwawãra aabara ate bo bonya fie boafɔ-ɔ boɔe? Be aawo ɔbara?"

31 Bo mawa ɔde adera wa marɔ so mana i fafuĩ ame le kumego i Ƴaa itõme ɔɣe so, 'Ƴaa ɔtã ma adera wa lobɔre i kato maɔe.' "

32 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Gbaã loto loɣere mi so, iide Mose ɔde lotã mi adera wa lobɔre i kato, ɣee wũ Ɖse nse ɔtã adera gbaã wa lobɔre i kato.

33 Alaso adera wa i Ƴaa se ɔtã nde ngo lose i kato ɔba fie ɔse ɔtã kayiiso maturi ngbã."

34 Ne mayere wũ so, "Bosate, la ɔtã bo adera wagbe ɔwi biara."

35 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Mme nde ngbã adera wamɔ ne. Ngo loba wũ kɔre ne, kukã iibakpẽ wũ kunya, fie ngo lofo me ɔde ne, ɔme iibakore wũ ɔnya.

36 Ƴee, nto loɣere mi so atoa so mionya me ne, miifo me miɔe.

37 Ɖbiara gɔ i wũ Ɖse ɔsu ɔtã me ne, ɔto ɔaba wũ kɔre, fie loibasẽ kuwẽ gɔ loba wũ kɔre lonya.

38 Alaso loise i kato loba so loaba loabara wũ kuɔe, ɣee ngo lopia me katõme kuɔe loabara.

39 Fie ngo lopia me katōme kudɔe nde so loibayura kuwẽ i mma ɔduɔu ɔsu ɔtã me ndẽ, ɣee so loatara ma ɔduɔu lobo ngbã ku iyi tsɔra.

40 Alaso nne i wũ Ɔse to ɔbie nde so, ɔbiara go lonya Ɔbi fie ɔfo wũ ɔde ne, ɔana ngbã me loise miro, fie iyi tsɔra ne, loatara wũ ɔse ngbã.”

41 Ma Yudase ɔtse siwũti alaso ɔɣe so, “Mme nde aɔera wa lose i kato.”

42 Ne maɣe so, “Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, iide Yosef ɔbi Yesu ɔde ɣee? Boɣe ɔ se gu ɔ onyi, ne ɔso le ise ɔto ɔɣe so kato ɔse?”

43 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Minyua so ɔwararã.

44 Kuwẽ iibawo wũ kɔre ɔba si iide Tete go lopia me katōme loboregu wũ ɔpia me, fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsɔra.

45 Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtserɛ mase so, ‘Ƴaa to ɔate ma ɔduɔu ara.’ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse ɔkã atsue fie ɔse ɔsuã ara ɔboregu i Tete kɔre ne, ɔse ɔba wũ kɔre.

46 Nnegbe iite so kuwẽ ɔnya Tete ɔnya. Ngo lobore i Ƴaa kɔre pe nde ngo loɔnya Tete ɔnya.

47 Gbaã loto loɣere mi so ngo lofo ɔde ne, ɔba ngbã me loise miro.

48 Mme nde aɔera wa nse atã ngbã.

49 Mi mawa ɔde aɔera wa maro mana i fafuĩ ame, ɣee makpi.

50 Ƴee aɔera wa nse abɔre i kato ne, aɔe aɔera wa i ɔbiara go loɔe wã iibakpi.

51 Mme nde aɔera wa mba ngbã fie abɔre i kato ne. Ɔbiara go loɔe aɔera wagbe ne, ɔto ɔase ngbã so ɔibakpi. Aɔera wa loatã wũ nde wũ sosina dze loasu lotã so kayiiso maturi aana ngbã.”

52 Ne ma Yudase ɔtsegu so kakpadzẽ i sikipã ame mato makare so, “Nda i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe aasu ɔ siturina ɔtã bo boɔe?”

53 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi so, si miiwe Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi sina, mine ɔ ima ne, ngbã kumiwẽ iibawe i mi ame.

54 Ngo lowe wũ siturina, fie ɔne wũ ima ba ngbã me nna katui fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsɔra.

55 Alaso wũ siturina nde aɔera mɔmɔ fie wũ ima nde ira see ne maane.

56 Ngo lowe wũ siturina fie ɔne wũ ima ne, ɔpia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ɔ ame.

57 Kumegɔ i Tete go mba ngbã ɔpia me katōme fie iki i ɔ ame ne loba ngbã ne, ngbo ame i ngo lowe wũ siturina aawe ngbã ne.

58 Nwagbe nde aɔera wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa ɔde ɣee makpi. Ɔbiara go loɔe aɔera wa loto loɣe ala ngbe iibakpi ɔnya.”

59 Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe go ɔto ɔte ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ i Kaper-naum.

Atōme Wa Nse Atã Ngbã Me Loise Miro.

60 Go marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔno ara ite negbe ne, maɣe so, “Ara wa ɔto ɔte ngbe ba ɔle gbaã! Nna loafɔ wã?”

61 Atoa so kuwẽ iɣere Yesu kaira ne, ɔɣe nne siwũti mato, ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mi wũ nnegbe ɔta iya mi iso?”

62 Ne iyo nda iabara mi si minya Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ɔya ɔkele kato ngbegɔ ɔwe koko.

63 Ƴaa Siwarã nse sitã ngbã, ɔturi ɔle na i kaira ame. Atōme wa loɣere mi ne, siwarã gu ngbã aɔe.

64 Ƴee mi mawẽ iifo me miɔe.” Yesu ɔɣere ma ngbo ala ta karɔkasekõ ne, ɔɣe mma loifo wũ maɔe gu ngo loɔɔi wũ ɔtã.

65 Ne ka ɔɣere ma ana so, “Nnegbe ɔso loɣere mi so kuwẽ iibawo wũ kɔre ɔba si iide Tete loɔi wũ ɔri ne.”

66 Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔkpese wũ i kama so maisibasiai wũ.

67 Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔkare marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ma wũ so, “Mi wũ miakpese me i kama?”

68 Simon Petro ɔtã mmuai so, “Bosate, nna kɔre boakele? Aba atōme wa nse atã ngbã.

69 Fie ana ne, bofo boḍe, fie boye so fo nde Ɔsekelea go lobore i Ƴaa kore.”

70 Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Iide mi maturi iweo-inyo loḍi lota so? Ƴee mi nde owẽ de Ɔbosam!”

71 Yesu oḡe nnegbe i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot obi iso. Alaso atoa so oḍe maturi iweo-inyo nde owẽ ne, o nto oadji wu ota ne.

7

Yesu Gu Ɔ Manyiibi Iso Itome.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu owe oki i Galilea, oibie so oapese okiki i Yudea karoo iso ala ma Yudase makpakpa to mabie so maḍoe wu.

2 Owi go ame mase maḍe Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi obore ibo.

3 Ne oso Yesu manyiibi oḡere wu so, “Bore i ngbe si akere Yudea so fo marasuadze aanya ara wa ato abara.

4 Alaso obiara go nto obie so ofo iyere iise obara ara owerere. Go ato abara ara wagbe ne, ta kayiiso oduḍu si matsue-o!”

5 Maḡe ngbo ala nane o manyiibi iifo wu maḍe.

6 Yesu oḡere ma so, “Wu owi iigo, mi ne, owi biara le ota mi.

7 Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi otsiri, Ƴee matsiri me, alaso nse loḍi ma ara nyanyarã loḡere ma.

8 Mikele iyi kaḍekoo ne mme loito loba alaso wu owi see iigo.”

9 Go oḡere ma ngbo ne, ka owe i Galilea.

Yesu Ose Kukpake Ame Iyi Kaḍekoo.

10 Go o manyiibi okere iyi kaḍekoo kama ne, Yesu o wu oba okere i iwere ame, Ƴee oikere kpawee.

11 Ma Yudase makpakpa otse wu inyonyo, ne mato makare so, “Le i orere gomoo pia?”

12 Maturi gbodzoo oḡe siwowa i Yesu iso. Mawẽ so oturi see oḍe, mawẽ ana so, “Ooḡo! Oto oka maturi oyura!”

13 Ƴee kuwẽ iige kuira i o iso kpawee alaso mato maniga ma Yudase makpakpa.

Yesu Ote Ara I Iyi Kaḍekoo.

14 Iyi ne mato maḍe ndende ne, Yesu oba obabo Ƴaa Isoreyo ame otse ara ite.

15 Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa xii matse ikare so, “Nda ibara fie orere gogbe Ƴe ara ngbo go oifo ikpadze kuiwe?”

16 Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Ara wa loto lote ne, iide mme momoo are aḍe, Ƴee Ƴaa go lopia me katome are aḍe.

17 Obiara go nto obie so obara Ƴaa kuḍoe to oatsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wu ole iso ide, Ƴee Ƴaa ole ame abore.

18 Oturi go nse oḍe ika i o ole ame se obie iyere ota so, Ƴee ngo nto obie iyere ota ngo lopia wu katome se oḡe onukuare fie sila kusiwe na i o ame.

19 Iide Mose lota mi mmara? Ƴee mi kuwẽ iito mide mmara iso. Be oso mito mibie so miaḍoe me?”

20 Mmamoo oḡe so, “Siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame! Nna nto obie so oadoe-o?”

21 Ne Yesu ota ma mmuai so, “Iwawara iwẽ saã ne lobara obara mi xii.

22 Mose ota mi mmara so mitu sirere, Ƴee iide Mose owi i sirere itu ose karoo, ka mase mabara ne ta mi mawa owi, ne oso mise mitu mi mabi sirere ku Iwarayi ne.

23 Si maawo oturi sirere otu ku Iwarayi, Ƴee maitu Mose mmara ne, be oso fie mito minagu me sika so losa oturi ku Iwarayi?”

24 Midaanyo maturi i katoo miḡegu ma atome, Ƴee miḡe atome i ori iso.”

Maturi Okare So Bere Yesu Nde Kristo?

25 Mawẽ i Yerusalem otse ikare so, “Iide orere gogbe i makpakpa to mabie so maḍoe ne?”

26 Ƴee minyo wu! O nge i ngbe oto oḍe ika i ogbami, Ƴee maito mawo wu kuira oḡere! Ebere ofo mafo wu gbaã so o nde Kristo?”

27 Si Kristo ɔba ne, kuwẽ iibatsue ngbego ɔbɔre, ɣee ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, boɣe ngbego ɔbɔre.”

28 Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, “Mibua miɣe me gu ngbego lobɔre? Loiba i mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame. Ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuarese ɔɔɔ, fie miɣe wũ.

29 ɣee mme loɣe wũ alaso ɔ̄ kɔre lobɔre fie ɔ̄ lopia me katɔme.”

30 Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, mabie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣee kuwẽ iiwo kɔrɔ ɔɔɔ ɔsia wũ iso alaso ɔ̄ ɔkpiwi iiɣo.

31 ɣee maturi gbodzoo i ma ndẽ ɔfo wũ maɔe mato makare sɔ, “Si Kristo ɔba ne, ɔ̄abara awawāra wa loɔo nwa i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔ̄abara?”

Mapia Isɔreyo Madzuẽse Sɔ Mamɔẽ Yesu.

32 Ma Farisise ɔno maturi gbodzoo to maɣe siwɔwɔi dzɛgbe i Yesu iso, ne ɔso ma gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔpia madzuẽse sɔ mamɔẽ wũ mabɔ.

33 Ne Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Loto loawe i mi kɔre ɔwi kekẽi, ne kama ne, loakpese lokɛɛ ngo lopia me katɔme kɔre.

34 Mito miabie me, ɣee miito mi-anya me, alaso miito miayɔ ngbego loawe ɔba.”

35 Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔkare sɔ sɔ, “Le ɔto ɔba ɔ̄akɛɛ fie boabie wũ boibanya wũ? ɔbie ɔto sɔ ɔ̄akɛɛ ma Yudase ma mpia i ma Helase simagẽ ame ɔse ɔ̄ate ma Helase ara?”

36 Itɔme ne ɔɣe ngbe karɔ ɣee? ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Mito mianɔnyɔ me, ɣee miibanya me.’ ɔɣe ana sɔ, ‘Ngbego lose ne, miibawo ɔba.’ ”

37 Iyi tsɔra ne lobua inya idɔ i iyi idɛ ame ne, Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “ɔbiara gɔ i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba wũ kɔre ɔba ɔ̄ane ndu.

38 ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ɔɔɔ fie ɔne ndu meɣbe ne, le kumɛgɔ i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ne, ‘Ndu me loise misɔ fie mise mitā ɔturi ngbā aabore ɔkore mibɔre i ɔ̄ ɔtu ame.’ ”

39 Yesu ɔɣe nnɛgbe i Siwarā dze mma lofo wũ maɔe aafɔ iso. ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, gɔ Yesu iita ɔbɔre

i makpise ame ɔkɛɛ ikpawai ame ɔso ne, ɣaa iisu Siwarā Bielea ɔtā marasuādze.

Iɣɣeso ɔbo I Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

40 Maturi gbodzoo mamɔ mawẽ ma lonɔ nne i Yesu ɔɣe ɔɣe sɔ, “Gbaã ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɣaa Kanyadidze ɔɔɔ.”

41 Mamama ana sɔ, “ɔ̄ ndɛ Kristo.” ɣee mamama ana sɔ, “Kristo iibabɔre i Galilea.

42 ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɔ̄aɔɔ fie ɔ̄abɔre i Bethlehem ngbego i David ɔse.”

43 Ne ɔso iɣɣeso ɔbo i ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ndẽ ala Yesu ɔso.

44 Mawẽ ɔbie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣee kuwẽ iiwo kɔrɔ ɔɔɔ ɔsia wũ iso.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Iifo Yesu Maɔe.

45 Gɔ madzuẽse ɔkpese makeɛ ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie miimɔẽ wũ mibɔ?”

46 Madzuẽse ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Boino bonɔ kuwẽ ɔɔɔ ika le ɔrerẽ gɔgbe!”

47 Ne ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mi wũ ne, ɔ̄ɔpia mi iti ndu?”

48 Mionya minya ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ, ɣee ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔfo wũ ɔɔɔ?”

49 Maturi gbodzoo magbe iiɣe Mose mmara, ne ɔso ɣaa sigbarĩ siai ma!”

50 Nikodemo gɔ ndɛ ma ndẽ ɔwẽ fie ɔ̄ɔse Yesu kɔre ɔnya ɔɣere matsora sɔ,

51 “Bo mmara iitā bo ɔri sɔ boatā ɔturi ipɔ ku ɔwi gɔ ame boiɣegu wũ atɔme bonɔ ɔ̄ kanya ame itɔme.”

52 ɣee matā wũ mmuai sɔ, “Fɔ wũ Galilea abɔre? Fafare ɔko Sekelea ame kukaako ne ato aatsue sɔ ɣaa Kanyadidze kuwẽ iibabɔre i Galilea ɔnya.”

53 (Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔrui ɔkɛɛ ɔ̄ iyo.)

8

Mamɔẽ ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ Gɔ Nto ɔɔɔ Asɔrɔ

1 Yesu ɔ̄ wũ ɔrui ɔkɛɛ Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

² Kaḍesēa kaya tutuutu ne, okpese oḅa Ḳaa Isoreyo. Maturi oḍuḍu oḅa ñ kore fie ose i karō otse ma ara ite.

³ Maratedze gu ma Farisise oko orōgo owē go mamōē go oto oḍe asorō mabo maayedza i oḅa ame.

⁴ Maḡere Yesu so, "Ratedze, mamōē orōgo gogbe korō korō go oto oḍe asorō."

⁵ I mmara me i Mose otā bo kanya ne, ikote so boape wū ata boḍoe, ḡee ne, be ato aḡe i ne iso?"

⁶ Makare Yesu itōme negbe si mala wū manyo si maana itōme ne iso maaya fie maatā wū ipo.

Ḳee Yesu okadza oto otserere ara i karō ala ñ irōi.

⁷ Go maḡe matogu Yesu itōme ikare ne, otara iti kato oḡere ma so, "Mi ndē ngo loibara ikpi onya si oḍe katō ope orōgo gogbe ita."

⁸ Yesu oledza ikadza oto otserere ara i karō.

⁹ Go manō itōme negbe ne, marui owē owē ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu orōgo onowē.

¹⁰ Go Yesu otara so fie onya so ma oḍuḍu orui ne, okare wū so, "Orōgo, i ḍe ma? Ma kuwē iitā-o ipo?"

¹¹ Ne Orōgo otā mmuai so, "Ooḡo, Bosate."

Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, "Iyo mme wū loitā-o ipo. Kele, ḡee daasibara ikpi ana."

Yesu Nḍe Kayiiso Ikpawaĩ.

¹² Nnemō kama ne, Yesu oḍegu mmamō ika oḡere ma so, "Mme nḍe kayiiso ikpawaĩ, ne oso obiara go losiai me iibase i idududu ame onya ḡee ḍana ngbā ame ikpawaĩ."

¹³ Ma Farisise oḡere wū so, "Ato aḍe aḍansie i fo momo iso, ne oso fo aḍansie iide onukuare."

¹⁴ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Si loḍe so aḍansie kora ne, wū aḍansie ḍe onukuare alaso loḡe ngbegō lose loba gu ngbegō lose. Mi ne, miḡe ngbegō lose gu ngbegō lose."

¹⁵ Mi ne, maturi ara inyo kanya mise miḡe mi atōme, ḡee mme ne, loise loḡegu kuwē atōme.

¹⁶ Fie si loḡe itōme ana ne, wū atōme iḡe to iaya, alaso iide wū onowē mme nse loḡe, ḡee bo gu ngo lopia me katōme.

¹⁷ Matsere mapia i mi mmara oko ame so si maturi inyo oḍe aḍansie i ira iso ne, iyo ma itōme ḍe onukuare.

¹⁸ Mme ne, nse loḍe so aḍansie fie Tete go lopia me katōme ana se oḍe me aḍansie."

¹⁹ Ne mato makare Yesu so, "Le i fo Ḍse pia?"

Otā ma mmuai so, "Miiḡe me, fie miḡe Tete ana. Si oḡe miḡe me ne, tee miatsue wū Ḍse ana."

²⁰ Yesu ote ara wagbe i Isoreyo ngbegō mase mato ara mase. Kuwē iiwo wū omōē alaso ñ okpiwi iḡo.

²¹ Yesu oledza ma iḡere so, "Loto loarui i mi kore, miabie me, ḡee miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbegō lose ne, miibawo mmo oḅa."

²² Ne ma Yudase to makare so so, "Ḍḍoe oto obie so ḍaḍoe so oso fie oto oḡe so 'Ngbegō lose ne miibawo oḅa'?"

²³ Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, "Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe mibore, ḡee mme ne, kato lobore. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi miḍe, ḡee mme ne, loibore i kayi gagbe iso."

²⁴ Ne oso loto loḡere mi so mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifo miḍe so mme nḍe ngo loḍe ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame."

²⁵ Makare wū so, "Fo nḍe nna?"

Ne otā ma mmuai so, "Loḡere mi ta karōkasekō fie ngbo ame loto loḡere mi ne."

²⁶ Loba atōme gbodzoo i mi iso wa loasu lotā mi ala ipo, ḡee ngo lopia me katōme ne, nukuarese oḍe. Fie nne lonō loboregu i ñ kore imomo loto lope lotā kayiiso."

²⁷ Maitsue so Ḳaa iso i Yesu to oḍe ika.

²⁸ Ne oso Yesu oḡere ma so, "Ḍwi go miakole Ḍturi Awune Ḍbi kato ne, owi gomō ame miatsue so Mme nḍe ngo Loḍe ne. Ana ne, miatsue so

loise lobara kaira i wũ ole ame, xee nne i Tete oxere me lose loxe.

²⁹ Ngo lopia me katõme piagu me fie õise onyua me ose, alaso nse lobara õ kuðe owi biara ame.”

³⁰ Maturi gbodzo ma lonõ ara wa i Yesu oxere ngbe, ofo wũ maðe.

Yesu Odi Mma Nde Abraham Mawa Ote.

³¹ Ne Yesu oxere ma Yudase ma lofo wũ maðe so, “Si mibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyo wũ marasuãdze momo miðe.

³² Miatsue onukuare, fie onukuare aatã mi iseguso.”

³³ Maðere wũ so, “Abraham mawa boðe, fie boiðe kuwẽ masande. Ne oso be oso fie ato axe so boana iseguso?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Gbaã loto loxere mi so obara go nse obara ikpi ne, ikpi osande oðe.

³⁵ Osande iise owe i iyo owi biara ame, xee iyo obi se owe i iyo owi biara.

³⁶ Ne oso si Yaa Obi otã mi iseguso ne, miasegu so gbaã.

³⁷ Loxe so Abraham mawa miðe, xee mito mibie so si miðe me alaso wũ atõme iimõẽ mi otu.

³⁸ Nne lonya i Tete kore loto loxere mi, fie mi wũ nne minõ i mi ose kore mito mibara.”

³⁹ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Abraham mawa boðe.”

Yesu oxere ma so, “Si Abraham mawa miðe ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe.

⁴⁰ Xee kiniõ ne, mito mibie so miadoe me, mme go nto loxere mi onukuare go lonõ loboregu i Yaa kore. Abraham iise ngbã ngbo.

⁴¹ Mi ne, ara wa i mi ose momo obara mito mibara.”

Ma Yudase otã Yesu mmuai so, “Iide omagẽ ame mabi boðe. Ose owẽ saã go boba nde Yaa!”

Yesu Odi Mma Nde Tsirise Mabi Ote.

⁴² Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Si biele ne Yaa nde mi Ose ne, tee miadoe me alaso Yaa kore lobore loba i ngbe.

Loiba i wũ momo ole ame, xee õ lopia me katõme.

⁴³ Be oso fie miito minõ nne loto lote mi karõ? Go miito mibie so minõ wũ itõme oso.

⁴⁴ Obosam mabi miðe, fie mito mibie so miabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi ose okã. Ta karõkasekõ ne, turidoese oðe fie õise oðe onukuare alaso onukuare na i õ ame. Si oto ola sila ne, otu iise okpa wũ alaso ne nde õ ngbã ne. Ladze oðe fie õ nde maladze oduðu ose.

⁴⁵ Xee mme ne, onukuare loto loxere mi, fie ne oso miifo me miðe ne.

⁴⁶ Mi nna loawo me oxere so loðe ipo ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loxere mi onukuare ne, be oso miito mifo me miðe?

⁴⁷ Ngo lobore i Yaa kore se okã Yaa itõme atsue. Mi xee ne, iide Yaa kore mibore, ne oso miito mikã atsue ne.”

Yesu Odi So Ote Ma Yudase.

⁴⁸ Ne ma Yudase oxere wũ so, “Si boxere-o so o Samariase aðe ne siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne, bola sila?”

⁴⁹ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Siwarã lalaa na i wũ ame. Loto lokole Tete iyere kato, xee mito mibo me karõ.

⁵⁰ Loito lole so, xee owẽ pia go nse ole me. O nde atõmexedze bololõa ne.

⁵¹ Gbaã loto loxere mi so ngo nse obara i wũ ara ite iso iibakpi onya.”

⁵² Ne ma Yudase oxere wũ so, “Kini bosia ita so gbaã ne, siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne! Abraham okpi, fie kanyamaðidze ana okpi. Xee ato axere bo so ngo lobara i fo ara ite iso iibakpi onya.

⁵³ Boifo nne ato axe boðe alaso bo owa Abraham okpi, fie kanyamaðidze ana okpi. Mme oturi igbã ato abu so so aðe?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Si ole loto so ne, iyo ile nemõ iide kaira. Xee ngo nse ole me nde wũ Ose, ngo ame mito mikpere so mi Yaa.

⁵⁵ Miiye wũ, xee mme loxe wũ. Si loxe so loiye wũ ne, loakpese ladze

le mi. Ƴee mme loxe wũ fie lose lokã wũ atsue.

⁵⁶ So oɣo mi owa Abraham go otsue so loto loaba. Onya ne, fie so oɣo wũ.”

⁵⁷ Ma Yudase oɣere wũ so, “Go aifo ako siru ne oɣe ato so anya Abraham?”

⁵⁸ Yesu oɣere ma so, “Gbaã loto loxere mi so si maaxe Abraham ne, ka lopia kayi.”

⁵⁹ Go oɣe ngbo ne, mamala ata so si mape wũ maɔoe ɣee Yesu owere obore i ma nde i Isoreyo ame mmo.

9

Yesu Osa Nobiedze Owẽ.

¹ Go Yesu se oto ofe ne, onya orere owẽ go maxe nobiedze.

² O marasuãdze okare wũ so, “Rat-edze, nna lobara ikpi oso fie maxe wũ nobiedze? O momo ebere o maxese lobara ikpi?”

³ Ne Yesu oɣere ma so, “Iide orere gogbe xee o maxese lobara ikpi, xee maxe wũ ngbo so si Ƴaa aadi o ole ote iki i o iso.

⁴ Ayi kumego bopia i ikpene ame ne, ikote so boabara ngo lopia me katome karabara. Kasẽ to kaba go kuwẽ iisibabara karabara.

⁵ Ayi kumego lopia i kayiiso ne, mme nde kayiiso okaniẽ.”

⁶ Go Yesu oɣe ngbo ne, otua siny-atu ofere i karõ osu obara ibata osu onukutu i orere gomo anomi iso.

⁷ Oɣere wũ so, “Kele aapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame.” Siloa karõ nde so opia wũ katome. Ne oso orere gogbe orui ose opie ndu i ibu ame otse ara inya, fie okpese oba.

⁸ Go o kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya owanyi ara onya wũ ne, makare so, “Iide orere gogbe nse ose owanyi ara?”

⁹ Mawẽ so o ode, mamama ana so, “Ooɣo, ore kere ore wũ.”

Ne o momo oɣere ma so, “Mme loɔe.”

¹⁰ Makare wũ so, “Nda ibara fie fo anomi obusi?”

¹¹ Otã ma mmuai so, “Orere go maro so Yesu ode lobara ibata

onukutu me anomi fie oɣere me so lokele loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne go lobara ne, lotse ara inya.”

¹² Makare wũ so, “I le opia?”
Ne oɣere ma so, “Loixe.”

Ma Farise Ofafare Nobiedze Isosare Ame.

¹³ Mako orere go loɔe nobiedze ngbe makelegu ma Farise kore.

¹⁴ Iyi ne i Yesu obara ibata osu osa orere gogbe ne, Iwarãyi ide.

¹⁵ Ma Farise oledza wũ ikare kumego ide obara fie o anomi obusi. Oɣere ma so, “Obara ibata osia me i anomi iso fie lose lofore katõ kere ne lotse inya ne.”

¹⁶ Ma Farise mawẽ oɣe so, “Orere go lobara ira negbe ne, iide Ƴaa kore ide obore ala oise oware Iwarãyi mmara.”

Ƴee mamama ana so, “Nda i ngo nde kpibaradze aawo awawãra wagbe igbã obara?” Ne oso ixexeso obo i ma nde.

¹⁷ Ma Farise oledza orere gogbe ikare so, “Go o losa-o ne, be abu so ode?”

Ne orere otã ma mmuai so, “Ƴaa Kanyadidze ode.”

¹⁸ Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo maɔe so o anomi obie fie kinio ne, ka oto onya ara, ne oso mapia mase maakpere o maxese mabo.

¹⁹ Ne makare ma so, “Mi obi ode ngbe? Mi so nobiedze ode miye wũ, nda ibara fie ka oto onya ara?”

²⁰ Maxese otã mmuai so, “Boye so bo obi ode fie o anomi obie fie boye wũ.

²¹ Ƴee kumego ibara fie ka oto onya ara ne, boixe, fie boixe ngo losa wũ ana. Mikare wũ ne o okpa ano go owawo so kanya oɔi!”

²² O maxese otã mmuai ngbo alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa ma loose iti ame maxe mase so orere go loaxe so ofo Yesu ode so o nde Kristo ne, maasa wũ maɔi i ma kasarekõ.

²³ Ne oso i o maxese oɣe so, “Mikare wũ ne oiside obietẽ ne!”

24 Maledza ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔbe ikpere ibo ɔkpɛ nyɔare maɣere wũ sɔ, “Kã ndamu tã ʒaa sɔ aaxere bo ɔnukuare. Bo boɣe sɔ ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔ losa-ɔ ne, kpibaradze ɔɔɔ.”

25 Ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔ lona isosare ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Kpibaradze ɔɔɔ o-o, kpibaradze ɔiɔɔ o-o ne, loiɣe. Ira ka iwɛ loɣe, ne nde sɔ, ɔwio ne, anɔmi ɔbie me, ɣee kiniɔ ne, ka loto lonya ara.”

26 Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be idɛ ɔbara-ɔ? Nda idɛ ɔbara fie ɔsa-ɔ atse inya?”

27 Ne ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔmɔ to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Loɔɣere mi koko, ɣee misɛ sɔ miito minɔ. Be ɔso si loledza mi iɣere? Eɛberɛ mi wũ ɔbie mito sɔ miakpese ɔ marasuãdze?”

28 Ne matia wũ maɣere sɔ, “Fɔ nde ɔ rasuãdze. Bo ɣee ne, Mose marasuãdze boɔɔ.”

29 Boɣe sɔ ʒaa ɔɔɔgu Mose ika, ɣee ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔbe ne, boiɣe nane ngbego ɔbɔre!”

30 Ne ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔbe to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Iba ɣaa sɔ miɣe ngbego ɔbɔre, ɣee ɔ lobusi me anɔmi ne!”

31 Boɣe sɔ ʒaa iise ɔkã makpibaradze atsue, ɣee mma nse maware wũ fie mase mabara ɔ kudɔɔ ne, ɔse ɔkã ma atsue.

32 Ita i kayiiso karɔkasɛkɔ ne, boino bonɔ sɔ kuwɛ ɔbusi ɔturi ɔgɔ maɣe nobiedze anɔmi.

33 Ne ɔso si iide ʒaa kɔre ɔbɔre ne, ɔibawo ira negbe igbã ɔbara.”

34 Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ ɔgɔ maɣe i ikpi ame, makararã-ɔ i ikpi ame ne, fɔ loaba aate bo ara?” Ne masa wũ maɔi i ma ikuri ame ne.

Mma Nɔɔ Siwarã Ame Manɔbiedze.

35 Yesu ɔno sɔ maɔsa nobiedze maɔi i ma ikuri ame, ne ɔso ɔgɔ ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Afo Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aɔɔ?”

36 Ne ɔrɛrɛ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tete, te me ɔnyiiɔ si loafɔ wũ loɔɔ.”

37 Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ɔɔnya wũ koko, ɔ nto ɔɔɔgu-ɔ ika ne.”

38 Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate, lofo loɔɔ!” Ne ɔpe agegɛ i Yesu katɔ ɔsɔre wũ ne.

39 Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Loba kayiiso sɔ si loɣegu kã atɔme sɔ mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya.”

40 Ɔo ma Farise mawɛ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔno nne i Yesu ɔɣe ne, makare wũ sɔ, “Be ato aɣe? Bo wũ manɔbiedze boɔɔ?”

41 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si manɔbiedze miɔɔ ne, tee miide makpibaradze, ɣee ɔgɔ mi sɔ mito minya ara ne, ne ɔso miɔɔ ipɔ ne.”

10

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Maserekɔdze Iso.

1 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ ngo loiki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i isereyo ame, ɣee ɔya ɔkpã ɔbo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze ɔɔɔ.”

2 Ngo nse ɔki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i ɔkpã ame ne, ɔ nde maserekɔdze ne.

3 Kayogodɔ dzuɛse se ɔsese wũ kukui, masere se manɔ ɔ silɔ si ɔto ɔkpere ɔ masere ayere fie ɔako ma ɔbɔreɔgu.

4 Fie si ɔoko ɔ masere ɔɔi ne, ɔse ɔɔɔ ma katɔ fie ka maasiai wũ, alaso maɣe ɔ silɔ.

5 Maibasiai ɔturi mama, ɣee maatere maɣe wũ alaso maiɣe ɔ silɔ.”

6 Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe, ɣee mainɔ nne ɔɣere ma karɔ.

Yesu Nɔɔ Maserekɔdze Sɛɛ.

7 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere sɔ, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ mme nde kayogodɔ lotã masere.”

8 Mma ɔɔɔɔ loɔɔ me katɔ maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze maɔɔ ne ɔso masere iikã ma atsue.

9 Mme nde kayogodɔ fie ɔbiara ɔgɔ loki i wũ ame ɔbo i kame ne, ɔana idɔ. Ɔabo ɔbɔre fie ɔana aɔɔra kaɔɔkɔ.

10 Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituriɔɔɔ gu ara inina ɔso fie ɔse ɔba, ɣee mme ne, loba sɔ si maturi aana ngbã me loyi.

11 “Mme nde maserekodze see go loabie so ñakpi ala masere iti.

12 Ƴee ngo masu so onyo masere iso fie iide ñ mómó mare made ne, si onya ogidi to oba ne, ose orui otere onyua maboi. Ogidi aabo i masere ndë omóë ma, osamarã ma.

13 Rabaradze gogbe aarui otere alaso kuso ñafó, ne oso ñisu kuirã i masere iso.

14 “Mme nde maserekodze see ne. Loxe wũ mare, fie ma wũ maxe me le

15 kumego ame i Tete xe me fie mme wũ loxe wũ. Losu wũ ngbã lotã i masere iti.

16 Loba masere mama ma loibore i okpã gogbe ame fie ipia so loako ma lobo. Maano wũ silo fie ma odudu aakpese ikuri iwë ku kodze owë.

17 “Tete se odje me alaso losu wũ ngbã lotã fie loakpese lofo me ana.

18 Kuwë iibawo wũ ngbã ofo i wũ kore, xee mme mómó kudje ame losu me lotã. Loba ole so loasu lotã fie loba ole ana so loakpese lofo me. Nnegbe i Tete opia me so lobara ne.”

19 Yesu atóme wagbe oledza ixejeso ibo i ma Yudase ndë.

20 Gbodzoo i ma ndë oxe so, “Siwarã lalaa pia i ñ ame. Oto olala, ne oso midaakã wũ atsue.”

21 Ƴee mamama ana oxe so, “Ngo ame i siwarã lalaa pia iibawo ika ode kumegogbe! Siwarã lalaa iibawo nobiedze anomi obusi.”

Ma Yudase Iifo Yesu Mađe.

22 Oyu owi ne, ma Yudase ode Ƴaa Isoreyo Isekelera iyi i Yerusalem.

23 Go Yesu se oki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isoreyo ame ne,

24 ma Yudase oba maaki malo wũ makare wũ so, “Ku mme owi aaxere bo onukuare? Si fo nde Kristo ne, xere bo di.”

25 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Looxere mi koko, xee miito mifo me miđe. Ara wa loto lobara i wũ Ose iyere ame nto ađe ika i wũ iso.

26 Ƴee miito mifo me miđe, alaso iide wũ masere miđe.

27 Wũ masere se makã me atsue, loxe ma, fie mase masiai me.

28 Nse lotã ma ngbã me loibaro fie maibawo. Kuwë iibawo ma ope ofo i wũ nroo ame.

29 Tete go losu ma otã me ne, omo odjo oturi biara, ne oso kuwë iibawo ma ope ofo i ñ nroo ame.

30 Bo gu Tete ne, mawë bođe.”

31 Ne ma Yudase oledza ata imala so si mapo wũ ne.

32 Yesu okare ma so, “Loobara ara see gbodzoo wa i Tete opia me so lobara i mi ndë. Wã ndë imele oso mito miba miapo me ata?”

33 Matã wũ mmuai so, “Boito bobie so boape-o ata ala ara see wa abara oso, xee imusuora ne axe oso! Oturi awune kere ađe, xee asu so ato akateragu Ƴaa!”

34 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so Ƴaa oxe so, ‘Mi se le Ƴaa.’

35 Si Ƴaa okpere mma oso i ñ itóme oba so mase le Ƴaa, fie nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ofinikira ne,

36 oxere mito me so mme go i Ƴaa odji osese kayiiso ne, loxe imusuora so loxe so Ƴaa Obi lođe?

37 Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyo midaafó me miđe.

38 Ƴee si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifo me miđe kora ne, mifo wũ karabara miđe. Ne loatã mitsue, fie miano karó so Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame ne.”

39 Ngbe ana ne, mabie so si mamóë Yesu, xee obore ma ndë owi.

40 Okpese ose ñawara Yordan owore okela ngbego i Yohanes opie maturi Ƴaa ndu ku owi go lofe, ne ka owe i mmo ne.

41 Maturi gbodzoo oba ñ kore maba maaxe so, “Yohanes iibara awawãra, xee ara wa odudu oxe i orerë gogbe iso ne, gbaã iđe.”

42 Ne oso maturi gbodzoo ofo Yesu mađe i mmo.

11

Lazaro Kukpi.

1 Orerë owë go maro so Lazaro fie obore i Betania omagë ame omóë

onye. Omagē gogbe nde Maria gu ñ onyiibi Marta merē ađe ne.

² Maria gogbe ođe loba ñafedza nnoĩ korõkorõa ofere i Bosate Yesu ngba fie osu ñ iti siwerē onukutu ne. Ō onyiibi nde Lazaro gu nto omōē onye i ngbe ne.

³ Lazaro manyiiko opia Yesu oturi so, "Bosate, fo olaa gu abua ase ađe to onye."

⁴ Gu Yesu ono kanya gagbe ne, ođe so, "Onye gogbe iide okpinye, ƣee ođe ira ne loakole Ƴaa iyere kato, fie iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakole Ƴaa Ōbi ñ wũ kato."

⁵ Yesu obua ose ođe Lazaro gu ñ manyiiko kukaako.

⁶ Ƴee gu ono Lazaro onye ne, owe i ngbego opia akpene anyo obua.

⁷ Ne oƣere ñ marasuãdze so, "Mitã bokpese bokere Yudea."

⁸ Ne ñ marasuãdze okare wũ so, "Ratedze, iifo owi gu ma Yudase obie so si mapere-ota, ne ato abie so boakpese bokere mmō ana?"

⁹ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Idowũ iweo-inyo ide mpia i ikpene ame. Ne oso obiara gu nse i ikpene ikpawai ame ne, ñise otura, alaso ose onya kayiiso gagbe ikpawai."

¹⁰ Ƴee si ose i kasē ame ne, ose otura, alaso ona ikpawai."

¹¹ Gu Yesu oƣere ma ngbo ne, ođe ana so, "Bo olaa Lazaro oore sire, ƣee lose loatara wũ."

¹² Ne marasuãdze oƣere Bosate so, "Si sire osu wũ ne, iyo oto ñasare."

¹³ Oƣe i Yesu to so Lazaro okpi, ƣee marasuãdze obu so sire gbaã oto oƣe ala.

¹⁴ Ne oso oƣere ma ođi so, "Lazaro okpi."

¹⁵ Ƴee mi oso ne, iba me isoyo so lona i ñ kore si miafo mide. Mitã bokere ñ kore."

¹⁶ Ne Toma gu maro so Inyobi oƣere marasuãdze so, "Mitã bosiai Ratedze si bose boakpigu wũ!"

Yesu Opia Lazaro Manyiibi Korõ I Kayiri.

¹⁷ Gu Yesu ose ñabo mmō ne, onya so ifo akpene ana gu mabiara Lazaro.

¹⁸ Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iade agu anyo kere,

¹⁹ ne oso ma Yudase gbodzoo oba so si maba maatã Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma onyiete kukpi iso.

²⁰ Gu Marta ono so Yesu ka oba ne, ota okere so ñasaregu wũ, ƣee Maria owe i iyo ame.

²¹ Mmō i Marta to oƣere Yesu so, "Bosate, si opia apia ne, tee bo onyiete iikpi!"

²² Ƴee kinio kora ne, loƣe so Ƴaa to ñabara ira biara ne akare wũ."

²³ Ne Yesu oƣere wũ so, "Fo onyiete to ñata owe ngbã."

²⁴ Ne Marta to oƣe so, "Loƣe so oto ñata owe ngbã ku Iyi Tsora ne i makpise aata iso."

²⁵ Ne Yesu oƣere wũ so, "Mme nde makpise ita gu ngbã ne. Ngo lofo me ođe to ñase ngbã atoa so okpi,

²⁶ fie obiara gu nsi ngbã fie ofo me ođe ne, ñibakpi. Afo nnegebe ađe?"

²⁷ Otã mmuai so, "Aĩ, Bosate. Lofe lođe so fo nde Kristo, Ƴaa Ōbi gu maƣe mase so ñaba kayiiso."

Yesu Obie Kaku.

²⁸ Gu Marta oƣe ngbo ne, okpese okere ose ñakpere ñ onyiibi Maria oƣedza i kurue oƣere wũ so, "Ratedze oba oto okare-ota iti."

²⁹ Gu Maria ono ngbo ne, ota oluwē so ñasaregu wũ.

³⁰ Ōwi gogbe ame odudu ne, Yesu iibo omagē ame, oƣe i ngbego i Marta oba ñasaregu wũ.

³¹ Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matã Maria katetere ota masiai wũ gu manya so ope siwa obore i iyo. Mabu so siainyo ne, ikpibio katõ ka ose ñabie kaku.

³² Ōwi gu Maria obo ngbego i Yesu ƣe fie onya wũ ne, ope agegē i ñ katõ oƣe so, "Si opia apia i ngbe ne, tee wũ onyiete iikpi."

³³ Gu Yesu onya kumego i Maria to obie gu kumego i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wũ ana to mabie ne, imararã Yesu fie ikpē wũ nnya.

34 Ne okare ma so, "Le mibiara wũ?"

Matã wũ mmuai so, "Bosate, ba nyo."

35 Mmo ne, Yesu obie.

36 Ne ma Yudase to maxe so, "Minyo kumego odje wũ!"

37 Yesu mawẽ ana oxe so, "Go owo nobiedze anomi obusi ne, õibawo otã so Lazaro iibakpi?"

Yesu Otara Lazaro Oboregu I Makpise Ame.

38 Yesu otarẽ i õ ame, ose okela ikpibio ne mpia i okpolo ame fie mali ita masẽ kanya kore.

39 Ne oxere ma so, "Mili ita midji i okpolo kanya."

Ne Lazaro onyiiko go nde Marta oxere Yesu so, "Ofia ka opia ala ifo ayi ana go mabiara wũ!"

40 Yesu oxere Marta so, "Loixere-o so si afo me afe ne, ato aanya Yaa ole?"

41 Go mali ita maqi ne, Yesu onyo kato oxe so, "Tete, nto lope-o siba, so ase aka me atsue.

42 Loxe so ase aka me atsue owi biara, xee mma nxe i ngbe oso loto loxe si maafõ maqe so fo lopia me katõme."

43 Go oxe nnegebe oro ne, ola kulu teteree so, "Lazaro, ta bore ba!"

44 Oluwẽ oturi go lokpi ota obore. Okati go mamini wũ nroõ gu ngba mini wũ iso, fie ngo ana nyi wũ i katõ fie ota obore ota.

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Mikurisi wũ ara iso si okela."

Ma Yudase Ose Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.

45 Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria onya ara wa i Yesu obara, ne oso mafõ wũ maqe.

46 Yesu mawẽ orui makele ma Farisise kore mase maaxere ma nne i Yesu obara.

47 Ne oso ma Farisise gu masoredze makpakpa osaregu matõmexedze makare so, "Be boabara? Minyo awawãra gbodzoo wa i orerẽ gogbe to obara!"

48 Si botã okelagu i katõ kumegogbe ne, maturi odudu to maafõ wũ maqe, iyo ma Romase abã to maaba maabie bo Isoreyo gu bo karõ!"

49 Ma ndẽ owẽ go nde Kayafa fie õ nde soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo oxe so, "Mibo ndu miyede!"

50 Miiye so ile so miatã oturi owẽ okpi i kaqe iti ido so kaqe odudu aawõ?"

51 Gbaã ne, iide õ momo adzuni afe oxe ngbe, xee le soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne, itõme ide oxe ose so Yesu to ota õakpi i ma Yudase iti.

52 Fie iide ma Yudase onowẽ kere iti, xee si õasa Yaa mabi ma odudu loki makã kayiiso kanya.

53 Ita i iyi nemo iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa ose iti ame kumego maabara fie maadoe Yesu.

54 Ne oso Yesu iisise ose kpawee i Yudea karõ iso, xee orui okela fafuĩ ame i omagẽ go marõ so Efrayim ame ku õ marasuãdze mase maawe i mmo.

55 Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi obore ibo, ne oso maturi gbodzoo obore i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maasekelera so matã iyi ide.

56 Go masakanya i Yaa Isoreyo ame ne, mala maonyonyo Yesu, ne oso mato makare so so, "Nda minya? Jito õaba iyi kaqekõ lo?"

57 Yesu masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise opia maturi so si orere xe ngbegõ Yesu pia ne, ote ma si maakele mase maamõẽ wũ.

12

Maria Osola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

1 Go ikuti ayi akuo fie maade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu okela Betania i Lazaro go otara oboregu i makpise ame afe.

2 Mawa kutsue adera i mmo matã wũ. Marta loqe ngo losia ma adera i oporõ iso fie Lazaro õ wũ owe i mma lose i oporõ iti ndẽ.

3 Maria ofedza nnoĩ korõkorõ miwẽ me lofo kuõa gbaã ibui ofere

Yesu i ngba fie ka ɔsu ɔ̃ iti siwerɛ ɔnukutu me. Nnoĩ ɔfiã ɔfo iyo ame ɔɔɔɔ.

4 Ɔ marasuãdze ɔwɛ go nde Yuda Iskariot go loadi Yesu ɔtã ɔɔe so,

5 “Be ɔso fie maibarɔdɛ nnoĩ megbe sikãfudza abi alafa ate masu sikã matã mawereba?”

6 Ɔɔe nnegbe iide so mawereba ara nse aɔo wũ kayiri, ɔɔe yukukpe ɔɔe ɔso. Ɔ nto sikã kakotoi, ne ɔso ɔɔe ɔyu nne mpia i kame.

7 Ɔɔe Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Minyua wũ, mitã wũ ɔledza me ɔtã wũ ibiarayi.

8 Mawereba to maawe i mi kɔre ɔwi biara, ɔɔe mme ne, loito loawe i mi kɔre ɔwi biara.”

Ma Yudase Ɔɔe Iti Ame Nyanyarĩa I Lazaro Iso.

9 Ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔno so Yesu pia i Betania, ne ɔso masiai wũ kama maba mmɔ. Iide Yesu ɔno wɛ ɔso fie maba, ɔɔe si maba maanya Lazaro go ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ana.

10 Ne ɔso masɔredze makpakpa ɔɔe iti ame so maadɔe Lazaro ɔ̃ wũ,

11 alaso ɔ̃ ɔso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafɔ Yesu maɔe.

Yesu Ɔkɛle Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

12 Go kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi kaɔekɔ̃ ɔno so Yesu to ɔba Yerusalem.

13 Ne ɔso masu sike mato fie mabɔre so maasaregu wũ. Mato mafa kayidu so,

“Hosiana! Maale ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!

Maale Israel Igara!”

14 Yesu ɔna ɔfirimu ɔsi i iso le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so,

15 “Zion Ɔmagɛ, daanigã!

Ɔɔnya fɔ Igara nto ɔba, ɔsi i ɔfirimu ibi iso!”

16 Yesu marasuãdze iino ira negbe karɔ̃ ku ɔwi gomɔ ame, ɔɔe ɔwi go ɔɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkɛle ikpawaĩ ame ne, manyigi so Ɔko

Sekelea ɔɔe ngbo, fie mabara ngbo matã wũ ana.

17 Mma lowe i Yesu kɔre ku ɔwi go ɔkpere Lazaro ɔbɔregu i ikpibio ame fie ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔɔe maɔɔe nne loba.

18 Nnegbe ɔso i maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔsaregu wũ ne, alaso manɔ iwawãra ne ɔbara i ngbe.

19 Ne ma Farisise to maɔere so so, “Minya so boito bona kayakpa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ? Kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ka masiai wũ!”

Ma Helase Mawɛ Ɔbie Yesu.

20 Ma Helase mawɛ pia i mma loba masɔre Ɔaa i iyi kaɔekɔ̃ i Yerusalem ame.

21 Maba maɔere Filipino go lobɔre i Betsaida i Galilea so, “Tete, boto bobie so boanya Yesu.”

22 Filipino ɔɔe ɔɔere Andrea fie ma inyɔɔ ka mase maɔere Yesu.

23 Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Ɔwi ɔɔgo go maapia Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kuware siare.

24 Gbaã loto loɔere mi so si ititabi iibo i karɔ̃ ame iburi ne, ne ɔno wɛ saã kere ide mpia, ɔɔe si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo.

25 Ngo nse ɔɔɔe ɔ̃ ngbã ne, ɔto ɔɔyura me, ɔɔe ngo lotsiri ɔ̃ ngbã i kayi gagbe ame ne, ɔkola me ɔtã ngbã me loibaro minya.

26 Ɔbiara go nto ɔbie so ɔasumu me ne, ɔsiai me si wũ maɔabo aawegu me i ngbegɔ lopia. Tete to ɔaware ɔbiara go nse ɔsumu me.

Yesu Ɔɔe Ɔ Kukpi Iso Itɔme.

27 “Kinio ne, loto lomaraã so i wũ ɔtu ame, fie loixɛ nne loaxɛ. Ɔɔe si loɔe so, “Tete, ɔi me bɔregu i inyewe ɔwi goɔbe ame”? Ooɔo, ala ɔwi goɔbe ɔso fie loba kayi ne.

28 Tete, kɔle fɔ iyere kato!”

Ne silɔ ɔɔe ika sibɔregu i kato so, “Loɔkɔle wũ iyere kato koko, fie loto loaledza ibara ana.”

29 Maturi gbodzoo ma nyɛ i ɔ̃ kɔre ɔno silɔ, ne ma mawɛ to maɔe so kado loɔu. Mawɛ ana so, “Ɔaa kpabo loɔegu wũ ika.”

30 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Iide wū oso fie silɔ ɔde ika, ɣee mi oso.

31 "Ɔwi ɔɔɣo go maaxegu kayiiso maturi atōme, fie maaturi ngo nto ɔde kayiiso iso iyara.

32 Fie si maɔkɔle me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboregu maturi ɔduɔdu lopia sɔ."

33 Yesu ɔɣe nneɣbe ɔte kukpi go igbā ɔakpi.

34 Ne maturi gbodzoo mamɔ to maɣere wū sɔ, "I bo Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mapia sɔ Kristo iibakpi ɔnya, ne oso be oso fie ato aɣe sɔ maakɔle Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato? Nna nde Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi gɔgbe?"

35 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Ɔkanie to ɔawe i mi kɔre ɔwi kekei, ne oso mise i ɔkanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alaso ngo nse ɔse i idududu ame iise ɔtsue nɣbegɔ ɔse.

36 Ne oso mifo ɔkanie miɔde go ɔpia i mi kɔre si miade ikpawai ame maturi."

Go Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui ɔse ɔakola sɔ.

Ma Yudase Ɔte Sɔ Maifo Yesu Maɔe.

37 Atoa sɔ Yesu ɔbara awawāra wagbe ɔduɔdu i ma nde ne, maifo wū maɔe.

38 Ƴee iba ngbo sɔ nne i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame sɔ, "Bosate, nna lofo bo itōme ne boɣe ɔde?"

Fie mabe nde ide ɔdi ɔ ole ɔte?"

39 Ne oso maiwo ɔfo ɔde alaso Yesaya ɔtsere ana sɔ,

40 "Ƴaa ɔbie ma anomi fie ɔtā maba atsue ole.

Sɔ ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibanɔ ara karɔ,

'Fie maafiniki maba wū kɔre fie loasa ma.' Ngbo i Ƴaa ɔɣe ne."

41 Yesaya ɔɣe ngbo alaso ɔnya Yesu ikpawai fie ɔde ika i ɔ iso.

42 Atoa sɔ ise kumegogbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɔe, ɣee go mato manigā ma Fari-sise ɔso ne, maise maɔe ika i ne iso

kpawee sɔ maaba maasa ma maɔi i kasarekɔ.

43 Alaso mase maɔɔe maturi ile maɔo Ƴaa ile.

Yesu Atōme Lotā Maturi Ipo.

44 Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, "Ngo lofo me ɔde ne, iide wū ɔnowe ide ɔfo, ɣee bo gu ngo lopia me katōme ide ɔfo.

45 Ɔbiara go lonya me ana ne, ɔɔnya ngo lopia me katōme.

46 Loba kayi ame le ikpawai awe, sɔ ɔbiara go lofo me ɔde iisibawe i idududu ame.

47 "Si ɔrere ɔno wū itōme fie ɔibara i ne iso ne, loibaɣegu wū atōme. Loiba loɣegu kayiiso atōme, ɣee loba lotā kā idi.

48 Ngo losē me fie ɔifo wū itōme ne, ɔba ngo loɣegu wū atōme. Wū ara wa lote loɣegu wū atōme ku iyi tsora.

49 Alaso loide ika i mme mɔmɔ ole ame, ɣee Tete go lopia me katōme lotā me ole sɔ loɔde ika loɣe nne loɣe.

50 Loɣe sɔ ɔ itōme se itā ngbā me nna katui. Ne oso nne lose loɣe ne, ne nde nne i Tete ɔɣere me sɔ loɣe ne."

13

Yesu Ɔfore Ɔ Marasuādze Ngba.

1 Iyi ne i kaɔde aasē fie maɔde Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka ɔɣe sɔ ɔ ɔwi ɔɔɣo go ɔabɔre i kayi gagbe iso ɔkele ɔ Ɔse kɔre. Ɔɔɔe mma nde ɔ mare i kayiiso fie ɔɔɔe ma ɔse ɔɔbo ta kawirikɔ.

2 Kutsue gɔmɔ go Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze si mato maɔe ara ne, Ɔbosam ɔosu adzuni lalaa ɔpia i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot ɔbi ame koko sɔ ɔdi Yesu ɔtā.

3 Yesu ɣe sɔ ɔ Ɔse ɔsu ole ɔduɔdu ɔtā wū, ɔɣe sɔ Ƴaa kɔre ɔbɔre fie Ɔ kɔre ɔto ɔkpese ɔkele.

4 Ne oso ɔta i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ, ɔdi ɔ awu tagbaraa wa ɔpia ɔse, fie ka ɔsu ɔsa ɔkpasa.

⁵ Ne ɔka ndu ɔfere i kapoi ame, ne ɔtse ma ngba ifore, isu ɔsa go ɔkpasa ididi ma ndu i ngba.

⁶ Go Yesu ɔbo Simon Petro kɔre ne, Petro ɔkare wu so, "Bosate, ɔbie ato so aba aafore me ngba?"

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔgere wu so, "Kinio ne, aino nne loto lobara karɔ, ɔre ɔwi kama ne, ato aano karɔ."

⁸ Petro ɔdi kanya so, "Ooɔo! Aibafore me ngba anya."

Yesu ɔgere wu so, "Si aitã lofore-ɔ ngba ne, tsue so ana kaɔekɔ i wu ame."

⁹ Ne Simon Petro ɔre so, "Bosate, si ngbo ne, iyo daafore me ngba kere, ɔre fore me nroɔ gu iti ana!"

¹⁰ Yesu ɔgere wu so, "Ngo loɔpie ndu ɔsekele koko, ne ɔso ɔisinya itupie ido ngba ifore. Mi ɔduɔdu ɔsekele, ido ɔwe."

¹¹ Yesu ɔre ngbo alaso ka ɔre ngo loadi wu ɔta. Ne ɔso ɔre so, "Mi ɔduɔdu ɔsekele ido ɔwe" ne.

¹² Go Yesu ɔfore ma ngba ɔro ne, ɔkpeseɔgu ɔ awu ɔpia, fie ka ɔse ɔase i ɔ kasekɔ i ɔɔroɔ iti. Ne ɔkare ɔ masiaidze so, "Minɔ nne lobara ngbe karɔ?"

¹³ Mise mikpere me so Ratedze gu Bosate, ile ngbo, alaso ngbo loɔe ne.

¹⁴ Mme go mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi ngba. Ne ɔso mi wu mifore mi malaa ngba.

¹⁵ Loɔse ikpari lotã mi, ne ɔso mi wu mibara nne lobara lotã mi mitã so.

¹⁶ Gbaã loto loɔere mi so ɔɔabo iise ɔɔo ɔ ɔkɔse, fie katɔmesedze iise ɔɔo ngo lopia wu katɔme.

¹⁷ Kinio go ka miɔe ɔnukuare gɔgbe ne, so aaxo mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.

¹⁸ "Iide mi ɔduɔdu ɔso loto loɔe nneɔgbe, loɔe mma loɔi. ɔre si itɔme ne matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, 'Bo gu ngo nto bopia korɔ i irɔi ame boɔe ara lota ɔya me iso.'

¹⁹ "Loto loɔere mi nneɔgbe tɔto fie iaba, so si iba ne, miatsue so, 'Mme nde ngo Loɔe.'

²⁰ Gbaã loto loɔere mi so ɔbiara go lofo ngo mme lopia katɔme ne, mme ide ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katɔme ide ɔfo."

Yesu ɔre ɔse so Mato Maadi Wu Matã.

²¹ Go Yesu ɔre ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔmararã so ta ɔ ɔtu ame. Ne ɔgere ma ɔdi so, "Gbaã loto loɔere mi so mi nde ɔwe to ɔadi me ɔta."

²² Marasuãdze ɔkpɔkpɔto pelepele mato manyo so i katɔ so ma nna ɔto.

²³ Rasuãdze go i Yesu se ɔɔe ɔɔo si ɔmatã wu.

²⁴ Ne Simon Petro ɔma wu anɔmi so, "Kare wu so nna ɔto ɔre ala."

²⁵ Ne rasuãdze gɔmo ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wu so, "Bosate, nna ɔɔe?"

²⁶ Yesu ɔgere wu so, "Ngo loakpeti adera loti kutu losu lotã ne, ɔ ɔɔe ne." Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpeti adera, ɔti kutu fie ka ɔsu ɔta Yuda, Simon Iskariot ɔbi.

²⁷ ɔluwe go Yuda ɔfo adera ne, Satana ɔbo i ɔ ame.

Ne Yesu ɔgere wu so, "Pe siwa si abara nne ato abie so abara."

²⁸ Mma nsi i ɔɔroɔ katɔ kuwe iino nne i Yesu ɔgere Yuda karɔ.

²⁹ Go Yuda kore i sikã kakotoi se ɔso ne, marasuãdze mawe ɔbu so ɔgere i Yesu to wu so ɔse ɔaxa ara ɔta iyi ide, ɔre ɔbie irere ɔta mawereba.

³⁰ Go Yuda ɔfo adera ne, ɔbore i iyo ɔluwe. Kasẽ ka ide.

Yesu ɔta ɔ Marasuãdze Mmara ɔre.

³¹ Go Yuda ɔbore i iyo kama ne, Yesu ɔre so, "Kinio ne, maadi ɔturi Awune ɔbi ikpawai mate, fie iki i ɔ iso ne, ɔaa ikpawai ana ɔte sekelee.

³² Si makole ɔaa iyere kato iki ɔbi iso ne, iyo ɔaa to ɔakole ɔbi iyere iki i ɔ mɔmo iso ɔluwe.

³³ "Wu mabi, loisibawe i mi kore ɔwi ɔdzoro. Mito miabie me, ɔre le kumego loɔere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, 'Ngbego lose ne, miito miawo mmo ɔba.'

³⁴ “Kinio ne, mmara yete loto lotā mi so miḍḍe so. Le kumego loḍḍe mi ne, mi wū miḍḍe so ngbo.

³⁵ Si mito miḍḍe so ne, obiara to ḥatsue so wū marasuādze miḍḍe.”

Yesu ḶḶe ḶḶe So Petro To ḶḶe Wū.

³⁶ Ne Simon Petro okare wū so, “Bosate, i le ase?”

Ne Yesu oḷere wū so, “Ngbego lose ne, aito aawo oba kinio, yete owi kama ne, ato aaba mmō.”

³⁷ Petro okare wū so, “Be oso loibawo-Ḷ osiai kinio? Si inya kora ne, loakpi i fo iti!”

³⁸ Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Afo aḍe so aakpi i wū iti? Gbaā loto loḷere-Ḷ so, si kōko ḍeakatō aadji kanya ne, osē me ikpe ite so aiḷe me.”

14

Yesu ḶḶia Ḷ Marasuādze Katetere.

¹ Ne Yesu oḷere ma so, “Midaati mikpakpa, mifo Ḷaa miḍḍe si mifo me wū miḍḍe.

² Kuwekō gbodzo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne oso lose loaledza kō lose mi. Si iise ngbo ne, loibayere mi.

³ Si loose loaledza kabokō lose mi ne, loakpese loba loako mi so ngbego lopia ne, mi wū miawe i mmō.

⁴ Miḷe ori go iso miaki fie miaba ngbego lose.”

Yesu Nḍe Ori Bielea Go Iso Maaki Fie Maanya Ḷaa.

⁵ Ne Toma oḷere wū so, “Bosate, go boiḷe ngbego ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ori?”

⁶ Yesu oḷere wū so, “Mme nḍe ori, onukuare gu ngbā. Kuwē iibawo Tete kore okēle si ḍiki i wū iso.

⁷ Si oḷe miḷe me ne, tee miḷe Tete ḍ wū. Yetē ita i kinio ne, miotsue wū fie miōnya wū ana.”

⁸ Mmō i Filipino to oḷere Yesu so, “Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo.”

⁹ Yesu okare wū so, “Filipo, kokooko go lopia i mi kore ne, aiḷe me, yete? Obiara go loonya me ne,

ḍonya Tete. Be oso fie ato aḷe so, ‘Te bo Tete’?”

¹⁰ Eeḷere aifo aḍe so Tete pia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i Tete ame? Atōme wa lose loḷere mi ne, iide wū kore abore. Tete mmō go mpia i wū ame nto obara ḍ karabara.

¹¹ Mifo me miḍḍe so lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ḍ wū oḷia i wū ame. Si miibawo ne ofo oḍe ne, mifo miḍḍe ala wū kurabarara oso.

¹² Gbaā loto loḷere mi so obiara go lofo me oḍe ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, oto ḍabara wā, fie oto ḍabara nwa loḍo ngbo ana ala lose Tete kore.

¹³ Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wū iyere ame so Tete iyere aakole kato iki i Ḷbi iso.

¹⁴ Ira biara ne miakare me i wū iyere ame ne, loabara ne.”

Yesu ḶḶe Siwarā Bielea Isese ḶḶe.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu oḷe ana so, “Si mito miḍḍe me ne, mito miabara i wū mmara iso.

¹⁶ Nto loakare Tete fie ḍasese mi Buaidze mama go loibarui i mi kore onya.

¹⁷ Ḷ nḍe Siwarā dze nse siḍi onukuare i Ḷaa iso site ne. Kayi-iso maturi iibawo wū ofo alaso maibawo wū onya fie maatsue wū. Yetē mi ne, miḷe wū alaso oḷiagu mi, fie oḷia i mi ame.

¹⁸ “Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kore.

¹⁹ Ikuti kekēi go kayiiso iisibanya me, yete mi mito mianya me. Go losi ngbā oso ne, mi wū mito miase ngbā.

²⁰ Owi gōmō ne, mito miatsue so lopia i Tete ame, mi wū mipia i wū ame, fie mme wū lopia i mi ame.

²¹ “Ngo lomōē wū mmara oto fie oto oḍe me i iso ne, ḍ nḍe ngo nto oḍḍe me ne. Ngo nto oḍḍe me ne, Tete to ḍaḍḍe wū, fie mme wū loto loḍḍe wū fie loḍji so lote wū.”

²² Ne Yuda go loide Iskariot oḷe so, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadji so ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”

²³ Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Si orere to oḍḍe me ne, oḍe wū mmara iso.

Iyo Tete to ðaðɔe wũ, fie mme gu Tete aadji kasekõ i õ kɔre.

²⁴ Ngo loito ɔɔɔe me ne, ðise ɔmɔẽ wũ itõme ɔla. Atõme wa loxe mino ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aɔe, xe Tete go lopia me katõme are aɔe.

²⁵ “Loxere mi atõme wagbe go lokpese lopia i mi kɔre.

²⁶ Xe Buaidze go nde Siwarã Bielea dze i Tete aasese i wũ iyere ame ne, õ nto ðate mi ira biara fie ðanyigira mi ara wa ɔduɔu loxere mi ne.

²⁷ “Isobue si iwegu mi. Wũ isobue loto lotã mi. Iide kumego i kayiiso se katã isobue loto lotã mi. Midaamararã so, midaanigã ana.

²⁸ Minɔ loxere mi so, ‘Si lorui i mi kɔre ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito midɔe me ne, miana isoxo so loto lokelɛ Tete kɔre, alaso ɔmɔ ɔɔo me.

²⁹ Kinio ne looxere mi nnegbe loɔegu katõ so si iba ne, miafo midɔe.

³⁰ Loisibakelɛgu i katõ loɔe ika gbodzoo, alaso ngo nto ɔɔe kayi gagbe iso ka ɔba, xe ɔna ɔle i wũ iso.

³¹ Xe ikote so kayiiso aatsue so nse loɔe Tete, fie nse lobara i õ itõme iso.

“A o-o, mita si borui i ngbe.

15

Yesu Nde Kuɔdziri Gbaã.

¹ “Mme nde kuɔdziri gbaã, fie Tete nde adziribi kpɛdze.

² Wũ idzirikpa biara ne loise ixõ abi ne, ɔse ɔtu ne ɔɔi, fie ibiara ne nse ixõ abi ne, ɔse ɔyue ne ɔledza so iawo abi gbodzoo ɔxõ.

³ Mi iso ɔsekele koko ala ara wa loote mi ɔso.

⁴ Miwe i wũ ame si mme wũ lowe i mi ame. Kumego ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi ɔxõ si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbo ame mi wũ miibawo abi ɔxõ si miiwe i wũ ame ne.

⁵ “Mme nde kuɔdziri fie mi nde akpa. Ngo mpia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i õ ame ne, ɔto ðaxõ abi gbodzoo, alaso si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kura ɔbara.

⁶ ɔbiara go loise ɔwe i wũ ame ne, ɔse le idzirikpa ne matu maɔi i kudziri iso fie maafuɔza mase ikore. Akpa wamo igbã ne, mase masa wã kanya mapia wã ɔto atsue.

⁷ Si miwe i wũ ame fie wũ itõme ana ɔwe i mi ame ne, iyo mito miakare ira biara ne midɔe fie miana ne ana.

⁸ Si miɔõ abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikole Tete iyere kato fie ise isia ita so wũ marasuãdze midɔe.

⁹ Nse loɔe mi le kumego i Tete se ɔɔe me, miwe i wũ kuɔe ame.

¹⁰ Si mibara i wũ mmara iso ne, miakelɛgu i katõ miwe i wũ kuɔe ame le kumego lokã Tete atsue fie lopia i õ kuɔe ame.

¹¹ “Looxere mi ara wagbe so wũ isoxo aawe i mi ame fie mi isoxo aayi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹² Wũ mmara nde so, midɔe so le kumego loto loɔe mi.

¹³ Kuɔe go loɔo go i ɔturi aawe ɔtã õ malaa nde so ɔasu õ ngbã ɔtã i ma iti.

¹⁴ Wũ malaa midɔe si mibara i nne loxere mi iso.

¹⁵ Loisito lokpere mi so maɔabo, alaso ɔɔabo iise ɔtsue nne i ma ɔkɔse se ɔbara. Xe ne, ka loto lokpere mi so wũ malaa, alaso looxere mi ira biara ne lono lobɔegu i Tete kɔre.

¹⁶ Iide mi loɔi me, xe mme loɔi mi, fie losera mi so si miase miaxõ abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase ɔwi biara. Iyo Tete aatã mi ira biara ne mikare i wũ iyere ame.

¹⁷ Mmara me loto lotã mi nde so, midɔe so.”

Kayiiso Maturi Se Matsiri Yesu Masiidze.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu ɔxe ana so, “Si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi ne, mitsue so maɔe katõ matsiri me koko.

¹⁹ Si kayiiso maturi midɔe ne, tee maadɔe mi le ma malaa. Xe kayiiso ame lokpere mi loɔi fie miiside kayiiso maturi, ne ɔso fie matsiri mi ne.

²⁰ Minyigi so loxere mi so, ‘ɔɔabo iise ɔɔo õ ɔkɔse.’ Si mati me kama

ne, mi wũ mato maati mi kama. Si makã wũ ara ite atsue ne, mi wũ mato maakã mi ara ite atsue.

²¹ Ƴεε mato maabara mi ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu alaso miɖe wũ mare fie maiye ngo lopia me katõme.

²² Si lodaaba laɖe ma ika ne, tee maibaɖe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Ƴεε kinio ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwẽ i ma akpi iti.

²³ Ɔbiara go lotsiri me ɔtsiri Tete ana.

²⁴ Si iide ɔbara lobara karabara ga igbã i kuwẽ iibara i ma ndẽ ɔnya ne, tee maibaɖe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Ƴεε kinio ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyo.

²⁵ Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara ɔko ame aaba i ne ame so, 'Matsiri me siefe.'

²⁶ "Loto loasese mi Buaidze go loabore i Tete kore. Ɔ nde Siwarã dze nse siɖi ɔnukuare i Ƴaa iso site. Si ɔose i Tete kore ɔba ne, ɔto ɔɖe aɖansie i wũ iso ɔtã mi.

²⁷ Mi wũ maɖansie miɖe me alaso miowegu me ita i karõkasekõ.

16

¹ "Loɔyere mi ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu si nroõ iibafẽ mi i mi kafokaɖe ame.

² Mato maasa mi maɖi i ma kusarekõ, fie ɔwi to ɔaba go si ɔrere ɔɖe mi ne, ɔabu so Ƴaa karabara kaɖe ɔto ɔbara.

³ Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alaso maiye me, Ƴee Tete.

⁴ Ƴεε loto loyere mi ara wagbe so si ɔwi ɔxo fie mato mabara wã ne, mianyigi so looyere mi.

"Loiyere mi ara wagbe ta karõkasekõ alaso lopia i mi kore.

⁵ Kinio ne, ka lose ngo lopia me katõme kore, Ƴεε mi kuwẽ iito mikare me so le lose.

⁶ Ƴεε go loyere mi ara wagbe ɔso ne, ka mito mimararã so.

⁷ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, gbaã loto loyere mi so ile itã mi so loakele, alaso si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kore ɔba. Ƴεε si loikele ne, loasu wũ losesese mi.

⁸ Si ɔba ne, ɔto ɔɖi ɔte kayiiso maturi so mayu ori i ikpi gu sibololo gu atõme iyegu iso.

⁹ Mayu ori i ikpi iso alaso maifo me maɖe.

¹⁰ Mayu ori i sibololo iso alaso loto lokεε Tete kore fie miisibanya me minya.

¹¹ Mayu ori i atõme iyegu iso alaso Ƴaa ɔoyegu ngo nto ɔɖe kayi gagbe iso atõme ɔtã wũ ipɔ.

¹² "Loba atõme gbodzoo loayere mi, Ƴεε kinio ne, ato aɖo mi iti.

¹³ Ɔwi go i Siwarã dze nse siɖi ɔnukuare i Ƴaa iso site ɔba ne, sito siate mi ɔnukuare ɔɖuɖu i Ƴaa iso. Ɔibaɖe ika i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle ame, Ƴεε ara wa ɔno ɔayε, fie ɔto ɔayere mi ara wa nto aaba i katõ.

¹⁴ Ɔ go mɔ loatã makole wũ iyere kato ne, alaso ɔto ɔɖi ara wa ɔfo i wũ kore ɔte mi.

¹⁵ Ara wa ɔɖuɖu nde Tete are ne, wũ are aɖe, ne ɔso loyere mi so nne i Siwarã ɔno siboregu i wũ kore siayere mi ne."

Marasuãdze Isomrarã To Iakpese Ma Isoxo.

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔso go i katõ ɔye so, "Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, Ƴεε ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana."

¹⁷ Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare so so, "Mme itõme igbã ide ɔto ɔye so, 'Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, Ƴεε ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,' fie ɔto ɔye ana so, 'Alaso lose Tete kore'?"

¹⁸ Nne ɔye so ikuti kekei ne boisibanya wũ karõ, Ƴεε? Boino itõme ne ɔye ngbe karõ."

¹⁹ Yesu ye so ɔ marasuãdze to mabie so makare wũ itõme, ne ɔso ɔyere ma so, "Itõme ne loye so ikuti kekei ne miibanya me, Ƴεε ɔwi kekei kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so εεbere?"

²⁰ Gbaã loto loyere mi so mito miabie mise kaku, Ƴεε kayiiso maturi to maana isoxo. Mito miamararã so, Ƴεε mi isomrarã to iakpese isoxo.

21 Si ɔrɔ̄go ɔɣewi ɔɣo ne, ɔse ɔwe i isoma ame, alaso ɔɣe sɔ ibo ɔnawi ɔɔɣo, ɣee si ɔ̄ɔɣe ɔbi ne, ka ɔse ɔɣara ɔ̄ inyewe, alaso ɔba isoɣɔ sɔ ɔ̄ɔɣe ɔbi ɔbo kayiiso.

22 Ngbɔ mito mimararā sɔ kinio ne, ɣee loto loaledza mi inya, fie sɔ aaxɔ mi gbaā sɔ kuwē iibawo mi isoɣɔ ɔmɔ̄ ɔfo.

23 “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, miisibakare me kuira. Fie gbaā loto loɣere mi sɔ si mikare Tete ira biara ne, ɔto ɔ̄atā mi i wū iyere ame.

24 Ipe i kinio ne, miikare kuira i wū iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafo, sɔ mi isoɣɔ aayi.

Yesu Ɔɔde Kayiiso Iso.

25 “Losu agbā loɣere mi ara wagbe, ɣee ɔwi to ɔba gɔ loisibaɔe mi aka i agbā ame. Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, loɣere mi ara loɔi i Tete iso.

26 Iyi nemo ne, mito miakare ara i wū iyere ame. Loito loɣe sɔ mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya,

27 alaso Tete mɔmɔ to ɔɔɔe mi. Ɔto ɔɔɔe mi alaso mito miɔɔe me fie mifo miɔe sɔ Ɔaa kɔre lobɔre.

28 Gbaā, Tete kɔre lobɔre loba kayiiso, fie lobɔre i kayiiso loto lokpese lokɛɛ ɔ̄ kɔre.”

29 Marasuādze ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Eɣeɛ, kini ato aɔe bo ika aɔi fie iide agbā ame ne.

30 Kini botsue sɔ aɣe ira biara ne iinya sɔ kuwē aakare-ɔ kuira ne. Iki i nnegbe iso ne, bofo boɔe sɔ Ɔaa kɔre abɔre.”

31 Yesu ɔ̄tā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mifo miɔe kini?”

32 Ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔ̄ɔɣo, gɔ mi ɔɔɔɔ to miasame miɣe me mikelɛ mi ayo ikuti wū ɔnɔwē. Ɔee loide wū ɔnɔwē alaso Tete piagu me.

33 Loɔɣere mi ara wagbe si sɔ aaxɔ mi i mi mawē ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaatā miwe inye, ɣee mina ɔtu alaso loɔɔe kayiiso iso!”

17

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi.

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔkɔle anɔ ɔnyɔ kato, ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete, ɔwi ɔɔɣo. Kɔle fo Ɔbi iyere kato si fo Ɔbi ana aakɔle fo ire kato.

2 Alaso atā wū ɔle i maturi ɔɔɔɔ iso sɔ ɔ̄atā mma ɔɔɔɔ asu atā wū ngbā me nna katui.

3 Ngbā me nna katui karɔ nɔe sɔ maatsue sɔ fo ɔnɔwē nɔe Ɔaa gbaā fie maatsue Yesu Kristo gɔ apia katōme ana.

4 Lookɔle fo iyere kato i karɔ iso, alaso loɔro karabara ga apia me sɔ lobara.

5 Kinio ne Tete, kɔle wū iyere kato i fo anɔ ise iabo ngbego losia ku ɔwi gɔ lowe i fo kɔre ta kayi karɔkasekɔ.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi Ɔtā Ɔ Marasuādze.

6 “Loɔɔi-ɔ lote mma atā me abɔreɣu i kayi ame. Fo mare maɔe, fie fo losu ma atā me. Makā fo itōme atsue,

7 fie kinio ne, ka maɣe sɔ ira biara ne atā me ne, fo kɔre ibɔre.

8 Loɣere ma katōme ga apia me, fie mafɔ kā. Maɣe sɔ gbaā ne, fo kɔre lobɔre fie mafɔ maɔe sɔ fo lopia me katōme.

9 Loito lokparama kayi lotā kayiiso, ɣee mma atā me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fo mare maɔe.

10 “Mma ɔɔɔɔ nɔe wū mare ne, fo mare maɔe. Fie mma ɔɔɔɔ nɔe fo mare ne, wū mare maɔe. Ma iso ase akɔle wū iyere kato akigu.

11 Kinio ne, ka loba fo kɔre, losiina i kayiiso, ɣee ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuē ma i ɔle gɔ mpia i fo iyere ne atā me ame sɔ maɔe mawē le kumego i bo gu-ɔ ɔe mawē.

12 Ɔwi gɔ lopia i ma kɔre ne, lodzuē ma ala ɔle gɔ mpia i iyere ne atā me ame. Lodzuē ma sɔ ma kuwē iiyu iɔo ngo ikote sɔ ɔayu, sɔ nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.

13 “Ɔee kinio ne, ka loba fo kɔre. Loɣe atōme wagbe i kayiiso sɔ wū isoɣɔ aayi ma situ ame pɔpɔpɔ le kumego mme wū loba isoɣɔ kinio.

14 Loɣere ma fo itōme fie kayiiso ɔtsiri ma alaso maiɔe kayiiso mare

le kumegɔ mme wũ loiɖe kayiiso ɔre.

¹⁵ “Loito lokare sɔ mɔɛ ma ɖi i kayiiso, ɣee nne loto lokare nde sɔ dzuɛ ma ɖi boɣe i Tsirise nroɔ ame.

¹⁶ Kumegɔ ame loiɖe kayiiso ɔre ne, ngbo ame ma wũ maiɖe kayiiso mare ne.

¹⁷ Bara ma sekelee iki i onukuare ame, fo itɔme nde onukuare.

¹⁸ Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kɔre le kumegɔ fo wũ apia me kayiiso.

¹⁹ Ma ɔso ne, lobara so sekelee lota-ɔ sɔ ma wũ ne, maabara so sekelee gbaã matã-ɔ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu Iti.

²⁰ “Iɖe ma onɔwɛ saã ito loto lokparama kayi, ɣee mma ana ɔɖuɖu loafo me maɖe iki i ma itɔme iso ito.

²¹ Tete! Tã sɔ ma ɔɖuɖu aade mawɛ. Mawe i bo ame le kumegɔ apia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i fo ame. Maɖe mawɛ si kayiiso maturi aafɔ maɖe sɔ fo lopia me katɔme.

²² “Lopia ma kuware le kumegɔ apia me kuware sɔ si maade mawɛ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ de mawɛ.

²³ Lopia i ma ame, fie fo wũ apia i wũ ame sɔ maade mawɛ pelepele sɔ kayiiso aatsue sɔ fo lopia me katɔme fie ase aɖɔe fo mabi le kumegɔ ase aɖɔe me.

²⁴ “Tete! Fo losu ma atã me fie loto lobie sɔ mawe i ngbegɔ lopia fie maanya wũ ikpawai ne atã me. Alaso ato aɖɔe me fie abara kayiiso.

²⁵ “Tete Bɔlɔlɔ! Kayiiso maturi iixe-ɔ, ɣee mme loxe-ɔ, fie mmagbe xe sɔ fo lopia me katɔme.

²⁶ Loɖi-ɔ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katɔ lobara ngbo sɔ kuɖɔe go aba atã me aawe i ma ame fie mme wũ loawe i ma ame.”

18

Mamɔɛ Yesu.

¹ Go Yesu okparama kayi ɔro ne, ɔruigu ɔ marasuãdze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnoɔ adziri kakpekɔ kawɛ ame.

² Yuda go loɖi Yesu ɔtã ana xe mmo, alaso ɔwi gbodzoo ame ne, Yesu se ɔko ɔ marasuãdze mase maasare i mmo.

³ Ne ɔso Yuda ɔko makpakpɛdze ikuri iwɛ gu kasɔrekɔ madzuɛse ma i masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Fari-sise ɔsese kakpekɔ gamo ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikanie.

⁴ Yesu xe ira biara ne loabore wũ iso, ne ɔso ɔbore ɔya i katɔ okare ma sɔ, “Nna mito mibie?”

⁵ Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie.”

Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Mme nde wũ.” Yuda go loɖi wũ ɔtã ana xe i ma kɔre mmo.

⁶ Go Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Mme nde wũ” ne, mase simasima mabore marɔ.

⁷ ɔledza ma ikare sɔ, “Nna mito mibie?”

Maledza wũ mmuai itã sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Loɔxere mi koko sɔ mme nde wũ ne, ne ɔso si mme mito mibie ne, midji mmagbe ori si makele.”

⁹ ɔxe nnegebe si itɔme ne ɔɔxere ma ɔdegu katɔ aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Tete, mma asu atã me ne, loiyura ma kuwɛ.”

¹⁰ Ne Simon Petro go nto ipemi ɔɖi ne i ɔyue ame ɔwe sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɖabo kuɖearɔ kutsue ɔtara. ɔɖabo gomɔ maro sɔ Malkos ne.

¹¹ ɔxe Yesu ɔxere Petro sɔ, “Kpese-ra fo ipemi pia i ne kawekɔ. Iikote sɔ loane inyewe ikoi ne i Tete ɔtã me?”

Mako Yesu Makelegu Hana Katɔ.

¹² Ne kama ne, Roma makpakpɛdze gu ma ɔkpakpa gu ma Yudase madzuɛse ɔmoɛ Yesu, manyi wũ.

¹³ Mako wũ makelegu Hana kɔre. Hana gogbe nde mase ɔtã Kayafa go nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne.

¹⁴ Kayafa gogbe ame ɔɖe lotã ma Yudase adzuni sɔ ile iɖo sɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ aakpi i kaɖe ɔɖuɖu ito ne.

Petro ɔse Sɔ Jiye Yesu.

15 Simon Petro gu rasuãdze òwě òsiai Yesu i kama. Gò makelè sòredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuãdze gòmò ò òbo i iyo ame, alaso ma gu Sòredzekpakpa xe so kukaako.

16 Ẅee Petro xe i inyamò. Rasuãdze gòmò òkpese òkelè kayogodò òse òadegu òbirògomi gò nto òdzuè mmò ika fiè òtã wũ òri òkò Petro òbogu i iyo.

17 Òbirògomi gò nxe i kayogodò mmò òkare Petro sò, “Fò wũ iide òrerè gògbe rasuãdze òwě ađe, xe?”

Ne Petro sò, “Oòxo lo, loide ma òwě!”

18 Òyu pia, ne òso madabo gu madzuèse òpia òtò maxe maki malo mato mawa. Ne òso Petro xe i ma kòre òtò òwa òtò.

Sòredzekpakpa Pelepele Òkare Yesu Atòme.

19 Sòredzekpakpa pelepele òkare Yesu atòme òsegu i ò marasuãdze gu ò ara wa òtò òte iso.

20 Ne Yesu òxere wũ sò, “Òwi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i ògbami, fiè wũ ara ite òduđu ana ne, lote wã i kasarekò gu Isòreyo ame ngbego i ma Yudase òduđu òsakanya, ne òso loite kuira i iwere ame.

21 Be òso mme ato akare atòme? Kare mma lonò wũ ara wa lote ma. Maxe nne loxe.”

22 Gò Yesu òxe ngbò ne, dzuèse òwě gò nxe i mmò òpe wũ òròta i kutsueti òkare wũ sò, “Sòredzekpakpa pelepele ato ađegu ika ngbò?”

23 Ne Yesu òxere wũ sò, “Si loxe nne loile ne, xere òbiara i ngbe nne loxe fiè iile, xe si loixe kuira nyanyarĩa ne, be òso ato ape me òròta?”

24 Ne òso Hana òkpese gu Yesu gò manyi nrò òsese Kayafa gò nde sòredzekpakpa pelepele kòre.

25 Gò Simon Petro xe òtògu òtò iwa ne, mma nxe i mmò òkare wũ sò, “Fò wũ ne, iide òrerè gògbe rasuãdze òwě ađe, xe?”

Ẅee Petro òsè, òxe sò, “Loide ma òwě!”

26 Sòredzekpakpa pelepele madabo òwě gò i Petro òtu kutsue ònyii ana òxe sò, “Nniso lonya-ò fò wũ i kakpekò ame ku òrerè gògbe?”

27 Ngbe ana ne, Petro òxe sò, “Oòxo!” Òluwè ne, kòkò òbo.

Mako Yesu Makelègu Pilato Kòre.

28 Kaya tutuutu ne, mako Yesu mabòregu i Kayafa iyo makelègu abã òkpakpa iyo. Gò ma Yudase makpakpa òsekelera so sò maawo Kukpi Òtakuwara Bo Iyi ađera òde òso ne, maibo i iyo ame.

29 Ne òso Pilato òbòre òkelè ma kòre i inyamò òkare ma sò, “Mme ikpi i òrerè gògbe òbara?”

30 Matã mmuai sò, “Si òibara ikpi kuiwè ne, boibako wũ bobò-ò.”

31 Ne Pilato to òxere ma sò, “Iyò mi mòmò miko wũ mikelègu miayegu wũ atòme i mi mmara kanya.”

Matã wũ mmuai sò, “Maitã bo òri sò boatã òturi kukpi ipò.”

32 Nnegbe òba ngbò sò nne i Yesu mòmò òxe òsu òte kukpi gò igbã òakpi òba i ne ame.

33 Pilato òkpese òbo i atòmekaxekò òkare Yesu sò, “Fò nde ma Yudase igara?”

34 Ne Yesu òkare wũ sò, “Fò mòmò kòre i itòme negbe òbòre eebere manyiio lođe-ò wũ iso ika?”

35 Pilato òtã wũ mmuai sò, “Ò Yudase lođe? Fò mòmò maturi gu masòredze makpakpa loko-ò mabo me. Be ide abara?”

36 Ne Yesu òxe sò, “Wũ sigarakadekò iibòre i kayi gagbe iso, si ngbe sibòre ne, tee wũ makpabo aakpè mafò me mabòregu i ma Yudase nrò ò ame, xe ne, wũ sigarakadekò iibòre i ngbe!”

37 Pilato òkare wũ sò, “Ne iyò igara ađe?”

Ne Yesu òtã mmuai sò, “Fò nto axe sò igara lođe. Ira ka iwè negbe òso fiè maxe me mapia i kayi gagbe ame ne, sò loaxe ònukuare. Òbiara gò nde ònukuare òre se òkã me atsue.”

38 Ne Pilato okare wũ so, “Be nde onukuare?”

Ne Pilato obore okela ma Yudase kore i inyamọ ọgere ma so, “Loinya ikpi kuiwẽ ne iso loaya fie loatã wũ kukpi ipọ lo.

39 Ẹe i mi kubarara kanya ne, nse loḡi yoredze ọwẽ lotã mi ku Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ọḡewi biara. Ne ọso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?”

40 Mala kulu matã mmuai so, “Ooḡo, boibie wũ! Bobie Baraba!” Baraba gogbe ne, oturi gọ lota oya abã iso ọḡe.

19

Matã Yesu Kukpi Ipọ.

1 Ne ọso Pilato otã makpakpẹdze okọ Yesu maruigu mase maape wũ nyanyarĩ ku ala iporoibi.

2 Masu miyu mabara ala sigaraikoto masu matōmedza wũ fie ka masu ogo retea okati mafu wũ le igara.

3 Mabore mabo wũ mafa kayidu so, “Ẹii-Ẹiiḡuu! Ma Yudase Igara o-o!” Maḡe ngbo ne maape wũ sirōta.

4 Pilato ọledza ibore ikela ise iaḡere ma Yudase so, “Minyo, loto loko wũ lobo mi si minya so loinyagu wũ ku ikpi ne ọso loatã wũ kukpi ipọ.”

5 Ne ọso Yesu obore oja otōme miyu ikoto fie ka ọpia ogo awu retea tagbaraa. Ne Pilato ọgere ma so, “Minyo wũ! Oturi i ngbe ne!”

6 Gọ masoredze makpakpa gu Isoreyo madzuẽse onya wũ ne, mala kulu so, “Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso! Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato ọgere ma so, “Miko wũ mikelẹgu miape wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso, Ẹe mme ne, loinya ikpi kuiwẽ ne ọso loatã wũ kukpi ipọ.”

7 Ne maturi to mala kulu maḡe so, “Boba mmara me loḡe so ikote so ōakpi, alaso oto okpere so so Ẹaa Obi ọḡe.”

8 Gọ Pilato onọ nnegbe ne, ifō ọmọẽ wũ ibua.

9 Ne okpese okela iyo ame fie okare Yesu so, “I le abore?” Ẹe Yesu iitã wũ mmuai.

10 Pilato okare wũ so, “Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue so loba ole gọ loawo-ọ onyua Ẹe lotã maape-ọ mamatãra i kudziri iso!”

11 Mmo i Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Ole gọ kora aba i wũ iso ne, Ẹaa pe lotã-ọ ọso. Ne ọso ngọ loḡi me otã-ọ obara ikpi siare ọḡo-ọ.”

12 Nnegbe ọso ne, Pilato obie so si onyua wũ, Ẹe ma Yudase ola kulu teteree so, “Si anyua ọrerẽ gogbe ne, iyo aiḡe Roma Igarakpakpa oiaa. Obiara gọ losera so sigara ne, ota oya i Igarakpakpa iso!”

13 Gọ Pilato onọ atōme wagbe ne, okọ Yesu okelẹgu inyamọ. Ose ōase i iyara ne iso mase mase maḡe atōme fie mase maro ne so Itabebea iso. I ma Yudase siḡe ame ne, mase maro mmo so Gabata.

14 Iyi nemo nde Iledzaso itã Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi iḡe ne.

Ne Pilato ọgere ma so, “Nya mi Igara ngbe!”

15 Ne mala kulu teteree so, “Kọ wũ ruigu! Kọ wũ ruigu! Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato okare ma so, “Lope mi Igara lomatãra i kudziri iso?”

Ne masoredze makpakpa otã mmuai so, “Bona igara kuwẽ iḡe Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro!”

16 Gọ maḡe ngbo ne, Pilato otara Yesu ọpia ma i nroḡo ame so mase maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Maape Yesu Mamatãra Kudziri Iso.

Ne ọso makpakpẹdze okọ Yesu maruigu.

17 Gọ matã wũ ọsore ọdziri ne, makọ wũ makelẹgu ngbegọ maro Itikui Kabemi. Fie si Hebrise ame ne, mase maro mmo so Gologata.

18 Maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso i ngbe. Maape maturi inyo mawẽ ana mamatãra i ma adziri iso mabua wũ iso. Owe i kuḡearō iso, ọwẽ ana i kubena iso fie Yesu ka ọpia ma i ndẽ.

19 Pilato otã matsere mamatãra i Yesu sitikpe so, “Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara.”

20 Ma Yudase gbodzoo oka ira ne matsere masia i kudziri iso alaso ngbegoo mapɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso obore imatā Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsere i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame.

21 Masoredzekpakpa iitorā, maɣere Pilato so, "Daatsere so 'Ma Yudase Igara,' ɣee tserɛ so, 'Ngogbe nto oɣe so ɔ nde ma Yudase Igara ne.' "

22 Ƴee Pilato osẽ, oɣere ma so, "Nne lootsere ne, lootsere koko."

23 Goo makpakpɛdze ope Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso maro ne, maɣe ɔ arapia aka ana, kpakpɛdze biara ofo ika iwẽ. Awu awẽ okuti wa iide okā makā ɣee owe mawe wā ita i kato ise iabore i kala.

24 Makpakpɛdze oɣere so so, "Midaatā boke wā, ɣee mitā bobara kareremi si bonyo so nna aayo."

Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, "Masu wū arapia maɣe so.

Fie mabara kareremi i wū awu iso." Ne oso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpɛdze obara ne.

25 Kudziri go iso mapɛ Yesu mamatāra kore ne, marogo mawẽ ɣe. Ma nde Yesu onyi gu ɔ onyiibi gu Klopa ore Maria gu Maria Magdalase.

26 Goo Yesu onya ɔ onyi gu ɔ rasuādze go ɔise opia kuɣe ɣe mabore mamatā wū ne, oɣere ɔ onyi so, "Mmā, nya fo obi!"

27 Ne oɣere rasuādze gomoo ana so, "Fo wū, nya fo onyi." Ne oso ita i iyi nemoo ne, rasuādze gogbe oko Yesu onyi okelɛgu ɔ iyo onyo wū iso.

Yesu Okpi.

28 Yesu ɣe so ira biara ooba kawirikō, ɣee si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, oɣe so, "Ome to okore me."

29 Itudura iwẽ se i mmo iyi ku ndā bea. Ne oso masu doti pukupukua mapia i me ame maɗu i odziri iso maso Yesu i kanya.

30 Goo ofo ndā bea memoo oro ne, oɣe so, "Ioro kini!"

Goo oɣe ngbo ne, obo iti karō kere ne osora ne.

Makpakpɛdze Otsue Yesu Ira I Iwāɣese.

31 Iledzaso itā Iwarāyi iyi iso ide i ara wagbe obo, fie kaɗesēa de Iwarāyi sekelea itā ma Yudase, ne oso maibie so makpise si mamatā i adziri iso ku Iwarāyi. Ne oso mase maɣere Pilato so otā ori si mase maafefẽ ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso.

32 Ne oso makpakpɛdze obo maturi inyo ma mapɛ mamatāra i adziri iso ku Yesu kore. Mafẽ oɗeakatō gu onyore ngba.

33 Ƴee go mabo Yesu iso ne, manya so ɔokpi koko ne oso maisifẽ ɔ ngba.

34 Ƴee kpakpɛdze owẽ osu ɔ ifele otsue Yesu iwāɣese fie ndu gu ima obore.

35 Ngo lonya so ara wagbe obo oɗe loɗe wā aɗansie so si fo wū aafɔ aɗe. Ara wa oɣe ne, gbañ ide fie oɣe so onukuare ide oɣe.

36 Iba ngbo so nne matsere mase i oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, "Maibafẽ ɔ ikui kuiwẽ."

37 Matsere mase i kakoi mama ana so, "Mato maanyoo ngo matsue ira."

Mabiara Yesu.

38 Nnegbe kama ne, Yosef go lose i Arimatea obo ɔakare Pilato so osu Yesu kpise otā wū. Oɗe Yesu rasuādze ɣee i iwere ame alaso oto onigā ma Yudase makpakpa oso ne. Pilato oɗi wū ori, ne oso osu kpise oruigu.

39 Nikodemo go loba Yesu kore ku kasẽ onya ana obo. Oso awa wa masu korobo gu awa korokorōa mabara ala fie mase masu maledza ala makpise fie wā ororā aade le ito iwẽ obo.

40 Marerẽ inyo magbe osu awa mapia i okati ame mamini kpise, kumego i ma Yudase se mabara fie mase mabiara oturi.

41 I ngbegoo mapɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, kakpekō kawẽ pia i mmo. Ikpibio ɣete ne ame maibiara oturi manya ana se i kā ame.

42 Gɔ kaɖesɛa to iaɖe Iwarāyi fie ikpibio nemo ɔbore imatā mmo ɔso ne, masu Yesu mabiara i mmo.

20

Yesu Ota ɔbore I Makpise Ame.

1 Kɔsiɖa kaya tutuutu go kayi iikpa karo ne, Maria Magdalase ɔkele ikpibio kore fie onya so maoli ita ne mali matē ikpibio kanya maɖi.

2 ɔtere ɔkele Simon Petro gu rasuādze go i Yesu iise opia kuɖe kore ɔse ɔɖere ma so, “Maomō Bosate maɖi i ikpibio ame fie boiɖe ngbego masu wū mase!”

3 Petro gu rasuādze gomɔ ota so makele ikpibio kore.

4 Ma inyɔ ɔtere ise, ɖee rasuādze gomɔ ɔtere ɔɖe Petro katō obo ikpibio kore.

5 Obo iti karō onya sikati fudza dzemo, ɖee ɔibo i ikpibio ame.

6 Gɔ Simon Petro ɔtere obo ɔabo ne, ɔfe obo i iwo ame, onya sikati fudza dzemo go sise.

7 Onya ɔkati go masu manyi Yesu iti ana. ɔisakanyagu ɔkati go masu mamini Yesu kore, ɖee makarī mase i kurue.

8 Mmo i rasuādze nyɔare go loɖe katō ɔ wū obo i ikpibio ame. Onya ara wagbe fie ka ɔfo ɔɖe.

9 ɖee ta kinio ne, maino karō nne i Oko Sekelea ɔɖe so Yesu aata ɔbore i makpise ame.

Yesu ɔɖi So Ote Maria Magdalase.

10 Ne marasuādze ɔkpese makele iyo ne.

11 ɖee Maria Magdalase obo ɔɖe i ikpibio kore ɔto ɔbie. Gɔ ɔtogu kaku ibie ne, obo iti karō onyo ikpibio ame ne,

12 onya ɖaa makpabo inyo ma mpia ara fudza go masi i ngbego marara Yesu. ɔwē si i sitikpe fie ɔwē ana si i ngbalɔ.

13 Ne makare wū so, “Orogo, be ɔso ato abie?”

Ne ɔɖere ma so, “Manyiio ɔsu wū ɔkɔse maruigu fie loiɖe ngbego masu wū mase.”

14 Gɔ ɔɖe ɔfiniki ne, onya Yesu ɖe wū i kore, ɖee ɔiɖe so Yesu ɔɖe.

15 Ne Yesu ɔkare wū so, “Orogo, be ɔso ato abie? Nna ato abie?”

ɖee Maria obo so ngo nto onyo mmo iso ɔɖe, ne ɔso ɔɖere wū so, “Bokɔse, loto-ɔ i kukpa, si fo losu wū ase i kakoi karere ne, te me ngbego ase wū si lose loasu wū.”

16 Mmo i Yesu ɔkpere wū so, “Maria!”

Gɔ Maria ɔfiniki onyo wū ne, ɔla kulu i si Hebrise ame so, “Rabuni!” go ne karō nde so Ratedze.

17 Ne Yesu ɔɖere wū so, “Daasimō me, alaso loikele Tete kore i kato. ɖee ne, kele wū manyiibi kore si ase aɖere ma so, loto lokpese lokele wū ɖaa go nde ma ɖaa gu wū ɔse go nde ma ɔse kore.”

18 Ne ɔso Maria Magdalase ɔse ɔɖere marasuādze so onya Bosate fie ka ɔɖere ma ara wa i Yesu ɔɖere wū.

Yesu ɔɖi So Ote ɔ Marasuādze.

19 Kɔsiɖa gomɔ kutsue ne, marasuādze ɔsakanya. Masē iyo mapia so ala mato manigā ma Yudase makpakpa. ɔluwē ne, Yesu obo ɔaya i ma ndē ɔɖere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.”

20 Gɔ ɔɖere ma ngbo ɔro ne, ɔsu ɔ nroō gu iwāgesee ɔte ma. So ɔɖe marasuādze gbaā alaso manya Bosate.

21 Ne Yesu ɔledza ma iɖere so, “Isobue itā mi, kumego ame i Tete opia me katōme ne, ngbo ame loto lopia mi ne.”

22 Ne ɔwarā ɔfere ma iso ɔɖere ma so, “Mifo Siwarā Bielea.

23 Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, ɖaa to ɔasu ɔtse ma, ɖee si miisu mitse ma ne, ɖaa iibasus ɔtse ma.”

Yesu ɔɖi So Ote Toma.

24 ɔwi go i Yesu obo ma kore ne, marasuādze iweo-inyo ndē ɔwē go nde Toma fie mase maro so Inyoobi na i ma ndē.

25 Ne ɔso marasuādze tsɔra ɔɖere wū so, “Bonya Bosate!”

Ne Toma ɔɖere ma so, “Gbɔgbɔgbɔ lonya aɖeipā wa i ɔ

nrɔɔ, losu wũ korɔ lopia i apã wamo ame gu ð iwãgese ame ne, loibafɔ lodɛ lonya.”

²⁶ Ðape ɔwẽ kama ne, marasuãdze pia i iyo fie Toma ana ɔwe i ma ndɛ. Masɛ akui mapia so xee Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndɛ. Ne ɔgere ma sɔ, “Isobue itã mi.”

²⁷ Ne ɔgere Toma sɔ, “Ba su fɔ irɔɔ pia i ngbe. Nyɔ wũ nrɔɔ si asu fɔ korɔ apia i wũ iwãgese ame. Nyua ɔwararã si afo aɛ!”

²⁸ Ne Toma ɔɔi kanya sɔ, “Wũ Sate gu wũ Yaa!”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ɔɔfo aɛde alaso ɔnya me? So aaxɔ mma loise manya fie mase mafɔ me maɛ!”

Nne Ɔso Matsere Ɔko Gogbe.

³⁰ Yesu ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i ð marasuãdze kore wa maitserɛ mapia i ɔko gogbe ame.

³¹ Xee matsere nwigbe mase sɔ si aafɔ aɛde sɔ Yesu nde Kristo gu Yaa Ɔbi, fie iki i ð ifɔ ide ame ne, aana ngbã.

21

Marasuãdze Ɔnya Yesu I Ɔpo Katɔ.

¹ Nwigbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza so idi ite ð marasuãdze i Tiberia Ɔpo kanya. Kumegɔ ɔɔi so ɔte ma i ngbe ne.

² Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu marasuãdze mawẽ ɔsikanya. Ma nde Simon Petro gu Toma gɔ mase marɔ sɔ Inyɔɔbi gu Nataniel gɔ lobore i Kana i Galilea karɔ iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuãdze inyɔ mama.

³ Ne Simon Petro ɔgere ma sɔ, “Lose akpe kadikɔ.”

Ne matsora ana ɔge sɔ, “Bo wũ boaba bokelɛ.” Ne ɔso ma ɔɔɔdu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame makelɛ, xee kasɛ ɔɔɔdu ne, maidi ikpe kuiwẽ.

⁴ Kaya gɔ kuxẽ ɔsɔ kuto kuba ne, Yesu ɔba ɔɔya i ɔpo kanya, xee marasuãdze iixe sɔ ð ɔɔɔ.

⁵ Ne ɔkperɛ ma ɔkare sɔ, “Maporoporo, miɔɔi akpe awẽ?”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooxo!”

⁶ Ne ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mipia mi asabu i mi ɔkolo kudɛarɔ iso ne mito miadi akpe.” Gɔ mapia asabu ne, maiwo ɔkpadzẽ ala akpe gbodzoo wa mamɔɛ ɔso.

⁷ Rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuxɛ ɔgere Petro sɔ, “Bosate ɔɔɔ lo!” Gɔ Petro ɔno sɔ Bosate ɔɔɔ ne, ɔsu ð kato awu ɔkpasã alaso ɔɔi wã ɔse. Ɔkale ɔbo i ndu ame ɔxa ndu ɔkelɛ ɔkpokpo.

⁸ Marasuãdze tsɔra ɔse ɔkolo ame maba mato makpadzẽ asabu wa loyi ku akpe. Ma gu ɔkpokpo ndɛ aɛde le nrɔɔ siru kere.

⁹ Gɔ maso i ɔkpokpo ne, manya sɔ mapia ɔto i mmɔ ikpe sia iso, abolo ana se i mmɔ.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Midɔi akpe wa mimɔɛ awẽ mibo.”

¹¹ Ne Simon Petro ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpadzẽ asabu wa loyigu akpe siare ɔbo ɔkpokpo ne. Akpe ɔɔɔdu ɔɔɔde kulafa gu siru-ate, xee atoa sɔ asi ngbo ne, asabu iikekɛ.

¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Miba miɔɔɔ ara.” Xee ma kuwẽ iixe ɔto ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nde nna?” alaso mayɛ sɔ Bosate ɔɔɔ.

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔsu abolo ɔtã ma, ne kama ne, ɔsu ikpe ana ɔtã ma.

¹⁴ Nnɛgbe nde ɔkpe tɛare gɔ i Yesu ɔɔi so ɔte ð marasuãdze gɔ ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ne.

¹⁵ Gɔ maɛde ara maro ne, Yesu ɔkare Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon, Yohanes ɔbi, ato aɔɔɔ me aɔɔ matsora magbe?”

Ne Petro ɔge sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aye sɔ loto lodɔɔɔ-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu ɔgere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ wũ aserebi iso.”

¹⁶ Ɔkpe nyɔare ne, Yesu ɔledza wũ ikare sɔ, “Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato aɔɔɔ me?”

Ne Petro ɔledza ixe sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aye sɔ loto lodɔɔɔ-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu ɔgere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ wũ masere iso.”

¹⁷ Ɔkpe tɛare ne, Yesu ɔledza Petro ikare sɔ, “Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato aɔɔɔ me?”

Idaa Petro, alaso Yesu ɔledza wũ ikare ɔkpe teare so ato aɔɔe me, ne ɔso ɔtã mmuai so, “Bosate! Fɔ mɔmɔ aɔe ira biara, fie aɔe so loto loɔɔe-ɔ.”

Ne Yesu ɔɔere wũ so, “Nyɔ wũ masere iso.

¹⁸ Gbaã loto loɔere-ɔ so ɔwi go aɔe ɔporoporo ne, ase aledza so abɔre ase nɔbegɔ aɔɔe, ɔee si ɔɔbe ne, ato atara fɔ nroɔ kato, ɔturi mama ɔnyi-ɔ ɔkati, ɔko-ɔ ɔkelegu nɔbegɔ aito abie so aase.”

¹⁹ Yesu ɔɔe nɔegbe si ɔsu ɔte kukpi go igbã i Petro aakpi ɔsu ɔkole ɔaa iyere kato. Go ɔɔe nɔbo ɔro ne, ɔɔere wũ so, “Siai me.”

²⁰ Ne go Petro ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya rasuãdze go i Yesu iise ɔpia kuyɔe so ɔɔe i mmɔ. Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔɔe lopiɔte i Yesu iso ku ɔwi go mato maɔe kutsue aɔera ɔkare Yesu so, “Bosate, nna loɔɔi-ɔ ɔtã ne.”

²¹ Ne ɔso go Petro ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare Yesu so, “Bosate, ne nɔgɔbe ɔ ne, nda iase wũ?”

²² Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Si mme so ɔɔe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ? Fɔ ne, siai me.”

²³ Nɔegbe ɔso ne, iki ikã i marasuãdze ndɛ so rasuãdze gɔmɔ iibakpi. ɔee Yesu iɔe so ɔibakpi, ɔɔe ɔɔe so, “Si mme so ɔɔe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ?”

²⁴ Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔɔe loɔe ara wagbe fie ɔtsere wã ɔɔe fie boɔe so nne ɔɔe ne, gbaã iɔe ne.

²⁵ Yesu ɔbara ara gbodzoo go si so matsere wã ɔɔuɔu mase iwɛ iwɛ ne, lofo loɔe so kayiiso ɔɔuɔu iibana siko dzemɔ karɔkasekɔ.

KATŌMEMASƎDZE KARABARA KatŏmemasƎdze Karabara Ōku

¹ Wŭ ɔnyii Tiofilo, i wŭ ɔko ɔeakatŏ ame ne, lotsere loyere-ɔ ara wa ɔduɔu i Yesu ɔbara gu nwa ɔte,

² ita i ɔwi go ɔse ɔ karabara karŏ ise iabo ɔwi go i Ya a ɔsu wŭ ɔkelegu kato. Si ɔakele kato ne, Yesu ɔki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle iso ɔte katŏmemasƎdze ma ɔɔi ɔtā so ara.

³ I ɔ kukpi kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ma i siri agbāagbā iso i ayi sina ame so gbaā ne, ɔpia ngbā. Ɔɔe mma lonya wŭ ika i Ya a sigarakadekŏ iso.

⁴ Ōwi ɔwē go masakanya ne, ɔsē ɔtā ma so, “Midaarui i Yerusalem. Ƴe miwe misia Siwarā Bielea dze loyere mi so wŭ Ɔse ɔɔe so ɔtā mi.

⁵ Yohanes ne, ndu miɔe ɔsu ɔbara Ya a itupie kubarara ɔtā maturi. Ƴe ayi kekei ame ne, Ya a to ɔasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

Ya a Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

⁶ Go katŏmemasƎdze gu Yesu ɔledza isare ne, makare wŭ so, “Bosate, kiniɔkinio ato abie so aaledza Israel sigarakadekŏ itara?”

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Iinya so miatsue ɔwi ɔee ayi wa i Tete ɔɔe ɔse i ɔle ame so nneɔ aaba.

⁸ Ƴe ne, mito miafo ɔle ɔwi go i Siwarā Bielea ɔba mi iso, miaye wŭ itŏme ita i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔduɔu gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsorakŏ.”

⁹ Go ɔɔere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, Ya a ɔsu wŭ ɔkelegu kato go maye mato manyo wŭ gbogboogbo ɔbo i idodo ame fie ɔyu ma i ano.

¹⁰ Go maye mato manyo ɔ kudokpo ikele ne, ɔluwē marerē inyo mawē ma mpia ara fudza ɔɔi so mate ma,

¹¹ ne mayere ma so, “Galilea marerē, be ɔso fie miye minyo kato ngbo? Yesu go i Ya a ɔfo ɔboregu i

mi kore fie ɔkele kato ne, ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba le kumego minya wŭ ɔse fie ɔkele kato.”

Matia Ɔfo Yuda Kasekŏ.

¹² Ne kama ne, katŏmemasƎdze ɔso mabore i kube go maro so Nnoŏ adziri Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmo ibo ɔmagē ame aade le igu iwē kere.

¹³ Go mase maabo ɔmagē ame ne, maya makele ma kawekŏ i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmo nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipino gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Simon go nto ɔkpē ɔtā iseguso gu Yuda go nde Yakobo ɔbi.

¹⁴ Mmagbe ɔduɔu gu marogo mawē gu Yesu ɔnyi Maria gu Yesu makpeama ɔwe adzuni awē mala maosare maokparama kayi ɔwi biara.

¹⁵ Ayi wamo ame ne, mma lofo made ɔba maasare, maade le maturi kulafa gu sinyo. Ne Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɔere ma so,

¹⁶ “Wŭ manyii, ara wa matsere i Ɔko Sekelele ame ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame le kumego i Siwarā Bielea ɔki i Igara David iso ɔɔe ɔse kokooko i Yuda go loɔi Yesu ɔtā mamōē iso.

¹⁷ Yuda ɔ wŭ ɔɔe bo ikuri ame ɔwē go i Bosate ɔɔi so tee ɔabara katŏmemasƎdze karabara.”

¹⁸ Masu ɔ ikpi sikā dze ɔfo maya karŏ ga iso ɔse ɔakpi. Go ɔkpase ne, ɔfā ɔbie, ne ɔ ayirira ɔduɔu ɔbore afere i karŏ ne.

¹⁹ Ō kukpi itŏme ɔki ikā i Yerusalem maturi ɔduɔu ɔno ne. Ngbego ɔkpi mase makpere so Hakeldamak i ma side ame go karŏ nde so Ima Karŏ.

²⁰ Ne Petro ɔkelegu i katŏ so, “Matsere i David Kuka Ɔko ame so, ‘Ō iyo si ikpese iyoku, kuwē si ɔdaase i mmo.’ Matsere ana so, ‘Mitā so ɔturi mama si ɔya i ɔ kanya.’

²¹ Ne ɔso ne, ikote so ɔmama aabo i bo ndē le adansie ɔtā Bosate Yesu ita

ibore i makpise ame. Iade ngo lowe i bo ikuri ame ku owi go odudu i bo gu Yesu se boki,

²² ita i owi go i Yohanes ope Yaa itupie kubarara imomo ise iabo owi go i Yaa osu Yesu okelagu kato."

²³ Ne oso maqi maturi inyo ma nde Matia gu Yosef go mase makpere so Barsaba, ana ne, mase makpere wu so Yusto.

²⁴ Ne kama makparama kayi maxe so, "Bosate, fo nye maturi odudu adzuni ame. Ne oso te bo ngo adi i maturi inyo magbe nde"

²⁵ so oaya i katomemasedze nde ngbegu i Yuda onyua fie okela ngbegu lokote wu."

²⁶ Go makidza atalebi so si masu manyo so ma nna i Yaa oqi ne, Matia okpe loya, ne oso masu wu mabua i katomemasedze iweo-owu mamu iso.

2

Siwarã Bielea Oba Ku Pentekoste Iyi.

¹ Go iyi ne mase makpere so Pentekoste Iyi oyo ne, mafodedze odudu osakanya i kakoi kawu.

² Oluwu ne, manu kulu le owiri nto okpe teteree kubore i kato. Kulu gogbe oba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia odudu.

³ Ira iwu ne nse le oto sinyagemi oye so iba iasia i ma ati iso.

⁴ Siwarã Bielea obo i ma odudu ame matse ikade mato male Yaa i side agbaagba ame le kumegu i Siwarã otã ma ole.

⁵ Owi gogbe ame tutuutu ne, ma Yudase ma nse manigã Yaa fie mase i kayiso abuiti odudu ame oba mapia i Yerusalem.

⁶ Go manu kulu gogbe ne, maturi gbodzo otere makele mmu. Go manya so Yesu masiaidze nye mato maxe abuiti odudu wa ame mabore side ne, ibara ma yii.

⁷ Ne oso ifo otidza ma, makpokoto, ne matse ikare so so, "Mmagbe odudu ne, iide Galilea maturi made?"

⁸ Nda ibara fie boto bono made ika i bo abuiti side ame?"

⁹ Ma Partise gu ma Mediasse gu ma Elamse gu mawu ma lobore i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia gu

¹⁰ Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lomatã Kirene gu mafu ma lobore i Roma fie made ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame maturi,

¹¹ gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiasse. Bo odudu to bono mato mafa Yaa kaxidu i bo side ame."

¹² Go ibara ma yaa fie makpokoto ne, makare so so, "Mme itome igba ide ngbe?"

¹³ Ne mawu to maxe so, "Nda mide nto mimu ma. Iide kuiru ide."

Petro Ode Ma Yudase Ika.

¹⁴ Mmu i Petro gu maturi iweo-owu ota maya fie Petro okole o silo so, "Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusalem odudu, lobie so loadi ara wagbe karu lote mi. Mikã me atsue kukaaku si minu.

¹⁵ Mareru magbe iito maru nda le kumegu mibu. Mi mmu minya so kaya iduwu kaiwu ame kere bopia.

¹⁶ Yee ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i Yaa Kanyadize Yoel oye ose kokooko.

¹⁷ Oye so, 'Yaa oye so, "Ayi tsora ame ne,

nto loafedza wu Siwarã lofere i maturi odudu iso.

Mi mabibireru gu mabi birugomi to maaxe wu itome,

mi maporoporo to maanya kadikate,

mi makpakpa ana to maasu are.

¹⁸ Gbaã ne, i ayi wamu ame ne, wu Siwarã to siaba wu madabo ruogo gu mareru iso,

fie maaxe wu itome.

¹⁹ Loatã so awawara wa loabara yii aabore

i kudokpo gu karu iso odudu.

Mito mianya ima gu oto gu kuwo go lota lipii.

²⁰ Kuwu to kuabara kpinaa.

Ogbaworeti to sarete le ima,

- fiε kudokpo ɔlesate iyi siare nemo aaba.
- 21 ɔwi gomo ame ne, obiarā go loakpere ʒaa so onyo wu nnya aana ngbā.” ’ ”
- 22 Ne Petro oʒe ana so, “Bo aɔe Israel kaɔe, mito mino? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i ʒaa korō sia iso fiε osola wu nnoĩ. ʒaa osia nnegbe ita go oki i ō iso oɔi ole gu awawāra gu akparĩ ote i mi ndē le kumego i mi momo miʒe.
- 23 ʒeε i ʒaa ori idi ame gu ō itsue idegu katō ame ne, onyua wu otā mi. Mi gu matilese oɔi wu miɔoe ku owi go mipe wu mimatāra i kudziri iso.
- 24 ʒeε ʒaa otara wu oboregu i makpise ame. Obore i kukpi nroō ame, alaso kukpi iiwo wu omoē opia i kugbagoroĩ ame.
- 25 Igara David oʒe ose i ō iso so, ‘Lonya so Bosate ʒe me i kore owi biara. Go oʒe me i kudearō iso oso ne, loibanigā.
- 26 Nnegbe oso ne, wu otu oyi ku isoʒo, loasu silo lole wu owi ɔaa. Loawe i oriinyo ame atoa so wu sosina to siakpi.
- 27 Alaso aibanyua wu okala atā ikpibio. Ana ne, aibatā fo ɔbi Sekelea sina oburi.
- 28 Ate me fo ngbā ori. Fo kore iwe isoʒo pia i wu ame gbaā.’
- 29 “Ne oso ne, wu manyii, nto loʒere mi kukaako so bo owa David okpi. Mabiara wu. ɔ ikpibio ana se i bo ndē ipe i nome.
- 30 ʒeε ne, ʒaa kanyadidze oɔe. ʒaa okarā iroĩ iso so obara David owa tete oɔe sigara i David sigarayara iso.
- 31 Go David onya nne nse i katō oso ne, oʒe ose so Kristo to ōata obore i makpise ame. Oʒe so, ‘ɔibanyua wu otā kukpi fiε obanyua ō sina oburi i ikpibio ame.’

32 Yesu gogbe i ʒaa otara oboregu i makpise ame oso i bo oɔuɔu ɔe itōme negbe maɔansie ne.

33 Kinio ne, ō ɔse ʒaa otā wu kasekō kolea i ō kudearō iso, osu Siwarā Bielea otā wu le kumego oʒe ose fiε mito minya, mino ana ngbe.

34 Iide David lota obore i makpise ame okela kato. ʒeε ne, oʒe ose so, ‘Bosate ʒaa oʒere wu Sate so, “Se i wu kudearō iso,

35 gbogboogbo loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo ngba kayirino.” ’

36 Ne oso nto lobie so loʒere mi Israel kaɔe oɔuɔu so, ʒaa oɔe lobara Yesu go mipe mimatāra i kudziri iso so ōokpese Bosate gu Kristo.”

37 Go mano Petro atōme ne, itsue ma situ. Ne oso makare wu gu katōmemasɔdze tsora so, “Bo manyii, be si bobara?”

38 Ne Petro oʒere ma so, “Ikote so mi obiarā keke aanyua ikpi obara ofiniki oba Bosate kore, ofo ʒaa itupie kubarara i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so ʒaa asu ō akpi otse wu iyo miofo Siwarā Bielea le kumego oʒe ose.

39 Nne oʒe ose ne, ise itā mi gu mi mabi gu mma lobore i kadzorokō. Mma oɔuɔu i Bosate ʒaa aakpere oba ō kore.”

40 Petro oʒere ma ara gbodzoo, ope ma nroō, otā ma kuka so, “Midji so miboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne nto iaba i oʒekpare nyanyarā gogbe iso.”

41 Negbe oso ne, maturi gbodzoo i ma ndē ofo Petro itōme maɔe, ne mapie ma ndu i Yesu iyere ame go maɔe le maturi kukpi kute. Masu so mabua i mma lofo ʒaa maɔe iso ku iyi nemo.

42 Mana owi matā katōmemasɔdze. Ne oso mate ma ara, makparama kayi, maɔe ara masakanya fiε mase i kanya kawē ibara ame ana.

Mafodɔdze ɔbara Sinyii Gbaā.

43 Kumego i katōmemasɔdze obara awawāra gu akparĩ otā maturi osu kuware matā ʒaa.

44 Mafɔdɛdɛze ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔla maɔsare ɔwi biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i ɔwɛ ba ne, ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ire idɛ.

45 Si marɔdɛ ma ira irere ne, mase masu sikā maɔɛ so kumɛgo inya ɔbiara kanya.

46 Mala maɔɛ ʒaa iyo iyi biara keke, ana ne, mala maɔsare i akuri akuri ame i ma ayo maɔɛ ara i isoɔgo gu ɔtu sekelea ame.

47 Mala maɔɛ ʒaa siba maɔle wū ana, ne ɔso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ se maware ma. Iyi biara Bosate ɔla ɔɔsu mma lona idɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ i ma iso.

3

ʒaa ɔsa ɔturi Go Lofɛɛ ɔsi I Karɔ.

1 Iyi iwɛ ne, Petro gu Yohanes ɔkele Isɔreyo ku kakɔme idɔwū itɛ ame, ɔwi go i ma Yudase se makparama kayi.

2 Go mabo kayogodɔ ga mase marɔ Kule Kayogodɔ ne, manya ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go ndɛ bafā ita i ɔwi go maɔɛ wū. ɔ masate se masu wū mase i mmo iyi biara so si ɔla ɔɔwanyi ara i mma nse maki i mmo makele Isɔreyo ame kɔre.

3 Go ɔnya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe mabo iyo ne, ɔkare ma so matā wū sikā.

4 Matui maya manyo wū totoroo, ne Petro ɔɔere wū so, “Nyɔ bo!”

5 ɔrerɛ goɔɔ ɔkɔle anɔ ɔto ɔnyo ma ku adzuni so mato maba maatā wū ira iwɛ.

6 Ne Petro ɔɔere wū so, “Mme lona sikā kusiwɛ loatā-ɔ! ʒɛɛ ne, loatā-ɔ nne loba! Loɔere-ɔ i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame so ta ya si ase!”

7 Petro ɔmɔɛ wū kudɛarɔ so ɔta ɔya. ɔluwɛ ne, ɔle ɔbo i ɔ ngba gu akpakpokpo ame!

8 Ne ɔkɔle ɔɔo ɔtse ise ɔsiai ma ɔbo Isɔreyo ame ɔse ɔkiki ɔkɔle ɔɔo ɔle ʒaa ne.

9 Go maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔnya wū ɔse ɔto ɔle ʒaa,

10 fie matsue so ɔ nse ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔse i Isɔreyo Kule Kayogodɔ ɔwanyi ara

ne, makpakpɔto, ibara ma ʒaa i kumɛgo ɔsare iti.

Petro ɔɔe Ika I Yesu ɔle Iso I Isɔreyo.

11 Maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtere maba ngbego marɔ so Salomo Kakpake i Isɔreyo ame. Maba maanya ɔrerɛ go losare ɔɔo ɔmatā Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa go ɔ isare ɔbara ma ɔii.

12 Go Petro ɔnya maturi ne, ɔɔere ma so, “Israel kaɔe, be ɔso fie nnegbe to ibara mi ʒaa? Be ɔso fie mito minyo bo le so bo isekele kaɔu ɔee bo ɔle ame idɛ bobara ngɔgbe ɔsare!”

13 ʒaa go ndɛ Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu bo mawa ʒaa ne, ɔ lookɔle ɔ ɔbi Yesu kato ne. Misɛ wū i Pilato katɔ so miɔɔe wū go Pilato ɔbie so si ɔnyua wū.

14 Misɛ ɔturi Sekelea gu ɔbɔɔɔɔ, ʒɛɛ minɔ karɔ so ɔnyua turidɔese i ɔ kanya ɔtā mi.

15 Midɔe ngo nse ɔtā maturi ngbā. ʒɛɛ ne, ʒaa ɔledza wū itara ibɔregu i makpise ame. Bo mɔmɔ bonya wū ku bo anɔ.

16 Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie ɔrerɛ go miɔɔe fie mito minya ngbe ɔna isosare. Go ɔfo Yesu ɔɔe ɔso ne, Bosate ɔtā wū isosare ne loyi fie mi ɔɔɔɔɔ to minya.

17 “Manyii, loɔe so idaatsue lotā mi gu mi makpakpa ɔbara nnegbe.

18 ʒɛɛ ne, ʒaa ɔki i kanyamaɔidze ɔɔɔɔɔ iso ɔɔe so Kristo to ɔaki i ibo nemo igbā ame. Ne ɔso fie ɔtā ma atɔme ɔba i ne ame ne.

19 Ne ɔso mifiniki misiai ʒaa si ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi si isobue aaba ibore i ɔ kɔre,

20 iyo ɔɔsese mi Kristo go i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɔi ɔse mi.

21 Ipia so Yesu aawe i kato gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i ɔ ɔse aasu ira biara ɔse i ne kasekɔ le kumɛgo ɔɔe koko ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɔidze sekelea iso.

22 Le kumɛgo i Mose ɔɔe so, ‘Bosate go ndɛ mi ʒaa to ɔasese mi kanyamaɔidze mama ɔbɔregu i mi ndɛ

le me. Ne ɔso mikā wū atsue i ibiara ne ɔayere mi ame.

²³ Ɔbiara gɔ loibakā ɔ itōme atsue ne, Ƴaa aadi wū ɔbɔregu i ɔ maturi ndē pelepele.'

²⁴ "Gbagbaā ne, Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze ɔɗuɗu ita i Samuel iso ne, maɣe mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame.

²⁵ Mi nde Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze mabi, fie Ƴaa mɔmɔ lonyi kanya ku mi mawa ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɗidze iso. Ɔyere Abraham so iaki ɔ ɔwa tete iso ɔatā kayiiso ɔɗuɗu iwarā gu isobue.

²⁶ Ne ɔso gɔ Ƴaa ɔɗi ɔ ɔɗabo Kristo ne, ɔɗe katō ɔpia wū mi kɔre so ɔtā mi kusekuse si mi ɔbiara aafiniki ɔbɔre i mi akpi ame."

4

Mamɔɛ Petro Gu Yohanes.

¹ Ɔwi gɔ i Petro gu Yohanes ɣe mato maɗe maturi ika ne, masɔredze gu isɔreyo madzuɛse ɔkpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawē ɔba maabo mmɔ.

² Gɔ manɔ so Petro gu Yohanes ɣe mato mate ara so mma loɔkpi to maaledza ita le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, sikipā ɔkpē ma gbaā.

³ Ne ɔso mamɔɛ ma. Gɔ kaɗe ɔɔro ɔso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ kaɗesēa.

⁴ Ƴee maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ atōme wagbe ɔfo Itōme Bielea maɗe. Mafɔɗɗe kusime ɔba iade le marerē kukpi kuru ɔɗui.

⁵ Gɔ kaɗe ɔsē ne, ma Yudase matɔɗɗe gu kaɗe makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare i Yerusalem.

⁶ Masaregu sɔredzekpakpa pelepele Hana gu Kayafa gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro gu sɔredzekpakpa pelepele manyii mawē.

⁷ Ne ka maɗi Petro gu Yohanes mabo i ma katō makare ma so, "Nna iyere gu ɔle ame ide mibara ara wagbe?"

⁸ Mmɔ i Petro gɔ loyi ku Siwarā Bielea ɔle ɔyere ma so, "Bo matɔɗɗe gu makpakpa,

⁹ si mikare so bokparara kayiribielea ga bobara bafā gɔgbe gu kumegɔ bosa wū ne,

¹⁰ mitā loyere mi gu Israel kaɗe ɔɗuɗu ira iwē. Iki i Yesu Kristo gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipe mimatāra i kudziri iso, fie Ƴaa ɔledza wū itara ibɔregu i makpise ame iyere ame i ngɔgbe ɔna isosare.

¹¹ Yesu gɔgbe iso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɗe ika so,

'Ita ne i mi mayotsuedze ɔsē ne, ne lokpese ita ne lofo kuɣa ido ata ɔɗuɗu ne.'

¹² Ɔ ɔnɔwē saā nde Ɖidze, alaso ɔ nde ngo i Ƴaa ɔtā iyere gu ɔle so maturi ɔɗuɗu i kayiiso aaki i ɔ iso mana ngbā."

¹³ Gɔ manya kumegɔ i Petro gu Yohanes ɔɗe ika gu ɔtu fie maɣe ana so mma loixe ɔko gu mma nna ɗibia kuwē i kaɗe ame maɗe ne, ibara ma ɣii. Manya maɗi ite so masiai Yesu.

¹⁴ Ƴee gɔ mato manya ngo masa ɣe i ma katō mmɔ ne, maiwo kuiru ɔɣe.

¹⁵ Gɔ mako ma maɗi i kayaso ame mmɔ ne, makpakpa kerekere ɔse iti ame.

¹⁶ Mawē ɔkare so, "Be ide boabara mmagbe? Boibawo ɔsē so iide ma lobara iwawāra negbe! Ɖbiara i Yerusalem ɣe, fie maɔnɔ itōme negbe.

¹⁷ Ƴee ne, mitā bosē botā ma so madaaside ika i ngo marɔ Yesu iyere ame ana, si itōme negbe iisibasamarā."

¹⁸ Gɔ maledza ma ikpere ibo i ma kasarekō ne, masē matā ma so ita i kinio ne, madaasiɣe ɣee mate kuiru i Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁹ Ne Petro gu Yohanes ɔkare ma so, "Mi mɔmɔ minyɔ ne kukaako. Be loabo Ƴaa ano ido? Si bokā mi atsue ɣee si bobara Ƴaa kuɗɔe?"

²⁰ Nwa bonya gu nwa bonɔ ne, boibawo kanya ɔma i wā iso."

²¹ Gɔ makpakpa mamɔ ɔkeke ano mapia ma ne, manyua ma. Kumegɔ

i maturi odudu to male Yaa ala o kurabarara oso ne, mainya kuira ne iso maakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

²² Orerẽ go lona isosare ofo le ako sina gu kama.

²³ Go manyua Petro gu Yohanes ne, makele ma maturi kore mase maayere ma nne i makpakpa oyere ma.

²⁴ Mafoddedze odudu osakanya, ne makole silo kato makparama kayi so, "O Bosate, fo go lobara kato gu karõ gu owo gu ara odudu wa mpia i wã ame.

²⁵ Fo loki i fo Siwarã Bielea ame afe ika akigu i bo owa David go nde fo odabo iso so,

'Be oso i kayiiso maturi to mata matui,
fie ndebi ana to mabu adzuni siefe?

²⁶ Kayiiso magara obara kanya kawẽ fie ma matoddedze osa so kanya mata so maakpẽgu Yaa gu o Kristo.'

²⁷ Gbagbaã ide so Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kafe gu mma loide Israel maturi osa so kanya i omagẽ gogbe ame mata maya i fo Odabo Sekelea Yesu go asola nno iso.

²⁸ Yee i fo ole gu iwola ame ne, atã ma ori so mabara ara wa fo aye ase so maabara.

²⁹ Kiniõ ne, O Bosate, nyo anõ wa mato makeke mapia bo! Tã bo ma nde fo madabo kagbegbe, so boawo fo itõme oye.

³⁰ Pegu maturi si asa ma abara awawãra gbodzo i fo Odabo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame."

³¹ Go makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia oti, ne Siwarã Bielea oba siayi i ma ame odudu matse Yaa Itõme Bielea iye ku kagbegbe ne.

Mafoddedze Obuai So.

³² Owi gomõ ame ne, mma odudu lofo mafe de mawẽ i obara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwẽ iise obu o onowẽ saã okpe. Yee ne, ira biara ne i owẽ ba de ma odudu ire.

³³ Ne oso katõmemasedze oye Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise

ame iso itõme gu ole siare fie Yaa nnyainyo siare owegu ma odudu.

³⁴ Kuwẽ iide wereba i ma nde alaso mma mba ayo yee nrõ ne, masu ma ara marodẽ.

³⁵ Ne masu sikã dze mana mapia i katõmemasedze nroõ ame maye obiara kumego i o anyaa osi kanya ne.

³⁶ Orerẽ owẽ owe mmo go maro so Yosef obore i Levi oyekpare ame fie obore i Kipro karõ iso. Katõmemasedze otã wũ iyere so Barnaba go karõ nde Kateteretãse.

³⁷ O wũ osu o karõ orodẽ osu sikã obõ katõmemasedze.

5

Anania Gu Safira Oa Sila.

¹ Orerẽ owẽ ana owe go maro so Anania fie o ore nde Safira. Ma wũ makpeti ma karõ marodẽ.

² I orõgo itsue ame ne, orerẽ osu sikã siwẽ okola fie osu sikutia oba õapia i katõmemasedze nroõ ame.

³ Ne Petro okare wũ so, "Anania, be oso fie atã Satana ode-o iso fie ato ala sila atã Siwarã Bielea? Mikuti karõ ga mikpeti mirodẽ sikã siwẽ mise so.

⁴ Mi mba karõ ga misu mirodẽ, fie kuso go matã mi ana ne, mi mba. Be oso fie atã so mibara ira nyanyarã negbe igbã? Iide maturi awune ide mila sila mitã, yee Yaa."

⁵ Go Anania ono atõme wagbe ne, oluwẽ orõ ofere i karõ okpi! Ifõ siare omõẽ mma odudu lono nne loba.

⁶ Ne maporoporo i ma mpia i ma nde i mmo osu okati mamini wũ, maputa wũ mase maabiara ne.

⁷ Le idowũ ite kama ne, o ore oba õobo mmo go õiye nne loba.

⁸ Ne Petro oyere wũ so, "Yere me, karõ ga i mi gu fo orã orodẽ ne, sikã dze matã mi odudu i ngbe ne?"

Ne orõgo ofo kanya so, "Aĩ, sikã odudu mmo ne."

⁹ Petro oyere wũ so, "Be oso fie mi gu fo orã obara kanya kawẽ so miala Siwarã Bielea minyo? Nyo, maporoporo i ma loputa fo orã mase

maabiara ɔba maɣe sɔ maaputa-ɔ fɔ wũ makelegu.”

¹⁰ Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔ wũ ɔrɔ ɔfere i karɔ i Petro ngbatɔ ɔkpi kerere. Gɔ maporoporoɔ ɔba maanya sɔ ɔkpi ɔre ne, maputa wũ makelegu mase maabiara i ɔ ɔrã kɔre.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ifɔ siare ɔmɔẽ mafɔdedze gu mma ɔduɔdu lonɔ ara wa loba.

Katɔmemasɛdze Ɔbara Awawãra Agbãagbã.

¹² Katɔmemasɛdze ɔbara awawãra gu akpari gbodzoo i maturi ndẽ. Mafɔdedze ɔduɔdu se masare i isɔreyo ngbegɔ marɔ sɔ Salomo kakpake ame.

¹³ Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigã ma ibore ibo, ɣee mala maɔware ma.

¹⁴ Ƴee maturi gbodzoo, marerẽ gu marɔgo, ɔfiniki mafɔ Bosate maɔe maba maabo i mafɔdedze ikuri ame.

¹⁵ Maturi ɔsu manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbegɔ mafɔ maɔe sɔ si Petro to ɔfe ne, bidẽ ɔ kuso aasia i manyese iso.

¹⁶ Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma ɔduɔdu i siwarã lalaa to siɔaa mabɔregu i simagẽ dze loki silo Yerusalem mabo ma kɔre fie masa ma ɔduɔdu.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔkpẽgu Katɔmemasɛdze Sirere.

¹⁷ Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne marɔ sɔ ma Zadukise ɔtse sirere ikpẽgu katɔmemasɛdze teteree.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso mamɔẽ katɔmemasɛdze mase maapia i iyo ame.

¹⁹ Ƴee kasẽ ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔba ɔasese ma kayogodɔ ɔɔi ma.

²⁰ Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mikɛle Isɔreyo si mise miayere maturi ngbã ɣete megbe iso ara ɔduɔdu!”

²¹ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, makele isɔreyo ame mase maatse ara ite le kumegɔ i Ƴaa kpabo ɔyere ma.

Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gu ɔ makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matɔdedze ɔsare, ne mapia iyo madzuẽse sɔ mase maadi katɔmemasɛdze i iyo mabo.

²² Ƴee gɔ makele ne, maise maanya ma! Ne ɔso makpese maba maayere ma sɔ,

²³ “Gɔ bose ne, bonya sɔ kukui ɔsẽ kpakpara, madzuẽse ana ɣe i kanya. Ƴee gɔ bose ne, mma bomɔẽ bopia mmo kuwẽ na i iyo ame!”

²⁴ Gɔ isɔreyo madzuẽse ɔkpakpa gu sɔredzekpakpa ɔno itɔme negbe ne, awururu ɔkpẽ ma gbaã, alaso maitse nne iɔe loba.

²⁵ Ne ɔwẽ ɔba ɔayere ma sɔ, “Mma mimɔẽ mipia iyo ne, maɣe i isɔreyo mato mate maturi ara.”

²⁶ Mmo i isɔreyo madzuẽse ɔkpakpa gu ɔ maturi ɔta makele sɔ maamɔẽ ma mabo. Ƴee gɔ mato manigã sɔ mma losakanya i mmo aape ma ata ɔso ne, maimɔẽ ma sikiti.

²⁷ Gɔ mase maakɔ katɔmemasɛdze mabo ne, maɔi ma maɔedza i ma Yudase matɔdedze katɔ sɔ masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele si ɔkare ma itɔme. Ɔkare ma sɔ,

²⁸ “Boiyere mi sɔ midaasiye kuirã i Yesu gɔgbe iso? Ƴee miokararã itɔme negbe i Yerusalem ɔduɔdu. Mi-bie ana sɔ miatã bo ipɔ i Yesu kukpi iti!”

²⁹ Mmo i Petro gu katɔmemasɛdze mama ɔye sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boakã Ƴaa atsue boɔo maturi awune.

³⁰ Yesu gɔ mitã mape mamatãra i kudziri iso fie ɔkpi ne, bo mawa Ƴaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã.

³¹ Ƴaa ɔtara wũ ɔsia i kakpakpakɔi i ɔ kuɔearɔ iso. Ɔsu wũ ɔbara Ɔkpakpa gu Ɖidze sɔ Israel kaɔe ana ɔri mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itse.

³² Bo gu Siwarã Bielea dze i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtã mma nse makã wũ atsue ne, bo nde ara wagbe maɔansie ne.”

³³ Gɔ manɔ atɔme wagbe ne, sikipã ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã. Ne ɔso masia ita sɔ maadɔe katɔmemasɛdze magbe.

³⁴ Ƴee ma ndẽ ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Gamaliel fie ɔɔe Mose mmara tedze ɔsẽ ɔtã ma. Maturi ɔduɔdu se maware ɔrerẽ gɔgbe kukaako. Ɖta

ɔya i atōmekayekō ɔye sɔ matā maɖi katōmemasɛdze si ma kerekere si masɛ iti ame.

³⁵ Mmɔ ɔto ɔyere ma sɔ, “Israel maturi, minyo kukaako nne mito mibie sɔ miabaragu mmagbe!

³⁶ Ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Teuda ɔbara so le ngo lobua ɔnya. Maturi alafa ana ɔta masiai wũ. Ƴɛɛ gɔ maɖoe wũ ne, ɔ masiaidze ɔsame, ne ɔ ikuri nemo ɔbie ne.

³⁷ Ne kama ɔwi gɔ maka maturi ne, Yuda gɔ lobɔre i Galilea ɔsa maturi mawẽ kanya mata maya i abã iso. Gɔ maɖoe wũ ne, ɔ masiaidze ɔsame.

³⁸ Ne ɔso nne nto loyere mi nde sɔ, minyua mmagbe. Si ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma mɔmɔ are aɖe ne, ɔwi kurukutu ame ne wã ɔɖuɖu to atui.

³⁹ Ƴɛɛ si Ƴaa kurabarara kuɖe ne, miibawo ma ɔtindza. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi to iba gɔ mianya sɔ Ƴaa mɔmɔ mito mikpẽgu!”

⁴⁰ Ɔ kuka ɔtã mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne ɔso makpere katōmemasɛdze mabɔ ma ndẽ, ne mape ma mayere ma sɔ madaaside ika kuiwẽ i Yesu itōme iso fie manyua ma ne.

⁴¹ Gɔ mato makele ne, isoɔɔ lala ɔbo i ma ame, alaso manya sɔ Ƴaa ɔka ma ɔpia i mma lokote sɔ maana kunuare i Yesu iti.

⁴² Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maote Itōme Bielea sɔ Yesu nde Kristo i ma Yudase isɔreyo gu maturi ayo.

6

Maɖi Mabuaidze Ikɔdze.

¹ Ɔwi gɔ i marasuãdze ɔtse isi ibua ne, kakpadzẽ ɔba i ma Yudase ma nse maye Griki siɖe gu mma nse maye si Hebrise ndẽ sɔ si maye ikpene araɖea ne, aito ayo makuɛdze ma nto maye Griki siɖe.

² Ne ɔso katōmemasɛdze iweoinyo ɔkpere marasuãdze tsɔra ɔɖuɖu mayere ma sɔ, “Ikote sɔ

boasu bo ɔwi botã Ƴaa itōme iye ne iide araɖea kutsue.

³ Ne ɔso kinio ne, manyii, minyo mi ndẽ si miɖi marerẽ ikɔdze ma ano lokpa fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamɔ boasu boyedza i karabara gamɔ kanya,

⁴ si bosu bo ɔwi botã kayi ikparama gu Itōme Bielea iye.”

⁵ Itōme negbe ɔkote ma ɔɖuɖu, ne ɔso maɖi Stefano gɔ nde ɔturi gɔ mba kafɔkaɖe, fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ɔ ame. Maɖi Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ɔfo gɔ lokpese ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Nikolao fie ɔbɔre i Antiokia sɔ mabuai Stefano.

⁶ Maturi ikɔdze magbe maɖi mate katōmemasɛdze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nroɔ masia ma iso itã karabara.

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Itōme Bielea gɔ itã sɔ mma lofo maɖe ɔba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yudase masɔredze gbodzoo ana ɔfiniki masiai kafɔkaɖe gagbe.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔmɔẽ Stefano.

⁸ Stefano gɔ loyi ku abualera gu ole ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i maturi ndẽ.

⁹ Ma Yudase masande ikuri ne i ma makɔse ɔnyua fie mabɔre i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobɔre i Kilikia gu Asia ɔtse atōme ikpadzẽgu Stefano.

¹⁰ Ƴɛɛ kuwẽ i ma ndẽ iiwo ɔya i Stefano kanya, alaso Siwarã ɔtã wũ iwola ne ɔɖe ala ika.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mabara kanya kawẽ ku mawẽ sɔ maɖae kanya masia wũ iso sɔ, “Bonɔ sɔ Stefano ɔye ara wa lota aya i Mose gu Ƴaa iso.”

¹² Kanya idae negbe ɔtã sikipã ɔmɔẽ mmara matedze gu ma Yudase makpakpa gu maturi ɔɖuɖu. Ne ɔso mamɔẽ wũ makelegu ma atōmekayekō.

¹³ Mma makɔ mabɔ sɔ maɖae wũ kanya ɔye sɔ, “Stefano ne, ɔse ɔɖe ika ɔta ɔya i Isɔreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso ɔwi biara.

14 Bono ɔɣe ana so ɔrerẽ go lobore i Nasaret fie maro wũ Yesu ne, ɔto ãabie Isoreyo negbe fie ãafinikira Mose mmara me ɔtã bo.”

15 Mma ɔduɔdu nsi i atõmekaxekõ mmɔ ɔkarã anɔ i Stefano iso, ne manya so ã katõ to ka fie le ʒaa kpabo kare.

7

Stefano ɔɔi ʒaa Itõme Bielea Kanya.

1 Soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare Stefano so, “Ara wa mato maɣe ne gbaã ide?”

2 Ne Stefano ɔtã mmuai so, “Tete merẽ gu wũ manyii, mikã me atsue. ʒaa, Isekelesate ɔɔi so ɔte bo ɔwa Abraham i Mesopotamia karõ iso fie ɔta i mmɔ ɔkele karõ ga maro Haran iso.

3 ʒaa ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Rui i fo maturi kore gu fo karõ iso si akele karõ ga loate-ɔ iso!’

4 Ne ɔso ɔbore i ã karõ iso, ɔkele ãase i Haran gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ã ɔse ɔkpi. Ne ʒaa ɔko wũ ɔbo ngbego misi ngbe nome ne.

5 ʒaa iitã Abraham kaɔekõ kukawẽ, nane karõ kekei ngbe. ʒee ne, ɔɣere wũ ɔɔegu katõ so karõ gagbe to kaakpese ã gu ã mabi kare i ɔwi go nto ɔba ame atoa so ãiɣe obi kuwẽ iba iabo ɔwi gomo ame.

6 ʒaa ɔɣere wũ kumego i ã mawa ɔduɔdu to maakpese masande i kaforõ iso, mmamɔ to maabara ma ɔtile gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako alafa ana aafe.

7 ɔɣere wũ ana so, ‘Loto loakpadzẽ karõ ga iso maade masande maturi kutsue. Ne kama ne, mato maabore i mmɔ maba maafẽ ara matã me i karõ ga iso bosu ngbe.’

8 Ne ʒaa to ɔsu sirerẽ itu ndamu ɔtã Abraham so ɔwi go nto ɔba ame ne, ne loade ikpari i ã ʒaa gu Abraham ɔɣekpare ndẽ ne. Go Abraham ɔɣe Isak ne, ɔtu wũ sirerẽ ku ã iyi farafanava. Isak ana ɔɣe Jakob fie Jakob ana ɔɣe nle miweo-minyo fie ma ɔduɔdu ana ɔtu sirerẽ.

9 “Jakob mabi ɔbebe anɔ i ma ɔnyii Yosef iso. Ne ɔso mamɔẽ wũ maroɔde matã maturi ma losu wũ makelegu Egipte karõ iso. ʒee ne, ʒaa ɔwegu wũ,

10 fie ɔɔi wũ ɔboregu i ã inyewe ɔduɔdu ame. ʒaa ɔtã wũ abualera gu inogba wodoroa, ne ɔso Egipte igara ɔsu wũ ɔbara ã karõ ɔduɔdu gu ã iyo nyoisose.

11 “ɔwi gomo ame ne, kukã siare kuwẽ ɔba i Egipte gu Kanan karõ ɔduɔdu iso go ibo inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana araɔea.

12 Go Jakob ɔno so araɔea pia i Egipte ne, ɔpia ã mabi so mase maɣa araɔea mabo ɔkpe ɔeakatõ.

13 Ne go Jakob mabi ɔkpese makele mmɔ ɔkpe nyɔa so maɣa araɔea ne, Yosef ɔɔi so ɔte ma, ne ka ɔɔi ma ɔte Igara Farao ne.

14 Ne kama ne, Yosef ɔpia ma so mase maakõ ã ɔse Jakob gu ã manyii ɔduɔdu mabo Egipte go ma ɔduɔdu aade le maturi sikodze-iru.

15 Ne ɔso Jakob ɔrui ɔkele ɔse ãowe i Egipte mmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ã gu bo mawa ɔkpi.

16 Masore ma makpese gu mase maabiara i ɔmagẽ go maro Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabiarakõ ga i Abraham ɔɣa i Hemor mabi kore ala sikãfudza.

17 “ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔwi go ɔɣe ɔse so ãabara nne ɔɣere Abraham ɔbore ɔbo ne, bo mawa ɔosi gbodzoo i Egipte.

18 Iba ana so igara ɣete go loiɣe Yosef ɔtse ide iso i Egipte.

19 Farao gogbe ɔbara bo mawa ɔtile so si ɔwora ma. ɔtã so masu ma mabi ɣete mapeyu si makpi.

20 “ɔwi gomo ame maɣe Mose ne. Go ã ara ɔbo ʒaa anɔ ɔso ne, ã maɣese ɔsu wũ makola i ma iyo manyo wũ iso awa ate i kudokpo.

21 Go manya so maisibawo wũ ɔkola ne, maɔi wũ mase i ɔgbami. Ne Farao obi birõgomi ɔse ãonya wũ ɔsu ɔba ãabara ã kayiri ame obi ne.

22 Ola wū fiε mate wū Egipte maturi kubarara gu ma iwola ɔduɔu, ɔwe ɔle i ikade gu kurabara ame.

23 “Gɔ Mose ɔfo ako sina ne, iba wū iti ame so ɔakele ɔaya ɔ manyii ma Israelse.

24 Gɔ ɔse ɔobo ne, ɔnya ɔ Egiptese so ɔto ɔbara ɔ Israelse amumuɔɔ. Mose ɔkele so ɔafɔ ɔ Israelse, ne ɔɔoe ɔ Egiptese gɔmɔ ne.

25 Mose ɔfo ɔɔe so ɔ manyii aanya wū le ngo i Yaa ɔpia so ɔba ɔadi ma, ɔɔe mainya wū ngbo.

26 Gɔ kade ɔse fiε Mose ɔledza ma kɔre ise ne, ɔnya gɔ ma Israelse inyo to makpe. Gɔ ɔkele so ɔakpura ma ne, ɔkare ma so, ‘Wū maturi, manyiibi mide, ne ɔso minyua ɔkpɛ.’

27 “Yee ngo nto ɔbara ɔ ɔnyii ɔtile ɔli Mose ɔkare ana so ‘Nna lobara-ɔ bo isodɔdze gu atɔmɔɔdze?’

28 Eɔbere abie so aadɔe me le kumegɔ adɔe ɔ Egiptese gɔmɔ kɔmakade?’

29 Gɔ Mose ɔno itɔme negbe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɔ wū, ne ɔtere ɔse ɔawere i Midian karɔ iso le ɔfo ne. Mmɔ ɔɔe ɔ mabi birereɔ inyo ne.

30 “Ako sina kama ne, Yaa kpabo ɔɔi so ɔte wū i ɔto gɔ nto ɔtsue i kadzirimi kawɛ iso i fafuɔ ame i Sinai kube kɔre.

31 Gɔ Mose ɔnya ira negbe ne, ibara wū xii, ne ɔso ɔbore ɔbo so si ɔnyɔ kukaako ɔɔe, Yaa ɔkpere wū ɔɔere so,

32 ‘Mme nde fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Jakob merɛ Yaa ne.’ Iti pe gu ifɔ ɔmɔɔ Mose, ne ɔso ɔibie so ɔanyɔ mmɔ ise.

33 “Ne Bosate to ɔɔere wū so, ‘Di fo ndokota! Alaso karɔ ga iso aɔe ne, karɔ sekelea kade.

34 Gbaa ne, lonya inyewe ne ame i wū maturi pia i Egipte karɔ iso. Nto lonɔ kumegɔ mato mabie makpere me. Ne ɔso loba so si loba loadi ma. Ba, nto lopia-ɔ Egipte.’

35 “Mose gɔ masɛ fiε makare wū so, ‘Nna lodji-ɔ bo isodɔdze gu atɔmɔɔdze?’ ne, ɔ ame i Yaa ɔpia so ɔse ɔadi ma si ɔkpese ɔdze gu

isodɔdze iki i Yaa kpabo gɔ ɔnya i kadzirimi ga nto katsue kɔre ne.

36 ɔɔi ma ɔboregu i Egipte fiε ɔbara awawara gbodzoo i Egipte mmɔ gu ɔpo Retea katɔ ku ɔwi gɔ mawe makiki i fafuɔ ame ako-sina buu.

37 “Mose mmɔ ɔɔe loɔere ma Israelse so, ‘Mi Yaa to ɔasese mi kanyadidze mama le me ɔboregu i mi nde.’

38 Mose nde ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku ɔwi gɔ ma Israelse pia i fafuɔ ame. ɔ ame nde ngo i Yaa kpabo ɔɔegu ika i Sinai kube iso ne. ɔ ɔɔe lowegu bo mawa fiε ɔfo Yaa itɔme ne nse ita ngba ɔta bo ne.

39 “Yee bo mawa ɔta maya Mose iso, masɛ wū, fiε i ma situ ame ne, mabie so si makpese makele Egipte karɔ iso.

40 Ne maɔere Mose ɔnyibi Aron so, ‘Bara aɔo wa loako bo ta bo, alaso boiɔe nne lobara Mose gɔ loko bo ɔboregu i Egipte.’

41 Ne ɔso mabara kuɔo gɔ nse le inantsuibi, mafɛ ara mata kɔ, fiε matse iyi ide ku isoxo i ara wa mabara ngbe ɔso.

42 Nnegbe ɔso i Yaa ɔkpese ma i kama fiε matse kuɔe gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami isore ne. Nnegbe i Yaa kanyamadidze ɔtsere i ɔko Sekelea ame maɔe so,

‘Israel kade, ide me misu maboi mifɛ ara mita i ako sina wa miwe i fafuɔ ame!

43 Bowu ne, misu Molok kuɔo iyo gu Romfa iwami wa nde aɔo wa mipɔ so miasore.

Ne ɔso nto loata so maamɔɔ mi sisande makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

44 “Sikati ikpayo ne ame i Yaa se ɔɔi so ɔte ɔwe i ɔwa merɛ kɔre ku ɔwi gɔ mawe i fafuɔ ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumegɔ i Yaa ɔɔi ɔte Mose so abara ne tutuutu.

45 Ako gbodzoo kama ne, Yosua oko bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpegu mma i Yaa ɔsa ɔboregu i nrɔ megbe iso. Ikpayo

owe i karõ gagbe iso gbogboogbo ibo Igara David owi ame.

⁴⁶ Yaa owegu David gbaã, ne oso David okare Yaa so otã wũ ori si otsue iyo otã Yakob Yaa.

⁴⁷ Yee ne, Igara Salomo ode lotsue iyo nemo.

⁴⁸ Yaa kato gu karõ baradze xee ne, òise ose i ayo wa i maturi awune otsue ame. Yaa oki i ò kanyamaðidze iso oxe so,

⁴⁹ 'Kudokpo nde wũ sigaraiyara, fie karõ nde wũ kukpa kasiakõ. Ne oso mme iyo igbã miawo otsue otã me, eberere lona kasekõ?

⁵⁰ Iide mme lobara ira biara?' "

⁵¹ Ne Stefano oxere ma ana so, "Mi matsuelese! Mitëra atsue i Yaa itõme iso le kumego i mi mase obara. Owi biara mita miye i Siwarã Bielea iso.

⁵² Yaa kanyadidze omele i mi mawa iibie so maadøe? Maadøe Yaa kanyamaðidze ma loxe mase so òsekelea to òaba. Òsekelea gomo ana ne, midj wũ mitã maadøe.

⁵³ Mi lofo Yaa mmara miboregu i Yaa makpabo nroõ ame, xee misë me iso ibara."

Mape Stefano Ata.

⁵⁴ Go manõ atõme wa i Stefano oxe i ma iso ne, ma situ ota siya gbaã, itã makerë anye i sikipã ame.

⁵⁵ Yee Stefano go ame i Siwarã Bielea oyi okole ò anõmi onyo kato, ne onya Yaa ifie gu Yesu go oxe i ò kudearõ iso.

⁵⁶ Ne oxere ma so, "Minyo! Lonya so kudokpo obusi, Maturi Awune Obi xe i Yaa kudearõ iso!"

⁵⁷ Matse sikipabo teteree, matë arõ i atsueyoi, matere mamõë wũ.

⁵⁸ Ne go mabore wũ maðj i omagë ame ne, matse wũ ata ipe, mma lola sila masia wũ iso oðj ma awu siare mase i oporoporoj owë go marõ Saulo ngbatõ.

⁵⁹ Owi go mato mape wũ ata ne, Stefano okparama kayi oxe so, "Bosate Yesu, fo wũ siwarã!"

⁶⁰ Ne ope agegë ola kulu teteree so, "Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atã ma kuso!" Go oxe ngbo oro ne, okpi.

8

¹ Owi go mato maadøe Stefano ne, Saulo lola õopia ma ole.

Saulo Okpëgu Mafoddedze.

Ita i iyi nemo ne, matse mafoddedze ma i Yerusalem ikpëgu teteree. Ma odudu otere makele Yudea gu Samaria. Yee katõmemasedze owe i Yerusalem.

² Mafoddedze mawë oba maasu Stefano mase mabiara ku kaku gu imararãso siare.

³ Saulo osu osia so iso teteree so òawõra mafoddedze ikuri. Ose obo i ayo omõë marerë gu marõgo okelëgu õapia i iyo.

Filipo Oxe Itõme Bielea I Samaria.

⁴ Mma losame oxe Itõme Bielea i kakõ biara ga makele.

⁵ Filipo okelë Samaria omagë owë ame ose òaxe Kristo iso itõme i mmo.

⁶ Maturi gbodzoo okã wũ atsue ala awawãra gbodzoo wa obara fie manya oso.

⁷ Osa siwarã lalaa oðj i maturi gbodzoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibore i ma ame. Osa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma lofefë masi i karõ ana.

⁸ Nnegbe oso ne, isocho oba i Samaria omagë ame gbaã!

⁹ Orerë owë pia i Samaria go marõ Simon. Ode wase fie owi gbodzoo ame ngbe ne, ò awa ibara se ibara maturi xaa. Obua ose okole so kato so oturi nyaa ode.

¹⁰ Samaria marerë gu marõgo gu mabiete odudu se maware wũ ala ò kurabarara oso. Ne oso maðe ika i ò iso so, "O nde kudokpo ikpa!"

¹¹ Kumego i ò awa ibara ofo ma ati ame oso ne, mase makã wũ atsue.

¹² Yee kiniõ ne, mafõ Filipo Itõme Bielea ne oxe i Yaa sigarakadekõ gu Yesu Kristo iyere maðe. Marerë gu marõgo gbodzoo ofo Yaa itupie kubarara.

¹³ Simon ana ɔfo ɔde, ne ɔso go ɔfo ʎaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔla ɔɔsiai Filipino ɔse kakoi biara. Awawāra wa i Filipino to ɔbara ana ɔbara wū ʎaa.

¹⁴ Go katōmemasɛdze ma mpia i Yerusalem ɔno so ma Samariase ɔfo ʎaa itōme ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kɔre.

¹⁵ Go maba maabo ne, makparama kayi ku mafɔdedze ʎete magbe so mafɔ Siwarā Bielea.

¹⁶ Alaso iba iabo ɔwi gomo ne, maifo Siwarā Bielea. ʎaa itupie kere mafɔ i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁷ Petro gu Yohanes ɔsu nroɔ masia ma iso, ne mafɔ Siwarā Bielea ne.

¹⁸ Go Simon ɔnya so katōmemasɛdze ne nroɔ kere masia ma iso fie mafɔ Siwarā Bielea ne, ɔsu sikā si ɔtā katōmemasɛdze

¹⁹ ɔyere ma so, “Mitā so mme wū loana ɔle gogbe so ɔbiara go iso loasia nroɔ ne, ɔafɔ Siwarā Bielea.”

²⁰ Ne Petro ɔyere wū so, “Mi gu fo sikā ɔduɔdu si miwo! Daabu so aawo ʎaa karatā ɔʎa ku sikā!

²¹ Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame ɔwe, alaso fo ɔtu ame iikpa i ʎaa ano.

²² Finiki i adzuni nyanyarīa wagbe ame si akparama kayi, siainyo Bosate to ɔasu fo ikpi ɔtse-ɔ ala fo adzuni iile!

²³ Ala ne, lonya so aba kanɔbebe, fie ikpi ibara ana ɔyi i fo ame.”

²⁴ Ne Simon ɔyere wū so, “Pe Bosate nroɔ i wū iti so ara nyanyarīa wa aʎe ngbe kuiwē iibabɔre me iso!”

²⁵ Go Petro gu Yohanes ɔʎe Itōme Bielea i mmo maro ne, makpese makele Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simagē gbodzoo ame maʎe Itōme Bielea.

Filipo ɔdegu Etiopia ɔkpakpa Ika.

²⁶ ʎee ʎaa kpabo ɔyere Filipino so, “Kele ɔri go lobɔre i Yerusalem fie ɔki i fafuī ame ɔso ɔkpa Gasa iso!”

²⁷ Bielea ɔta ɔkele ɔri gomo iso. Go ɔse ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔse ɔɔtu ɔrerē go nde sikā nyɔisose ɔkpakpa i Etiopia igararɔgo go maro so Kandake sigarakadekō. ɔkpakpa gogbe

ɔbɔre i Yerusalem ɔse ɔkparama kayi.

²⁸ Go ɔɔse ɔkpese ɔto ɔkele iyo ne, ɔsi i keke go i ipongo to ikpadzē ame ɔto ɔka ɔko Sekelea go i ʎaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔtserɛ.

²⁹ Ne Siwarā Bielea ɔyere Filipino so, “Se kele si abore abo keke!”

³⁰ Filipino ɔtara ngbā ɔbore ɔmatā wū, kere ɔno go ɔkpakpa to ɔka Yesaya ɔko. Ne ɔkare wū so, “Ato ano nne ato aka ngbe karō?”

³¹ Ne ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Nda loabara loano karō go kuwē na ɔadi karō ɔtā me?” Ne ɔtā Filipino iti so ɔya ɔba i keke ame ɔba ɔase i ɔ kɔre ne.

³² Atōme wa ɔto ɔka i ɔko Sekelea ame nde so,

“Masegu wū le serererō go mase maadɔe.

ɔsiai ma le serererō go maakparē siwerē fie ɔito ɔbie.

ɔibusi ɔ kanya ana.

³³ Mapia wū kunuare, ʎee ɔina ngo loafɔ wū kanya.

ɔna ɔʎekpare,

Alaso maɔoe wū maɔi i kayi gagbe ame?”

³⁴ Ne ɔkpakpa gomo to ɔkare Filipino so, “Yesaya ne, ɔ momo iso idɛ ɔde ika, eberɛ ɔturi mama iso idɛ?”

³⁵ Filipino ɔse karō ɔsu ɔko Sekelea gogbe itōme ɔɔidi Itōme Bielea karō ɔte wū ise i Yesu iso.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Go mase mato makele ne, mase maanya itubu go iʎe i kakoi kawē i ɔri kurue. Ne ɔkpakpa gomo to ɔkare so, “Nyɔ ndu. Be ɔso loibawo ʎaa itupie kubarara ɔfo?”

³⁸ ɔtā matindza keke maɔedza, ne ma inyoo ɔso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipino ɔpie wū ndu ne.

³⁹ Go mabɔre i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarā ɔsu Filipino siruigu, ne ɔso ɔkpakpa gogbe iisinya wū ana. ɔ wū ne, ɔkele kaa ku isoʎo.

⁴⁰ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Filipino ka ɔnya so ɔʎe i Azoto ɔmagē ame. Ka ɔʎe ʎaa itōme i mmo gu simagē dze mpia i ɔri iso ɔduɔdu ise iabo ta Kaisarea ɔmagē ame ana.

9

Saulo Jesu So Otã Yesu.

¹ Ōwi gɔmɔ ame ɔɖuɖu ne, Saulo to onyɔnyɔ Bosate masiaidze gu anɔmi rɛtɛa sɔ ɔaɖɔe. Ōkele ma Yūdase sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele kɔrɛ.

² Ōse ɔakare wū sɔ otã wū siko dze ɔasu ɔkelegu ma Yūdase kusarekɔ i Damasko fie ɔana ɔle ɔmɔɛ marerɛ gu marɔgo ma ɔɖuɖu nsiai kafɔkade ɣɛtɛ ɔkelegu Yerusalem.

³ Ōwi go ɔɔbore ɔbo Damasko ne, ɔluwɛ ikpawai ɔfie ibɔrɛ i kato ifere wū.

⁴ Ōbɔrɛ ɔfere i karɔ, ne ɔno silo siwɛ ɔkare wū sɔ, "Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpɛgu me ngbo?"

⁵ Ne Saulo ɔkare sɔ, "Bosate, fɔ nna aɖe?"

Silo dzɛmɔ ɣere wū sɔ, "Mme nde Yesu go ato akpɛgu teteree ne.

⁶ Kinio ne, kpɛ ta si akɛle ɔmagɛ ame ne mato maɣere-ɔ nne ikote sɔ aabara."

⁷ Marerɛ ma nsegu Saulo ɔkpɛ sɔ kpɛra. Manɔ ikade, ɣɛɛ mainya kuwɛ.

⁸ Go Saulo ɔta ɔya fie ɔbusi anɔmi ne, ɔisito ɔnya. Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wū korɔ mako wū mabogu i Damasko ɔmagɛ ame.

⁹ Ōwe i mmɔ akpenɛ ate go ɔinya, ɔide ara fie ɔine ndu ana.

¹⁰ Ōwi gɔmɔ ame ne, fɔɖedze ɔwɛ pia i Damasko go marɔ Anania. Bosate ɔɖi sɔ ɔte wū ɔkpere wū sɔ, "Anania!"

Ne ɔtorã wū sɔ, "Bosate, ɔnya me!"

¹¹ Ne Bosate ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Ta si aki ɔri go mase marɔ sɔ Tɔrɔrɔ iso si akɛle Yuda iyo si akare ɔ Tarse go marɔ Saulo iti. Ōpia i mmɔ ɔto ɔkpɛrama kayi.

¹² Alaso loɖɖi lote wū sɔ ɔrerɛ go marɔ Anania to ɔaba ɔasia wū nrɔ iso fie ɔatse inya."

¹³ Mmɔ i Anania ɔɖi kanya sɔ, "Bosate, loɔno i kakoi biara ɔtile go i ɔrerɛ gogbe to ɔbara mafɔɖedze i Yerusalem!"

¹⁴ Fie lonɔ ana sɔ ɔfo ɔle ɔbɔregu i masɔredze makpakpa kɔrɛ sɔ ɔaba

ɔamɔɛ mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ma mpia i Damasko!"

¹⁵ ɣɛɛ Bosate ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Ta si akɛle aabara nne loto loɣere-ɔ. Alaso loɖɖi Saulo le ngo loasu wū Itɔme Bielea ɔkelegu mma loide ma Israelse gu magara katɔ gu Israel kade ɔɖuɖu.

¹⁶ Nto loate wū kumɛgo ɔawe inye i wū iti."

¹⁷ Ne ɔso Anania ɔta ɔkele, go ɔbo iyo fie ɔnya Saulo ne, ɔsu korɔ ɔsia wū iso, ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Wū ɔnyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu go loɖɖi sɔ ɔte-ɔ i ɔri iso ne, ɔ lopia me fɔ kɔrɛ sɔ si atse inya si Siwarã Bielea aaba siayi fɔ ame ne."

¹⁸ Ōluwɛ ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i ɔ anɔmi iso, ne ɔtse ara inya ne. ɔta otã mabara wū ɣaa itupie kubarara.

¹⁹ Go ɔɖe aɖera ne, ka ɔna ɔle.

Saulo ɔɣɛ Itɔme Bielea I Damasko.

Saulo ɔwe i mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Damasko kɔrɛ ayi kekɛi.

²⁰ Ōwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔkele ma Yūdase kusarekɔ ɔtse ma Yesu iso itɔme iɣere sɔ ɣaa ɔbi ɔɖe.

²¹ Ibara mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ ɔ itɔme yii. Ne makare sɔ sɔ, "Iide ɔrerɛ gogbe ɔɖe mpia ɔto ɔɖɔe Yesu masiaidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe ɣɛɛ? Bonɔ ana sɔ mafɔɖedze ɔba ɔmɔɛ i ngbe ɔkelegu masɔredze makpakpa."

²² ɣɛɛ Saulo itɔme iɣɛ ɔwe ɔle ibua fie ɔ ara karɔ idɖi ite sɔ Yesu nde Kristo otã sɔ ma Yūdase ma mpia i Damasko mmɔ kuwɛ iiwo kuira ɔɣɛ.

²³ Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, ma Yūdase ɔse iti ame sɔ maadɔe wū.

²⁴ ɣɛɛ mayu mayere Saulo sɔ ngbo i mawɛ to mabie sɔ maadɔe wū ne. Matsirise magbe ɔdzuɛ kayogodɔ kasɛ gu anɔwã sɔ si maana wū maɖɔe.

²⁵ ɣɛɛ mafɔɖedze ɔsu wū mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia ɔwɛ ame fie makigu i iyo ne mpia i ibere ame masora wū ku kasɛ!

Saulo ɔse ɔabo Yerusalem

26 Gɔ ɔsɛ ɔ̄abo Yerusalem ne, ɔbie sɔ si ɔbo i mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i mmɔ ndɛ. ʎɛɛ ma ɔdɔdɔ to manigā wū. Mabu sɔ ɔsɔsɔla ɔto ma sɔ ɔ̄finiki.

27 Ne Barnaba ɔkɔ wū ɔkɛlegu katɔ̄memasɛdze kɔrɛ fiɛ ɔɣere ma kumɛgɔ i Saulo ɔsaregu Bosate gɔ ɔto ɔkɛlɛ Damasko ne. ɔɣere ma nne i Bosate ɔɣere wū gu Itɔ̄me Bielea ne ɔɣɛ ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko.

28 Ne ɔso Saulo ka ɔwe i ma ndɛ faa ɔwi ɔdɔdɔ fiɛ ɔɣɛ Bosate itɔ̄me ku kagbege i Yerusalem.

29 Gɔ ma Yudase mawɛ ma nse maɣɛ Griki siɛ gu Saulo ɔtse ikadɛ gu kakpadzɛ ne, mabie sɔ si maɔɔe wū.

30 Gɔ mafɔdɛdze ɔnɔ sɔ mawɛ to mabie sɔ maɔɔe wū ne, mako wū makelegu Kaisarea fiɛ ka masese wū kaa ga ndɛ Tarso.

31 Ne ɔso mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu Samaria karɔ̄ iso ɔna iwarā gɔ kunigā iisiwe. Mana ɔtu gu ɔle gɔ lobɔrɛ i Siwarā Bielea ame gɔ itā masi fiɛ masu kuware matā Bosate.

Petro ɔkɛlɛ Lida Gu Yopa.

32 Gɔ Petro pia ɔkiki ɔnyɔ mafɔdɛdze i ma simagɛ ame ne, ɔba ɔ̄ɔbo mafɔdɛdze ma mpia i ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Lida kɔrɛ.

33 ɔnya ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Ainea gɔ lofɛfɛ ɔrɛ i ɔkala iso ako farafana.

34 Ne gɔ Petro ɔnya wū ne, ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ainea, nyɔ! Yesu Kristo ɔsa-ɔ! Ta ya, si akarī fɔ ɔkala.” ɔluwɛ ne, ɔta ɔya ku isosare.

35 Gɔ manya sɔ Ainea ɔta ɔsɛ ne, Lida gu Saron maturi ɔdɔdɔ ɔsu sɔ matā Bosate.

36 I Yopa ne, ɔrɔ̄gɔ ɔwɛ pia marɔ sɔ Tabita. I Griki siɛ ame ne, marɔ wū Dorkas gɔ karɔ̄ ndɛ Kuɔ. ɔdɛ fɔdɛdze gɔ mba kayiribielea fiɛ ɔsɛ ɔtā mawereba ara ɔwi biara.

37 ɔba ɔ̄amɔɛ ɔnyɛ kere, ne ɔkpi ne. Gɔ mapie wū ndu maledza wū ne, mase wū i iyo ne matsue masia i kato ame.

38 Gɔ manɔ sɔ Petro ɔba ɔpia i Lida fiɛ iidzorogu Yopa ne, mapia maturi inyɔ sɔ mase maape wū nroɔ si ɔsiai ma kukpakukpa ɔba.

39 ɔ wū ɔta ɔsiai ma, ne gɔ ɔba ɔ̄ɔbo ne, mako wū makelegu iyo ne mase kpise. Makpisemare ɔki malo Petro mato mabie mate wū arapia wa i Dorkas ɔkā ɔtā ma ku ɔwi gɔ ɔsi ngbā.

40 Petro ɔɣere ma ɔdɔdɔ sɔ mabɔrɛ i iyo ame, ne ɔpe agegɛ ɔkparama kayi ne. ɔpe ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ kpise i katɔ̄ ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Tabita, ta!” ɔluwɛ ne, ɔbusi anɔmi. Gɔ ɔnya Petro ne, ɔta ɔsɛ.

41 Petro ɔmɔɛ wū i kɔrɔ̄ ɔtara ɔɣedza fiɛ ka ɔkpere mafɔdɛdze ɔdɔdɔ gu makpisemare sɔ maba, ne ɔtara Dorkas gbanadze ɔpia ma i nroɔ ame ne.

42 Itɔ̄me negbe ɔki ikā Yopa ɔdɔdɔ, ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔfɔ Bosate maɔɔe.

43 Ne kama ne, Petro ka ɔwe i Yopa ɔmagɛ ame ayi gbodzoo i Simon ɔwɛ gɔ nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔrɛ.

10

Kornelio ɔpia Petro ɔturi.

1 ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ɔsɛ i Kaisarea ɔmagɛ ame gɔ marɔ Kornelio. ɔkpakpa ɔdɛ i ma Romase makpakpɛdze ma marɔ sɔ ma Italiase makpakpɛdze ame.

2 ɔdɛ ɔturi sɛɛ fiɛ ɔ̄ gu ɔ̄ iyo maturi ɔdɔdɔ sɛ manigā ʎaa. ɔsɛ ɔtā mawereba ara fiɛ ɔsɛ ɔdɔɔe kayi ikparama ɔwi biara.

3 Iyi iwɛ ito ikɛlɛ idɔwū itɛ ku kakɔme ne, ɔnya idɛ itɛ. Idɛ itɛ negbe ame ne, ɔnya sɔ ʎaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔba ɔ̄ kɔrɛ ɔkpere wū sɔ, “Kornelio!”

4 Gɔ Kornelio ɔnya wū ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ wū gbaā. Ne ɔkare wū sɔ, “Bosate, be ato abie?”

Ne ʎaa kpabo ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Fɔ kayiribielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔ̄ɔbo ʎaa kɔrɛ.

5 Pia maturi si makele Yopa mase maakpere orerẽ go maro Simon Petro mabo.

6 Ɔpia i Simon go nsi i ɔpo katõ fie ose obara maboi siko karabara kore.”

7 Go Ƴaa kpabo gogbe orui ne, Kornelio okpere ð iyo maturi inyo gu ð kpakpẽdze ɔwẽ go nto ɔdzuẽ wũ fie ɔde ɔturi see.

8 Ɔgere ma nne loba, fie ka ɔpia ma so makele Yopa.

9 Kaɖesẽa go mase i ori mato makele fie maobore mabo Yopa ne, Petro ɔya okere ð isã so ðokparama kayi ku kakome idɔwũ iweo-inyo ame.

10 Kukã oba kuakpẽ wũ teteree, Ƴee ɔwi gomɔ ne, kini matse aɖera iwa ne. Ibara wũ kere le sire ame ɔto obo.

11 Mmo ide onya so kudokpo obusi, onya ira iwẽ le ɔkati siare go mamɔẽ akpakpai ana mato masora mabo karõ.

12 Ɔkati gogbe ame ne, maboi agbãagbã, mma nse mabore i karõ gu mma nse i ngba iso gu kurodzai ana pia.

13 Ɔno silo siwẽ ɔgere wũ so, “Petro, ta si aɖe si aɖe.”

14 Ne Petro ɔge so, “Ooɔo! Iibaba ngbo! Bosate, loide maboi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya!”

15 Silo ɔledza wũ iyere so, “Ira ne i Ƴaa ɔsekelera ne, daaro ne so iikpa!”

16 Ɔnya idi ite negbe ikpe ite buu. Ɔkpe tea ne, masu ɔkati gogbe makelegu kato.

17 Ira ne i Petro onya obara wũ Ƴii, ne okare so so, “Be i idi ite negbe to ite?” Ɔwi gomɔ ana ne, mma i Kornelio ɔpia ɔoba maabo ɔmagẽ ame. Ne go manya iyo ne mato mabie ne, maba maaya i kayogodõ.

18 Ne makare si mmo i Simon Petro si ne.

19 Go Petro si ɔto obu iti ame i ð idi ite iso gu kumego ðabara ðano karõ ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔgere wũ so, “Maturi ite oba mato mabie-ɔ.

20 Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigã so aasiai ma akere ala me lopia ma.”

21 Ne Petro ɔta okere ma kore ɔgere ma so, “Mme nde ngo mito mibie. Wũ kore pokosoo?”

22 Ne mayere wũ so, “Bo wũ boise ku ikpi, Kornelio go nde ma Romase makpakpẽdze ɔkpakpa lopia bo fo kore. Ɔturi see ɔde go nse ɔware Ƴaa. Ma Yudase ɔduɖu se maɖe ð itõme gbaã. Ƴaa kpabo ɔwẽ loxere wũ so ɔpia si makpere-ɔ si ɔno fo kanya ame kutsue.”

23 Ne ɔso Petro ɔtã ma mabo i kawekõ, ɔfo ma le ð mafɔ awe.

Go kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, ð gu mafɔɖedze mawẽ ma lobore i Yopa ɔsiai ma makele.

24 Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kaɖesẽa ne, Kornelio ɔosa ð iyo maturi kanya gu ð malaa masi masia Petro iba.

25 Go Petro obo kayogodõ ne, Kornelio ɔpe agegẽ i Petro katõ, obo iti karõ ɔtã wũ.

26 Ne Petro ɔgere wũ so, “Ta ya! Mme wũ ɔturi loɖe.”

27 Go mato maɖe ika ne, Kornelio ɔko wũ obogu i iyo fie onya so maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya.

28 Ne Petro ɔgere ma so, “Mi momo miye so bo ma Yudase mmara iitã me ori so loawo ngo loide bo aɖe ɔturi iyo obo, Ƴee losu so lomatãra i ð iso. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔɖi ɔte me so lo-daanyo ɔturi kuwẽ le ɔturi go loikpa.

29 Ne ɔso fie go maba maakpere me ne, lota loba ne. Be ɔso fie ato abie me?”

30 Ne Kornelio ka ɔpia kanya ɔgere wũ so, “Ka iade le ayi ana ngbe go loto lokparama kayi ku kakome. Ɔluwẽ ne, orerẽ ɔwẽ obore me i katõ go ɔpia ara wa nto afie atsue anomi!

31 Ɔ loxere me so, ‘Kornelio, fo kayiribielea ibara gu fo kayi ikparama ɔduɖu ɔobo Ƴaa kore!

32 Pia maturi si makele Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro go mpia i Simon go nse obara maboi siko karabara i ɔpo kanya kore.’

33 Ɔluwẽ ne lopia so maba maakpere-ɔ, fie fo wũ abara

kukaako so aba ne. Ne oso bosi bosia-ɔ i Ƴaa ano ame so ka ba Ƴere bo nne i Bosate otã-ɔ so Ƴere bo ne.”

Petro Ɔɔɔɔ Itõme Bielea Karõ Ɔte Ma.

³⁴ Ne Petro ɔƳere ma so, “Loonya sekelee so Bosate iise onyo maturi i katõ.

³⁵ Ƴee i karõ biara iso ne, ngo lonya obo so karõ otã Ƴaa fie ose obara õ kudɔe ne, Ƴaa se ofo wũ.

³⁶ Lofõ loɔe so minõ itõme ne i Ƴaa ɔƳere Israel mabi so, Itõme Bielea iki Yesu Kristo go nde maturi ɔɔɔɔ Sate ame boaki boana isobue.

³⁷ Fie miye ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karõ iso ɔɔɔɔ wa lose karõ i Galilea karõ iso ita i owi go i Yohanes ɔpe imomo i Ƴaa itupie kubarara iso.

³⁸ Minõ ana kumego i Ƴaa osu Siwarã Bielea osia Yesu go lobore i Nasaret ikpari fie osu ole ana otã wũ. Owe oki obara ara see fie osa mma ɔɔɔɔ i Obosam to okpẽgu, alaso Ƴaa segu wũ.

³⁹ Ara wa oba obara i Israel karõ iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wã ala ano. Mmo i maɔe wũ iki ipe wũ imatãra i kudziri iso ne.

⁴⁰ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa oledza wũ itara iboregu i kukpi ame ku iyi teare iso, fie otã so maturi onya wũ.

⁴¹ Iide maturi ɔɔɔɔ lonya wũ. Ƴee bo ma i Ƴaa ɔɔi ne, bo lonya wũ ne. Bode fie bonegu wũ ana i õ ita kama.

⁴² Bo ide i Yesu opia so bose boaye Itõme Bielea negbe i kakoi biara, si boƳere ma so, Ƴaa osu Yesu obara makpise gu manyodze atõmexedze.

⁴³ Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ɔɔɔɔ otserẽ i õ iso so oturi biara go loafõ wũ oɔe ne, Ƴaa to õasu õ akpi otse wũ i Yesu iyere ame.”

Siwarã Bielea Obo I Mma Loiɔe Ma Yudase Ana Ame.

⁴⁴ Owĩ go i Petro Ƴe oto ɔƳe atõme wagbe ne, Siwarã Bielea oso sifere mma nsi mato makã wũ atsue ɔɔɔɔ iso!

⁴⁵ Ma Yudase fõɔɔɔe ma losiai Petro mase mmo ne, nnegbe obara

ma Ƴaa, alaso Siwarã Bielea oba i mma loiɔe ma Yudase iso.

⁴⁶ Manõ mma loiɔe ma Yudase to maƳe siɔe agbãagbã male Ƴaa. Ne Petro okare so,

⁴⁷ “Go maɔfo Siwarã Bielea le kumego bo wũ bofo ne, boibawo ma ori otẽ so madaafõ Ƴaa itupie.”

⁴⁸ Ne oso otã so mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne kama ne, mapie Petro nroõ so owegu ma ayi kekeĩ.

11

Petro Ɔɔi Ara Karõ Ɔte Yerusalem Mafõɔɔɔe.

¹ Katõmemasẽɔe gu mafõɔɔɔe ma i Yudea onõ so mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana ɔfo Ƴaa itõme.

² Ƴee go Petro okpese okẽe Yerusalem ne, ma Yudase fõɔɔɔe mawẽ otsegu wũ atõme ikpadzẽgu, mabie so mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie mafiniki si matu sirerẽ.

³ MaƳere wũ so, “Ase aabara mawẽ ku mafõ ma loitu sirerẽ fie apia korõ aɔegu ma aɔera i irõi ame!”

⁴ Ne Petro ɔɔi ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ karõ ɔƳere ma so,

⁵ “Go lopia i Yopa nto lokparama kayi ne, le sire nto lore ne, lonya kaɔikate. Lonya kato obusi fie ira ne nse le okati siare go mamõẽ akpakpai ana i kato oso oba i karõ i wũ kore.

⁶ Go lonyõ õ ame ne, lonya ayo ame mabõi gu mabõi lalaa, ma nse mase i ngba iso, mma nse mabore i karõ gu kurodzai.

⁷ Lonõ silõ ɔƳere me so, ‘Petro! Ta si aɔe mawẽ si aɔe.’

⁸ “Ne loɔi kanya so, ‘Bosate, ooɔo! Iibaba ngbõ! Loiɔe mabõi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya.’

⁹ “Ƴee silõ dzegbe oledza iƳe so, ‘Ira ne i Ƴaa ɔsekelera ne, daaƳe so iikpa.’

¹⁰ Ibara ngbõ ikpe ite buu. Ne kama ne, makpeseɔe okati siare gogbe gu mabõi i kame makeleɔe kato.

11 Ōwi gomo ame tutuutu ne, maturi ite ma mapia maboregu i Kaisarea so maba maakpere me mabo ooba maxe i iyo ne ame lopia kayogodō.

12 Siwarā Bielea oxere me so lota losiai ma ne lodaanigā. Ne oso mafoddedze ikuo mawē magbe ota masiai me fie bokete orerē go lopia me oturi iyo.

13 Orerē gogbe oxere bo so, 'Yaa kpabo owē oḍi so ote wū i ō iyo oxere wū so opia maturi Yopa si mase maakpere orerē owē go maro so Simon Petro.

14 Ō loaxere-o nne i mi gu fo iyo maturi oḍuḍu aabara fie miana idi ne.'

15 "Ne kama ne, lotse ma Itōme Bielea ixere. Oluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea ooba siayi ma ame le kumego siba bo iso ku karōkasekō!

16 Mmo lonyigi nne i Bosate oxere bo so, 'Gbagbaā ne, Yohanes osu ndu opie maturi. Yee ne, Yaa to ōasu Siwarā Bielea opie mi.'

17 Go Yaa lotā mma loiḍe ma Yudase karatā ga ame osu otā bo ku owi go bofo Bosate Yesu Kristo boḍe ne, mme nde nna fie loatē Yaa ori?"

18 Go manō atōme wagbe ne, manyua ma kakpadzē, ne matse Yaa ile ixe so, "Gbaā ne, Yaa otā mma loiḍe ma Yudase ori so maaba ō kore fie maana ngbā."

Antiokia Mafoddedze Ōsi Mabua.

19 Ōwi go i ara wagbe to aba ne, mafoddedze ma lotere inyewe ne loba ma iso iki i Stefano iḍoe ame ose maabo Foinike gu Kipro gu Antiokia ame. Makiki mato maxe Itōme Bielea. Yee ne, ma Yudase kere mato maxere.

20 Yee mafoddedze mawē ma lobore i Kipro gu Kirene okete Antiokia so maaxere mma loiḍe ma Yudase Bosate Yesu iso itōme.

21 Kumego i Bosate ole piagu ma oso ne, maturi gbodzoo ofiniki mafoddedze maḍe.

22 Go mafoddedze ma i Yerusalem ono ara wa nto aba i mmo ne, mapia Barnaba so okete Antiokia.

23 Go obo mmo fie onya kumego i Yaa nnyainyo piagu ma ne, so oxo wū gbaā, ne opia ma oto oboa so mawe i Bosate ame teteree ku ma situ oḍuḍu ne.

24 Barnaba de oturi see go mba kafokade, fie Siwarā Bielea oyi ō ame. Iki i ō ibuai ame ne, mafoddedze ooba maasi gbodzoo.

25 Barnaba okete Tarso so ōabie Saulo.

26 Go onya wū ne, oko wū obo Antiokia, fie ma inyoo owe i mmo iko iwē buu. Mawe i mmo mate maturi gbodzoo ara. Antiokia mmo iḍe maḍe katō makpere mafoddedze so Kristo mare ne.

27 Ayi wamo ame ne, Yaa kanyamaḍidze mawē obore i Yerusalem maba Antiokia.

28 Ma owē go maro Agabo ota oya i Siwarā Bielea ole ame oxe so kukā siare to kuabo kayiiso oḍuḍu. Nnegbe ooba ngbo ku owi go i Klaudio to oḍe sigara.

29 Ne oso mafoddedze ma i Antiokia osia ita so maato ara i obiara ole kanya masese manyii ma mpia i Yudea.

30 Go masa ara wagbe kanya ne, masu matā Barnaba gu Saulo so masu makelegu mafoddedze makpakpa i Yerusalem.

12

Herodes Ōkpēgu Katōmemasēdze.

1 Ōwi gomo ame ne, Igara Herodes otse mafoddedze mawē kama iti si obara ma otile.

2 Otā maḍoe Yakobo go nde Yohanes onyiibi ala ipemi.

3 Go onya so nne obara owe ma Yudase omerē ne, otā mamōē Petro ana ku owi go nde Boḍobodo Go Loita Iyi oḍewi.

4 Masu wū mapia i iyo ne i madzuēse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarā so to madzuē ame. Herodes adzuni loḍe so oḍaḍi wū otā ō maturi maxegu atōme i itiri ku iyi

ne mase maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide kama.

⁵ Go Petro re i iyo ne, mafoddedze okparama kayi i ō iti teteree.

Yaa Odji Petro I Kugbagorōi Ame.

⁶ Iyi ne kaḍesēa i Herodes aadi Petro otā maḡegu atōme kasē ame ne, Petro re i madzuēse inyo ndē oto ore sire. Mapia wū i kugbagorōi kunyo ame i madzuēse inyo ndē, fie madzuēse mawē ana ḡe i kayogodō.

⁷ Oluwē ne, Yaa kpabo owē oba ōya i Petro korē. Ikpawai ofie ibo i iyo ame, ne ope Petro iwāgese otara so, “Ta ya mala!” Kugbagorōi go mpia wū i nroō kere lokpase kuse i karō.

⁸ Kpabo gogbe oḡere wū so, “Nyi so kafiami si apia fo ndokota!” Petro obara ngbo. Ne kpabo oledza wū iḡere so, “Su fo awu tagbaraa pia si asiai me!”

⁹ Ne Petro obore osiai wū ne. Owi gogbe ame oduḡu ne, ito ibara wū le kure oto osē, ōitsue so gbaā ide

¹⁰ Maki mabore i kayogodō deakatō gu kanyore ame gu kō madzuēse ndē. Go mase maabo ibora kukui go nde kayogodō siare ga losese kabo i omagē ame ne, kā momo osese so. Maki mabore i mmō ana. Go mata masia i ori owē iso mase kekei ne, Yaa kpabo gomō oyu i Petro ano.

¹¹ Go Petro oba ōatsue nne loba ne, oḡere so so, “Gbagbaā ne, Bosate lopia ō kpabo so oba ōdji me oboregu i Herodes nroō ame gu ara wa i ma Yudase obu so maabara me ame!”

¹² Go Petro obu nne loba ne, orui okele Maria go nde Yohanes go maro ana so Marko onyi iyo. Mmō i mafoddedze gbodzo osakanya mato makparama kayi ne.

¹³ Go okpukpura okpā kayogodō ga nsō ori ne, odabo birōgomi go maro Roda oba so oba ōasese.

¹⁴ Yee go ono Petro silo odji ite ne, isoyo lala omōē wū oso ōisese iyo. Otere okele ō maturi korē ose ōḡere ma so Petro oba oḡe i kayogodō.

¹⁵ Yee maifo maḡe. Makare wū so, “Olala ato?” Yee go otogu isē ipia ma so gbaā ide ne, maḡere so so, “Siainyo ō Yaa kpabo ode looba oḡe i mmō.”

¹⁶ Owi gogbe oduḡu ame ne, Petro ḡe i mmō otogu kukui ikpukpura. Go mase maasese kukui fie manya wū ne, ibara ma ḡii!

¹⁷ Go olora ma ala korō ne, oḡere ma ara wa loba gu kumego i Bosate oba ōadi wū oboregu i iyo. Oḡere ma so maḡere Yakobo gu matsora nne loba. Ne kama ne, orui i mmō okele kakoi mama.

¹⁸ Go kaḡe osē ne, ikpokpoto siare obo i madzuēse ndē alaso maiḡe nne lobore Petro iso.

¹⁹ Go Herodes onyonyo Petro kukaako fie ōinya wū ne, otā mamōē madzuēse mamō mabo wū. Go oḡegu ma atōme ne, otā so maḡoe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes orui i Yudea okele Kaisarea so ōase i mmō kekei.

Igara Herodes Okpi.

²⁰ Owi gomō ame ne, kulu owe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse ndē. Mapia makpabo maboregu i Tiro gu Sidon so mase maanya wū. Go mase ne, makare ibuai maboregu i Blasto go nde Herodes odabo korē so otā Herodes iti otā ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simagē gu Herodes ndē alaso Herodes karō iso i ma adera se abore.

²¹ Iyi ne i Igara Herodes ose ma so maba ne, opia ō agagā gu ō sigara ara fie ose i ō sigaraiyara iso otse ika ide.

²² Go ode ika oro ne, maturi ola kulu maḡe so, “Yaa silo side ngbe ne iide oturi sire side!”

²³ Oluwē ne, Yaa kpabo otā Herodes obo onye, alaso ōisu ile otā Yaa. Makorogbare owe wū fie okpi.

²⁴ Bosate Itōme Bielea oḡa gbaā, itā so mafoddedze ana osi mabua.

²⁵ Go Barnaba gu Saulo oro ma karabara ga mapia ma obara ne, marui i Yerusalem fie makō Yohanes go maro ana so Marko maruigu.

13

Mapia Barnaba Gu Saulo Katōme.

¹ I Antiokia ne, Bosate kanyamaɗidze gu maratedze owe i mafɔɗedze ikuri ame. Ma nde Barnaba gu Simon go maro ɔturi Kpinakpina gu Lukio go lobore i Kirene gu Manaen go nde Igara Herodes sibiɛɛ ame ɔlaa gu Saulo.

² Go mapia mato manyi kanya male ʒaa ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔɣere ma so, “Miɗi Barnaba gu Saulo mise mitā karabara ga ɔso lokpere ma.”

³ Go manyi kanya, makparama kayi i ma iti ne, masia ma nroɔ iso, ne maɗi ma ori ne.

Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele Kipro.

⁴ Go Siwarā Bielea ɔɗi Barnaba gu Saulo ori ne, makele ɔmagē go maro Seleukia. Mmo ide mase maasu ɔkolo mawara makele karō ga i ndu ōki milo maro so Kipro iso ne.

⁵ Go mase maabo ɔmagē go maro Salami ame ne, makele ma Yudase kusarekō mase maaxe Bosate itōme. Marko Yohanes ana siai ma le ma buaidze.

⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, mafe makele ɔmagē go maro Pafu. Mmo ide masaregu ɔ Yudase go maro Bar-Yesu. ɔse ɔpe sibo fie ɔɗe mila kanyadidze.

⁷ Wase gogbe gu abā ɔkpakpa go maro Sergio Paulo ne, malaa maɗe. ɔkpakpa nɔgbadze gogbe ɔpia so makpere Barnaba gu Saulo mabo si ɔnya ma, alaso ɔto ɔbie so ɔno ʒaa itōme.

⁸ ʒee go mase ne, wase go mase maro ana so Elima i Griki siɗe ame ne, ɔkpadzēgu ma atōme. ɔbie so si ɔfinikira ɔkpakpa adzuni i itōme ne i Saulo gu Barnaba ɔba maɣe iso.

⁹ ʒee Saulo go mase maro Paulo ana fie Siwarā Bielea ɔyi i ɔ ame ɔnyo Elima totoroo

¹⁰ ɔɣere wū so, “Fo Satana ɔbi, ayigu mila gu kasola fie atsiri ira see, mme ɔwi aanyua ita iya i ʒaa ɔnukuare iso?”

¹¹ Bosate to ɔakpadzē-ɔ kutsue ɔtā so fo anomi aabiɛ, aisibanya kuɣē

gbogboogbo iafu ɔwi!” ɔluwē ɔ ano ko lobara wū gudu ɔisito ɔnya ɔtse nroɔ ilala ibie maturi so mamōē wū korō.

¹² Go abā ɔkpakpa ɔnya nne loba ne, Bosate Itōme Bielea ite ɔbara wū ʒaa, ne ɔso ɔfo ɔɗe.

Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele Atiokia I Pisidia.

¹³ Paulo gu mma nsiai wū ɔbo i ɔkolo ame marui i Pafu makele Perge ɔmagē go mpia i Pamfilia. Mmo i Marko Yohanes ɔkpese ma i kama ɔkele Yerusalem ne.

¹⁴ Go mabore i Perge ne, makele Antiokia ɔmagē i Pisidia kume iso. Iwarāyi iso ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekō mase maase i karō.

¹⁵ ɔwi go maoka ara maboregu i Mose mmara ɔko gu ʒaa kanyamaɗidze ara itsere ame maro ne, kasarekō matɔɗedze ɔɣere ma so, “Manyii, si mi ɔrere ba itōme ne loapia bo ɔle ne, ɔba ɔaxe.”

¹⁶ Ne Paulo ɔta ɔkole korō ɔɣere ma so, “Ma Israelse gu mi mma loide ma Israelse ɔɗuɗu, mi mma nse maware ʒaa ne, mikā atsue si mino!”

¹⁷ ʒaa go i ma Israelse se manigā ɔɗi bo mawa fie ɔkole ma kato ɔbara ma kaɗe siare ɔwi go maɗe mafu i Egipte. ɔ momo loɗi ma ɔboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karō iso ku ɔ ɔle.

¹⁸ ɔnyo ma iso i fafuī ame go mawe makiki i ako sina ame.

¹⁹ Go ɔwora abuiti akɔɗze maturi ma i Kanan ne, ɔsu ma nro ɔtā ma Israelse le ma kaɗekō awe.

²⁰ Ara wagbe ɔɗuɗu ɔba le ako alafa ana gu siru ame.

“Ne kama ne, ʒaa ɔtā ma atōmemayɛɗe ma loɗe ma iso ise iabo kanyadidze Samuel ɔwi.

²¹ Ne matā wū iti so ɔsera igara ɔtā ma. ʒaa ɔtā ma Kis ɔbi Saulo go lobore i Benyamin ɔɣekpare ame, fie ɔɗe sigara ako sina.

²² ʒee ʒaa ɔtara wū i iyara iso fie ɔsu David ɔsera i ɔ kanya. David gogbe nde ngo iso i ʒaa ɔɣe so, “Yese

Ɔbi David nde ɔturi go ara lomɔɛ me ɔtu, alaso ɔto ɔ̄abara wũ kudɔɛ.’

23 “David goɔbe ɔɣekpare ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi Ɖidze go nde Yesu go ɔtã ma Israelse le kumego ɔkã ndamu ɔtã bo ne.

24 Si Yesu aaba ne, Ndupidze Yohanes ɔba ɔ̄ayere ɔturi biara i Israel so ofiniki ɔbɔre i ɔ̄ akpi ame si ɔsu ɔ̄ ano ɔsia i Ƴaa iso si ɔtã mapie wũ ndu.

25 Ɖwi go i Yohanes karabara ɔɔbo kawirikɔ̄ ne, ɔkare so, ‘Mibu so mme nde Mesia? Ooɔo! Ɖsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba, fie loikote so loase i ɔ̄ ngbatɔ̄ ɔduɔdu.’

26 “Manyii, mi ma nde Abraham mabi gu mi ma loide ma Yudase ɣee mise miware Ƴaa ne, mikã atsue si minɔ! Idi nnegbe ne, bo ɔduɔdu ire ide!

27 Mma mpia i Yerusalem gu ma makpakpa iitsue so Yesu nde Ɖidze go boto bonyɔ ɔri. Mainɔ Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ara wa maɣe mase fie mase maka ku iwarãyi biara iso karɔ̄. Ƴee go matã wũ kukpi ipɔ ne, matã so kanyamaɔidze atɔ̄me ɔba i ne ame.

28 Mainyagu wũ ikpi kuiwẽ ne ɔso maata wũ kukpi ipɔ, ɣee maɣere Pilato so ɔɔoe wũ.

29 Go maɔbara ara wa ɔduɔdu i Ɖko Sekelea ɔɣe ɔse i ɔ̄ kukpi iso maro ne, mabese wũ i kudziri iso mase maabiara i ikpibio ame.

30 Ƴee Ƴaa ɔtara wũ ɔɔi i makpise ndẽ ɔpia ngbã.

31 Ne kama ne, ma gu mma lobɔre i Galilea makele Yerusalem ɔnya wũ ɔwi gbodzoo. Mmamɔ nde ɔ̄ maɔansie matã ma Israelse ne.

32 “Ƴaa ndamu me ɔkã ɔtã bo mawa ne, me Itɔ̄me Bielea bosu bobo mi

33 si miatsue so Ƴaa ɔbara i ɔ̄ ndamu iso ɔtã bo. Ne ɔso i Ƴaa ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔtã bo le kumego i David ɔtsere i ɔ̄ kuka nyɔpare ame so Ƴaa ɔɣe i Yesu iso so, ‘Wũ Ɖbi aɔe.

fie nome lokpese fo ɔse.’

34 Go Ƴaa ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame so ɔ̄ibaburi ɔnya le kumego i Ƴaa ɔɣe i ɔ̄ iso so, ‘Loatã-ɔ wũ kusekuse sekelea ndamu me lokã lotã David.’

35 Fie ana ne, ɔɣe i David kuka mama ame so, ‘Aibatã so fo Ɖturi Sekelea aaburi ɔwe i ikpibio ame.’

36 “Iide David itɔ̄me nɛgbe to, alaso go ɔ̄ɔse ngbã ɔbara Ƴaa mɔmɔ kudɔɛ ne, ɔkpi mabiara wũ, fie ɔ̄ sosina ana ɔburi.

37 Ƴee Yesu go i Ƴaa ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔ̄ sosina iiburi.

38 “Manyii, mikã atsue! Iki i Yesu goɔbe iyere ame ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̄asu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

39 Ɖbiara go lofo Yesu ɔɔe ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̄atã wũ ibe. Ira ne i Mose mmara iiwo ɔbara

40 Ne ɔso minyɔ kukaako! Mi-daata so Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze atɔ̄me wa maɣe mase aaba mi iso.

41 Alaso Ƴaa ɔɣe so, ‘Mi mma loise miware wũ itɔ̄me ne, minyɔ kukaako ito iabara mi Ƴaa fie miawɔ!

Alaso loto loabara ira iwẽ i mi ɔwi ame

go si minɔ ɣee maɣere mi ne, miibafɔ mide.’ ”

42 Ɖwi go Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekɔ̄ ne, maturi ɔyere ma so maledza ikpese iba iade ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarãyi ne loaba iso.

43 Go masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzoo gu mma lofiniki makpese ma Yudase fie mase manigã Ƴaa i kasarekɔ̄ mmɔ ɔsiai Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka ma kumego maaya teteree i Ƴaa nnyainyɔ ne ɔsu ɔtã ma ngbe ame.

44 Iwarãyi ne ka losiai nnemɔ ne, ikuti kekei tee kaɔe gamɔ maturi ɔduɔdu ɔse kasarekɔ̄ so maano Bosate itɔ̄me.

45 Go ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekɔ̄ ne, ma anɔmi ɔrete ne matse kakpadzẽ ku Paulo mato maɣe atsue pẽ i nne ɔto ɔɣe iso.

46 Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ɔyere ma ku kagbegbe sɔ, “Mi ma Yudase ikote sɔ boaxere Itōme Bielea negbe tɔtɔ. Yee ngbɔ minɔ ne fie misɛ sɔ miito mifɔ ngbã me nna katui itōme negbe ne, bosu ne botã mma loiɔe ma Yudase.

47 Nnegbe nde katōme ga i Yaa opia bo sɔ,

‘Loasu-ɔ lobara ɔkanie lotã mma loiɔe ma Yudase

si aasu idj negbe abɔ kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ.’ ”

48 Gɔ mma loiɔe ma Yudase ɔnɔ nne maɣe ne, so ɔɔɔ ma male Bosate Itōme. Mma ɔɔɔɔ i Bosate ɔɔɔ ɔtã ngbã ɔfiniki makpese mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

49 Bosate itōme ɔki ikã karɔ gamo iso ɔɔɔɔɔ.

50 Ma Yudase ɔnina ɔmagɛ makpakpa gu marɔgo mawɛ ma mba kawaretɔ fie mase manigã Yaa adzuni, ne ɔso kulu ɔba i ma gu Paulo merɛ ndɛ, masa ma maɔi ta ma ibuiti ame.

51 Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i ɔmagɛ ame si ite sɔ ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ maturi ɔsɛ ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion.

52 Yee mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Antiokia ne, so ɔɔɔ ma fie Siwarã Bielea ɔyi ma ame gbaã!

14

Paulo Gu Barnaba ɔbo Ikonion.

1 Gɔ mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ. Ne gɔ maɣere ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase Itōme Bielea ne, ma gbodzoo ɔfɔ maɔe.

2 Ma Yudase ma loifɔ Bosate itōme maɔe ɔsu kakpadzɛ mapia i mma loiɔe ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndɛ.

3 Yee katōmemasɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwe i ɔmagɛ gɔgbe ame ɔwi kekei. Mawe kafɔkade i Bosate ame fie maɣe Itōme Bielea gu ɔle. Yaa ana ɔki i awawãra gbodzoo wa mabara ame ɔsia ita sɔ nnyainyɔ itōme ne mato maɣe ne, gbaã ide.

4 Itã sɔ ɔmagɛ ame maturi ɔye so aka anyɔ. Mawɛ ɔsiai ma Yudase, fie mawɛ ana ɔsiai katōmemasɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

5 Gɔ mma loiɔe ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ɔta sɔ maabara katōmemasɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtile fie maape ma ata ne,

6 katōmemasɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔnɔ, ne matere makele Likaonia simagɛ dze nde Listra gu Derbe gu simagɛ dze mpia i ndɛ mmo ame ne.

7 Mase maaye Itōme Bielea i mmo.

Paulo Gu Barnaba ɔkele Listra Gu Derbe.

8 I Listra ne, manya ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ nde bafã fie ɔita ɔse ɔnya gɔ maɣe wu.

9 ɔsi i mmo ɔto ɔkã Itōme Bielea ne i Paulo to ɔye atsue. Gɔ Paulo ɔnyɔ wu totoroo sɔ ɔba kafɔkade i Yesu ame fie ɔfɔ ɔɔe sɔ ɔawo isosare ɔna ne,

10 ɔla kulu ɔyere wu sɔ, “Ta ya i fo ngba iso!” Ne ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔkole ɔɔɔ ɔtse ise ikiki ne.

11 Gɔ mma nye mato manɔ itōme ɔnya nne i Paulo ɔbara ne, mala kulu teteree i Likaonia siɔe ame sɔ, “Aɔɔ loso aba i bo ndɛ le maturi!”

12 Ne ɔso matã Barnaba iyere sɔ Seus fie makpere Paulo ɔ wu sɔ Herme, alaso ɔ loɔe ika.

13 Ne Seus ɔbia gɔ kuɔɔ iyo lobore imatã ɔmagɛ ibere ɔsu manantsuɔ rerɛ gu aɔatati aɔɔla ɔbo sɔ ɔ gu ɔ maturi aasu masɔre katōmemasɔɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔmagɛ kayogodɔ.

14 Gɔ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔnɔ nne mato mabie sɔ mabara ne, makele ma awu wa mapia. Matere mabo i maturi ndɛ mato kulu

15 sɔ, “Tete merɛ, be ide mito mibara? Bo wu maturi awune kere boɔe le mi. Boba mi kɔre ngbe gu Itōme Bielea. Minyua ara wa nna karɔ ngbe ɔbara si mifiniki misu ile mitã Bosate gɔ mba ngbã. ɔ lobara kato gu karɔ gu ɔpo gu ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i ɔ ame!

16 Kokooko ne, ɔɔi kayi atsue sɔ maturi si mabara nne maɔɔe.

17 Yee ne, ɔtogu ɔ ara see idj ite wa nto ate sɔ opia gbaã. ɔse ɔtã kado

ɔpɛ i ɔwi iso ɔtã siradui gu aradɛa gu isoɣo ana.”

¹⁸ Atoa sɔ katõmemasɛdze ɔɣɛ nwigbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ibua idã fiɛ mawo ma ɔtindza sɔ madaasɔɛ ma.

¹⁹ Gɔ ma Yudase mawẽ ma lobɔɛ i Antiokia gu Ikonion ɔba maafinikira mmagbe adzuni ne, matã sɔ mapɛ Paulo ata mabore wũ maɔi i ɔmagẽ ame gɔ mabu sɔ ɔɔkpi.

²⁰ ʎɛɛ gɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔki malɔ wũ ne, ɔledza ita ikpese ikele ɔmagẽ ame. Gɔ kaɔɔɔ ɔsɛ ne, ɔ gu Barnaba ɔrui makele Derbe.

Paulo Gu Barnaba ɔkpese Makele Antiokia Gɔ I Siria.

²¹ Gɔ mase maaxɛ Itõme Bielea i Derbe ne, mana mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gɔbɔɔɔ. Ne ka makpese makele Listra gu Ikonion gu Antiokia i Pisidia ne.

²² Mase maapia mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔle sɔ maya teteree i ma kafɔkaɔɔɔ ame. Maɣere ma ana sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boawe anyɛ gɔbɔɔɔ fiɛ boana ʎaa sigarakadɛkɔ ame bobo.”

²³ Gɔ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔɔi matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ matã mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, manyi kanya makparama kayi, ne masu ma mapia i Bosate gɔ mafɔ maɔɔɔ nɔɔɔ ame ne.

²⁴ Gɔ mabɔɛ i Pisidia simagẽ ame ne, makpese makele Pamfilia karɔ iso.

²⁵ Maɣɛ Itõme Bielea i Perge fiɛ mafe makele Atalia.

²⁶ Gɔ mabɔɛ i Atalia ne, maki i ndu iso makele Antiokia ngbegɔ i matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsu ma mapia i Bosate nɔɔɔ ame ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame sɔ ɔnyɔ ma nnya si ɔtã ma maro karabara ga mato maro ngbe.

²⁷ Gɔ mase maabo Antiokia ne, makpere mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mmɔ masakanya fiɛ maɣere ma nne manya i ma irise ame. Maɣere ma nwa i ʎaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso gu kumɛgɔ ɔɔɔɔsi kafɔkaɔɔɔ ɔri ɔtã mma loide ma Yudase.

²⁸ Ne ka mawe i Antiokia gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ igu ame ne.

15

Katõmemasɛdze Gu Makpakpa ɔsare I Yerusalem.

¹ ɔwi gɔ i Paulo gu Barnaba pia i Antiokia ne, marerẽ mawẽ ɔbɔɛ i Yudea maba maatse mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ara ite sɔ, “Ikote sɔ ɔbiara aafɔ sirerẽ itu kubarara le kumɛgɔ i Mose mmara ɔte fiɛ ɔana idɔi.”

² ʎɛɛ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mmagbe ɔkpadzẽ itõme negbe kukaakɔ. Ne ɔso maɔi Paulo gu Barnaba gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawẽ sɔ makele Yerusalem si ma gu katõmemasɛdze gu makpakpa ma i mmɔ si manyɔ sirerẽ itu kubarara atõme wagbe ame.

³ Gɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔi ma ɔri ne, mase maaki i Foinike gu Samaria mato maɣɛ kumɛgɔ i mma loide ma Yudase to mafiniki masiai Bosate. Itõme negbe ɔpia mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ gbaã.

⁴ Gɔ maba maabo Yerusalem ne, katõmemasɛdze gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ makpakpa gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ɔfo ma kukaakɔ. Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ka maɣere ma ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ i ʎaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso ne.

⁵ Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawẽ ma lobɔɛ i ma Farisise ikuri ame ɔfo kanya maɣɛ sɔ, “Idɛ sɔ manyii ma loide ma Yudase aatu sirerẽ si mabara i Mose mmara iso.”

⁶ Ne ɔso makpakpa gu katõmemasɛdze ɔsare le ikuri mabu itõme negbe iso.

⁷ Gɔ masare mafe ara wagbe manyɔ gɔbɔɔɔ ne, Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Manyii, ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mi mɔmɔ ɣɛ sɔ ʎaa ɔɔi me ɔbɔɛɣu i mi ndẽ sɔ lose loɣere mma loide ma Yudase Itõme Bielea negbe si mafɔ maɔɔɔ.

⁸ ʎaa gɔ nɣɛ maturi situ ame ne, ɔɔi ɔte sɔ ɔfo ma gɔ ɔtã ma Siwarã Bielea le kumɛgɔ ɔtã bo.

⁹ ɔpia ikpaki kuiwẽ i bo gu ma ndẽ, alaso ɔfo ma i ma kafɔkaɔɔɔ iso, fiɛ ɔsu ma akpi ɔtse ma le kumɛgɔ ɔtse bo bo are.

¹⁰ Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miala ʎaa minyɔ kumɛgɔɣɛ? Bo gu bo mawa

iiwo ato wagbe ɔsore! Be ɔso fie mito misu wã misia i mafɔdedze magbe iso?

¹¹ Ƴɛɛ bofɔ boɔde sɔ bona idi iki i Bosate Yesu nnyainyɔ ame le kumegɔ ma wũ mana idi.”

¹² Ma ɔɔɔɔdu ka malo makã atsue awawãra siare wa i Banaba gu Paulo ɔɔɔere ma sɔ Ƴaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso ɔtã mma loiɔde ma Yudase.

¹³ Gɔ maro ɔɔɔ ne, Yakobo ana ɔta ɔya ɔɔɔere ma sɔ, “Manyii, mikã atsue si minɔ.

¹⁴ Simon Petro ɔɔnyigira bo kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔde katɔ ɔɔɔi ɔ̃ kuɔɔɔe ɔte mma loiɔde ma Yudase fie ɔɔɔi mawẽ ɔɔɔɔregu i ma ndẽ ɔtã so.

¹⁵ Itɔme ne i ɔ̃ kanyamaɔɔɔidze ɔɔɔɔ mase ɔkoteɔgu Ƴaa itɔme ne loɔɔe sɔ,

¹⁶ ‘Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza Igara David ayoku itara.

Loaledza ara wa lonina sɔ aakpese ale.

¹⁷ Mmɔ i mma lokuti gu mma loiɔde ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔɔdu fie lokpere ma sɔ maade wũ maturi aanyɔnyɔ me ne.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔɔe ara wagbe fie ɔtã maturi ɔtsue wã ta karɔ̃kasekɔ.’

¹⁹ “Ne ɔso mme Yakobo nto loɔɔere mi sɔ, mma loiɔde ma Yudase fie masu so matã Ƴaa ne, midaatã botẽ ma ɔri i kura ame.

²⁰ Ƴɛɛ ne, mitã botsere ɔko botã ma sɔ manyua so ɔpukutura iki i aɔɔera wa masu masɔɔere aɔɔo ide gu marerẽ gu marɔ̃go isiai. Madaade maboi ma manyedẽ simɔ maɔɔe si manyua ima ide ana.

²¹ Alaso ta kokooko ne, ara wa i Mose ɔtsere ɔse ne, wã ame mase maka matã bo ɔwi biara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ku Iwarãyi fie mase maɔɔe ne ana i simagẽ ame ne.”

Matsere Ɔko Matã Mafɔdedze Ma Loiɔde Ma Yudase.

²² Katɔmemasɔɔɔde gu makpakpa gu mafɔdedze ɔɔɔɔɔdu ma losakanya ɔno karɔ̃ sɔ maadi maturi mawẽ masiara Paulo gu Barnaba sɔ maakele Antiokia. Maturi inyɔ ma maɔi nde mafɔdedze makpakpa

Yuda gɔ maro ana sɔ Barsaba gu Silas.

²³ Ɔko gɔ matsere matã ma mato ame atɔme nde sɔ,

Nnegbe lobɔɔre i katɔmemasɔɔɔde gu makpakpa ma nde mi manyii i Yerusalem kɔɔre ne. Boya manyii ma loiɔde ma Yudase fie mabɔɔre i Antiokia gu Siria gu Kilikia.

²⁴ Bonɔ sɔ mafɔdedze mawẽ ɔɔɔɔre i bo ndẽ ngbe maba maatsegu mi kakpadzẽ ise i bo ma Yudase sirerẽ itu iso. Ƴɛɛ ne, boipia ma sɔ maba maayere mi ara wamɔ igbã.

²⁵ Gɔ bese iti ame ne, bese bo ndẽ makpakpa inyɔ sɔ masiai bo manyii ɔɔɔese Banaba gu Paulo maba mi kɔɔre.

²⁶ Masu ma ngbã matsere ala Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔso.

²⁷ Yuda gu Silas ana to maaledza mi ara wa iso botsere mi ɔko ngbe iyere.

²⁸ Alaso bo gu Siwarã Bielea kuɔɔɔe kuɔde sɔ boibasusoto siare kuawẽ bosia mi iso, ido ara nyaa wagbe sɔ,

²⁹ Misẽ ara wa masu masɔɔre ala aɔɔo ide gu ima ide gu maboi ma manyedẽ simɔ ide. Midji so i marerẽ gu marɔ̃go isiai akpi ame. Si mimɔẽ ara wagbe mila ne, ibua ile.

Ƴaa isobue itã mi.

³⁰ Ne ɔso mapia marerẽ magbe Antiokia. Gɔ mabo ne, makpere mafɔdedze ɔɔɔɔɔdu masirakanya. Ne masu ɔko gɔ mabɔɔregu i Yerusalem matã ma ne.

³¹ Mma ɔɔɔɔɔdu mpia mmɔ ɔna isoyɔ gbaã i katetere atɔme wa maka maɔi i ɔko ame iso.

³² Gɔ Yuda gu Silas ana de Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔidze ɔso ne, maka ma ku atɔme gbodzoo mapia katetere gu ole.

³³ Ayi kekei kama ne, mafɔdedze ɔɔɔi ma ɔri sɔ makpese makele Yerusalem ku isobue.

³⁴ Ƴɛɛ Silas ɔkpese ɔwe i mmɔ.

³⁵ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mamama ɔkpese mawe i Antiokia mate ara fie maɔɔe Bosate Itɔme.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Jsame.

³⁶ Gɔ ayi ɔsia kekɛɪ ne, Paulo ɔyere Barnaba sɔ, “Tã boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i simagɛ dze ame bowe boɣe Itõme Bielea bofegu si bonyo kumegɔ mato mamɔ i Yaa ame.”

³⁷ Barnaba ɔno karɔ ɣee ne, ɔbie sɔ maako Yohanes gɔ marɔ Marko makelegu.

³⁸ ɣee Paulo iitorã ɔduudu! Alaso ɔwi gɔ ɔsiai ma mase Pamfilia ne, Marko Yohanes ɔkpese ma i kama, ɔiwe maro karabara.

³⁹ Ma inyɔɔ ɔkpadzɛ sɔ i Marko Yohanes itõme iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ itã sɔ masame sɔ iso. Barnaba ɔko Marko maki i ndu iso makele Kipro.

⁴⁰ Paulo ɔ wũ ɔko Silas, ne gɔ mafɔdedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔsu ma mapia i Bosate nroɔ ame ne, marui.

⁴¹ ɔse ɔaki i Siria gu Kilikia ɔto ɔpia mafɔdedze akuri ɔto.

16

Timoteo Jsiai Paulo Gu Silas.

¹ Paulo ɔrui ɔkele simagɛ dze maro sɔ Derbe gu Listra. Mmɔ ide ɔse ɔanya fɔdedze gɔ maro Timoteo ne. ɔ nyi ne, ɔ Yudase ɔde fie ɔfo Kristo ɔde. ɔ se ɣee ne, ɔ Grikise ɔde.

² Mafɔdedze ma ɔduɔdu mpia i Listra gu Ikonion ne, mase maware Timoteo kukaako.

³ Paulo ɔbie gbaã sɔ ɔako wũ ɔbua sɔ iso. Ne ɔso ɔtu wũ sirerɛ le kumegɔ i ma Yudase mmara ɔte, alaso ma Yudase ma mpia i ndɛ memɔ ɔduɔdu ɣe sɔ ɔ se ne, ɔ Grikise ɔde.

⁴ Gɔ mata ne, maki i simagɛ dze ɔduɔdu i mmɔ ame, maxere ma ara wa i katõmemasedze gu makpakpa ma i Yerusalem ɔsia ita sɔ mabara iso.

⁵ Ne ɔso mafɔdedze ɔye masia iyi biara fie mawe ɔle i kafɔkaɔde ame mabua.

Paulo Onya Idi Ite I Troa.

⁶ Ne kama ne, mafe makele Frigia gu Galatia, alaso Siwarã Bielea iitã ma ɔri sɔ maxe Itõme Bielea i Asia karɔ iso.

⁷ Gɔ mase maabo Misia ne, mabie sɔ si mabo Bitinia karɔ iso. ɣee ngbe ana ne, Yesu Siwarã iitã ma ɔri sɔ makele mmɔ.

⁸ Ne ɔso maledza ikpese iki i Misia fie mase maabo ɔmagɛ gɔ maro Troa.

⁹ Kasɛ gamɔ ne, Paulo ɔnya kadikate. ɔnya ɔrerɛ gɔ lobɔre i Makedonia gɔ ɔye ɔto ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, “Wara ba Makedonia ngbe si aba aabuai bo sɔ o-o!”

¹⁰ Kadikate gagbe ɔso ne, ɔluwɛ ne boledza sɔ borui bokɛle Makedonia. Alaso bonya sɔ Bosate to ɔbie sɔ ɔpia bo sɔ bɔse boaxɛ Itõme Bielea i mmɔ.

Lidia Jsua So ɔtã Yaa I Filipi.

¹¹ Gɔ bobo i ɔkolo ame i Troa ne, bofe bokɛle Samotrake. Gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, bɔse boabo Neapoli.

¹² Bobɔre i mmɔ bokɛle Filipi gɔ nde Makedonia ɔmagɛkpakpa fie ɔde ma Romase kasekɔ ana. Ne ɔso bowe i mmɔ ayi kekɛɪ.

¹³ Iwarãyi iso ne, bobɔre i ɔmagɛ ame bokɛle ɔwore kurue i ngbego bobu sɔ mmɔ i maturi se mase maakparama kayi. Bɔse i karɔ, ne botse marɔgo ma loba mmɔ Bosate itõme iyere ne.

¹⁴ ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ ɔwe i ma ndɛ gɔ maro sɔ Lidia. ɔse ɔrode sikati retea fie ɔbɔre i Tiatira. ɔde ɔturi gɔ nse ɔnigã Yaa gbaã. Gɔ ɔsi ɔto ɔkã nne boto boɣe atsue ne, Bosate ɔbusi wũ adzuni sɔ ɔfo atõme wa ɔduɔdu i Paulo ɔye ɔde.

¹⁵ Ne gɔ ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɔdu ɔfo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔtã bo iti sɔ, “Si mino karɔ sɔ Bosate fɔdedze loɔde gbaã ne, miba miawe i wũ kɔre.” ɔkpadzɛgu bo itõme negbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ bono karɔ sɔ boawe i ɔ kɔre.

Mamɔɛ Paulo Gu Silas Mapia I Iyo.

¹⁶ Iyi iwɛ gɔ boto bokɛle boakparama kayi ne, bosaregu ɔsande bite ɔwɛ gɔ ame i siwarã lalaa pia fie ɔse ɔpe sibo. ɔse ɔbara sikã kukaako ɔtã makɔse.

17 Ɔbite gogbe ɔsiai bo gu Paulo ɔto kulu sɔ, “Mmagbe ne, Ƴaa go i kuɔokpo marabaradze maɖe fie maba mate mi ɔri go miaki miana ngbã!”

18 Nnɛgbe ɔkɛɛ i katɔ ayi gbodzoo. Go iɔɖa Paulo ɔno ne, ɔfiniki ɔɣere siwarã dze mpia i ɔbite gogbe ame sɔ, “Los-a-ɔ loɖi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ bɔre i ɔ ame!” Ɔluwɛ ne, siwarã lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔ ame!

19 Go ɔ makɔse ɔnya sɔ ma karana ɔbieri ɔɔyu ne, mamɔɛ Paulo gu Silas makpadzɛ ma makelegu matɔmɛɣedze kɔre i itiri ndɛ.

20 Maɖaɛ ma kanya i matɔmɛɣedze kɔre sɔ, “Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase maɖe fie maba mapia manina bo ɔmagɛ.

21 Mapia mate maturi ara wa lotta aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso.”

22 Maturi gbodzoo ɔki malo Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpakpadzɛ ne. Matɔmɛɣedze ɔkpadzɛ awu maɖi ma iso fie ka matã ɔri sɔ mapɛ ma kama.

23 Go mapɛ ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Maɣere ngo nto ɔdzuɛ mayoredze sɔ ɔdzuɛ Paulo gu Silas kukaako.

24 Kumɛgo maɣere wũ ɔso ne, ɔsu ma ɔpia ta iyo kame pelepele fie ɔpia ma i akpo ame.

25 Kase ndɛ go Paulo gu Silas to makparama kayi fie mato maka aka male Ƴaa ne, mma nre i iyo mmɔ to makã ma atsue.

26 Ɔluwɛ ne, karɔ ɔti teteree, iyo ɔɖuɖu ɔti ta karɔ ame sɔ ne akui ɔɖuɖu ɔsese fie akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo ɔɖuɖu ɔfɛfɛ aɖi ma.

27 Go iyo dzuɛse ɔta i sire fie ɔnya sɔ iyo akui ɔɖuɖu ɔsese ase fie ɔbu sɔ mayoredze ɔɖuɖu ɔtere mabɔre ne, ɔsu ɔ ipemi sɔ si ɔɖoe sɔ.

28 Go Paulo ɔnya nne ɔbie sɔ si ɔbara sɔ ne, ɔfã ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Daabara! Bo ɔɖuɖu pia i ngbe!”

29 Ne ɔrerɛ gogbe ɔkpere sɔ masu ɔkanie mabo wũ. I iti pɛ gu ifɔ lalaa

ne lomɔɛ wũ ame ne, ɔtere ɔkɛɛ ɔse ɔɔpɛ agɛgɛ i Paulo gu Silas katɔ.

30 Ne go ɔko ma ɔɖi i iyo ame ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Tete mɛrɛ, be iɖe loabara fie loana iɖi?”

31 Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Ɖɔ Bosate Yesu ɖe, si Ɖɔ gu Ɖɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu aana iɖi.”

32 Mase maɣere ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu Itɔme Bielea.

33 Kasɛ gamɔ ame ame ne, ɔwiri ma aɣei wa maɖi ma, ne ka ɔtã ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔfo Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne.

34 Go ɔko ma ɔpia iyo ame ne, ɔtã ma aɖera maɖe. Isoɣɔ ɔba i ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu ame gbaã, alaso mafɔ Ƴaa maɖe.

35 Go kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, ɔmagɛ matɔmɛɣedze ɔpia makpakpɛdze sɔ mase maɣere ɔrerɛ go nto ɔdzuɛ mayoredze sɔ, “Nyua mafɔ mamɔ si makele!”

36 Ne dzuɛse gogbe ɔɣere Paulo gu Silas sɔ, “Matɔmemɛɣedze sɔ ka lonyua mi si mikɛɛ. Ne ɔso ka miawo ɔkɛɛ i isobue ame.”

37 Ne Paulo ɔɣere makpakpɛdze sɔ, “Mapɛ bo i maturi ndɛ go maiɣegu bo atɔme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame. Ƴɛɛ ne, ma Romase boɖe! Kiniɔ ka mabie sɔ borui i iwɛre ame? Ooɣo! Ma mɔmɔ si maba maɖi bo.”

38 Makpakpɛdze ɔkpese mase maɣere matɔmɛɣedze katɔme gagbe. Go manɔ sɔ Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase maɖe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma gbaã!

39 Ne ɔso mata makele mase maape ma nroɔ fie makɔ ma maɖi i iyo ame. Ne ka mapɛ ma nroɔ sɔ mabɔre i ɔmagɛ ame ne.

40 Paulo gu Silas ɔrui makele Lidia iyo. Go manya mafɔɖedze tsɔra ne, mapia ma ɔto mabua fie mabɔre i ɔmagɛ ame.

17

Paulo Gu Silas Ɔkɛɛ Tesalonika.

¹ Gɔ maki i Amfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbego i ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ kawẽ pia.

² Le kumego i Paulo se ɔɔɔɔ ɔbara ne, ɔkele kasarekɔ̄. Awarāyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ɔte Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme.

³ Ɔɔɔɔɔ karɔ̄ ɔte inyewe ne maɔe mase koko so Kristo aba ɔanya gu kumego ɔaledza ita iwe ngbã. Paulo ɔɔere ma so, “Yesu go iso itɔme nto loɔere mi ngbe nde Kristo ne.”

⁴ Atɔme wagbe ɔfinikira ma Yudase mawẽ, ne ɔso mafɔ maɔe masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gbodzoo mawẽ ma nse manigã Ƴaa gu marɔgo ma mase maware gbodzoo ana ɔsu so matã Ƴaa i ɔmagẽ ame.

⁵ Ƴee anɔmi ɔrete ma Yudase. Ne ɔso mabie kuturipemi masakanya i ɔmagẽ ame so si mapia kulu. Mako kulumapiadze magbe mase maaki malɔ Yason iyo so mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamɔẽ ma makelegu itiri.

⁶ Gɔ maina ma mamɔẽ ɔso ne, mamɔẽ Yason gu mafɔɔɔɔɔ mawẽ makpadzẽ ma makelegu kasarekɔ̄. Mato kulu so, “Marerẽ ma nto mapia kulu i kakoi biara ɔɔba maabo i ngbe ana soo!”

⁷ Yason nde ngo lofo ma ɔpia i ɔ iyo. Mmagbe lota maɔe i Igarakpakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate so ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go marɔ Yesu ka nde igara ne!”

⁸ Gɔ mma losakanya gu ɔmagẽ makpakpa ɔno ira negbe ne, situ ɔtsue ma gbaã.

⁹ Ne ɔso matã so Yason gu ɔ maturi ɔtã sikã mayedza so i kama fie manyua ma.

Paulo Gu Silas Ɔrui Makele Beroia.

¹⁰ Kasẽ gamɔ ame ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Tesalonika ɔsu Paulo gu Silas materegu makelegu Beroia. Gɔ mase maabo mmɔ ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ so maɔere ma Itɔme Bielea.

¹¹ Beroia maturi ɔte so makpa ano maɔo Tesalonika maturi. Makã at-sue kukaako manɔ nne mato maɔe.

Iyi biara keke ne, mato manyɔnyɔ Ɔko Sekelea ame manyɔ so nne i Paulo to ɔɔe ne, gbaã ide.

¹² Ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔfo maɔe. Ma Grikise marɔgo gu marerẽ gbodzoo ma mase maware ana ɔfiniki i ma situ ame.

¹³ Ƴee ɔwi go i ma Yudase ma mpia i Tesalonika ɔno so Paulo pia ɔto ɔɔe Itɔme Bielea i Beroia ne, makele so maapia ikpɔkpɔto i ɔmagẽ ame.

¹⁴ Mafɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔta ɔluwẽ mako Paulo makelegu ɔpo katɔ. Ƴee Silas gu Timoteo ɔkpese mawe i Beroia.

¹⁵ Mma loko Paulo maruigu ɔsiai wũ mase maabo Atene. Gɔ makpese mato makele ne, Paulo ɔsia ma kanya so mase maɔere Silas gu Timoteo so mape siwa si maba maatu wũ i mmɔ.

Paulo Ɔwe I Atene.

¹⁶ Ɔwi go i Paulo pia i Atene ɔsia Silas gu Timoteo merẽ ne, so ɔma wũ gbaã go ɔnya kumego i ɔmagẽ ɔyi ku aɔɔ.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔse ɔadidj ara karɔ̄ ɔte ma Yudase gu mma nse manigã Ƴaa i ma kasarekɔ̄. Iyi biara ne, ɔla ɔɔɔ ara karɔ̄ ɔɔte mma ɔse ɔnya i itiri gu mma nto mafe i siri iso.

¹⁸ Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, mma mpia i Epikuro gu Stoa akuri ame ma nde kayiiso manɔgbadze ɔtse kakpadzẽ ku Paulo so, “Be iso i ɔrerẽ kutsueɔɔɔɔɔ goɔbe to ɔɔe ika?”

Ne mawẽ ana ɔɔe so, “Ibara le karɔ̄ mama aɔɔ iso itɔme ɔto ɔɔe.” Mmamɔ ɔɔe ngbo, alaso manɔ go Paulo to ɔɔe ara i Yesu gu makpise ita iso.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mako wũ makelegu ngbego mase marɔ so Areopago fie ide makpakpa kasarekɔ̄ maɔere wũ so, “Bobie so boatsue ara ɔete wa ato ate ngbe.

²⁰ Ara wa ato aɔe to abara bo ɔaa, ne ɔso bobie so bono wã karɔ̄.”

²¹ Atene maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ gu mafɔ ma mpia i karɔ̄ gamɔ iso ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, maba korɔ̄ matã ara ɔete iɔe gu wã ino ɔwi biara.

22 Gɔ Paulo ɔta ɔya i kasarekɔ̄ i ma katɔ̄ ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Lonya sɔ mi Atene maturi ne, mipia i kasumu ame gbaã.

23 Alaso gɔ lopia loki i mi ɔmagɛ ame fie lokarã inɔ ne, lonya itĩ iwɛ ne mase masɔre fie matsere i ne iso sɔ, ‘Yaa gɔ boiɣe ɔkpe i ngbe ne.’ Yaa gɔ miiɣe fie mise misɔre ne, ɔ iso itɔme ide loto lobie sɔ loɣere mi kinio ne.

24 “Yaa gɔ lobara kayiiso gu ira biara ne mpia i kã ame, ɔ nde kato gu karɔ Sate ne. Ɔise ɔse i iyo ne matsue ala ɔturi nroɔ ame.

25 Fie ɔise ɔbie sɔ ɔturi loasu ɔ nroɔ ɔbara kuirã ɔtã wũ le ngo i ira ɔnya alaso ɔ mɔmɔ lotã ɔbiara ngbã gu iwarã gu nwa ɔɖuɖu nse anya ma.

26 Ɔ lobara maturi ɔɖuɖu iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso fie ɔtã sɔ maɣa makã kayi ɔɖuɖu iso. Ɔ lotã kaɖe biara keke ngbegɔ masi. Ɔ mɔmɔ lose ɔwi gu agbanayi ɔtã ɔbiara keke.

27 Yaa ɔbara nwagbe ɔtã bo le ɔ maturi sɔ si boanyɔnyɔ wũ bonya wũ atoa sɔ tee ɔidzorigu bo kuwɛ fie.

28 Le kumegɔ ɔwɛ ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Ɔ ɔso boba ngbã boto boperegu sɔ fie boawe ana.’ Fie mi agbã mapɛdze mawɛ ana ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Ɔ mabi gu mawa boɖe.’

29 “Gɔ Yaa mabi boɖe ɔso ne, midaatã bobu sɔ Yaa kumiamia se le ara wa bobaragu ala sikãreteã, ɣee ala sikãfudza, ɣee ita, ɣee ira ne mawe.

30 Ita i kayi karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ iba iabo ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yaa iikpadzɛ maturi atsue sɔ be ɔso maiɣe wũ. Yee kinio ne, ɔto ɔkperere maturi ɔɖuɖu sɔ mafiniki.

31 Alaso ɔɔse iyi ne iso i ngo ɔɖi ɔse aaba ɔaɣegu bo atɔme i ɔri iso. Fie ɔɖi ngo ɔsia ikparĩ ɔse ɔte bo sekelee gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame.”

32 Gɔ manɔ Paulo ɔɖe ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawɛ i ma ndɛ ɔtse wũ ima. Mawɛ ana ɔɣe sɔ,

“Boabie sɔ aaba aayere bo itɔme negbe ku iyi mama.”

33 Gɔ iba ngbo ne, Paulo ɔrui onyua ma.

34 Yee mawɛ ɔsiai wũ, mafiniki makpese mafɔɖedze. Ma ndɛ ɔwɛ nde Areopago ɔturi gɔ marɔ Dionisio gu ɔrɔgo gɔ marɔ Damari gu mamama ana.

18

Paulo Ɔkele Korinto.

1 Ne kama ne, Paulo ɔrui i Atene ɔkele Korinto.

2 Mmɔ ide ɔse ɔanya ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Akwila fie maɣe wũ i Ponto. Ɔ gu ɔ ɔre Priskila gɔ lobɔre i Italia ɔba mmɔ iudzoro, alaso Roma Igarakpakpa gɔ marɔ Klaudio ɔɣe sɔ ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu si mabɔre i Roma. Paulo ɔse ɔatu ma,

3 ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbuai ma ku mabɔi siko ikã karabara alaso ɔ wũ karabara gamɔ ɔsuã ne.

4 Iwarãyi biara ne, Paulo se ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ ɔafafaregu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise ɔɖuɖu Itɔme Bielea sɔ si maafiniki.

5 Gɔ Silas gu Timoteo ɔse i Make donia maba ne, Paulo ɔna ɔwi kukaako ɔtã Itɔme Bielea iɣe gu ara ite ma Yudase sɔ Yesu nde Mesia gbaã.

6 Gɔ ma Yudase ɔta maya Paulo iso fie maɣe anyakpi i ɔ iso ne, ɔkpakpa sɔ ɔte ma ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si mikpi miwɔ ne, wũ nroɔ gu wũ ngba na i ne ame, loɔbara wũ karabara. Ita i kinio ne, ka loakele mma loide ma Yudase kɔre loayere ma Itɔme Bielea.”

7 Gɔ ɔrui i ma kɔre ne, ɔse ɔwe i ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ loide ɔ Yudase fie marɔ wũ Tito Yusto gɔ nse ɔɖɔe Yaa fie ɔsi ɔmatã ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ kɔre.

8 Kasarekɔ̄ ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Krispo gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔfo Bosate maɖe, ne mafɔ Yaa itupie ne. Itã sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔfo maɖe ne mafɔ Yaa itupie i Korinto mmɔ ne.

9 Kasɛ kawɛ ne, Bosate ɔɣere Paulo i kure ame sɔ, “Daanigã! Daanyua itɔme negbe ɔɣe.

¹⁰ Alaso lopiagu-ɔ fie kuwẽ iibawo-ɔ ikpi kuiwẽ ɔbara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i ɔmagẽ gɔgbe ame gɔ maɖe wũ mare.”

¹¹ Ne ɔso Paulo ɔwe i mmɔ iko ku awa akuɔ ɔte ma Yaa itɔme.

¹² Yee gɔ Galio ɔba ɔakpese Roma abã ɔkpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase ɔbara kanya kawẽ makpadzẽ Paulo makelegu atɔmekayekɔ.

¹³ Maɖae wũ kanya sɔ, “Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔte maturi Yaa kasumu i ɔri gɔ loikotegu bo mmara iso.”

¹⁴ Gɔ Paulo ɔbie sɔ si ɔɖi sɔ kanya ne, Galio ɔyere ma Yudase sɔ, “Si ira nyanyarĩa irere, yee mmara itu iɖe misu mibo ne, loana ɔtu lokã mi atsue.

¹⁵ Yee gɔ kakpadzẽ siefe ga lose i mi atɔme, ayere gu mmara iso iɖe ne, mi mɔmɔ mise miaye. Iiɖe me nɖe mi atɔmexedze i ara wamɔ iso.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔsa ma ɔɖi i atɔmekayekɔ.

¹⁷ Ne iturikuri negbe ɔse maamɔẽ Sostene gɔ nɖe ma Yudase kasarekɔ tɔɖedze mape wũ i atɔmekayekɔ kɔre. Yee Galio iipia ma kanya.

Paulo Ɔkpese Ɔkele Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo ɔwe i Korinto ɔmagẽ ame ayi gbodzoo. Ne kama ɔkala mafɔɖedze fie ɔ gu Akwila gu Priskila ɔki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. Yee si ɔarui ne, Paulo ɔtã sɔ mafie ɔ iti i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwẽ gɔ ɔbara ɔso.

¹⁹ Gɔ ɔso i Efeso ne, ɔnyua Priskila gu Akwila ɔse i mmɔ. Yee ɔ ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ sɔ ɔaki i ara awẽ ame ku ma.

²⁰ Matã wũ iti sɔ ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbua, yee ɔnya sɔ ɔna ɔwi.

²¹ Ne ɔso gɔ ɔto ɔrui ne, ɔyere ma sɔ, “Si Yaa ɔtorã ne, nto loaledza ikpese iba mi kɔre.” Ne ɔkpese ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ɔrui i Efeso ne.

²² Gɔ ɔse ɔabo Kaisarea ne, ɔrui ɔkele Yerusalem ɔse ɔaya mafɔɖedze. Ne ka ɔfe ɔkele Antiokia ne.

²³ Gɔ ɔwe i mmɔ kekẽi ne, ɔledza ikele ise iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karɔ

iso. Ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɖuɖu ne, ɔwe ɔkiki i mafɔɖedze ma nto masare ɔpia ma ole.

Apolo Ɔkele Efeso.

²⁴ Ɔ Yudase ɔwẽ ɔba Efeso gɔ marɔ Apolo, fie maye wũ i Aleksandria. Ɔɖe ɔturi gɔ nɔye ɔko kukaako, fie ɔye Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme ana.

²⁵ Kɔra sɔ maɔte wũ Bosate iso ara fie ɔse ɔye Yesu itɔme ikote kukaako ku ɔto ne, Yohanes itupie iso ara kere ɔye.

²⁶ Gɔ ɔta ɔya ɔto ɔye itɔme ku katetere i ma Yudase kasarekɔ fie Priskila gu Akwila ɔno ne, mako wũ makelegu ma iyo mase maɖiɖi Bosate itɔme ame mate wũ kukaako mabua.

²⁷ Gɔ Apolo ɔsia ita sɔ ɔakale Akaia ne, mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Efeso ɔpia wũ ole matsere ɔko matã wũ sɔ ɔkelegu mafɔɖedze ma i mmɔ sɔ si ɔba ɔabo ne, mafɔ wũ kukaako. Gɔ ɔse ɔabo ne, ɔbua maturi gbodzoo ma lofo maɖe iki i Bosate abualera ame.

²⁸ Ma Yudase iina kayakpa i atɔme kanya alaso ɔsu Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme wa lote sekelee sɔ Yesu nɖe Kristo.

19

Paulo Ɔkele Efeso.

¹ Ɔwi gɔ i Apolo pia i Korinto ne, Paulo ana ɔki i ngba ɔri ɔfe ɔkele Efeso ɔse ɔanya mafɔɖedze mawẽ.

² Ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ita i ɔwi gɔ mifo miɖe ne, mifo Siwarã Bielea?”

Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ooɔo! Be nɖe Siwarã Bielea? Boinɔ ne iso kuira.”

³ Ne ɔledza ma ikare sɔ, “Ne iyo be Yaa itupie mifo?”

Ne mayere wũ sɔ, “Yohanes itupie itɔme ne ɔye iɖe bofo.”

⁴ Ne Paulo ka ɔɖiɖi karɔ ɔte ma sɔ, “Yohanes ɔpie maturi ndu sɔ mafiniki mabɔre i ma akpi ame. Ɔyere ma sɔ ngo nsiai wũ ɔto ɔba si mafɔ maɖe. Ngɔmɔ nɖe Yesu ne.”

⁵ Gɔ manɔ ngbɔ ne, matã obara ma ʎaa itupie kubarara i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.

⁶ Ne gɔ Paulo ɔsu nroɔ ɔsia ma iso ne, Siwarã Bielea oba siayi ma ame ɔɖuɖu, fie matse siɖe agbãagbã iɣe, maɣe Bosate itõme ana.

⁷ Maade le marerẽ iweo-inyɔ ɔɖui.

⁸ Paulo ɔla ɔɔse ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔla ɔɔɣe itõme ku ɔle awa ate, ɔɖiɖi ara karɔ ɔte ma si ma adzuni si afiniki i ʎaa sigarakadekɔ iso.

⁹ ʎee mawẽ ma loikã Itõme Bielea atsue ɔta maya Bosate itõme gu ara tea iso i kaɖe ɔɖuɖu anɔ. Ne ɔso Paulo ɔrui i ma kɔre. ɔruigu mma lofo maɖe makele Tirano kasarekɔ. Mmɔ iɖe ɔla ɔɔte ma ara iyi biara ne.

¹⁰ ɔte ma ara akɔ anyɔ. Itõme Bielea ɔki ikã Asia abuiti ɔɖuɖu ame, ne ɔso ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase ana ɔnɔ.

Skeva Mabi Ikɔdze ɔla Bosate Iyere Ala Kubena.

¹¹ Bosate ɔtã Paulo ɔle siare gɔ ɔsu obara awawãra.

¹² Ne ɔso si masu ɔ kuɖukui gu awu mase maapegu manyese ne, mase masare, ise iwo siwarã lalaa ana ɔsa ɔɖi i mma ame sipia.

¹³ Ma Yudase mawase ma mpia maki obu sɔ maawo Bosate Yesu iyere ɔsu ɔsa siwarã lalaa. Mase maɣe sɔ, “Losa mi i Yesu gɔ itõme i Paulo to ɔɣe sɔ mibɔre i ngɔgbe ame!”

¹⁴ Ma Yudase sɔredzepakpa gɔ marɔ Skeva mabirereĩ ikɔdze nto mabara nnegbe.

¹⁵ ʎee gɔ mase maaxere siwarã lalaa siwẽ ngbɔ ne, sikare ma sɔ, “Loɣe Yesu, fie loɣe Paulo ana. ʎee mi ne, mi nde mabe?”

¹⁶ Ngɔ iso i siwarã lalaa si ɔta obo ma iso ɔpe ma! Mafɔ agbe fie matere mabɔre iyo isɔisɔ ala ɔkeke ma awu!

¹⁷ Ira negbe ɔki ikã Efeso sɔ ma Yudase gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase i ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame ɔɖuɖu ɔnɔ. Itã sɔ ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã fie masu kuware matã Bosate Yesu iyere mabua.

¹⁸ Mma lofiniki fie mafɔ maɖe oba maabusi ma akpi maɣe i maturi ndẽ.

¹⁹ Ne mma mpia i ma ndẽ maɖe mawase ɔsu ma sisɔbe gu siko dze ame matsere ma awara mapia mabo maatsuedza i maturi ndẽ ne. Siko dze matsuedza mmɔ kuɣa aade le sikãfudza kukpi siru ɔɖui.

²⁰ Ne ɔso Bosate itõme ɔki ikã gu ɔle ifɔ ndẽ mmɔ ɔɖuɖu.

Ikiti ɔba I Efeso.

²¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔtã Paulo ɔsia ita i ɔ ɔtu ame sɔ ɔse ɔaki i Makedonia gu Akaia fie ɔakele Yerusalem. Ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Si lobo mmɔ ne, loto loafe lokelle Roma ana.”

²² ɔpia ɔ mabuaidze inyɔ, Timoteo gu Erasto, sɔ maɖe wũ katɔ makele Makedonia. Ne ka ɔkpese ɔwe i Asia kekeĩ obua ne.

²³ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kulu siare kuwẽ oba i mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafɔkaɖe iso.

²⁴ Ngɔ lose kulu gɔgbe karɔ nde Demetrio gɔ nse ɔsu sikãfudza ɔɔ ala Artemi kuɣɔ iyo wiriwiria. Ara wagbe irɔdẽ se ibɔ ma gu ɔ mabuaidze kusia gbodzoo.

²⁵ Iyi iwẽ ne, Demetrio ɔkpere ma gu mma nse mabara karabara ɔsirakanya ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Wũ manyii, miɣe sɔ bose bona kusia gbaã i bo karabara gagbe ame.

²⁶ Mito minɔ, fie mito minya kukaako kumego i Paulo to obo bo karabara karɔ, alaso ɔɔfinikira maturi gbodzoo adzuni sɔ axɔra wa boto bobara ɔɖuɖu iikote sɔ maabo ati karɔ matã! Ne ɔso i bo karabara ɔoba karɔ ne! Fie iide Efeso ngbe kere ito iba ngbɔ. ʎee ne, Asia karɔ iso ɔɖuɖu!

²⁷ ʎee ne, iide bo karabara ɔnɔwẽ kere loanina! Gbagbaã ne, bo kuɣɔ Rɔgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu ɔ kuware ɔɖuɖu ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiiso ɔɖuɖu!”

²⁸ Gɔ manɔ Demetrio ikaɖe ne, sikipã lalaa ɔmɔẽ ma matse kulu teteree mato maɣe sɔ, “Efeso kuɣɔ Rɔgokpakpa Artemi nde ɔkpakpa pelepele!”

29 Kulu siare gogbe oki kukã omagẽ odudu ame. Ne oso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamõẽ Paulo masiaidze inyo ma maro Gaio gu Aristarko ma lobore i Makedonia makelegu omagẽ kasarekõ.

30 Paulo ana obie so si okelẽ mmo, xee mafoddedze ma mpia i mmo iitã wũ ori.

31 Ta makpakpa ma nto manyo ibuiti nemo iso fie made Paulo malaa opia wũ oturi so matã wũ iti ne, odaase mmo duduudu!

32 Iyo ame odudu oyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya obiara to oxẽ õ ire. Ma kase siare kora iixe nne oso fie maba mmo.

33 Ma Yudase oli Aleksandro mase maayedza i katõ so oxẽ nne loba. Ne okole nroõ oxere ma so malo kulu si oxere ma ira iwẽ.

34 Go matsue so o Yudase ode ne, mala kulu teteree le idowũ inyo buu mato maxe so, "Efeso kuxo Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!"

35 Owi kurukutu ame ne, abã okpakpa owẽ oba õowo ma olora so, "Mi Efeso maturi, mi obiara xe so Efeso ngbe i kuwokpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie õ ita ne lokpase ibore i kudokpo bese bosore ana ne, bo ndẽ ise.

36 Kuwẽ na go õawo nnegbe osẽ. Ne oso mina otu si sikipã si siyo mi.

37 Alaso mma mimõẽ mibo ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kuxo iyo fie mainina kuira i Artemi iyere ana iso.

38 Si Demetrio gu õ matorese laa onya so maba itõme irere gu orere ne, boba matõmexedze. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase maxe atõme ana. Maawo ma akpi odi ote mmagbe iyo maotã maxegu ma atõme i ori iso.

39 Xee si ira mama pia mito mi-bie so miadi mibo ne, misu mise i matõmexedze katõ si maxe ne i mmara kanya.

40 Boto boamõrẽ si maxegu bo atõme i nome kulu gogbe iso alaso bona nne boasu bodi so kanya."

41 Go oxere ma nnegbe ne, otã masame.

20

Paulo Okelẽ Makedonia Gu Akaia.

1 Go kulu gomõ oba kualo ne, Paulo okpere mafoddedze osirakanya opia ma ole i kafokade ame, omala ma so fie orui okelẽ Makedonia.

2 Go oxo ori ne, Paulo oki i abuiti odudu ame otã ma kuka gbodzoo osu opia ma katetere gbogboogbo ose õobo Akaia.

3 Owe i mmo awa ate. Go oto oledza so so õarui okelẽ Siria ne, onya so ma Yudase mawẽ ma mpia i mmo to mabie so maadoe wũ. Ne oso obara adzuni so õakpese oki i Makedonia.

4 Go oto okelẽ ne, mma losiai wũ mawẽ nde Sopater go lobore i Beroia fie ode Piro obi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo go lobore i Tesalonika gu Gayo go lobore i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobore i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo.

5 Mmagbe ode bo katõ so mase maawe masia bo i omagẽ go maro Troa.

6 Go Bodobodo Go Loita Ide Iyi ofe ne, bosu okolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bese boatu ma i Troa fie ka bowe i mmo ayi akodze.

Paulo Okelẽ Troa Okpe Tsora.

7 Dape iyi deakatõ iso ne, bosakanya so boase oporõ katõ. Ne kumego i Paulo to õarui ku kadesẽa oso ne, ode ma ika ise iabo kasẽ ndẽ.

8 Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato.

9 Oporoporo owẽ go maro Eutiko fie osi i fesere iso otse sire itua go Paulo to ode ika. Go ikade to ikarã ne, sire osu wũ. Okpase obore i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso oba õawuĩ i karõ. Go mase maaputa wũ ne, manya so okpi.

10 Xee go Paulo oso okelẽ fie omõẽ wũ opia so ne, oxere ma so, "Midaape sikipabo ne opia ngbã!"

11 Go Paulo oledza iya iba kato mmo ne, bese oporõ katõ. Ne ka

ɔledza ika idɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ kaɔɔ ɔsɛ fiɛ ɔrui ne.

¹² Maturi ɔsu ɔporoporoɔi gɔ mpia ngbã makelegu iyo fiɛ ɔtu ɔɔɔ ma gbaã.

Paulo Ɔbɔre I Troa Ɔkele Mileto.

¹³ Paulo ɔki i ngba ɔri ɔkele Aso, ɔɔɔ bo mma nsegu wũ so boase wũ ɔri ɔsu ɔkolo boɔɔ wũ katõ so boasare i mmɔ fiɛ ka boasu wũ le kumegɔ ɔɔɔ.

¹⁴ Gɔ ɔba ɔɔtu bo i Aso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fiɛ ka bokɛle Mitilene.

¹⁵ Kaɔɔsɛã ne, bokɛle Kio. Ne kaɔɔsɛã bokɛle Samo. Iyi tɛare ne, borui bokɛle Mileto.

¹⁶ Paulo ɔtã so boiki i Efeso, alaso ɔito ɔbie so ɔɔnina ɔwi gbodzoo i Asia. Ɔsia ita so si ɔawo ne, ɔabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.

Paulo Ɔmala Efeso Mafɔɔɔɔɔze Makpakpa So.

¹⁷ Gɔ bose boabo Mileto ne, Paulo ɔpia Efeso mafɔɔɔɔɔze makpakpa ɔturi so maba maanya wũ i mmɔ.

¹⁸ Gɔ maba ne, ɔɔere ma so, “Mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ kumegɔ losɛgu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karõ iso iba iabo nɔme gɔgbe.

¹⁹ Minya so losiai Bosate i karõ ibɔso ame atoa so lona inyɛwe gu nnɔme iki kumegɔ i ma Yudase ɔbie so maɔɔɔ me ɔso.

²⁰ Gbaã ne, loisɛ so loɔɔere mi ara wa loɔɔe i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu ɔgbami. Lobara ngbɔ alaso lobie so mitsue ara wa loɔɔɔ mi kusia.

²¹ Kakɔi biara ga lose ne, loɔɔere ma Yudase gu mma loiɔɔe ma Yudase so manyua ara nyanyarã ɔbara si mafiniki masiai Ɔaa si mafɔ Bosate Yesu maɔɔe.

²² “Kiniɔ ne, Siwarã ɔɔ me iso so lokɛle Yerusalem atoa so loiɔɔe nne loabɔre me iso i mmɔ.

²³ Simagɛ dze ɔɔɔɔɔ ame lookiki ne, Siwarã Bielea to sitã me lotsue so iyo ire gu inyɛwe se isia me i Yerusalem.

²⁴ Wũ ngbã iisu me kuirã, nne lonya me idɔ ndɔ so loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu ɔpia me

so lobara. Fiɛ nne ɔpia me so lobara ndɔ so loɔɔere maturi Itõme Bielea so Ɔaa se ɔnyɔ bo nnya.

²⁵ Loɔwe lokiki loɔɔere mi Itõme i Ɔaa sigarakadɛkõ iso, ɔɔɔ kiniɔ ne, loɔɔe so mi kuwɛ iisibanya me minya.

²⁶ Nto loɔɔere mi nɔme so, loisibatã mi kuwɛ ngbã akonta.

²⁷ Loɔɔere mi ira biara ne i Ɔaa to ɔbie so mitsue.

²⁸ Ne ɔso minyɔ so kukaako gu mma ɔɔɔɔɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔsu sipia i mi nroõ ame so mikokɔ. Miɔɔe matõɔɔɔɔɔ so miakokɔ mma i Ɔaa ɔsu ɔtã mi so mikararã. Midzuɛ ma kukaako alaso Ɔaa ɔsu ɔ Ɔbi ima ɔfere i karõ so si ɔɔɔ ma.

²⁹ Loɔɔe kukaako so si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarã mi le kumegɔ i ɔgidi se ɔkpɛgu masere fiɛ ɔise ɔnyɔ ma nnya.

³⁰ Mi ndɛ mawɛ ana to maasu itõme seɛ mapeyu mako maturi gbodzoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame.

³¹ Midzuɛ so si minyigi kumegɔ lobie i mi iti gu kumegɔ lote mi ara kasɛ i kakome ako ate wa lowe i mi kɔre ame.

³² “Kiniɔ ne, losu mi nto lopia i Ɔaa nroõ ame so ɔɔɔɔɔ mi i ɔ itõme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafokadɔ ɔle, itã so miadɔ mma loadɔ sigarakadɛkõ ara gu mma ɔɔɔ ɔse so.

³³ Anɔ iirete me i kuwɛ sikã ɔɔe sikati ara iso.

³⁴ Mi mɔmɔ ɔɔ so wũ nroõ meɔbe lobara ala karabara fiɛ loɔɔe ara lokuti losu lonyɔ mma nsiai me iso.

³⁵ Lobara ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ lote mi kumegɔ ikote so boabuai mawereba fiɛ si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itõme ne ɔɔɔe so, ‘Kusekuse pia i ara itã ame idɔ ifɔ.’ ”

³⁶ Gɔ Paulo ɔro ikadɔe ne, ɔpe agegɛ ku ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkparamagu ma kayi.

³⁷ Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpɔre wũ matse kaku ala kumegɔ ɔto ɔmala ma so ɔso.

³⁸ Nne lotã so ɔkõ ma kɔra ndɔ kumegɔ ɔɔere ma so maisibanya wũ manya. Mako wũ mase maabo ɔkolo katõ.

21

Paulo Ɔkpese Ɔkele Yerusalem.

¹ Gɔ boro so ɔmala ne, bobo i ɔkolo ame bowara bokɛle Kos. Kaɖesɛa ne, boɛ boabo Roda fie ka bobɔre i mmɔ bokɛle Patara.

² Mmɔ idɛ bosu ɔkolo ɔwɛ gɔ nto ɔkele Foinike ne.

³ Gɔ bonya Kipro karɔ bosese ne, boki i kã kala ise bofe bokɛle Tiro i Siria ngbegɔ mase maadɔi ato wa mpia i ɔkolo ame.

⁴ Gɔ bonya mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ ne, bowegu ma akpenɛ akɔdze. Siwarã Bielea ɔki i mafɔɖedze magbe iso maka Paulo so ɔdaakɛle Yerusalem.

⁵ Gɔ bo ayi wa boawegu ma ɔɔsɔ fie ka boarui ne, mafɔɖedze gu ma mare gu mabi ɔko bo makelegu ɔpo katɔ, ne bo ɔɖuɖu ɔpe agegɛ bokparama kayi ne.

⁶ Gɔ bo mala ma so boro ne, bobo i ɔkolo ame, ne ma wũ ka makpese makele ma ayo ne.

⁷ Gɔ borui i Tiro ne, boba boatui i Ptolemai. Bose boaya mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ fie bowegu ma ikpenɛ iwɛ.

⁸ Kaɖesɛa ne, bota bokɛle Kaisarea, boɛ boabo Itɔme Bielea ɖedze Filipino iyo. Ɔ wũ ɔpia i mabuaidze ikɔdze ma maɖi i Yerusalem ndɛ.

⁹ Ɔba mabirɔgomi ina ma loiyiri marã fie maɖe Ɔaa kanyamadɔdze.

¹⁰ Bowe i mmɔ ayi kɛkɛi fie Ɔaa kanyadɔdze ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Agabo ɔbɔre i Yudea ɔba.

¹¹ Gɔ ɔba bo kɔre ne, ɔɖi kafiami ga mpia i Paulo ɔso ame ɔnyi so nrɔɔ gu ngba ɔɖe so, “Siwarã Bielea so ngbo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem aanyi ngo kafiami kaɖe i ngbe fie maasu wũ mapia i mma loide ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame ne.”

¹² Gɔ bonɔ atɔme wagbe ne, bo gu mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔɖuɖu ɔtã Paulo iti so ɔdaakɛle Yerusalem.

¹³ Ne ɔɖere bo so, “Be ɔso fie mito mibiɛ mifefɛ me nrɔɔ ngbo? Loito lonyɔ ori so iyo kere maapia me i

Bosate Yesu iti, ɖɛ lotɔrã so maɖoe me i Yerusalem ala ɔ ɔso.”

¹⁴ Gɔ bonya so boibawo ɔ adzuni ɔfinikira ne, bonyua wũ boɖe so, “Ɔaa si ɔbara ɔ kuɖɔɛ.”

¹⁵ Ayi kurukutu kama ne, bosa bo ara kanya boɖo Yerusalem ori.

¹⁶ Kaisarea mafɔɖedze mawɛ ana ɔsiai bo. Makɔ bo makelegu ɔ Kiprose fɔɖedzekpakpa kuere gɔ marɔ Mnason so si boɛ boasora i ɔ kɔre.

¹⁷ Gɔ bobo Yerusalem ne, mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔfo bo kukaako.

Paulo Ɔse Ɔanya Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kaɖesɛa ne, Paulo ɔko bo boɛ boanya Yakobo gu Yerusalem mafɔɖedze makpakpa ɔɖuɖu.

¹⁹ Gɔ boya so boro ne, Paulo ɔɖere ma ara wa ɔɖuɖu i Ɔaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ɔ iso i mma loide ma Yudase ndɛ.

²⁰ Mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ atɔme wagbe ɔle Ɔaa, maɖere Paulo so, “Bo ɔnyii ɖɔese, aɖe ma Yudase kukpi gbodzoo ma lofo maɖe fie makpese mamɔɛ Mose mmara mato teteree.

²¹ Manyiiɔ ɔɖere ma so ato ate ma Yudase ma mpia i abuiti so madaasiai Mose mmara gu bo mawa kubarara, fie aɖe ana so madaatu ma mabi sirerɛ.

²² Be boabara kiniɔ? Alaso mato maano kokooko so aba.”

²³ Ne matã wũ adzuni so, “Boba marerɛ ina mawɛ i bo ɔmagɛ ame i ngbe gɔ makã ndamu.

²⁴ Ko ma si mikɛle ma Yudase isɔreyo si mise miasekelera so, si abuai ma ku ati ikparɛ kuso. Ne loatã maturi ɔɖuɖu aatsue so sila side mala maisia-ɔ iso ku ɔwi gɔ ame amɔɛ Mose mmara ato kukaako ne.

²⁵ Ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, botsere ɔko botã mma loide ma Yudase fie mafiniki makpese mafɔɖedze so manyua ara wa masu masore aɖo ɔɖe, manyua ima ɔɖe, si madaaɖe maboi ma manyedɛ simɔ maɖoe, ana ne, manyua marerɛ gu marɔgo kase ga loikote.”

²⁶ Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, Paulo ɔko marerɛ mamɔ makele mase

maabara so ati ikparẽ kubarara. Ne kama okẽle ma Yudase isoreyo so maata masoredze itsue ayi wa iso i ma ati ikparẽ aaba fie maasu ma karata mabo maasu makpakpa so.

Mamõ Paulo I Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²⁷ Gõ iokuti kekei fie maaro ayi akõdze wamõ ne, ma Yudase mawẽ ma lobore i Asia abuiti oba maanya Paulo i Isoreyo. Masa maturi gbod-zoo kanya, ne mamõ wũ ne.

²⁸ Matse kulu i mmõ so, "Israel marerẽ, mibuai bo soo! Orerẽ gõgbe pia oki õyere maturi õduõdu i kakõi biara ara nyanyarã i bo kaõde gu Mose mmara gu bo Isoreyo iso. Ana ne, okõ ma Grikise oba õobogu i kakõi sekelea gagbe!"

²⁹ Maõ ngbõ alaso õwi õwẽ ame ne, manya so Paulo gu Trofimo gõ nde õ Efesose se i Yerusalem. Ne õso mabu so okõ wũ obogu i Isoreyo ame.

³⁰ Kulu gõgbe otara õmagẽ kuyedza, ne õso maturi õduõdu otore mase maasakanya i Isoreyo. Makpadzẽ Paulo maõi i Isoreyo masẽ akui õduõdu õluwẽ.

³¹ Owi gõ mabie so si maõde wũ ne, ma Romase makpakpẽdze tõdẽdze õõõ so ma Yerusalemse õduõdu to mabara kulu.

³² Oluwẽ ne, okõ makpakpẽdze gu makpakpẽdzekpakpa mawẽ makele ngbegõ mato mabara kulu. Gõ kulu mabaradze õnya makpakpẽdze gu ma tõdẽdze ne, manyua Paulo õpe.

³³ Makpakpẽdze tõdẽdze õmõõ Paulo otã mapia wũ kugbagõõõi kunyõ. Ne ka okare so si otsue oturi gõ igbã õde gu nne obara ne.

³⁴ Mmagbe ndẽ õbiara to õõõ õ ire. Ne gõ makpakpẽdze tõdẽdze iito õõõ itõme suõea kuiwẽ obõregu i ma kõre ala kulu õso ne, otã masu Paulo maapia i makpakpẽdze iyo ame.

³⁵ Gõ mabo kayogodõ ne, ipia so makpakpẽdze aaputa Paulo, alaso maturi situ to sitsue ala õ õso.

³⁶ Mma nsiai ma i kama to mala kulu teteree so, "Midõe wũ! Midõe wũ!"

Paulo Oõi So Kanya.

³⁷ Owi gõ mabie so si masu wũ mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo õyere makpakpẽdze tõdẽdze so, "Lobie so loõegu-õ ika kekei."

Ne makpakpẽdze tõdẽdze okare wũ so, "Nene ato anõ Griki siõde?"

³⁸ Iiõde fõ nde õ Egiptese gõ loko maturiõese kukpi kuna ma lota maya i abã iso õwi gõ lofe ngbe fie matere makele fafui ame?"

³⁹ Ne Paulo otã wũ mmuai so, "Oõõõ, õ Yudase loõde. Maõ me i Tarso i Kilikia karõ iso. Oõmagẽ gõmõ ne, iõde õmagẽ kosoi õde kõra. Ne õso lotã-õ iti tã loõde ma ika."

⁴⁰ Tõdẽdze gõgbe õõõ karõ so Paulo si õde ma ika. Ne Paulo oba õõõya i sitõ iso i kayogodõ okõle õ kõrõ kato so maturi si malo. Gõ malo kananana ne, õde ma ika i si Yudase ame so,

22

¹ "Tete merẽ gu wũ manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitã loõi so kanya si mi õduõdu si minõ."

² Gõ manõ so si Yudase ame otõ õde ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibõ karõ. Ne Paulo õyere ma so,

³ "O Yudase loõde. Maõ me i Tarso i Kilikia karõ iso. Yee ne, Yerusalem ngbe iõde lose suku. Gamaliel kayirino losuã ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi õduõdu kukaakõ. Losu wũ otõ lotã Yaa le kumegõ i mi õduõdu to mibara i ngbe kinio.

⁴ Ita i õwi gõmõ ne, lotse ikpõgu mma nsiai kafõkaõde Oõri õete gõgbe, lobie so maõde ma, ne õso lomõõ marerẽ gu marõgo lopia i iyo.

⁵ Sõredzekpakpa pelepele gu kasarekõ makpakpa aawo nne loto loõõ ngbe otsue, alaso õwi gõ loto lokele Damasko ne, matã me okõ so lokelegu ma Yudase ma i mmõ si lomõõ mafõdẽdze ma mpia i

mmɔ, lonyi ma lobo Yerusalem si makpadzẽ ma kutsue.

Paulo Ɔɔɔe Ika I Ɔ Ifiniki Iso.

⁶ “Gɔ loto lokelɛ fiɛ iɔkuti kɛkɛi loabo Damasko fiɛ iadɛ lɛ kakɔme ndẽ ne, ɔluwẽ ifiɛ siare iwẽ ɔfiɛ ibɔrɛ i kato ifere me iso!

⁷ Lobɔrɛ lofere i karɔ, ne lonɔ silɔ siwẽ ɔɔere me sɔ, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fiɛ ato akpɛgu me ngbɔ?’

⁸ “Ne lokarɛ sɔ, ‘Bosate, fɔ nna adɛ?’

“Ne ɔtã me mmuai sɔ, ‘Mme ndɛ Yesu Nasaretse gɔ ato akpɛgu ne.’

⁹ Mma nsegu me ɔnya ifiɛ nɛgbe, ɔɔere mainɔ silɔ dze loɔegu me ika.

¹⁰ “Ne lokarɛ wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate, be idɛ si lobara?’

“Ne ɔledza me iyere sɔ, ‘Ta, si akelɛ Damasko. Mmo loate-ɔ karabara ga ɔso lokpɛre-ɔ ne.’

¹¹ Ifiɛ siare nɛgbe ɔbiɛ me anɔmi, ne ɔso mma nsiai me ka lomɔẽ me i karɔ fiɛ bose boabo Damasko.

¹² “Ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔwẽ pia gɔ marɔ Anania. Ɔɔɔe ngo nse ɔnigã ɔaa, fiɛ ɔmɔẽ bo mmara ana ɔto teteree. Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mmo se maware wũ kukaako.

¹³ Ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔba ɔɔya i wũ karɛ ɔɔere me sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔturi Saulo, busi anɔmi!’ Ɔluwẽ ne, wũ anɔmi ɔkpa sekelee lonya wũ!

¹⁴ Ne ɔɔere me sɔ, ‘Bo mawa ɔaa loɔi-ɔ sɔ si aatsue ɔ kudoɔ, aanya ɔ Ɔbi Sekelea fiɛ aanɔ ɔ kanya ame itɔme.

¹⁵ Fɔ loase aaxere maturi ɔɔɔɔ i kakoi biara ara wa anya gu nwa anɔ ɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁶ Kiniɔ ne, kuiru iisikuti. Ta si afɔ ɔaa itupie kubarara si akparama kayi i ɔ iyere ame fiɛ aafɔ fɔ akpi isu itɛ.’

ɔaa Ɔpia Paulo Mma Loɔɔe Ma Yudase Karɛ.

¹⁷ “Ne kama ne, lokpese lokelɛ Yerusalem. Gɔ lopia i isɔreyo loto lokparama kayi fiɛ ibara me lɛ sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kadikate kawẽ.

¹⁸ Mmo i Bosate ɔɔere me sɔ, ‘Pɛ siwa si arui i Yerusalem, alaso ngbe maturi iibakã-ɔ atsue manɔ wũ itɔme ne aaxɛ.’

¹⁹ “ɔɔere wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ me lola lomɔẽ mma lofo-ɔ maɔe sɔ boape ma, bopia ma i iyo i kasarekɔ biara.

²⁰ Ɔwi gɔ mato maɔe fɔ ɔɔabo Stefano ne, lopia karɔ i ne ame, fiɛ loya lodzuẽ mma nto mapɛ wũ ata maɔe awu.’

²¹ “ɔɔere Bosate ɔɔere me sɔ, ‘Ta kelɛ kadzorokɔ ngbego loapia-ɔ i mma loɔɔe ma Yudase karɛ!’ ”

²² Ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, maturi magbe ɔlo mapɛ kananana mato makã Paulo atsue. ɔɔere ɔwi gɔ ɔɔere itɔme tsɔra nɛgbe ne, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔtɛ kulu teteree sɔ, “Aã! Miyura wũ mala! Midj wũ i karɔ iso pelepele!”

²³ Mato kulu teteree ne matɛ ma awu ikɛkɛ, mato masa ɔsebu ana mapia i ɔwiri ame i sikpã ame.

²⁴ Ne makpakpɛɔɔe ɔɔere ma sɔ masu wũ mapia i iyo ame si mapɛ wũ fiɛ ɔaxere ma nne ɔso fiɛ ma Yudase to mala kulu i ɔ itɛ ngbɔ.

²⁵ Ɔwi gɔ matɛ wũ inyi ne, Paulo ɔkarɛ kpakpɛɔɔe ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ gɔ nɔɔe i mmo sɔ, “Ɔri pia sɔ mapɛ ɔ Romase gɔ maixegu atɔme matã ipɔ?”

²⁶ Ne ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔkelɛ ma tɔɔɔɔe karɛ ɔse ɔakarɛ wũ sɔ, “Be ato abie sɔ abara i ngbe? Ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ne, ɔ Romase ɔɔe lo!”

²⁷ Ne ɔso makpakpɛɔɔe tɔɔɔɔe ɔkelɛ Paulo karɛ ɔse ɔakarɛ wũ sɔ, “Biele ne ɔ Romase adɛ?”

Ne Paulo ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɔ Romase gɔɔɔe loɔe!”

²⁸ Ne tɔɔɔɔe gɔgbe ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Mme wũ ne, ɔ Romase loɔe. Me ɔɔere ne, kuso lotã titiiti fiɛ lokpese ɔ Romase!”

Ne Paulo ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Me ne, wũ mapɛse ɔɔɔɔ ne, ma Romase maɔe.”

²⁹ Ɔluwẽ gɔ mma ikote sɔ maakare wũ atɔme ɔno sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɔe ne, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔkelɛ simasima. Gɔ ma

tōdēdze ɔtsue sɔ ɔ Romase ɔdɛ ne, ifō ɔmɔē wū gbaā, alaso ɔ lotā ɔri fie mapia wū kugbagɔrɔi.

Mako Paulo Makelɛgu Atōmekaxekɔ.

³⁰ Makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔbie sɔ ɔtsue nne loba ɔso fie mato maɔɔe Paulo kanya. Ne ɔso gɔ kaɔe ɔsē ne ɔkpere ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma atōmemaxedze ɔduɔu maba maasakanya. ɔtā sɔ maɔi Paulo mabo i ma katō si mabo i ɔ itōme ame.

23

¹ Gɔ Paulo ɔrara ano ɔnyɔ ma Yudase matōmexedze ma loba maase i atōmekaxekɔ mmɔ kukaako ne, ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Wū manyii, wū ɔtu iitā me ipɔ i ʒaa anɔmi ame iba iabo nɔme ikpenɛ negbe iso.”

² Gɔ Anania gɔ ndɛ ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele i ma ndē ɔno Paulo ikade ne, ɔɔere mma nɔe i Paulo kɔre sɔ mapɛ wū ɔrɔta i kanya.

³ Ne Paulo ɔɔere wū sɔ, “ʒaa si ɔpe-ɔ ɔrɔta fɔ wū! Ibere ne makua futututu aɔe! Mme atōmexedze igbā aɔe? Mmara me iso asi sɔ ato axegu me atōme ne, me ame iso idɛ ato ata aya gɔ ato axɛ sɔ mapɛ me ne!”

⁴ Ne mma nɔe i Paulo kɔre i mmɔ to makare wū sɔ, “ʒaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?”

⁵ Ne Paulo ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Manyii, loiɔe sɔ ɔ ndɛ sɔredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loiɔegu wū ika ngbɔ. Alaso matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Midaaxɛ ira nyanyarīa i mi tōdēdze iso.’ ”

⁶ Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ɔɔi ite sɔ mma loba maasakanya ne, ma ndē mawē ɔbɔre i ikuri ne marɔ ma Zadukise, fie mawē ana ɔe ma Farisise ne, ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Wū manyii, ɔ Farisise loɔe, fie ma Farisise ana loɔe me! Mato maxegu me atōme alaso lofo loɔe sɔ makpise to maaledza ita!”

⁷ Gɔ ɔɔe itōme negbe ne, kakpadzē ɔbo i aturikuri wagbe ndē, maxɛ sɔ aka anyɔ.

⁸ Alaso ma Zadukise se maxɛ sɔ makpise iisibata gu ʒaa makpabo na gu siwarā agbāagbā ana na. ʒee ma Farisise ɔfo ara wagbe ɔduɔu maɔe.

⁹ Kulu siare ɔbo i ma ndē. Mmara matedze ma ndɛ ma Farisise ɔya Paulo i kama sɔ gbaā idɛ. Matse iɔe ku silɔ kpagea sɔ, “Boinya kuirā nyanyarīa i ɔ iso! Siainyɔ Siwarā sirere ɔee ʒaa kpabo loba ɔɔɔegu wū ika!”

¹⁰ Kakpadzē gagbe ɔkɔle kato kabua. Ma ɔduɔu ɔmɔē Paulo matse wū ikpakpadzē. Ne gɔ makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔnigā sɔ mato maakpadzē wū matutu ne, ɔɔere ɔ makpakpēdze sɔ mase maafɔ wū mabo maapia i iyo ame.

¹¹ Iyi nemo kasē ne, Bosate ɔba ɔaya i Paulo kɔre ɔɔere wū sɔ, “Paulo, na ɔtu! Kumegɔ ame axɛ wū iso itōme ngbe i Yerusalem ne, ngbo ame aaxɛ i Roma ana ne.”

Ma Yudase ɔse Iti Ame Sɔ Maaɔe Paulo.

¹² Gɔ kaɔe ɔsē ne, ma Yudase mawē ɔkā ndamu sɔ maibaɔe ɔee mane kuirā si maiɔe Paulo!

¹³ Mma lobara adzuni wagbe aɔe le marerē sina gu kama.

¹⁴ Makelɛ masɔredze makpakpa gu ma matōdēdze kɔre mase maaxere ma sɔ, “Bokā ndamu sɔ boibaɔe ɔee bone kuirā si boiɔe Paulo.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso mi gu atōmemaxedze si miɔere makpakpēdze ɔkpakpa sɔ ɔledza Paulo iko ibɔ kasarekɔ ngbe. Mibara le mito mibie sɔ mikare wū atōme mibua. Si maɔi wū mato mabo ne, iyo boɔɔe wū i ɔri.”

¹⁶ ʒee gɔ Paulo ɔnyiiko ɔbirerēi ɔno ara wagbe ɔduɔu ne, ɔtere ɔkele ngbegɔ mapia Paulo iyo ɔse ɔaxere wū.

¹⁷ Ne Paulo ɔkpere makpakpēdze ɔwē gɔ nɔe i mmɔ ɔpia iyo ɔɔere wū sɔ, “Ko ɔporoporoɔi gɔgbe kelɛgu mi tōdēdze kɔre. ɔba itōme nyaa iwē ɔaxere wū.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kpakpēdze ɔko ɔbi ɔkelɛgu ma tōdēdze kɔre. ɔɔere wū

sɔ, “Paulo gɔ mapia i iyo ngbe loyere me sɔ loko ɔbi gɔgbe lobo fɔ kɔre si ɔba ɔaxere-ɔ itɔme nyaa iwẽ.”

¹⁹ Makpakpɛdze tɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔmɔɔ ɔporoporoɔi gɔgbe i kɔrɔ, ne ɔko wũ ɔkelegu kurue ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ide ato abie sɔ aaxere me?”

²⁰ Ne ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Ma Yudase mawẽ ɔbara kanya kawẽ ku ma makpakpa sɔ maaba matã-ɔ iti sɔ midj Paulo mibo kasarekɔ mmo kɔrãkadɛ ku adzuni sɔ maakare wũ atɔme awẽ.

²¹ Daakã ma atsue, alaso ma mawẽ ma loadɛ le maturi sina wɛre i ɔri iso masia wũ. Mmagbe ɔkã ndamu sɔ maadɔe Paulo fie maadɛ ara xee maane ndu. Ne ɔso ne, mato mabie fɔ ibuai. Maɔse mawere koko i ɔri iso, alaso mafɔ madɛ sɔ ato aatorã atã ma.”

²² Makpakpɛdze tɔɔɔɔɔɔ gɔgbe ɔsẽ ɔtã wũ sɔ, “Daatã sɔ kuwẽ aakpese ɔno itɔme ne aba aaxere me i ngbe duɔduɔ!” Ne ka ɔɔi wũ ɔri ne.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Abã ɔkpakpa Felike Kɔre.

²³ Ne makpakpɛdze tɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpere ɔ makpakpɛdze makpakpa inyo ɔxere ma sɔ, “Mibie makpakpɛdze alafa anyɔ ma loakele Kaisarea nome kasẽ le idɔwũ kaiwẽ ame. Idua ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyɔ gu mma loase i apɔngɔ iso ma wũ ma sikɔdze.

²⁴ Mitã Paulo apɔngɔ si ɔase iso si miko wũ pɔkɔsɔ mikelɛgu abã ɔkpakpa Felike kɔre.”

²⁵ Ne ɔtsere ɔko gɔ nse i karɔ ngbe ɔtã abã ɔkpakpa sɔ,

²⁶ ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Klaudio Lisia kɔre losu losese-ɔ, wũ Sate Felike, loya-ɔ.

²⁷ Ma Yudase ɔmɔɔ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe sɔ si maɔe fie lotã makpakpɛdze ɔfɔ wũ, alaso lonɔ sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɔe.

²⁸ Loko wũ lokelegu ma kasarekɔ sɔ si bonɔ nne ide ɔbara.

²⁹ Lonya sɔ ara wa mato maye ɔse i ma Yudase mmara ara iso gɔ

iiɛe iyere ne loatã sɔ mapia wũ iyo xee maɔe wũ ide.

³⁰ Gɔ ɔwẽ ɔxere me sɔ mato mabara adzuni i ɔ iso sɔ maadɔe wũ ne, lonyɔ sɔ loasu wũ lobo fɔ kɔre si akpere ɔ gu mma lona itɔme sɔ masu ma itɔme mabɔ fɔ kɔre.

³¹ Ne ɔso kasẽ gamɔ ne, makpakpɛdze ɔbara nne mayere ma tutuutu, mako Paulo mase maabo Antipatri.

³² Gɔ kadɛ ɔsẽ ne, makpakpɛdze ma lose ngba ɔkpese makele ma kawekɔ, ne matã mma nsi i apɔngɔ iso ɔko Paulo makelegu Kaisarea ne.

³³ Gɔ mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu ɔko gɔ matã ma matã abã ɔkpakpa.

³⁴ ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔka ɔko ne, ɔkare Paulo ngbego ɔbɔre. Gɔ ɔtsue sɔ Paulo ɔbɔre i Kilikia ne,

³⁵ ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Loabo i fɔ itɔme ame kukaako si fɔ kanya maɔadɛde ɔɔba.” Ne ka ɔtã ɔ makpakpɛdze ma mpia i mmo ɔsu Paulo mapia i iyo ne i Herodes ɔtsue ame si madzue wũ ne.

24

Ma Yudase ɔɔas Paulo Kanya.

¹ Ayi aru kama ne, Sɔredzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu atɔme kanyadidze gɔ marɔ Tertulo ɔkele Kaisarea. Makele Felike kɔre sɔ maadɔ Paulo axere ɔduɔu mate.

² Gɔ makpere Paulo ne, Tertulo ɔtse ma kanya idj sɔ, “ɔbea, ɔwi dzoroo nde ngɔgbe gɔ bopia i isobue ame ala fɔ iwola ne asu adɛgu bo katɔ ɔso. Boɔnya akpaki se gbod-zoo wa ana loɔba i bo karɔ ame.

³ Kakɔi biara ne, ara wagbe se abo bo anɔ, nneɔgbe ɔso fie bo ma Yudase ɔduɔu se bɔpɛ-ɔ siba ne.

⁴ Loito lobie sɔ lonina-ɔ ɔwi ɔso ne, lotã-ɔ iti sɔ kã bo atsue si anɔ bo atɔme wa boto boba bɔaxɛ i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe iso.

⁵ “Bonya ɔrerẽ gɔgbe sɔ kulu pi-adze ɔɔe fie ɔpia ɔki ɔwi biara ɔfinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakɔi biara i kayiiso ɔduɔu. Ana ne, ɔɔe ikuri ne marɔ ma Nasaretse tɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁶ Ɔbie sɔ si ɔpia ma Yudase isɔreyo anyini fie bomɔẽ wũ.

⁷ Ƴɛɛ makpakpɛdze tɔdɛdze Lisia ɔba ɔafɔ wũ ɔɔɔ i bo nroɔ ame ku ɔle. Ne kama ne, ɔɣere bo sɔ boba boayɛ itɔme i fɔ katɔ.

⁸ Ne ɔso fɔ mɔmɔ kare ɔrerẽ gɔgbe si anɔ si sila boto bola.”

⁹ Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ ɔtɔrã masia sɔ nwa ɔɔɔɔ i Tertulo ɔɣe pia i ne ame.

Paulo Ɔɔɔ So Kanya I Felike Katɔ.

¹⁰ Gɔ abã ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ ɔkpa Paulo kɔrɔ sɔ ka ɔɔɔ ika ne, Paulo ɔɣe karɔ sɔ, “Tete, loɣe sɔ ka ase aɣe ma Yudase atɔme i ako gbodzoo wagbe ame. Ne ɔso iba me ɔmerẽ sɔ loadɔ sɔ kanya i fɔ katɔ.

¹¹ Le kumegɔ aatsue ne, idɛ le akpenɛ aweo-anyɔ i ngbe gɔ loba Yerusalem sɔ si loba loasɔre Ƴaa i Isɔreyo.

¹² Kuwẽ iinya me sɔ loto lo-baragu kuwẽ kakpadzẽ ɣee kulu i isɔreyo ame ɣee ma Yudase kusarekɔ kukawẽ ɣee ɔmagẽ ame kukakɔi.

¹³ Mmagbe kuwẽ iibawo irɔɔ ɔkarã i kuira iso sɔ maɣe sɔ atɔme wa mato maɣe ngbe ne, gbaã idɛ.

¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ ne, nne lonɔgu ma karɔ ndɛ sɔ loto losɔre bo mawa Ƴaa i Ɔri gɔ ma mato marɔ ikuri ne lota iɣe ma iso. Lofɔ Mose mmara ɔɔɔɔ loɔɔ gu ara wa matsere mapia i Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔ siko ame.

¹⁵ Wũ anɔ sia i Ƴaa iso le kumegɔ ma wũ ma are sia sɔ maturi sɛɛ gu malalaa ɔɔɔɔ to maaledza ita mabɔre i makpise ame.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso lose lopia kube sɔ wũ adzuni ame aakpa sekelee i Ƴaa gu maturi katɔ ɔwi ɔɔɔ ne.

¹⁷ “Ako gbodzoo i ngbe gɔ lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere sɔ loasu karatã lokɛɛgu mawereba fie ka loafẽ ara lotã Ƴaa.

¹⁸ Ɔwi gɔ lokpakpa sɔ loro ne, ma Yudase mawẽ ɔba maanya me i isɔreyo mmɔ. Iidɛ bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawẽ nse, fie loibara kulu ana.

¹⁹ Ma Yudase ma lobɔre i Asia karɔ iso ikote sɔ maaba fɔ kɔre fie si bo gu ma ba atɔme arere i bo ndɛ ne, iyo maɔɣe.

²⁰ Fie si abie ne, aawo tã mma nsi i ngbe ɔɣe ira lalaa ne manɔ i wũ iso ku ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase matɔmɛɣedze ɔɣegu me atɔme.

²¹ Itɔme iwẽ saã lokɔle silo kato loɣe i kasarekɔ ɔwi gɔ mato maɣegu me atɔme sɔ lofɔ loɔɔ sɔ makpise to maaledza ita. Ne ɔso fie mito miɣegu me atɔme ne?”

²² Mmɔ i Felike gɔ nɣe kafɔkade ɔri ɣete gɔgbe kukaako ɔɣere ma Yudase sɔ, “Miya tɔtɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ame i makpakpɛdze tɔdɛdze Lisia aaba fie loadɔɔ mi itɔme nɛgbe.”

²³ Ɔɣere makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa sɔ masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzue wũ ɣee mala wũ kukaako si matã ɔ malaa ɔri mala maɔba ɔ kɔre, maɔbara ɔ ara nyaa matã wũ.

Paulo Ɔɣere Felike Gu Drusila Ɔ Itɔme.

²⁴ Ayi kekei kama ne, Felike gu ɔ ɔre Drusila gɔ ndɛ ɔ Yudase ɔba, ne matã sɔ maɔɔ Paulo mabɔ fie ɔɣere ma itɔme i Yesu Kristo kafɔkade iso ne.

²⁵ Gɔ ɔɣe karɔ ɔtɣe ara karɔ idɔ i ngbã sekelea ise gu idesoiso gu Ƴaa atɔme iɣegu ne loaba i kayiiso karokɔ ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ Felike gbaã, ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ta si akɛɛ. Si loɔna kɔrɔ kukaako ne, loatã makpere-ɔ matã me.”

²⁶ Gɔ ɔla ɔɔnyɔ ɔri sɔ Paulo to ɔabie ira ɔtã wũ ɔso ne, keke ɔɔpia wũ ɔturi sɔ ɔba si maɔɔ ika.

²⁷ Ako anyɔ kama ne, maɔɔ Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i ɔ kanya ne. Ƴɛɛ gɔ Felike to ɔbie sɔ ma Yudase si maɔɔ ɔ itɔme ɔso ne, onyua Paulo ɔpia i iyo.

25

Paulo Ɔkare Sɔ Ɔ Itɔme Aakɛɛ Igarakpakpa Kɔre.

¹ Gɔ Festo ɔba ɔɔbo ibuiti ne iso ɔto ɔba ɔadɛ ikpenɛ teare ne, ɔrui i Kaisarea ɔkɛɛ Yerusalem.

2 Mmɔ i masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matɔdɔdɔde ɔɣere wũ Paulo iso itɔme, matã wũ iti sɔ,

3 ɔbuale ma si ɔɔɔ Paulo ɔbo i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni loɔe sɔ maawere i ɔri iso maɔoe wũ.

4 Ƴee Festo ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Yoredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie mme wũ loto loakele mmɔ i ɔwi kurukutu ame.”

5 Ne ɔso mitã sɔ mi matɔdɔdɔde si masiai me maba maɔi ɔ aɣere mate.”

6 Le akpene farafana ito ikela aweo ame ne, Festo ɔkpese ɔkela Kaisarea. Iyi ne ɔbo mmɔ kaɔesã ne, ɔse i Paulo itɔme iso.

7 Gɔ Paulo ɔba atɔmekayekɔ ne, ma Yudase ma lobɔre i Yerusalem ɔba maaki malo wũ matse nnya siare gbodzoo idae isia wũ iso i ara wa ma mɔmɔ maɣe sɔ ana i ne ame.

8 Paulo ɔɔi sɔ kanya ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loiɣere ma Yudase mmara ɣee ma isɔreyo ɣee Igarakpakpa mmara iso.”

9 Ƴee gɔ Festo to ɔbie sɔ ma Yudase si maɔoe ɔ itɔme ɔso ne, ɔkare Paulo sɔ, “Abie sɔ aakela Yerusalem si lose loayegu-ɔ atɔme i mmɔ?”

10 Paulo ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ooɣo! Loɣe i karɔ gagbe ɔɔɔdu igara mɔmɔ atɔmekayekɔ, ngbegɔ ikote sɔ maayegu me atɔme. Fɔ mɔmɔ aɣe sɔ loiɣere ma Yudase.

11 Si lobara nne lokote sɔ maɔoe me ne, lotɔrã sɔ maɔoe me! Ƴee si loiɣere ne, idaaba sɔ fɔ ɣee kuwẽ aasu me ɔtã mmagbe. Ne ɔso nto lobie sɔ loasu wũ itɔme lokedegu Igarakpakpa katɔ!”

12 Ne kama gɔ Festo ɔse iti ame gu makpakpa ne, ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Gɔ fɔ sɔ aasu fɔ itɔme akelagu Igarakpakpa katɔ ɔso ne, ɔ katɔ aakela.”

Igara Agripa Gu Bernike Ɔno Paulo Itɔme.

13 Ayi arẽsaã kama ne, Igara Agripa gu ɔ onyiiko gɔ marɔ Bernike ɔba Festo kɔre i Kaisarea sɔ si maba maya wũ.

14 Mawe i mmɔ ayi gbodzoo, ne ɔso Festo ɔsu Paulo itɔme ɔɣere

igara gɔgbe sɔ, “Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ pia i iyo ngbe gɔ Felike ɔnyua wũ ɔse.

15 Gɔ lose Yerusalem ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matɔdɔdɔde ɔɣere me ara i ɔ iso, mayere me sɔ lotã wũ kukpi ipɔ.

16 “Loɔi karɔ lote ma ɔluwẽ sɔ ma Romase mmara iitã ɔri sɔ maatã ɔturi ipɔ fie maayegu wũ atɔme. Ikote sɔ maatã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔ gu mma lona atɔme aasare maɔi sɔ kanya toto.

17 Ne ɔwi gɔ maba ngbe, i itɔme negbe ɔso ne, loinina ɔwi ɔɔɔdu. Iyi nemɔ ame kaɔesã ne, lose i atɔmekayekɔ iyara iso lotã sɔ maɔi ɔrerẽ gɔgbe mabo me.

18 Ƴee ne, atɔme wa maɣe masegu i ɔ iso ne, iide nwa lonyo ɔri lotã.

19 Ara wa iso maɔae wũ kanya nde ma kafɔkaɔe iso gu ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Yesu gɔ lokpi, fie Paulo to ɔɣe sɔ ɔpia ngbã iso!

20 Lokpɔkpɔto alasɔ loiɣe kumego loadae itɔme. Ne ɔso lokare Paulo si ɔatorã bokela Yerusalem si boase boafafare ɔ itɔme ame i mmɔ.

21 Ƴee Paulo ɔɣe sɔ ɔasu ɔ itɔme ɔkelagu Igarakpakpa kɔre. Ne ɔso lotã sɔ masu wũ mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ loasese wũ Igarakpakpa kɔre.”

22 Ne Igara Agripa ɔɣere Festo sɔ, “Lobie sɔ mme mɔmɔ loano ɔ itɔme.”

Ne Festo ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ato ano ɔ itɔme kɔrãkaɔe!”

Mako Paulo Mabo Agripa Katɔ.

23 Ne gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, Igara Agripa gu Bernike ɔpia ma agarara, fie maba atɔmekayekɔ mmɔ. Makpakpɔdɔe ɔkpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔsiai ma kama. Ne Festo ɔtã maɔi Paulo mabo ne.

24 Ne Festo ɔɣe sɔ, “Igara Agripa gu mi ma losakanya ngbe, ɔrerẽ gɔgbe nde ngo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i Kaisarea ngbe ɔɔɔdu to mabie sɔ maɔoe ne.

25 Ƴee i wũ adzuni kanya ne, ɔibara kuirã ne lokote itã sɔ maɔoe

wū, ƷEE Ʒo so ẽ itõme si ikele Igarakpakpa kore oso ne, lonyo so loasese wū.

²⁶ ƷEE lona kuira potĩ ne loatsere losese Igarakpakpa i ẽ iso. Ne oso fie lođi wū lobo mi oduđu katõ titirio fo Igara Agripa so iaki itõme negbe ame irere ne, loana nne loatsere.

²⁷ Alaso ne, iikote so loasu yoredze losese Igarakpakpa atõmekayekõ Ʒo loitsere ẽ aƷere losese igara."

26

Paulo Ođi So Kanya I Agripa Katõ.

¹ Ne Agripa oƷere Paulo so, "Ori ka opia, ođi so kanya."

Paulo okole korõ kato ođi so kanya oƷe so,

² "Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me so loadi so kanya nome i fo katõ i ara wa iso i ma Yudase to mađae me kanya.

³ Alaso loƷe so fo ne, aƷe ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara oduđu kukaako. Ne oso ne, lotã-o iti, na otu si akã me atsue.

⁴ "Ma Yudase oduđu Ʒe kumego lomõẽ so lola kukaako ita i wū sibiete ame i bo ađe gu Yerusalem ana.

⁵ Ngbo ame si maade so onukuare ne, maƷe so o Farisise Ʒo nse obara i mmara iso tutuutu lođe.

⁶ Ara wa oso fie mato mađae me kanya ngbe nde wū oriinyo so Ʒaa to oba õabara ara wa oƷere bo mawa ose.

⁷ Israel nle miweo-minyo oduđu osu ma ole oduđu i kasẽ i kakome masumu Ʒaa so si mawe oriinyo ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara SEE, nnegbe oso fie ma Yudase to mađae me kanya ne.

⁸ Be oso fie ito ida mi karõ ino so miafo miđe so Ʒaa to õatara makpise?

⁹ "Losu losia so iso so loabara ira biara so loatindza Yesu Nasaretse masiaidze karabara.

¹⁰ Ma Yudase so redzepakpa pelepele otã me ole lomõẽ maturi sekelea gbodzoo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana mađoe ne, ide me isoƷo.

¹¹ Lota loya ma iso, lokpẽgu ma lobara ma otile ala sikpã dze loba i ma iso oso ne, lokele abuiti gu simagẽ dze lodzoro ame. Lotã so mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekõ oduđu. Lobie so ma momo si mawa kanya maƷe amusuora i Yesu iso.

Paulo OƷere Ma Kumego Okpese Yesu Siaidze.

¹² "Adzuni wagbe igbã oso fie lota so lose Damasko gu ole gu ori Ʒo lofo loboregu i masoredze makpakpa kore ne.

¹³ Igara SEE, Ʒo lose i ori le kakome ndẽ ne, lonya ifie teteree obore i kato ne lođo kuƷẽ, ofie ifere bo gu mma oduđu nse.

¹⁴ Ʒo bo oduđu obore borõ ne, lonõ silo siwẽ dze lođe ika i ma Yudase siđe ame siƷe so, 'Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpẽgu me ngbo? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.'

¹⁵ "Ne lokare wū so, 'Tete, fo nna ađe?'

"Ne silo dzemo to sitã me mmuai so, 'Mme nde Yesu Ʒo ato akpẽgu ngbo ne.

¹⁶ ƷEE ne, ta ya! Alaso lođi so lote-o si loasu-o lobara wū rabardze. Atõ aƷere kayiiso oduđu ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loadi lote-o.

¹⁷ Ngbego loapia-o ne, loadzuẽ-o i mi ađe maturi ndẽ gu mafõ nroõ ame.

¹⁸ Loatã so aase aabusi ma ano so maabore i Obosam ole gu idududu ame fie maaba Ʒaa ole gu ikpawai ame. Ʒaa to osu ma akpi otse ma fie õabara ma Ʒaa sigarakadekõ masedze gu mma osekelera alaso mafõ me mađe oso.'

Paulo Ođe O Karabara Iso Ika.

¹⁹ "Ne oso ne, Igara Agripa, loisẽ kadikate ga lonya loboregu i kato!

²⁰ Lotse Itõme Bielea iyere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase oduđu gu mma loide ma Yudase so mafiniki i ma siri nyanyaria iso si masu so matã Ʒaa

si mabara ara sɛɛ wa loate so maɔfiniki gbaã.

²¹ Nnɛgbe ɔso fiɛ ma Yudase ɔmɔɛ me i ma isɔreyo go loto loɣɛ atɔme wagbe ne. Mabie so si maɔɔe me fiɛ.

²² Ƴɛɛ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi me ɔbɔregu i ma nroɔ ame. Ne ɔso lokpese lopia ngbã so loadiɔi ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi ɔɔuɔu ne. Nnɛ loto loɣɛ ngbe ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze gu Mose ɔɔuɔu ɔɣɛ so ito iaba ne.

²³ So Kristo go nde Ƴaa ɔre go ɔsia ikpari aaba ɔawe inyɛ. Ɔ ɔɔe loadɛ ɔturi ɔɔakatɔ go loata ɔbɔre i makpise ame, fiɛ ɔasu ikpawai ɔbo ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase ɔɔuɔu.”

²⁴ Ɔluwɛ ne, Festo ɔla kulu ɔɣɛ so, “Paulo ka alala! Fɔ ɔko isuã kaɔu ɔɔnina-ɔ iti ame!”

²⁵ Paulo ɔta wũ mmuai so, “Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wũ adzuni ɔnyo waĩ. Gbagbaã nto loɣɛ.

²⁶ Gbaã ne, Igara Agripa ɣɛ atɔme wa loto loɣɛ ngbe ne ɔso loawo wã ɔɣɛ ku kagbegbe. Lofɔ loɔe so ara wagbe kuiwɛ iiwere i ɔ katɔ.

²⁷ Igara Agripa, afo Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze magbe aɔe? Loɣɛ so afo ma aɔe.”

²⁸ Ne Agripa ɔkare Paulo so, “Abu so akpesera me Kristo ɔre i ɔwi kurukutu goɣbe ame?”

²⁹ Ne Paulo to ɔta wũ mmuai so, “Kiniɔkinio ɣɛɛ ɔwi go nto ɔba iɔe o-o ne, nto lokparama kayi so mi ma mpia i ngbe ɔɔuɔu aase le kumego lose iɔo kugbagɔɔi go lopia ngbe!”

³⁰ Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsɔra ɔɔuɔu ɔta ne.

³¹ Go maɔbɔre i mmɔ ne, maɔe ika i Paulo atɔme wagbe iso maɣɛ so, “Ɔrerɛ goɣbe iibara kaira ne loatã so maɔɔe wũ ɣɛɛ mapia wũ iyo.”

³² Ne Igara Agripa to ɔɣere Festo so, “Tee boawo wũ ɔnyua si iide so ɔosu ɔ itɔme ɔkelegu Kaisaro katɔ.”

¹ Ɔwi go mase so boakele Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa go marɔ Yulio nroɔ ame. Ɔɔe ɔkpakpa i igarakpakpa makpakpɛdze ikuri ame.

² Bosu ɔkolo go lobɔre i Adramitio fiɛ ɔse Asia ibuiti. Bo gu ɔ Makedoniase go marɔ Aristarko fiɛ ɔbɔre i Tesalonika lose i ɔkolo goɣbe ame.

³ Kaɔesɛa ne, boɔbore bobo Sidon ɔpo kanya. Yulio ɔbara Paulo kayiribielea ɔta wũ ɔri so ɔkele ɔmagɛ ame ɔse ɔanya ɔ malaa si mabie ɔ ara wa ɔasu ɔse ala ɔri matã wũ.

⁴ Ne go boledza ita i mmɔ ne, ɔwiri go nto ɔkpɛ kanya ne, boki i Kipro ngbalɔ ise si boibabo i ɔ ame.

⁵ Go bofe mmɔ ne, bose boaki i Kilikia gu Pamfilia ɔpo kanya bobore bomatã ɔmagɛ go marɔ Mira i Likia ibuiti ame.

⁶ Kpakpɛdzekpakpa go nsegu bo ɔnya ɔkolo go lobɔre i Aleksandria fiɛ ɔse Italia karɔ iso. Ɔsu bo ɔɔuɔu ɔpia i ɔkolo goɣbe ame.

⁷ Kumego i ɔwiri to ɔkpɛ ɔso ne, ifo ayi gbodzoo fiɛ bobore bobo Knido ɔmagɛ. Ɔwiri teteree go nto ɔkpɛ i mmɔ ɔso ne, boise tɔrɔrɔ. Go bobo Salmone ne, bolɔ boki i Kreta kurue go itã karɔ ɔfo ɔwiri ɔle.

⁸ Ɔle ame bose i ndu kurue kurue bose boabo kakɔi ga marɔ “Sikolo Katuikɔ Sɛɛ” go loidzorogu ɔmagɛ go marɔ Lasea.

⁹ Bonina ɔwi gbodzoo ne ɔso ma Yudase Kanya ɔnyiwi ɔɔfe. Ndu iso irise ku ɔwi goɣbe ame ba ɔle ibua, ne ɔso Paulo ɔta ma adzuni so,

¹⁰ “Tete merɛ, lonya so bo irise ita i kinio to iawe ɔle ibua, alaso ɔkolo goɣbe to ɔabo i kukpakpi ame fiɛ boto boayura ato gu maturi ana.”

¹¹ Ƴɛɛ makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa ɔfo ɔkolo kãse gu ɔkolo sate adzuni ɔɔo nne i Paulo ɔɣɛ.

¹² Go ɔkolo katuikɔ gamɔ iile katã so maaya idzoro ala ɔyu ɔwi ka ɔba ɔso ne, marisedze ɔsia ita so maarui makele Foinike. Mmɔ ne, mato maawo ɔwe ku ɔyu ɔwi, alaso Foinike ɔe ɔmagɛ i Kreta karɔ iso go

27

Mako Paulo Makelegu Roma.

mba sikolo kayakõ i kuḡẽ iyo kabokõ ise ga loatẽ owiri ori.

Awe Okpẽ I Opo Iso.

¹³ Owiri gomõ ame ne, owiri sɛɛ ɔtse ikpẽ iborɛ i kala ise gɔ lote le owi sɛɛ ɔɔɔ sɔ maase ori. Ne ɔso maledza so marui maki i Kreta karõ kurue.

¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ oluwẽ ne, awe teteree ɔtse ikpẽ aborɛ i karõ iso asaregu bo gɔ boborɛ i Kreta boro kere.

¹⁵ Awe ɔsaregu okolo gɔ boisibawo wũ ɔfinikira ɔsõ karõ iso. Ne ɔso manyua wũ sɔ owiri si okpadzẽ wũ okelɛgu.

¹⁶ Kama ne, bose boabo i karõ kekeĩ kawẽ ga i ndu oki milo ga maro Kauda kama. O le ame fie bowo okolo kosoi gɔ bosegu onyi ɔmatãra i ɔsiare gɔ ame bopia iso.

¹⁷ Gɔ manyi wũ maro ne, masu siwẽ manyi ɔsiare ana. Gɔ ifõ to ma sɔ owiri aasu wũ okelɛgu iba wodoroa iso i Libia opo kanya ɔso ne, masora sikati dze nse simoẽ owiri i okolo kato ɔɔɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso owiri ne, ɔse kere ka ɔsegu okolo i ndu iso.

¹⁸ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ fie owiri iito onyua okpẽ ne, matse ato wa i okolo sore idj iwiri i ndu ame.

¹⁹ Iyi tɛare iso ne, matse okolo mɔmɔ ana ara idj ipɛyu.

²⁰ Awe wagbe okpẽ ayi gbodzoo sɔ boinya kuḡẽ ɣee awãmi. Boyu oriinyo ɔɔɔɔɔ!

²¹ Gɔ maɔse ayi gbodzoo fie maina korõ maɔe ara ne, Paulo ɔta ɔya i ma katõ ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Manyii, si okã mikã me atsue ne, tee boirui i Kreta fie ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ aba aaborɛ bo iso.

²² Lobie sɔ loayere mi sɔ mina ɔtu ne mi kuwẽ iibakpi. Ƴɛɛ okolo ne, ɔto ɔawã ndu!

²³ Kɔma kasẽ ame ne, Ƴaa gɔ ore loɔe, fie õ nto losumu kpabo oba ɔɔya i wũ korɛ.

²⁴ Ƴɣere me sɔ, 'Paulo, daanigã. Ato aaya i Kaisaro katõ asu fo itõme ase wũ i katõ. Ƴaa ɔɔsu mma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i okolo ame ngbã ɔpia-ɔ i nroõ ame, mi kuwẽ iibakpi.'

²⁵ Ne ɔso ne, wũ maturi, mina ɔtu. Lofõ Ƴaa loɔe sɔ ira biara ne ɔɣere me se iba i ne ame.

²⁶ Ƴɛɛ ne, owiri to ɔakpadzẽ bo okelɛgu ɔamɔrẽdza i karõ kawẽ ga i ndu oki milo okpokpo."

²⁷ Owiri siare gɔgbe ɔfuri bo ɔsegu okpese gu i Adria opo iso ayi aweo ana. Iyi weo-naare kasẽ ndẽ ne, bo okolo ame marabaradze obu sɔ maɔbore mamatã karõ kawẽ.

²⁸ Ne gɔ masusu ndu iwodoro manyo ne, manya sɔ miwodoro le ngba kulafa gu sinyo ɔɔɔi. Gɔ makelɛ katõ kekeĩ ana ne, maledza isusu manya sɔ ka miɔe ngba kasiwẽ.

²⁹ Gɔ ifõ to ma sɔ owiri to ɔasore okolo ɔse ɔawũ i ata siare arere iso ɔso ne, makpakpasera abora ana wa lobua aba ɔɔrã fie manyi wã siwẽ mamatãra i okolo iso mapia i ndu karõ sɔ si matindza okolo maɣedza. Mawe i oriinyo ame teteree sɔ kaɔe si kasẽ mala.

³⁰ Gɔ okolo ame marabaradze obie sɔ maatere maɣe bo ɔso ne, mabara le abora wa nse amoẽ okolo ala maakpasera mapia i ndu ame i okolo katõ.

³¹ Ƴɛɛ ne, Paulo ɔɣere makpakpẽdze gu tɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ, "Si mmagbe iiwe i okolo ame ne, mito miawo."

³² Ne ɔso makpakpẽdze ɔtu okolo kosoi gɔgbe siwẽ dze lomɔẽ wũ manyua wũ mapia i ndu ame.

³³ Owiri gɔ i kaɔe to kaba kaasẽ ne, Paulo ɔtã ma ɔɔɔɔɔ iti sɔ maɔe ara. Ƴɣere ma sɔ, "Ayɛ aweo-ana i ngbe gɔ bopia i itikpi negbe ame fie aɔera ipegu mi kuwẽ kanya ne.

³⁴ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa sɔ miɔe ara si miana ɔle fie miibakpi. Alaso nane ɔnidzo iibase i kuwẽ iso."

³⁵ Ne gɔ Paulo ɔsu õ aɔera ne, ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wã iti i ma ɔɔɔɔɔ katõ, ne okpɛti ɔɔe ne.

³⁶ Oluwẽ ne, ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔna ɔtu, ne matse ara idj ne.

³⁷ Mma mpia i okolo ame aade le maturi alafa anyo gu sikɔdze-ikuo.

³⁸ Owiri gɔ maro aɔera ɔɔe ne, maledza aɔera sikoto tsora dze mpia

i okolo ame idji ifere i ndu ame si mabara okolo foforofo.

Okolo Gogbe Ibie.

³⁹ Ōwi gɔ i kaɖe ɔsɛ waĩ ne, mainya ɔpo kanya ga idɛ maɖi ite. ʎɛɛ manya kamabokɔ̃ kawɛ i okpokpo gɔ mabu sɔ mawo ɔbo. Ne ɔso mabie sɔ si maawo ne, maasu okolo mabogu i ɔpo okpokpo mmɔ.

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso matu siwɛ dze lomɔɛ abɔra wa manyi mamatāra i okolo iso, fie ka makurisi ɔdziri gɔ mase madzuɛ ala okolo makelegu ngbego mase. Makɔle okolo sikati kato sɔ ɔwiri si ɔbo okpadzɛ ma okɛlegu.

⁴¹ Gɔ mato makele katɔ̃ ne, okolo katɔ̃ ɔse iamɔrɛ i iwarĩ ame sɔ ɔisito ɔwo ɔse. Ōwiri gu ndu ɔba miabo wũ iso mibiebie wũ buruburuburu.

⁴² Gɔ makpakpɛdze ɔbu sɔ mayoredze to maatere ma iso ɔso ne, mabie sɔ maadɔe ma.

⁴³ ʎɛɛ gɔ ma tɔɖɛdze ɔbie sɔ ɔafɔ Paulo ngbā ɔso ne, ɔitorāgu ma. Ne ɔso ɔtā silɔ sɔ mma loawo ndu ɔɣa ɔbɔre si makɔle mabo i ndu ame si maɣa makele okpokpo.

⁴⁴ Mma ɔɖuɖu lokuti ana ne, mabie kukolo gu ara wa iso maase mabo okpokpo. Iki nnegbe ɔso ne, bo ɔɖuɖu ɔwo okpokpo ɔbo sɔ kuwɛ iikpi.

28

Paulo ɔbara Awawāra Awɛ I Malta.

¹ Gɔ bosɔ i okpokpo ne, botsue sɔ karɔ̃ gamɔ marɔ sɔ Malta ne.

² Karɔ̃ gamɔ iso maturi ɔnyɔ bo nnya mafɔ bo kukaako. Ōyu pia fie kado ana to ɔpe, ne ɔso mapia ɔto i ɔpo kanya sɔ si boawa.

³ Gɔ Paulo ɔse ɔɔbodza kudzirikpai sɔ si ɔba ɔasu ɔpia i ɔto ame ne, aɣe lalaa ɔbɔre amini wũ kɔrɔ̃ ala ɔtɔwiri ɔso.

⁴ Gɔ karɔ̃ gamɔ iso maturi ɔnya ne, maɣe sɔ, “Turidoese ɔɖe ngbe gbaã! Atoa sɔ ɔtere ndu iwā ne, ʎaa iibatā wũ ɔse ngbā.”

⁵ ʎɛɛ Paulo okpa aɣe ɔsisi sɔ i kɔrɔ̃ ɔpia i ɔto ame, aibara wũ kuirā.

⁶ Karɔ̃ gamɔ maturi ɔbu sɔ Paulo aɣe ɣee ɔabɔre ɔrɔ̃ ɔkpi. ʎɛɛ gɔ ifɔ ɔwi fie kuirā iibara wũ ne, mafinikira ma adzuni sɔ kuɣɔ bowũ ɔɖe.

⁷ Nkpekɔ̃ miwɛ pia i ngbego boba boaso gɔ miɖe karɔ̃ gamɔ okpakpa gɔ marɔ Publio mire. Okpakpa gogbe ɔfo bo ku isoɣɔ, ɔnyɔ bo iso akpenɛ ate ɔɖuɖu.

⁸ Ōwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Publio ɔse to ɔnyɛ. Ō iso ɔbe ɔto fie ɔto ɔfedza kayiri ana. Gɔ Paulo okɛle ɔ̃ kɔre fie okparama kayi ɔtā wũ ɔsu nrɔ̃ ɔsia wũ iso ne, ɔsare ɔluwɛ.

⁹ Gɔ manɔ ɔ̃ isosare negbe ne, manyese ma mpia i karɔ̃ gamɔ ɔɖuɖu iso ɔba Paulo kɔre, ne ɔsa ma ne.

¹⁰ Ara wagbe ɔso ne, matā bo karatā gbodzoo fie gɔ ɔwi ɔɣo sɔ boarui i mmɔ ne, masu ara wa ɔɖuɖu boala i ɔri matā bo.

Marui I Malta Makele Roma.

¹¹ Bowe i mmɔ awa ate fie borui. Bo irui ame ne, bɔse i okolo gɔ marɔ sɔ Inyɔ Aɣɔ gɔ lobɔre i Aleksandria fie ɔya i karɔ̃ gamɔ iso ku ɔyu ɔwi.

¹² Gɔ bota i mmɔ ne, ɔmagɛ siare gɔ bɔse boatui nde Sirakusa. Bowe i mmɔ ana ayi ate.

¹³ Gɔ borui i mmɔ ne, bɔse boabo Regio. Ne kaɖesɛa ne, ɔwiri sɛɛ ɔfuri ɔbɔre i bo kama gɔ lobuai bo fie ɔsu bo ɔse ɔɔbo Puteoli ku iyi nyɔare iso.

¹⁴ Mmɔ idɛ bɔse boanya mafɔɖɛdze mawɛ fie matā iti sɔ bowe i ma kɔre ayi akɔdze ne. Gɔ bota i ngbe kama ne, bɔse boabo Roma.

¹⁵ Gɔ manyii ma mpia i Roma ana ɔno sɔ bɔse i ɔri boto boba ne, ma mawɛ ɔba masaregu bo i Apia Kuxa ame. Mawɛ ana ɔba maatu bo i ngbego marɔ Mafɔ Kubokɔ̃ Kute. Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ma ne, ɔpe ʎaa siba fie ɔna katere ana ɔbua.

Mabo Roma.

¹⁶ Gɔ bɔse boabo Roma ne, maɖi Paulo ɔri sɔ ɔsegu sɔ i ngbego ɔɖɔɛ. Matā sɔ kpakpɛdze ɔwɛ si ɔla ɔɔdzuɛ wũ.

17 Ayi ate kama ne, Paulo okpere ma Yudase matōdēdze ma odudu mpia i mmō osirakanya. Gō masare ne, oḡere ma sō, “Manyii, mamōē me i Yerusalem masu matā ma Romase abā sō maḡegu me atōme atoa sō loixere bo maturi ḡee bo mawa kubarara kukuwē.

18 Ma Romase oḡegu me atōme fie mabie sō si manyua me. Alaso mainya nne iso maaya fie maadoe me le kumegō i ma Yudase matōdēdze ma lomōē me obie.

19 Ḳee gō ma Yudase ota maya ne iso oso ne, itā sō loxere ma sō loasu wū itōme lokelēgu Igarakpakpa Kaisaro katō. Iide sō lobie sō loadae wū aḡe maturi kanya.

20 Nnegbe oso lokpere mi si botsue so loḡegu mi ika ne. Ngō i Israel kaḡe to manyō ori ne, ō oso fie mapia me kugbagōrōi mito minya me ngbō ne.”

21 Ne maḡere wū sō, “Bo ne, boino kaira i fō iso. Boifo oko kuwē ḡee kanya nyanyarīa i fō iso ibore i manyii ma lobore i Yudea kore.

22 Ḳee bobie sō boano ira bosegu i fō kafokaḡe iso. Alaso gbaā ne, maito maḡe ira see i ikuri negbe iso i kukakoi.”

23 Gō mase iyi ne, maturi gbodzoo obo ō kore. Mmō ka oḡere ma Ḳaa sigarakadekō iso itōme. Oko ma adzuni okelēgu ngbegō i Mose gu Ḳaa kanyamadidze otsere ara mase i Yesu iso. Oḡe ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue.

24 Ma ndē mawē ofo wū maḡe, ḡee ma mawē ana iifo wū maḡe.

25 Kakpadzē obo i ma ndē fie matse irui gō Paulo oḡe atōme tsōra wagbe sō, “Gbagbaā ide i Siwarā Bielea oki i Yesaya iso siḡere bo mawa sō,

26 ‘Kele aaxere ma Yudase sō,
“Miano ḡee miibanō karō,
mito mianya ḡee miibanya midji
ite.”

27 Alaso mmagbe situ osē,
fie ma atsue ana ba ole,
fie mama anōmi ana.
Si iide ngbō ne, tee ma anōmi aanya
ara,

fie ma atsue ana aano, fie ma situ ana aano ara karō
iyo maofiniki maba wū kore fie mme, Ḳaa, loasa ma.’ ”

28-29 Ne Paulo otsōra ma oḡere sō, “Mitsue sō, itōme ne i Ḳaa sō oasu oḡi ala maturi ne, maosu ne makelegu mma loide ma Yudase. Ma ne, mato maafō ne!”

30 Paulo owe i mmō ako anyō i iyo ne ofo oto otā kuso ame ola ofo maturi ma odudu nse maba ō kore.

31 Oḡere ma Ḳaa sigarakadekō iso itōme ku katetere, ote ma ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fie kuwē iitē wū ori.

MA ROMASE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Romase

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nde Yesu Kristo ɔsande gu katomesedze gɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔi sɔ lope ɔ̃ Itōme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsere ɔko gogbe ne.

² Itōme Bielea ne i Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ̃ kanyamadidze iso ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔ̃adji ɔte ne, matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame.

³ Itōme negbe ɔse i Ƴaa Ɔbi gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Maye wū le ɔturi awune awe i David ɔɣekpare ame.

⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi wū ɔte maturi ku ɔle gɔ ɔtara wū ɔboregu i makpise ame.

⁵ Fie iki i ɔ̃ iso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔsu bo ɔbara katōmemasedze ɔtã Kristo sɔ boatã abuiti ɔɔɔdu maturi afɔ wū made, matsue ɔ̃ kudɔe.

⁶ Mi wū ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi mi ɔbuai i mma nde Yesu Kristo mare iso.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso nto lotsere ɔko gogbe lotã mi ma ɔɔɔdu mpia i Roma alaso Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe mi fie ɔkpere mi sɔ miakpese ɔ̃ mare.

Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔbie Sɔ Ɔaba Ɔanya Ma Romase.

⁸ Lobie sɔ loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wū Ƴaa siba i mi ɔɔɔdu kanya alaso kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔdu ɔɔɔ kumego mifo Kristo mide.

⁹ Ƴaa gɔ karabara nto lobara ku wū ɔtu ɔɔɔdu iki ɔ̃ Itōme ne loto loɣe i ɔ̃ Ɔbi iso ne, ɔɣe sɔ loise loɣara mi ku ɔwi kuwẽ si loto lokparama kayi. Ƴaa de me adansie sɔ nne loto loɣe ne, gbaã ide.

¹⁰ Ɔwi biara nto lokparama kayi ne, nse lotã Ƴaa iti sɔ si ide ɔ̃ kudɔe ne, ɔtã me ɔri sɔ loaba loanya mi.

¹¹ Anɔ ɔrete me gbaã sɔ loaba loanya mi fie loabuai mi i Ƴaa nnyainyɔ ame sɔ miana ɔle i siwarã ame.

¹² Nto lobie teteree sɔ loapia mi ɔle i mi kafɔkaɔe ame fie mi wū miapia me ɔle iyɔ bo aka wã anyɔɔ aade ibuai botã so.

¹³ Wū manyii, miɣe sɔ loɔbara adzuni ɔwi gbodzoo ame sɔ si loba mi kɔre, ɣee ara awẽ ɔtẽ me ɔri. Lobie sɔ loabuai maturi i mi ndẽ makpese Kristo mare le kumego loɔbara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ.

¹⁴ Karabara gagbe nde kuso gɔ loto maturi ɔɔɔdu, mma anɔ lobusi gu mapoamese, manogbadze gu madzimifo ne.

¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso i wū anɔ ɔrete gbaã sɔ loaxere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itōme Bielea negbe ne.

Ɔle Gɔ I Itōme Bielea Negbe Ba.

¹⁶ Itōme Bielea negbe iise ikpẽ me kunuare alaso ne nde Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nse ɔtã ɔturi biara gɔ lofo ɔɔe ɔna ngbã ne. Ma Yudase toto gu mma loide ma Yudase ana.

¹⁷ Itōme Bielea negbe se idi ɔri gɔ iso i Ƴaa se ɔnyɔ ɔturi sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ ite. Ɔri see gogbe ɔɔe ika ɔsegu i kafɔkaɔe itōme iso ita i karɔkasekɔ ise iabo kawirikɔ. Le kumego matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ngɔ nse bɔlɔlɔ to ɔase i kafɔkaɔe ame.”

Sikpã To Ƴaa I Ara Nyanyarã Ɔɔɔdu Ibara Iso.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ̃ sikpã kayi ɔboregu i kato i ara wa lota axe wū iso gu ɔtile ara wa nto atẽ maturi ɔri sɔ maibatsue Ƴaa Itōme Bielea negbe.

¹⁹ Sikpã to wū alaso maturi ɔnya Ƴaa kurabarara gɔ ɔ̃ mɔmɔ ɔbara sekelee. Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɔi ɔte ma kukaako.

²⁰ Alaso ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔbara kayi ne, ɔ̃ ɔle gɔ nna katui gu ɔ̃ Ƴaa ide ɔɔɔi so ite i ara wa ɔɔɔdu ɔbara ɔpia i kayiiso ame. Ne ɔso ɔturi awune iisibawo ɔɣe sɔ ɔ̃ifo Ƴaa ɔɔe.

²¹ Alaso atoa sɔ maturi xe Ƴaa ne, maise mata wū kuware gɔ lokotegu wū le Ƴaa, fie maise mape wū siba ana. Ƴee mase makole sɔ kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso.

22 Mase manyo so so makpa ano
 ɣee makpesera so madzimifo.

23 Masẽ so maibasumu Ƴaa go
 mpia ngbã owi biara, mapia male
 ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le
 maturi, ɣee kurodzai, ɣee maboi,
 ɣee ara wa nse akpẽ i karõ le maɣe
 masu makpesera aɣo matã so.

24 Ne oso ne, Ƴaa onyua ma otã
 so mabara onole ara wa loatã so
 maapukutura so. Mase mabara an-
 uarera i ma ndẽ.

25 Manyuarã Ƴaa Itõme Bielea ku
 sila ire fie mato masore ara wa i Ƴaa
 obara. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ikote so mafẽ ara
 matã alaso õ i ile gu ibu okote itã owi
 daa. Si iba ngbo!

26 Ara wagbe oso ne, Ƴaa onyua
 maturi otã so mabara ara wa loakpẽ
 ma kunuare. Itã so ma marõgo to
 maregu so le marerẽ gu marõgo awe.

27 Ngbo ame ana i marerẽ ana
 onyua marõgo mase mato mabara
 anuarera maregu ma marerẽ laa le
 orã gu ore awe ne. Nnegbe oso ne,
 Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loba ma iso
 okotegu ma ngbã nyanyarã.

28 Go masẽ so maibasua ara wa
 maɣe oso ne, Ƴaa onyua ma otã otile
 obo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara
 ara wa loikote so maabara.

29 Otile ara wa mase mabara obo
 ma ima. Wã awẽ nde, wũ onowẽ
 saã okpe, silalaa, ma ano se arete i
 maturi ara iso, ituridoe, kulu, mila
 gu manyii ndẽ inina. Mase matsiri
 maturi, maɣe maturi iso ara.

30 Mase maɣe maturi iso ara nyan-
 yarã. Maɣe maturi ma loise maɣe
 Ƴaa. Mase matia ma manyii, maɣi
 ma malaa matã, makole so kato,
 manyonyo siri ɣete dze iso maaki
 maabara ara nyanyarã. Maise
 maware ma maɣese.

31 Maɣe maturi ma loiɣe ikpaki i
 isee gu ilalaa ndẽ. Maise mamõẽ ma
 mómõ itõme ne maɣe mala. Kuira
 iise ido ma kayiri, fie maise manyo
 oturi nnya.

32 Maɣe so Ƴaa otã bo mmara
 so mma nsi ngbã meɣbe igbã ne,
 oto ñakpadzẽ ma kutsue, ɣee ne,
 maɣe teteree i ara nyanyarã wagbe

ame. Iide so nnegbe kere, ɣee mase
 maware mma nse mabara wã ana.

2

Ƴaa To Ƴaɣegu Maturi Odudu Atõme I Ori Bololba Iso.

1 Ne oso fo go fo nto aɣegu oturi
 atõme fie ato atã wũ ipõ ne, aisibawo
 so kanya oɣi. I ori biara go iso atã fo
 olaa ipõ ne, tsue so fo mómõ fo wũ
 aɣe ipõ. Alaso ara wa oto obara ne,
 wã ame igbã tutuutu fõ wũ ato abara
 ne.

2 Bo oduɣu ɣe so Ƴaa onowẽ saã
 mba ori so ñaɣegu maturi ma nse
 mabara ara wagbe atõme.

3 Si fo le oturi awune go nse obara
 ara wagbe igbã to atã maturi mama
 ipõ ne, afo aɣe so aawo Ƴaa atõme
 iɣegu otere?

4 Eeбере afo aɣe so siefe kere ide
 i Ƴaa to onyo bo nnya fie oɣora so
 otã bo? Mitsue so Ƴaa to obara bo
 kayiribielea gagbe alaso oto obie so
 ñabuai bo so boafiniki i bo situ ame.

5 Go mi atsue ba ole fie misẽ so
 miibafiniki i situ ame oso ne, Ƴaa to
 ñakpadzẽ mi kutsue gbaã ku iyi ne
 oɣe so ñaɣegu kayiiso maturi oduɣu
 atõme i õ ori bololba iso.

6 Fie Ƴaa to ñatã obiara kuso i õ
 kurabarara go obara iso.

7 Mma lopia kube i ara see ibara
 ame fie masiai ikpawaĩ i ngbã meɣbe
 ame ne, ngbã me nto miba ame ne,
 Ƴaa to ñatã mana ngbã me loise
 miro.

8 Ƴee maturi ma nse mabie ma
 onowẽ ire fie masẽ Itõme Bielea
 negbe fie masiai ngbã nyanyarã
 ne, Ƴaa sikipã to siaba ma iso fie
 ñakpadzẽ ma kutsue gbaã.

9 Mma oduɣu nse mabara ara
 lalaa ne, mato maana inyewe fie
 maibana iwarã kuiwẽ. Ma Yudase
 loadẽ katõ mafõ kutsue ikpadzẽ fie
 mma loide ma Yudase asiai.

10 Ƴee mma nse mabara ara see
 ne, Ƴaa to ñatã ma kuware, otara
 ma ano kato ku isobue. Ma Yudase
 loadẽ katõ mafõ ara wagbe iyo mma
 loide ma Yudase osiai.

¹¹ Alaso Ƴaa iise onyo oturi i katō i atōme ixe ame.

¹² Mma odudu lobara ikpi fie maiye Mose mmara ne, mato maawo. Ƴee Ƴaa iibasus mmara oxege ma atōme. Mma mpia i Mose mmara kayirino ne, si mabara ikpi ne, mmara memo iso i Ƴaa aaxegu ma atōme.

¹³ Alaso iide mma nto manō nne i mmara to miye nde maturi see i Ƴaa ano. Ƴee mma nto mabara i nne miye iso nde maturi see.

¹⁴ Gbaã ne, mma loide ma Yudase ne, maiye Mose mmara. Ƴee si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyo ma kurabarara ote so maba mmara i ma situ ame atoa so maino mmara megbe iso itōme manō.

¹⁵ Nnegbe to ite so Ƴaa osu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame opia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana ote ma so gbaã ne, ngbo ide alaso ma kayere se katã ma ipo si mabara ikpi fie kase katã ma ibe si mabara isee ana.

¹⁶ Itōme Bielea ne loto loxe ote so iyi iwẽ ne, Ƴaa to ðatã Yesu Kristo oxege maturi atōme i ara wa mabara mawere i ma adzuni odudu ame iso.

Mose Mmara Oxe Ara I Ma Yudase Iso.

¹⁷ Fie fo go fo nse aye so o Yudase aqe ne, asu so asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akole so kato so Ƴaa ore aqe.

¹⁸ Ase aye ana so aye ara wa loabo Ƴaa ano, aye ira see gu ilalaa alaso asua ara see i ara wa matsere mase ame.

¹⁹ Afo so aqe so aqe manobiedze kodze fie aqe okanie atã mma mpia i idududu ame.

²⁰ Ase aye so ase aka madzimifo fie ase ate mabiete ara. Afo aqe gbaã so Ƴaa mmara ame ne, fo inogba oyi popopo.

²¹ Ƴee fo go fo nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate so ara wamo? Ase ayere maturi Ƴaa Itōme so madaayu kayu, xee fo momo ato ayu kayu?

²² Ase ayere maturi so madaabara asoroãra xee fo ase aqe asoroã? Ase

ata aya i axo kasumu iso gbaã, xee ase ayu ara i axo ayo?

²³ Ase akole so kato so aye Ƴaa mmara, xee ato apia Ƴaa kunuare alaso aise abara i ð mmara iso.

²⁴ I Oko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mase so, "Mi ma Yudase nsegbai nyanyarã oso ne, mma loide ma Yudase se maro Ƴaa iyere lalaa."

²⁵ Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyo fo sirerẽ itu de ira ne mba kusia. Ƴee si aise abara i me iso ne, iyo fo sirerẽ itu na karõ.

²⁶ Si ngo loide o Yudase fie õitu sirerẽ obara i mmara iso ne, Ƴaa se onyo wũ le ngo lotu sirerẽ.

²⁷ Ngo lobara i mmara iso xee õitu sirerẽ ne, oto ðatã-o ipo so fo go matã mmara fie atu sirerẽ ne, aibara i me iso.

²⁸ Iide siturina iso boanya o Yudase momo. Sirerẽ itu momo ne, iide sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyo kere ide.

²⁹ Ƴee ngo nde o Yudase momo nde ngo nse ote i ð kurabarara ame so osu ð otu otã Ƴaa. Iide siturina dze matu i mmara kanya ide lonya, xee nne mabara i Ƴaa Siwarã ame. Iide kuwẽ nse okole oturi iyere kato xee Ƴaa nse obara.

3

Ƴaa Se Obara I O Itōme Iso.

¹ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo mme kusia i o Yudase go lotu sirerẽ ba odo mma loide ma Yudase?

² I siri gbodzo iso ne, kusia titiiti pia alaso ma Yudase nroã ame i Ƴaa osu ð kadikate sekelea ga matsere mase opia.

³ Ƴee si iba so ma mawẽ iifo maqe ne, iatã so Ƴaa iibabara i ð nne oxe ose iso?

⁴ Ooxo! Si oturi biara de ladze kora ne, tsue so Ƴaa se obara i ð itōme iso. Le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so,

"Ira biara ote so fo kanya ame atōme ne, atōme gbaã aqe.

Fie aade maturi odudu ibe si
maɣegu-o atōme.”

⁵ Si bo nsegbai nyanyarīa se midji
mite so Ƴaa okpe oya ne, boawo
oɣe so Ƴaa obara ikpi si okpadzē
bo kutsue? Kuɣeme ne, ile si boɣe
ngbo?

⁶ Ooɣo! Si Ƴaa iise bololo ne, be
iso ōaya fie ōaɣegu kayiiso maturi
odudu atōme?

⁷ Maturi mawē se makare so, “Si
wū sila ila se idji Ƴaa onukuare ite
sekelee itā so maale wū ne, be oso
fie mato makpere me kpibaradze?”

⁸ Si ise ngbo ne, be oso boibakelē
i katō bobara ikpi so si isee aabore i
ne ame? Mawē to mala sila so ngbo
boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbo ne oso
mma nto maɣe ngbo ne, Ƴaa to ōatā
ma ipo.

Ɔturi Kuwē Iise Bololo.

⁹ Kiniō ne, be boaɣe i bo ma
Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa see
boɔo mma loiɔe ma Yudase? Ooɣo!
Alaso looɔi lote koko so ikpi oɔe ma
Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase
odudu iso.

¹⁰ Alaso ngbo matsere i ngoi miwē
i Ōko Sekelea ame so,

“Ɔturi kuwē iise bololo i Ƴaa ano.
Ooɣo, kuwē na!

¹¹ Ɔturi kuwē na go oto onya ira
see oɔi ite.

Kuwē ana na go oto onyonyo
Ƴaa ori.”

¹² Matsere ana so, “Maturi odudu
okora kama matā Ƴaa
fie ma odudu oɣere.

Kuwē na go oto obara isee, kuwē
kere!”

¹³ Matsere ana so, “Ma nnya se le
ikpibio ne loware ise.

Ma sinyagemi ota siɣe ala mila
oso.

Fie maɣe kabiete pia ma i
kanya.”

¹⁴ Maɣe ana so, “Sigbarī dze looɔe
maturi oyi ma i kanya.”

¹⁵ Matsere i kakoi mama so, “Ma
ngba se mita malamala i
iturioe iso.

¹⁶ Situ ibie gu inyewe mase
manyua mase i kakoi biara.

¹⁷ Maiɣe kura i isobue ngbā iso.”

¹⁸ Matsere ana so, “Ma nsegbai
ana ote so mana Ƴaa kunigā.”

¹⁹ Kiniō ne, boɣe so ara wa
odudu maɣe mase i Mose mmara
oko ame omōē maturi ma mpia
i mmara kayirino so kayiiso oturi
kuwē iibaɔe Ƴaa ibe. Alaso Ƴaa to
ōaɣegu kayiiso odudu atōme.

²⁰ Ne oso ne, mmara isiai iibabara
kuwē bololo i Ƴaa katō. Ƴee ne, mise
mitā maturi otsue so makpibaradze
maɔe.

Ƴaa Gu Kayiiso Maturi Ɔfere Kanya Ndu I Kristo Kafokaɔe Ame.

²¹ Ƴee ori go i Ƴaa oɔi ote so ō iso i
maturi aki fie maase bololo ne, iide
mmara iso ibara. Mmara momo gu
kanyamaɔidze oɔi ara wagbe mate
sekelee.

²² Ƴaa se otā maturi ose bololo
si mafō Kristo maɔe. Fie ōise opia
ikpaki i ma ndē.

²³ Maturi odudu obara ikpi. Ne
oso maikote so maabore mabo ō
ikpawai.

²⁴ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa oki i Kristo Yesu iso
otā kuso i bo iti. Obara bo so boase
bololo ala ō nnyainyo oso.

²⁵ Ƴaa osu Yesu otā ala bo ikpi iti.
Fie iki i ō ima ne ofere i karō oso ne,
maturi ona kasukatse si mafō Kristo
maɔe. Ƴaa obara nnegbe ote bo so
ose obara ō ara odudu i sibololo ori
iso. Ona otu ku owi go lofe ame go
ōikpadzē bo kutsue go bobara ikpi.

²⁶ Obara ngbo si osu ote, so ose
obara ō ira biara i ori bololoa iso
fie ose obara mma odudu lofo Yesu
maɔe bololo.

²⁷ Be iso boawo oya otui korō
i kagbegbe so ne bobara fie bona
idji? Kura na! Alaso oturi iise ose
bololo iki i mmara iso ibara ame ɣee
kafokaɔe ame.

²⁸ Alaso boɣe kukaako so kafokaɔe
kotoo ame i oturi aase bololo i Ƴaa
ano fie iide mmara iso ibara ame.

²⁹ Eebere Ƴaa ne, ma Yudase kere
ore oɔe? Mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana

ne, iide ma Yaa oḍe? Aĩ, ma wũ ma ore oḍe.

³⁰ Gõ Yaa owẽ saã oḍe oso ne, õ gõ ame loabara ma Yudase bõlõlõ iki kafõkaḍe ame ne, õ ame loabara mma loide ma Yudase bõlõlõ iki kafõkaḍe ame ame ne.

³¹ Nnegbe karõ xee? Ito ite so boonyua mmara bose i kurue so kafõkaḍe si ka fõ me kanya? Ooxo! Yee ara wa i mmara ote boledza isera.

4

Abraham Ngbã Ote Kumegõ I Kafõkaḍe Ba Kusia.

¹ Be nde nne boawo ox̄e so bo owa tete Abraham onya i Itõme negbe iso?

² Si so kurabarara iso iki fie Yaa onya Abraham so obõlõlõ ne, iyo obo nne iso õaya õaḍe ndamu. Yee õibawo ndamu oḍe i Yaa anõ alaso iide õ kurabarara kuḍe onyo.

³ Oko Sekelea ox̄e so, “Abraham ofo Yaa oḍe ne oso Yaa onyo wũ so ose bõlõlõ.”

⁴ Ngõ lobara karabara iise osu õ kuso le ira tsea, xee ose osu õ kuso le ira ne nde õ karabara kusia.

⁵ Yee mma losu so masia i kafõkaḍe iso fie iide ma kurabarara iso, mafõ Yaa gõ nse obara oturi bõlõlõ maḍe ne, ma i Yaa se onyo so mase bõlõlõ ne.

⁶ Igara David ox̄e so oturi gõ i Yaa onyo so ose bõlõlõ iide õ kurabarara oso ne, õawe isox̄õ gbaã. David ox̄e so,

⁷ “So aax̄õ
mma ikpi i Yaa osu otse
fie õibakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

⁸ So ax̄õ ngõ
ikpi i Bosate okpa ara ofu.”

⁹ Isox̄õ ne iso Itõme i David to ox̄e ngbe ne, mma lotu sirerẽ ire kere ide? Ooxo! Mma oḍuḍu loitu sirerẽ ana ire ide alaso Oko Sekelea ox̄e so, “Abraham ofo Yaa oḍe, ne oso Yaa ofo wũ so ose bõlõlõ.”

¹⁰ Mme owi ide i Yaa ofo wũ so ose bõlõlõ? Owi gõ ame õitu sirerẽ

eebere owi gõ ame õotu? Iide owi gõ õotu sirerẽ, xee fie õatu.

¹¹ Sirerẽ itu kubarara gõ i Abraham obara ne, ikparĩ kere ide ne lote so Yaa ofo wũ. Alaso õ kafõkaḍe lotã so Yaa ofo wũ so ose bõlõlõ fie õaba õatu sirerẽ. Iki kafõkaḍe ame ne, Abraham okpese mafõḍedze oḍuḍu ose. Yaa oki i Abraham iso ofo ma oḍuḍu so mase bõlõlõ atoa so maitu sirerẽ.

¹² Abraham de ose otã mma lotu sirerẽ ana. Yee iide gõ matu sirerẽ oso, xee kumegõ mase ngbã i kafõkaḍe ame le ma ose Abraham awe toto fie õatu sirerẽ.

Yaa Okã Ndamu Otã Abraham.

¹³ Yaa okã ndamu otã Abraham gu õ mawa tete so maḍe kayiiso oḍuḍu ara. Iide kumegõ i Abraham gu õ mawa osiai Mmara kama oso fie Yaa okã ndamu megbe. Yee okã ndamu megbe alaso ofo Abraham so ose bõlõlõ iki i õ kafõkaḍe oso.

¹⁴ Si kayiiso ara ide ndamu me i Yaa okã ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere mide ne, iyo kafõkaḍe de siefe. Fie iyo Yaa ndamu na kusia kukuwẽ.

¹⁵ Alaso mmara se midj̄i Yaa sikpã mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

¹⁶ Ne oso ndamu megbe ne, kafõkaḍe kama miḣe. Alaso iide mma i Yaa otã mmara onowẽ nde Abraham mawa. Yee mma losiai õ kafõkaḍe kama ana. Alaso Abraham nde mafõḍedze oḍuḍu ose.

¹⁷ Alaso ngbõ i Oko Sekelea ox̄e so, “Loosu-o lobara abuiti gbodzoo ose.” Ne oso ndamu megbe oya i Yaa anõ. Yaa gõ i Abraham ofo oḍe ne, õ nse otara makpise obo ngbã ame, okpere ara wa nna i kayi koko obo kayi ne.

¹⁸ Owi gõ i oriinyõ na kora ne, Abraham oya i kafõkaḍe ame teteree. Ofo oḍe so oto õakpese abuiti gbodzoo ose le kumegõ i Yaa ox̄e i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Fõ ox̄ekpare to õasi gbodzoo le awãmi.”

¹⁹ Abraham ofo le ako kulafa, xee ne, nroõ ifefẽ wũ i kafõkaḍe ame

atoa sɔ ɔnya sɔ ka ɔɣe i ikpibio ɔkpokpo fie Sara ana ɔɔfe ɔbi ɔɣewi.

²⁰ Ara wagbe iifefē wū nroɔ i kafɔkaɔe ame ɣee ɔmoē ʒaa ndamu ɔla teteree fie ɔ kafɔkaɔe ana ɔwe ɔle kabua ɔsu ile ɔtā ʒaa.

²¹ ʒtsue sekelee sɔ ʒaa ba ɔle go ɔ̄abara nne ɔɣe ɔse.

²² Iki i kafɔkaɔe gagbe ɔso ne, ʒaa ɔnyɔ wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.

²³ Fie iide ɔ ɔnoɔwē saā iso matsere ara wagbe mase sɔ, “ʒaa ɔnya wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”

²⁴ ʒee ise i bo ma ana i ʒaa aanya sɔ bɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i kumego bofo wū boɔe sɔ ɔtara Bosate Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso.

²⁵ ʒaa ɔtā maɔi Kristo matā ala bo ikpi ɔso. Fie ɔtara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame sɔ si ɔ̄abara bo bɔse bɔlɔlɔ.

5

ʒaa ʒtā Bo Isobue Gu Isoɔ.

¹ Kinio go ʒaa ɔ̄abara bo bɔlɔlɔ iki i bo kafɔkaɔe iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wū ndē iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

² Go bofo Kristo boɔe ɔso ne, itā sɔ bona ʒaa nnyainyɔ ne ame bopia kinio. So ɔɣɔ bo gbaā alaso boba ɔriinyɔ sɔ boasegu Kristo i ʒaa sigarakadekɔ dze lokpa waī ame.

³ Fie ana ne, sɔ se siɣɔ bo si bopia i imɔrē ame alaso boɣe sɔ imɔrē negbe igbā se itā boya teteree.

⁴ Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise itā sɔ boana iwola see ne loatā sɔ boana ɔriinyɔ.

⁵ Fie ɔriinyɔ negbe iibatā sɔ kunuare aakpē bo. Alaso ʒaa ɔki i ɔ Siwarā Bielea dze ɔfedza ɔfere bo iso ɔtā sɔ ɔ kuɔɔe ɔyi bo situ ame ɔɔɔɔ.

⁶ ʒwi go bona ibarara ne, Kristo ɔba ɔ̄akpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbo ku ɔwi go i ʒaa mɔmɔ ɔɣe ɔse ame.

⁷ Ise iwe ɔle sɔ ɔturi aakpi i ngo nse bɔlɔlɔ kanya. ʒee iawo ɔɔe sɔ ɔrere aana ɔtu sɔ ɔ̄akpi i ɔturi see iti.

⁸ ʒee ʒaa ɔɔi ɔte bo kukaako kumego ɔto ɔɔɔe bo. Alaso ɔwi go bopia i bo akpi ame ne, ɔtā sɔ Kristo ɔkpi i bo iti.

⁹ Si iki i ɔ kukpi iso fie ɔbara bo maturi bɔlɔlɔa i ʒaa anɔ ne, iyo ɔto ɔ̄adi bo ɔbɔregu i ʒaa sikipā siare ame ana!

¹⁰ Si ʒaa ɔfere bo gu wū kanya ndu iki i ɔ ʒbi kukpi iso ku ɔwi go boɔe ɔ matsirise ne, kinio go i bo gu wū ndē ka ile ne, ʒaa to ɔanyɔ bo nnya gbodzoo sɔ boana ngbā me loise miro iki i Kristo iso.

¹¹ Fie iide nnegbe kere, ɣee sɔ ɔɣɔ bo gbaā alaso ʒaa mɔmɔ ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔfere bo gu wū kanya ndu.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Adam Gu Kristo Ndē.

¹² Ikpi ɔki i ɔturi ɔwē iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nemo lobo kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutā ɔturi biara alaso ɔbiara ɔbara ikpi.

¹³ Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie ʒaa ɔtā bo Mose mmara. ʒee ɔwi go i mmara na ne, ʒaa ɔkpa anɔ ɔfu i maturi akpi iso.

¹⁴ Ita i Adam ɔwi ise iabo Mose ɔwi ne, kukpi ɔɔe maturi ɔɔɔɔ iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbā i Adam ɔbara ana ɔkpi. Fie Adam goɔbe ɣe ɔtā ɔturi go nto ɔ̄aba.

¹⁵ ʒee ne, ma inyɔo iide mawē. Alaso ʒaa nnyainyɔ ne i ɔturi ɔwē ɔbo iide ira ne i Adam ikpi ɔbara igbā. Adam ɔe ɔturi go ikpi ibara lotā maturi gbodzoo ɔkpi. ʒee ʒaa to ɔ̄atā idj nnyainyɔ gbodzoo ne loaki i Yesu iso iko maturi gbodzoo ibo ala ɔ kayiribielea ɔso.

¹⁶ Lobie sɔ loɣe sɔ ʒaa nnyainyɔ iise le ikpi ne i ɔturi ɔbara. Alaso ikpi nemo ɔbo ipo. ʒee akpi gbodzoo wamo kama ne, Yesu nnyainyɔ ɔbara maturi ɔkpese maturi bɔlɔlɔa.

¹⁷ Iki i ɔturi ɔwē iso fie kukpi ɔɔe maturi iso ala ɔ ikpi ɔso. ʒee nne lobɔre i Yesu Kristo kukpi ame ɔmo iɣede. Mma ɔɔɔɔ lona ʒaa nnyainyɔ ne, ɔbara ma bɔlɔlɔ sɔ maabo i ɔ sigarakadekɔ ame

maḍegu wũ sigara iki i ɔturi ɔwẽ go nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kumegɔ iki i ɔturi ɔwẽ ikpi ibara ɔso i maturi ɔduḍu ɔde ipɔ ne, ngbo ame iki i ira see iwẽ ibara iso ne, ʒaa se ɔtã maturi ɔduḍu ibe ne.

¹⁹ Kumegɔ ame iki i ɔturi ɔwẽ atsuele ɔso fie maturi ɔduḍu ɔkpese makpibaradze ne, ngbo ame i ʒaa aaki i ɔturi ɔwẽ go lokã ʒaa atsue iso ɔtã so maturi gbodzoo aakpese maturi bololɔa ne.

²⁰ Go mmara ɔba ne, itã so maturi ɔnya ma akpi gbodzoo maḍi ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzoo wa bobara ne, ne boanya ʒaa nnyainyɔ ne ɔsu ɔtã bo ana boḍi ite ne.

²¹ Ne ɔso kumegɔ i ikpi ɔtã kukpi ɔde maturi iso ne, ngbo ame i ʒaa nnyainyɔ aatã so boakpese maturi bololɔa fie boabo i ngbã me loise miro i ʒaa sigarakadekõ iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

6

Yesu Kristo ɔso Fie Bopia Ngbã.

¹ Ne ɔso be boaxɛ? Boakɛlegu i katõ bobara ikpi so ʒaa nnyainyɔ si isi ibua?

² Ooxo! Go boɔkpi ɔso ne, ikpi siina ɔle i bo iso! Ne ɔso be ɔso fie boala boɔbara ikpi?

³ ɔwi go mabara bo ʒaa itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue so ʒaa itupie ɔbara bo gu Kristo mawẽ i õ kukpi ana ame?

⁴ Iki i itupie nemɔ ame ne, ite so bo wũ boɔkpi fie mabiara bo gu wũ. ʒaa ɔki i õ ikpawai ɔle iso ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame so si bo wũ boata boba boasegu wũ i ngbã ʒete ame.

⁵ Fie go bobaragu wũ mawẽ i õ kukpi ame ne, ʒaa to ɔatã so boabaragu wũ mawẽ i õ ita ame ana.

⁶ Boxe so bo ngbã kuere ne, mape me ku Kristo mamatãra i kudziri iso. Ne ɔso nsegbai me nse miḍɔe ikpi ibara iisibana ɔle i bo siturina iso so boabara ikpi alaso boiside ikpi masande.

⁷ Alaso si ɔturi ɔɔkpi ne, ikpi siina ɔle i õ iso.

⁸ Ne ɔso si bo gu Kristo ɔkpi ne, bofo boḍe so boasegu wũ ngbã.

⁹ Boxe so ʒaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame fie ɔisibakpi ala kukpi siina ɔle i õ iso.

¹⁰ Kristo kukpi go ɔkpi ne, ɔkpi ɔkpe ɔwẽ so si ikpi iisibade wũ iso. Ngbã me ka ɔsi kinio ne, ɔsi ɔtã ʒaa.

¹¹ Ngbo ame ikote so mi wũ mi-anyɔ so so miɔkpi ne ɔso ikpi iisibade mi iso ne. Ngbã me misi kinio ne, miasɛ mitã ʒaa i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

¹² Midaatã so ikpi aade mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso so mianyua so mitã ara wa nse awe sosina ɔmerẽ.

¹³ Midaatã ɔri so ikpi aade mi sosina iso i ɔri kuwẽ iso so miabara ara lalaa. ʒee misu so mitã ʒaa le mma ɔɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔbo ngbã ame. Minyua so i ɔri biara iso mitã wũ le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie ɔasu ɔbara õ karabara.

¹⁴ Ikpi siina ɔle i mi iso alaso mina i mmara kayirino. ʒee ne, ʒaa nnyainyɔ kayirino mipia.

Misu So Mitã Sibolɔlɔ Ara Ibara.

¹⁵ Be ka boaxɛ? So bosina i mmara kayirino ne ʒaa nnyainyɔ kayirino bopia ɔso ne, boakɛlegu i katõ bobara ikpi? Ooxo!

¹⁶ Miiye gbaã so si ano so karõ so aasu so apia i ɔturi kayirino ala ɔɔbara õ karabara ne, iyo ɔkpesera so ngomɔ ɔsande? Ne ɔso midaakpesera so makpibaradze ne loako ɔturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu so mikpesera ara see mabaradze ne loako ɔturi ikelegu ibololɔ karabara ame.

¹⁷ ʒee bope ʒaa siba alaso ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, miḍe makpibaradze. ʒee kinio ne, miɔsu mi situ ɔduḍu mifo itõme ne lote mi miḍe.

¹⁸ Miɔbɔre i ikpi nroõ ame alaso miɔsu so mitã sibolɔlɔ ara ibara.

¹⁹ Lobie so loxere mi i ɔturi kuɔeme si miano karõ pɔkɔsɔɔ so ne, ɔwi go lofe ame ne, minyua so

pelepele mitā ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kiniō ne, ngbō ame si misu so mitā pelepele i ara bōlōlōa ibara ne loabara mi sekelee itā ara sēe ibara ne.

²⁰ Ōwi gō miḍe makpibaradze ne, sibōlōlō iḍe mi iso.

²¹ Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miōbara wa nto akpē mi kunuare kiniō ame? Ara wamō ɔḍuḍu kusia nḍe kukpi ne.

²² Kiniō ne, miōbore i ikpi nrōō ame, ne ɔso miona iwarā. Misu so mibara Ḃaa masande. Alaso kusia gō miana miḍi si misu so mitā wū pelepele fiē mibara so sekelee nḍe ngbā me loise miro minya.

²³ Alaso ikpi kusia nḍe kukpi. Ḃee Ḃaa nnyainyo ne, iatā bo ngbā me loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu gō nḍe Bokose iso.

7

Ōrā Gu Ōre Ngbā Sē Mite Bo Ira.

¹ Gbaā ne, manyii, miano ara wa nto loḂe ngbe karō alaso mi ɔḍuḍu Ḃe mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ɔle i ɔturi iso ayi kumegō ɔsi ngbā.

² Nto losu nneḂe lote so, ɔrōgo gō nsi i kurā iyo ne, kuyiri mmara ɔnyi wū mimatā i ɔrā iso ayi kumegō i ɔrerē si ngbā. Ḃee si ɔrerē ɔkpi ne, iyo ɔrōgo gōmō siina i mmara kayirino.

³ Ne ɔso si ɔrōgo gōḂe ɔse ɔayiri ɔrerē mama ku ɔwi gō i ɔ ɔra si ngbā ne, maakpere wū so rārōdze ɔḍe. Ḃee si ɔ ɔrā ɔkpi ne, iyo ɔsiina i mmara kayirino. Ka ɔba ɔri so ɔayiri kurā mama gō ɔiside rārōdze.

⁴ Wū manyii, ngbō ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite so mikpi ku ɔwi gō i Kristo ɔkpi. Ne ɔso mikpesera so mma i Ḃaa ɔtara ɔboreḂu i makpise ame so bo nseḂbai ka miḍe ira sēe mitā Ḃaa.

⁵ Ōwi gō bose ngbā i siturina kanya ne, ikpi ɔwe ɔle i bo ame. Mmara ɔtara ara wagbe miḂedza so bo siturina ɔrakolo ɔtā bobara akpi wa loako bo akeḂegu kukpi ame.

⁶ Ḃee kiniō ne, gō bookpi bobore i ara wa lonyi bo mmo ame ne, mmara siina ɔle i bo iso. Alaso boisisē bobara kuira i ɔri kuere iso, Ḃee ɔri Ḃete gō iso i Ḃaa Siwarā pia boto bobara karabara.

Mmara Ōtā So Boanya Ikpi Bodji Ite.

⁷ Si ise ngbō ne, boḂe so Ḃaa mmara nḍe ikpi? OoḂo! Gbaā ne, mmara iso iki fiē botsue ara wa nḍe ikpi. Si mmara si midaxē so, “Daatā fō anō si arete-ɔ i ɔturi ira iso” ne, tee loibatsue nne nḍe kanōbebe.

⁸ Ḃee ne, ikpi ɔba iana ɔri iki mmara iso itā so kanōbebe agbāagbā ɔna ɔle i wū ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ɔle.

⁹ Mme wū lose ngbā meḂe igbā ɔwi gō lofe gō loḂe mmara. Ḃee ɔwi gō lotsue mmara fiē miitā me ɔri so loabara ara gbodzoo ne, ikpi ibara ana ɔta iya i wū ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso mmara me loatā me ngbā fiē ne, mibo me kukpi bowū.

¹¹ Ikpi ɔna ɔri iki i mmara iso isosola me iḍe.

¹² Ne ɔso mmara mōmō se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bōlōlō fiē ile ana.

¹³ Ne iyo ɔte ito so ira ne nse ibo ira sēe ɔbo me kukpi? OoḂo! Iḍe ngbō iḍe. Ḃee ikpi losu ira sēe ikpadzē kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbō si ite kumegō i ikpi ɔnyanyarī. Fiē iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi ɔḍi ne nseḂbai mōmō ite.

Sosina Gu Siwarā Ame Ara Sē Akpē I Ōturi Siturina Ame.

¹⁴ BoḂe so mmara ne, Siwarā ame ira iḍe. Ḃee mme ne, sosina ame ɔturi loḍe fiē ikpi ɔḍe me iso.

¹⁵ Loise lonō ara wa nse lobara karō. Alaso ara wa nse lobie so loabara ne, iḍe wā aḍe nse lobara. Ḃee ara wa loise loḍe ne, wā nse lobara ne.

¹⁶ Fiē si ara wa loise loḍe nse lobara ne, iote so lonō karō so mmara le.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, iote so iḍe mme mōmō me nse lobara ara wamō Ḃee ikpi ne mpia i wū ame nse ibara.

18 Loye so i wũ ame ne, ira sɛɛ kuiwẽ na ayi kumɛgɔ loɖe ɔturi awune. Alaso lose lobie gbaã so tee loabara isɛɛ fie, ɣɛɛ loise lowo ɔbara.

19 Alaso isɛɛ ne loto lobie so loabara ne, iide ne nse lobara. Ƴɛɛ ikpi ne loito lobie so lobara ne, ne ide lose lobara ne.

20 Ne ɔso si loto lobara ara wa loito lobie ne, iyo iide mme mɔmɔ me nto lobara. Ƴɛɛ ne, ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame ide.

21 Ne ɔso lonya ira ɔ nɛgbe loɖi ite i wũ ame so, si loto lobie so lobara isɛɛ ne, ikpi ɔmatã me iso teteree.

22 Gbaã ide so i wũ ɔtu ame tee ne, Ƴaa mmara se mitã me isoɣɔ gbaã.

23 Ƴɛɛ lonya so ara mama wa nse abɔre i wũ ame se akpɛgu ara wa i wũ adzuni ɔte me so ale fie. Ne ɔso atã so ikpi ɔnyi me le yoredze awe.

24 Wũ ara ba nnya gbaã. Nna loadji me ɔbɔregu i sosina ɔmerɛ kuere go nto me iko isegu kukpi ame?

25 Lope Ƴaa siba alaso ɔse ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔɖi me!

Kinio ne, i wũ adzuni ame ne, loɖe Ƴaa mmara iso baradze. Ƴɛɛ i wũ sosina kurabarara kanya ne, loɖe kpibaradze.

8

Ƴaa Siwarã Aatã So Boase Ngbã.

1 Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, ipo kuiwẽ siina itã mma lobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame.

2 Alaso iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miki i Ƴaa Siwarã ame mitã maturi ngbã ɔtã so loɔbɔre i mmara me loako me misɛgu ikpi ame.

3 Alaso ira ne i Ƴaa mmara me ɔsu ɔtã Mose fie boiwo ɔbara ana maturi iiwo me ɔɖe iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔbara ne. Ɔpia ɔ̃ Ɔbi le ɔturi go mba sosina dze ikpi ɔkpɛgu. Ɔba ɔatã kuso i bo iti, ɔtã ikpi ipo ɔle go iba i bo iso ɔnina.

4 Ƴaa ɔbara nnɛgbe ɔtã bo ma nsi le kumɛgɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔɖɔɛ, iide kumɛgɔ i siturina se siɖɔɛ awe. Ɔbara ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso le kumɛgɔ i ɔ̃ mmara ɔte awe.

5 Mma nse mase i ma sosina ɔmerɛ kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se siɖɔɛ iso. Ƴɛɛ mma nsi iki i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Ƴaa Siwarã se si ɖɔɛ iso.

6 Ɔturi go adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ɔse ɔna. Ƴɛɛ ngo adzuni nsia i Ƴaa Siwarã iso ne, ɔse ɔna ngbã gu isobue.

7 Ngo adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Ƴaa tsirise ɔɖe alaso ɔise ɔkã Ƴaa mmara atsue. Fie gbaã ne, ɔ̃ibawo me iso ɔbara ana kuiyikuiyi.

8 Mma nse mabara ma sosina kuɖɔɛ ne, maibawo Ƴaa ano ɔbo.

9 Si Ƴaa Siwarã ɔyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumɛgɔ i mi sosina nsegbai ɔte kanya, ɣɛɛ le kumɛgɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔɖɔɛ. Fie si Kristo Siwarã na i ɔrere ame ne, ɔ̃ide Kristo ore.

10 Kinio go i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi ɔso. Ƴɛɛ mi Siwarã to siawe ngbã alaso Ƴaa ɔɔbara mi bɔlɔlɔ.

11 Fie si Ƴaa Siwarã dze lotara Yesu sibɔregu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, ɔ̃ go lotara Kristo Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame to ɔatã mi siturina dze loakpi ngbã iki i ɔ̃ Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔso.

12 Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, boito sosina kuso so boase bobara sosina kuɖɔɛ.

13 Si misiai sosina ɔmerɛ nyan-yaŕia kama ne, mito miakpi. Ƴɛɛ si miki i Ƴaa Siwarã iso miɖɔɛ mi sosina ngbã kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbã.

14 Alaso mma i Ƴaa Siwarã to siko ne, ma nde Ƴaa mabi ne.

15 Ƴaa iitã mi Siwarã dze loatã so miakpese masande mila miɔnigã. Ƴɛɛ ndze loatã mikpese ɔ̃ mabi. Iki i Siwarã dzɛmɔ iso ne, bɔse bokpere Ƴaa so, “Abba” go karɔ̃ nde so Tete.

16 Ƴaa Siwarã gu bo siwarã ɔbara mawẽ mato mate so Ƴaa mabi boɖe.

17 Go ɔ̃ mabi boɖe ɔso ne, bo loadje ɔ̃ ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boɖe Ƴaa ara. Fie boafie ana le ɔ̃ si bowe inye le kumɛgɔ i Kristo ɔwe inye.

Boto Boana Isoyo.

18 I wū itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kinio ne, iibawo okategu Ya a ikpawai gu isoyo ne boana.

19 Ya a kurabarara odu du to kunyo ori totoro kutā o wi go i Ya a aadi o mabi o te.

20 Ya a kurabarara gogbe odu du o bo i inyewe ame go iide ko momo kudoe oso. Yee Ya a momo lotā ori so iba ngbo si o atā ma oriinyo so,

21 oto o akpadzē ara wamo odu du o di i kukpi nroo ame fie aana iwarā afie le o mabi awe.

22 Boye so ipe i kinio ne, Ya a kurabarara odu du to kutōrē le o rōgo go nto okpē ku xe.

23 Fie iide ara wamo kere, ta bo ma i Ya a osu o Siwarā o tā ana to botōrē i bo ame bosu bo oriinyo bosia so Ya a to o atā bo ikpi iti kuso so si boana iwarā le o mabi.

24 Go boba oriinyo negbe oso ne, boba idi. Yee oriinyo ne boto bonya ala ano ne, iiside oriinyo. Alaso oturi iisise onyo ira ne oto onya ori.

25 Yee si bo ano sia i ara wa i bo ano iito anya iso ne, iyo boana otu bonyo ori so ise i ori.

26 I ori gogbe ame iso i Ya a Siwarā se sibuai bo alaso bona ole fie boiye kumego boakparama kayi bokigu. Yee o Siwarā momo se si tōrē i bo ati kumego ikote fie boibawo o di o te.

27 Ya a go nye maturi situ ame ne, o xe ira ne mpia i Ya a Siwarā adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarā se sitā Ya a iti i bo iti le kumego i Ya a o do e.

28 Boye so ira biara ne i Ya a o bara ne, ile itā maturi ma nse ma do e wū fie okpere ma so mabara o karabara.

29 Fie mma i Ya a xe ose ne, o sia ma ikpari ne loatā so maare o Ōbi so o Ōbi aade o deakatō i manyiibi gbodzoo ndē.

30 Ne oso mma i Ya a o sia ikpari ne, ma ide okpere ne. Mma okpere ne, o bara ma bololo. Fie mma o bara bololo ne, ma ati otara kato ne.

Boode Inyewe Biara Iso.

31 Nwagbe oso ne, be ide boaye? Si Ya a xe bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo okpēgu?

32 Si Ya a iisē so o ito osu o Ōbi o tā i bo iti ne, be oso fie o ibasu ara odu du o tā bo i kayiribielea ame ala o Ōbi oso?

33 Nna loawo Ya a maturi kanya o dae? Ya a momo nde ma kanyadidze fie o inyagu ma ikpi kuiwē.

34 Nna o de loawo ma ipo o tā? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie Ya a oledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame, o pia ngbā fie o si i Ya a kudearo iso oto o pe wū nroo i bo iti.

35 Nna o de loawo bo gu Kristo kudoe go mpia bo i ndē o dae? Inyewe, ebere ibo ino, ebere onye, ebere ita iya iso, kukā ebere iso ise, ebere itikpi, ebere kukpi iki i ipemi iso?

36 I pia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Fo oso ne, bopia i kukpi ifo ame iyi biara. Mase mabara bo le masere ma masegu ka do ekō.”

37 I nwagbe odu du ame ne, bo do mma lo de iso iki i Kristo go lo do e bo oso.

38-39 Alaso ikpa me sekelee so kudoe go mpia i bo gu Ya a ndē iki i Kristo Yesu go nde Bosate iso ne, kuirā iibawo bo ndē o dae. Kukpi o-o, ngbā o-o, Ya a makpabo o-o, siwarā lalaa o-o, o wi nyanyarā go loaba o-o, ole o rere i kato o-o, karō o-o ne, kuirā na ne i Ya a o bara so iawo bo ndē o dae.

9

Ya a O di Ma Yudase So Ma de O Maturi.

1 Ayi kumego lo de Kristo o re ne, o nukuare loto lo xe, fie loito lola sila. Siwarā Bielea ana to side wū otu iso fie loibala sila.

2 Lobie so mitsue so isoma pia i wū otu ame gbaā.

3 Alaso loto lobie so loabu ai wū a de maturi. Si Ya a aano karō ne, o bese me i Kristo iso o finikira wū idi o tā wū maturi si mme lowo pelepele.

⁴ Alaso Ḳaa maturi ma ɔɔɔi maɔe. ɔsu ma ɔbara ɔ̃ mabi, fie ɔɔɔi ɔ̃ sigarakadekɔ̃ ikpawaĩ ɔte ma. Ma iɔe ɔnyigu kanya fie ɔsu ɔ̃ mmara ana ɔtã. Ma iɔe i Ḳaa ɔte kumegɔ̃ maafẽ ara matã wũ fie ma iɔe ɔtã ɔ̃ kayekase ana.

⁵ Ma mawa nɔe Israel makpakpa ma i Ḳaa ɔɔɔi fie ma ɔɔekpare ame i Kristo gɔ loba kayiiso le ɔturi awe ɔbɔre. Boale Ḳaa gɔ nto ɔɔe ara ɔɔɔɔu iso ita i kinio ito ikele dzoroo. Si iba ngbo.

⁶ Iise le so Ḳaa kayekase ga ɔɔe ɔse ne, ɔ̃ibara i kã iso. Alaso iide ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔu nɔe maturi ma i Ḳaa ɔɔɔi le ɔ̃ mare.

⁷ Ite so iide Abraham mawa ɔɔɔɔu nɔe Ḳaa mabi. Ḳaa ɔɔere Abraham so, "Isak iso loaka-ɔ mawa."

⁸ Nnegbe ɔte so iide Abraham mabi ɔɔɔɔu ma ɔɔe nɔe Ḳaa mabi. Ḳee mabi ma maɔe iki i Ḳaa kayekase ame ne, ma ɔse ɔnyɔ le Abraham mabi mɔmɔ ne.

⁹ Itɔme ne i Ḳaa ɔɔe i kayekase ame nɔe so, "Loakpese loba ku ikoleaba ɔwi gɔgbe ame fie Sara aaxe ɔbirereĩ."

¹⁰ Fie iide nnegbe kere. Ḳee Rebeka ɔɔe inyɔmabi gɔ maɔe mabirereĩ mabɔre i ɔse ɔwẽ saã gɔ nɔe bo ɔwa Isak ame.

¹¹⁻¹² Ḳee ne, Ḳaa ba ɔri gɔ iso ɔse ɔki ɔse ɔɔɔi maturi. Fie kumegɔ̃ iba i ne ame ne, Ḳaa ɔɔe ira ɔse fie maɔe inyɔmabi magbe kɔra fie maatsue isee gu ikpi. ɔri gɔ iso ɔki ɔɔɔi ma iiki ma karabara kukawẽ iso. Alaso ɔɔere Rebeka so, "ɔbi kpakpare to ɔakpese kosore ɔɔabo."

¹³ Le kumegɔ̃ i Ḳaa ɔɔe i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "Yakob loɔi, fie Esau losẽ."

¹⁴ Iyɔ be boaxe i nnegbe iso iyɔ? Boaxe so Ḳaa iibara ara i ɔri iso? Ooɔo! Iide ngbo iɔe.

¹⁵ Ala ɔɔere Mose so, "Ngɔ loanyɔ nnya ne, loanyɔ wũ nnya.

Fie ngɔ ara loado me kayiri ne, ɔ̃ ara aado me kayiri."

¹⁶ Ne ɔso Ḳaa nnyainyɔ ne, iide ɔturi karabara xee ɔ̃ kubɛ iso ise iki xee ise i Ḳaa mɔmɔ nnyainyɔ iso.

¹⁷ I ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Ḳaa ɔɔere igara Farao so, "Nnegbe ɔso losera-ɔ sigara so si loadi wũ ɔle lote maturi i fo iso fie maale wũ iyere teteree i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔu ne."

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Ḳaa se ɔnyɔ ngɔ ɔto ɔɔe nnya fie ɔse ɔgbã atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

Ḳaa Se ɔnagu Bo Sikpã Fie ɔse ɔnyɔ Bo Nnya Ana.

¹⁹ Mi ɔwẽ to ɔakare me so, "Si ise ngbo ne, le ise ɔso fie Ḳaa aakpese ɔtã ɔturi ipɔ? Alaso kuwẽ iibawo ɔta ɔya i Ḳaa kuɔe iso."

²⁰ Fo nɔe nna fie aadegu Ḳaa ika ngbo? Ibui se ikare pɔse gɔ loɔo ne so, "Be ɔso fie apɔ me ngbo?"

²¹ Ne kama ne, pɔse ba ɔri ɔasu sipɔse ɔbara ira biara ne ɔɔe. ɔawo abui anyɔ ɔɔo ɔɔi i sise siwẽ saã ame so maasu ibui iwẽ mabara ndu nea ire itsora ana masu mabara irubui.

²² Ngbo ame i Ḳaa ɔbara ne. ɔto ɔbie so ɔadi ɔ̃ sikpã ɔte so maatsue ɔ̃ ɔle. Ḳee ɔɔara so ɔtã mma mpia i ɔ̃ sikpã kayirino gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ɔse so ɔawɔra ma aaxo.

²³ Ngbo ame ɔto ɔbie so ɔadi ɔ̃ ara see wa mpia i ɔ̃ ikpawaĩ gu isoɔo siare ame ɔte mma ɔanyɔ nnya ne. Fie bo nɔe mma ɔledza ɔse ɔtã so boaba boafie.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ɔɔi bo iide ma Yudase kere, xee ta mma loide ma Yudase ana ne.

²⁵ Le kumegɔ̃ i Ḳaa ɔɔe i kanyadiɔze Hosea ɔko ame so,

"Mma loide wũ maturi ne, loakpere ma wũ mare.

Fie mma loide wũ maɔe ne, loakpere ma so wũ maɔe.

²⁶ Ngbeɔo ame loɔe so,

Miide wũ mare ne,

mmɔ ame i maturi aakpere ma so Ḳaa gɔ nna karokɔ mabi ne."

²⁷ Ḳaa Kanyadiɔze Yesaya ɔ̃ wũ ɔɔere ma Yudase ku sikpabo teteree so,

“Si ma Yudase ɔsi le ɔpo ame iwarĩ kɔra ne,
 ma ndě irěsaã kere loana idj.
 28 Alaso Bosate to ɔaxegu kayiiso maturi ɔduɔu atɔme mala ɔro.”
 29 Ito iaba le kumego i Yesaya ɔxe ɔwi go lofe so,
 “Si Bosate ɔle ɔduɔu Sate iikuti bo mabi
 gu mawa kekeĩ ne,
 boto boawɔ le kumego i Sodom gu Gomora Simagě
 ɔwɔ awe!”

Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ana ɔmɔě Ma Yudase.

30 Nnegbe ɔso ne, be boaxe? Mma loide ma Yudase fie maito makpě so maase bɔlɔlɔ ne, maba maakpese maturi ma nse bɔlɔlɔ i ɔaa anɔ go mafɔ wũ made ɔso.
 31 ɔee ma Yudase ma nsiai mmara iso ibara kama teteree so maase bɔlɔlɔ i ɔaa anɔ ne, maiwo ose bɔlɔlɔ.
 32 Be ɔso fie maiwo? Alaso maiki i kafɔkaɔe iso so kaabara ma bɔlɔlɔ ɔee maki i ma kurabarara iso.
 33 Alaso matura i Kristo go nse le ita siare ne nse i ma ɔri iso le kumego ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame so,
 “Minyo! Lose ita iwě i Sion ne loatã maturi ɔtura.
 Maatura i ne iso marɔ.
 ɔee ɔbiara go loafɔ wũ ɔɔe ne,
 kunuare iibakpě wũ kunya ɔa.”

10

1 Wũ manyii, ide kuɔɔe go lobɔre i wũ ɔtu ame gu wũ kayi ikparama so ma Yudase aana idj.
 2 Loawo ma kanya ɔxe so ma anɔ ɔretě i ɔaa kasumu iso gbaã. ɔee ma anɔ irete isia i ɔri go lokote iso.
 3 Alaso maixe ɔri go iso i ɔaa se ɔki ɔbara ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ i ɔ anɔ. ɔee ma mɔmɔ mase mabie ma ɔri matã so. Alaso maito mabie so maabo so karɔ matã ɔaa so ɔate ma ɔri go iso maaki fie maase bɔlɔlɔ.
 4 Alaso Kristo nde Mose mmara ɔduɔu kawirikɔ. Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofo Kristo ɔɔe ne, ɔɔe ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa i ɔaa anɔ.

ɔturi Biara Aawo ɔtã So ɔaa Aatã Wũ Ngbã.

5 Mose ɔtsere i ɔturi biara go loase bɔlɔlɔ iki i mmara iso so, “ɔbiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso ne, mmara aatã wũ ngbã.”
 6 ɔee ɔko Sekelea ɔxe i ngo loase bɔlɔlɔ i ɔaa anɔ iki i kafɔkaɔe iso so,
 “Daakare so so, ‘Nna loakele kato?’ ” Ne karɔ nde so, nna loaya ɔkele kato ɔako Kristo ɔbo?
 7 “Daakare so so, ‘Nna loakele karɔ ame?’ ” Ne karɔ nde so nna loakele makpise aɔe ɔatara Kristo ɔbo?
 8 ɔee nne ɔte nde so, “ɔaa Itɔme ɔbore imatã- ɔ, ipia i fo kanya gu fo ɔtu ame.” Fie ne nde kafɔkaɔe itɔme ne imomo boto bopɔe ne.
 9 Si abusi fo kanya axe so Yesu nde Bosate fie afo aɔe i fo ɔtu ame so ɔaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔaa to ɔatã-ɔ ngbã.
 10 Alaso fo ɔtu ame ide aafɔ aɔe fie aase bɔlɔlɔ i ɔaa anɔ, ɔee fo kanya aasu abusi fo kafɔkaɔe ate fie aana idj.
 11 Alaso ngbo matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “ɔbiara go lofo wũ ɔɔe ne, kunuare iibakpě wũ kunya.”
 12 Nnegbe ɔte so ne, ikpaki kuiwě na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndě. Bosate nde bo ɔduɔu ose fie ose ɔbara mma ɔduɔu nse masiai wũ isee.
 13 Le kumego ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “ɔbiara go loakpere Bosate iyere aana idj.”
 14 Fie ngo maifo made ne, nda maabara fie maakare wũ ira? Fie ngo iso Itɔme maiɔere ma manya ne, nda maabara maafɔ wũ made? Fie si kuwě iipe imomo ɔtã ma i ɔwi go lofe ne, nda maano maɔe?
 15 Fie si maipia ma katɔme so maɔe ne, nda maaxɔe ne maɔe? Le kumego matsere so, “Mma nsegu itɔme see ngba to mile ɔnyɔ ala ma itɔme ba ɔmerě.”
 16 ɔee ne, iide ma ɔduɔu lofo Itɔme Bielea negbe. Alaso Yesaya ɔxe so, “Bosate, mabe lofo bo itɔme made?”

17 Ne ɔso ne, kafɔkaɖe se kaya i itɔme ne anɔ iso. Fie itɔme inɔ ɔse i Kristo itɔme iye iso.

18 Yee ira ne lobie sɔ loakare nde sɔ, ma Yudase ne, ɔnɔ mainɔ Yaa Itɔme? Manɔ le kumegɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ,
“Manɔ ma kulu i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu, fie ma Itɔme ɔki ikā kayiiso.”

19 Lobie sɔ loaledza ikare sɔ mainɔ karɔ? Mose mɔmɔ nde ngo loɖe katɔ ɔtse Yaa Itɔme kanya idji fie ɔɣe sɔ, Yaa sɔ,

“Loatā sɔ mi anɔ aarete i mma loiɖe ma Yudase iso.
Fie loasu mma anɔ loibusi lopia mi sikipā.”

20 Fie Yesaya ana ɔwe ɔtu ɔɣere ma sekelee sɔ Yaa sɔ,

“Maturi ma loinyɔnyɔ me ne, ma lonya me ne,
Fie loɖi so lote mma loikare wū iti.”

21 Yee ma Yudase iso ne, Yaa ɔɣe sɔ,
“Loware wū nroɔ losɔ ma ikpene ɔɖuɖu sɔ si lofo ma. Yee maɖi me atsue,
alaso maɖe maturi ma mba atsue
fie mata maɣe me iso.”

11

Ma Yudase Mawē To Maakuti Mase Matā Yaa.

1 Lobie sɔ lokare kiniɔ sɔ, Yaa ne, ɔsē ɔsē ɔ maturi? Ooɣo. Alaso mme wū ne, ɔ Yudase go nde Abraham ɔwa fie lobɔre i Benjamin ɔɣekpare ame loɖe.

2 Yaa iisē ɔ maturi ma ɔɣe ɔse koko. Miye ara wa matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi go i kanyadidze Eliya ɔtā Yaa iti i ma Yudase iso ɔɣe sɔ,

3 “Bosate, maɔɖoe fo kanyamaɖidze mabiɛɛ fo isɔrekusege ɔɖuɖu. Wū ɔnɔwē pe me loɔkuti fie mato mabie sɔ maɔɖoe me!” Ne be i Yaa ɔɣere Eliya?

4 Ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Lokola maturi kukpi kukɔdze lotā so go maipse igegē matā Baal kuɣɔ.”

5 Ngbo ame ise kiniɔ ne. Maturi kekeɛ to maakuti go Yaa aadi ma ɔse i kurue ɔtā so iki i ɔ nnyainyo ɔso.

6 Ɔ nnyainyo iso ɔki ɔɖi ma go iide ma kurabarara kukuwē ɔso. Alaso si Yaa ɔɖi maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo ɔ nnyainyo iide igbaāre.

7 Gbaā ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase ɔriinyɔ sia teteree ne, maina ne. Yee mma i Yaa ɔɖi ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsora ana ɔwe atsuele.

8 Ngbo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ,
“Yaa ɔnyua ma ɔtā sidzimi ɔmini ma situ gu adzuni ɔɖuɖu.
iba iabo nɔme ne,
maito makā atsue fie maito manya fie maatsue.”

9 Ne ɔso i igara David ɔɣe sɔ,

“Yaa si ɔtā sɔ ma ɔpɔrɔ katukɔ si ikpese ma kagbaraī ga loape ma.
Si ma isee si iko ma ipia i itikpi ame.

10 Ɔtā sɔ ma anɔ abie sɔ maibanya kaira maɖi ite,
si ɔtā sɔ ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore ɔwi biara ame.”

11 Lokare ana sɔ ɔwi go i ma Yudase ɔtura fie marɔ ne, marɔ mayu pelepele sɔ maisibaledza ita? Ooɣo! Yee iki i ma iyere ɔso ne, idji ɔba itā mma loiɖe ma Yudase sɔ ɔatā anɔ ɔrete ma Yudase.

12 Ma Yudase ikpi ɔso fie Yaa ɔtā sɔ kayi ɔɖuɖu ɔna kusekuse. Si ikpi aatā kusekuse gɔgbe igbā ɔba kayi-iso ne, iyo ɔwi go i ma Yudase tsora aaba maakpese Yaa mare pelepele ne, ɔ kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaā!

Maturi Ma Loiɖe Ma Yudase Ɔna Iɖi.

13 Mi ma loiɖe ma Yudase ne, loto loɣere mi sɔ ayi kumegɔ loɖe mi katɔmesedze ne, loana isoɣo kukaako i wū karabara iso.

14 Nto lonyɔ sɔ iaki nnegbe iso ne, wū maturi anɔ arete fie ma mawē ana ngbā.

15 Alaso ɔwi go i Yaa ɔɖi ma atsue ne, Yaa ɔfere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne ɔso be loaba ku ɔwi

gɔ i ʎaa aaledza ma ifɔ? Ito iase le kumegɔ i kpise ata ɔwe ngbã.

¹⁶ Alaso si boɔobodo kasei kawẽ ga makpeti mafẽ ara matã ʎaa ɔsekele ne, iyo boɔobodo tsɔra ana ɔsekele. Fie si kudziri sidu ɔsekele ne, iyo kudziri gɔmɔ akpa ana ɔsekele.

¹⁷ Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwẽ i kɔ iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa koso manyi mamatãra so si miane akutu kudziri gɔmɔ ndu ne, mitsue so akutu kudziri gɔmɔ sidu ndu mito mine.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso midaakɔle so kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i mmɔ. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mitsue so iide mi lomɔẽ sidu mito. ʎee sidu side lomɔẽ mi sito.

¹⁹ Miawo ɔɣe so, “Adzirikpa wamɔ ɔbese so si boamatã i ma kanya.”

²⁰ Ise ngbo, ɣee mitsue so ma idaafo ide lotã mabese. Mina kamatakɔ ala mi kafɔkaɔe ɔso. ʎee nnemɔ si idaatã so miakɔle so kato ɣee minigã bowũ.

²¹ Alaso si ʎaa iimɔẽ ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa mɔmɔ ɔla fie ɔbese ma ne, mibu so ɔto ɔaya ɔnyo mi kere?

²² Nnegbe ɔte bo ʎaa kayiribielea gu kumegɔ i ɔ Itɔme ba ɔle. ɔ Itɔme ba ɔle i maturi ma lorɔ kɔre, fie ide kayiribielea itã mi si miya i mi kafɔkaɔe gagbe iso teteree owi ɔɔɔɔ. Si miibara ngbo ne, ʎaa to ɔabese mi ɔɔi i kudziri gɔmɔ iso.

²³ Si ma Yudase ana ɔnyua ma idaafo ide ne, ʎaa to ɔasu ma ana ɔba ɔamatãra i kudziri gɔmɔ iso. Alaso ʎaa ba ɔle so ɔakpesera idzirikpa ɔmatãra i kudziri iso imatã.

²⁴ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri gɔ matu maba maamatãra i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase ɣee ne, mase le akutu kudziri gɔ mapia, ne ɔso ise pɔkɔsɔ itã ʎaa so ɔakpesegu kɔ ikpa ɔmatãra i kɔ iso.

ʎaa Maturi ɔɔɔɔ To Maana Idi.

²⁵ Manyii, ara wera wa lowere ta makuere owi fie loito lobie so miwe

i idaatsue ame pelepele fie miaba miatsɛ so kato ikɔle nto loɣere mi ngbe. Ne nde so, ma Yudase mawẽ atsuele gɔ mabara ne, iibase ngbo ɔwi biara. ʎee atsuele gɔmɔ to ɔatui ku ɔwi gɔ ame i ʎaa ɔsa mma ɔɔɔɔ loide ma Yudase kanya fie maoyi mma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔto ɔbie.

²⁶ Ori gɔgbe iso ne, ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ to maana idi le kumegɔ i ʎaa ɔɣe i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Ɖidze to ɔabɔre i Sion
fie ɔaba ɔɔɔi ɔtile ɔbɔregu i
Yakob mawa ame.

²⁷ Loamɔẽ kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola ku ɔwi gɔ loadi ma lobɔregu i ma akpi ame.”

²⁸ Ma Yudase ɔe ʎaa matsirise alaso maifo Itɔme Bielea maɔe. Ne ɔso ne, mi ma loide ma Yudase ɔna kayakpa. ʎee gɔ ʎaa ɔɔi ma ɔso ne, ɔto ɔɔe ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere.

²⁹ Alaso si ɔɔi ɔturi ɔrere ɣee ɔbara wũ abualera arere ne, ɔise ɔfinikira ɔ adzuni i ngɔmɔ iso.

³⁰ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, kumegɔ miɣere ʎaa ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ɣee kinio ne, ʎaa ɔnyo mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele ɔso ne,

³¹ ngbo ame ɔanyo ma Yudase ma wũ nnya i ma atsuele ame ne.

³² ʎaa ɔpia maturi ɔɔɔɔ iyo ala ma atsuele ɔso so si ɔanyo ma ɔɔɔɔ nnya.

Mitã So Boale ʎaa.

³³ ʎaa ɔmɔ gbaã fie ara see ɔɔɔɔ ɔbɔre i ɔ kɔre. Gbaã ne, ɔ inɔgba ame ɔwodoro kukaako.

Kuwẽ iibatsue ori gɔ iso i ʎaa se ɔɣe ɔ atɔme ɔkigu karɔ.

Fie kuwẽ iibanɔ siri dze iso ɔse ɔbara ɔ ara ɔkigu.

³⁴ Ngbo ame i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, “Nna nye Bosate iti ame owi gɔ lofe?

Fie nna nye ɔ adzuni?”

³⁵ “Nna lotã ʎaa ira owi gɔ lofe so ʎaa to wũ kuso?”

36 Ara ɔɖuɖu ne, ʎaa are aɖe. Ǿ mɔmɔ iso aki aba fie Ǿ are aɖe.
Mitā bokɔle Ǿ iyere ita i kinio ito ikɛle ɔɖuɖu.
Si iba ngbo.

12

Mitā Sɔ Boase Ngbā Bola Boɔbara ʎaa Karabara.

1 Ne ɔso ne, wū manyii, kumɛgo i ʎaa ɔbara bo kayiribielea ɔso ne, loto mi i kukpa sɔ misu so mitā ʎaa le ara wa masu masɔre wū, wa losekele fie abo wū anɔ i mi ngbā ise ame. Nnemɔ nde mi siwarā ame karabara ne.

2 Midaase ngbā sɔ miabara mawē ku kayiiso kurabarara. ʎee mitā sɔ ʎaa afinikira mi adzuni ɔɖuɖu si mikpese maturi ɔete. Ne loatā sɔ mianya ara wa nse apia ʎaa isoɔgo gu nwa miabara fie miabo wū anɔ fie ayi pɔpɔɔpɔ ne.

3 Iki i karabara ga ɔtā me i Ǿ abualera ɔso ne, nto loyere mi ɔɖuɖu sɔ midaakɔle so kato mido kumɛgo mise. ʎee ne, i mi adzuni ame ne mite sɔ mibo so karō mitā ɔbiara kɛke si miasu so mikoteragu kafokade ga miba kanya.

4 Kumɛgo i bo kuturidziri de kuwē go mba ngoi gbodzoo me loise mibara karabara kawē saā ne,

5 ngbo ame boɖe maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame ɔee bo ɔɖuɖu ɔgɔgɔda so le sosina siwē dze mma ngoi gbodzoo ne.

6 Ne ɔso ne, mitā bosu Siwarā ame karatā agbāagbā wa i ʎaa ɔki i Ǿ abualera ame ɔsu ɔtā bo bobara ala karabara. Si ɔturi karatā nde sɔ ɔaɔe ʎaa Itōme ne, ikote sɔ ɔaɔe ne ku kafokade ga ɔɖuɖu i ʎaa ɔta wū.

7 Si fo karatā nde maturi kasumu ne, pia kube si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fo iso ole ɔɖuɖu.

8 Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara itā maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri ɔaa. Si maturi ikoko ne, su fo iwola ɔɖuɖu ko ma. Si

nnyainyo ne, nyɔ nnya ku fo ɔtu ɔɖuɖu.

9 Midji mi kuɖɔe karabara mite maturi. Misē ikpi si mimɔē isee ibara mila.

10 Midɔe so ku ɔtu ɔaa le manyii fɔɖedze awe. Ware fo ɔlaa do so.

11 Midaawe ndā ɔee mitā Siwarā Bielea si siyi mi ame pɔpɔɔpɔ i Ǿ karabara iso.

12 So si siɔo mi i mi ɔriinyo ame. Miya teteree i inyewe biara ame si mikparama kayi ɔwi biara iso.

13 Miye mi iso ara mitā ʎaa maturi ma nna kura, si miware nroō mifo mafɔ.

14 Mma nto makpēgu mi ne, mitā ma kusekuse. Mitā ma kusekuse, midaagbari ma.

15 Mina isoɔgo ku mma nto mana isoɔgo si mibie ku mma nto mabie.

16 Minɔgu mi manyii ara karō. Midaakɔle so kato, mibo so karō misakanya ku mma loire kura i maturi anɔ. Daanyo so sɔ ale aɖo matsora.

17 Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mibara ara wa loakɔle mi anɔ kato i maturi ɔɖuɖu katō.

18 Si iabɔre i mi kɔre ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi ɔɖuɖu.

19 Manyii, midaasu kuwē ikpi mitā wū kuso ɔee mitā ʎaa ɔri si ɔɖi Ǿ sikipā ɔte i ngomɔ iso, alaso ʎaa ɔye i Ǿko Sekelea me sɔ, “Mme nde ngo loakare mi iti, mme nde ngo loati kuso.”

20 ʎee i Ǿko Sekelea ame ne, mayere bo sɔ,

“Si kukā to fo tsirise ne, tā wū aradea si ɔde.

Si ɔme to ɔkore wū ne, tā wū ndu ɔne.

Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato asia inyedu ɔto i Ǿ iti iso.”

21 Midaatā ikpi si ide mi iso, ɔee misu ise mide ikpi iso.

13

Misu Kuware Mitā Karō Ga Iso Misi Matōdedze.

1 Ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aasu kuware ɔtā karō iso matōdedze. Alaso

matōdēdze ma mpia kinio ne, Ƴaa mōmō losera ma.

² Si ɔrere ɔta ɔya ma iso ne, Ƴaa ira ne ɔse iso ide ɔta ɔya. Fie mma loabara ngbo ne, mato mabie atōme iʒegu matā so.

³ Maturi ma nse mabara isee ne, maibanigā matōdēdze, ʒee mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigā. Si mito mibie so miibanigā tōdēdze ne, mibara ara wa loatā so ɔale mi.

⁴ Alaso Ƴaa rabaradze ɔde so ɔabara nne loale itā- ɔ. Ƴee si abara ikpi ne, iyo ikote so aanigā wū. Alaso iide siefe kere ide matā wū ɔle. Ƴaa ɔdabo ɔde. Ɔ nse ɔnyo so ɔbiara ɔbara ara i ɔri go lokote iso fie ɔakpadzē matsuelese kutsue.

⁵ Ne ɔso mibo so karō mitā matōdēdze. Iide Ƴaa sikpā dze loaba mi iso ɔso ʒee mi mōmō kaʒere ɔso.

⁶ Nnegbe ana ɔso fie mise mitā lampo mitā matōdēdze alaso Ƴaa karābara mato mabara ne. Masu ma ɔwi ɔduɔdu matā maturi ikōko.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitā ɔbiara ɔ kuso go mito wū. Si kaɔe toto masia ne, mitā, si lampo ɔde ana ne, ɔ wū mitā. Ngo lokote ɔtā iware ne, miware wū. Ngo ile lokotegu ana ne, ɔ wū mile wū.

Ikote So Boaɔe So.

⁸ Si mito ɔrere kuso ne, midaasē so miito mitā. Tā kō ɔduɔdu ro. Ƴee kuso go si mila mi malaa nde kuɔe kuso. Alaso ɔbiara go mba kuɔe ɔtā ɔ ɔlaa ne, ite so ɔto ɔkā Ƴaa mmara atsue.

⁹ Mmara me matā bo so, “Daabara asɔrōra, daaɔe ɔturi, daayu kayu, fo anɔ si adaarete i ɔturi kuira iso,” ku mmara mama me lobua i mmegbe iso ne, me ɔduɔdu itera ne lobua me iso kere nde so, “Ɖɔe fo ɔlaa le kumego ato aɔe so.”

¹⁰ Kuɔe iise kubara kō ɔlaa ikpi. Ne ɔso kuɔe nde ira ne iso matsue mmara ɔduɔdu masia.

¹¹ Mirēgē! Si mise i ɔri gogbe iso alaso miye ɔwi go ame bopia. Ɔwi go ame i Ƴaa aadi bo ɔbore ɔmatā ɔdo ɔwi go ame boɔe katō bofo Kristo boɔe.

¹² Kasē ɔfe karo, ɔdeserā ɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso minyua idududu ame ara ɔbara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame.

¹³ Mimōē so mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iide ɔdegbodzo, itarē gu asɔrōra gu amumuɔo gu iʒeʒe so gu anɔ ikeke ame.

¹⁴ Ƴee misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimōē adzuni miɔi i sosina ɔrakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

14

Midaawararā Ku Mi Malaa.

¹ Miware nroō mifo mi malaa ma loire siɔu i kafokaɔe ame. Midaawararāgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awē iso.

² Ɔturi ɔmɔi kafokaɔe ɔtā wū ɔri so ɔaɔe ira biara. Ƴee ɔmama go kafokaɔe nna ɔle ngbo ne, araɔe wa ame maipia sina kere ɔse ɔde.

³ Ngo nse ɔde ira biara ne, ɔdaanyo ɔ ɔnyii go nse ɔrere ara ala ɔ kafokaɔe ɔso so ɔiyi. Ngo nse ɔrere ara ana si ɔdaanyo ngo nse ɔde ira biara pupurii, alaso Ƴaa ɔfo wū ɔ wū.

⁴ Nna lotā-ɔ ɔri so aʒegu ɔturi mama ɔdabo atōme? Ɔ Ƴaa mōmō loawo nyo si ɔɔe ɔtā wū teteree ʒee ɔiʒe. Fie ɔdabo gomɔ to ɔaya alaso Bosate to ɔawo tā so ɔaya teteree.

⁵ Ɔturi ɔmɔi se ɔware iyi iwē so isekele iɔo imama. Ɔmɔi ana se ɔnyo so wā ɔduɔdu ɔkote. Ira ne lonya iɔo nde so ɔbiara aafɔ ɔde kukaako i nne ɔto ɔbara iso.

⁶ Ngo nse ɔware iyi iwē ne, Bosate ɔto ɔware ne ɔtā. Ngo nse ɔde ira biara ana ne, Bosate ɔse ɔware alaso ɔse ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wā iti. Ngo loise ɔde ara awē ana ne, ɔsē ara wagbe si ɔsu ɔware Bosate. Ɔ wū ɔse ɔpe Ƴaa siba.

⁷ Bo kuwē iisi ngbā ɔtā so. Fie bo kuwē ana iibakpi ɔtā so.

⁸ Si bosu ngba ne, bosu botā Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botā Bosate. Ne ɔso ngbā bosu o-o, ɔkpi bokpi o-o ne, Bosate mare boɔe.

⁹ Nnɛgbɛ ana ɔso fiɛ Kristo ɔkpi fiɛ ɔledza ita ibɔrɛ i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã sɔ si ðakpese Ɖkɔse i makpise gu magbanadze ɔduɔdu iso ne.

¹⁰ Be ɔso fiɛ ato atã fɔ ɔnyii ipɔ? Ƴee be ɔso fiɛ ato awɔɔza fɔ ɔnyii irɔi sɔ ðiɔi? Bo ɔduɔdu to boaya i Ƴaa sigarayara katɔ fiɛ ðayɛgu bo atɔme.

¹¹ Alaso matsɛrɛ sɔ,
 “Bosate sɔ, ‘Ayi kumɛgo losi ngbã ne, nto loɣere mi sɔ, ɔbiara to ðape agegɛ ɔtã me
 Fiɛ ɔbiara to ðakɔlɛ wũ iyere kato sɔ me ndɛ Ƴaa.’ ”

¹² Ne ɔso ne, bo ndɛ ɔbiara to ɔatã ɔ ngbã iso akɔnta i Ƴaa kɔrɛ.

¹³ Ne ɔso mitã bonyua so atɔme ɔɣɛgu. Si bonyɔ kumɛgo boabara mawɛ sɔ boibaɔɔ ɔri itɛra botã kuwɛ kafɔkaɔɔ sɔ ɔatura ɔbo i ikpi ame.

¹⁴ Gɔ lopia i Bosate Yesu ame ɔso ne, loɣe kukaako i wũ ɔtu ame sɔ araɔɔa kuawɛ i wã mɔmɔ ame iipukutu. Ƴee si ɔrere ɔnya sɔ irere ɔpukutu ne, nnɛmɔ loapukutura wũ ne.

¹⁵ Si ayɛ sɔ nɛɛ ato aɔɔ to idaa fɔ ɔnyii ne, iɔɔ iide kuɔɔɔe ato aɔɔ ate wũ. Daatã sɔ nɛɛ ato aɔɔ aanina fɔ ɔnyii kafɔkaɔɔe alaso Kristo ɔkpi i ɔ wũ ɔ iti.

¹⁶ Midaatã sɔ maturi aɔɔe ika i ira ne i mi minyɔ sɔ ile i Ƴaa maturi ndɛ iso.

¹⁷ Alaso Ƴaa sigarakakɔkɔ ame ne, iide ɔɔɔe gu ɔnɛ ɔɔɔe. Ƴee sibɔlɔlɔ gu isobue gu isoɣɔ i Siwarã Bielea ame iɔɔe.

¹⁸ Alaso ngɔ nɛɛ ɔbara Kristo karabara i ɔri gɔgbe iso ne, ɔ nɛɛ ɔbo Ƴaa gu maturi anɔ fiɛ mase waware wũ ne.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mitã bonyɔ kukaako sɔ boabara ara wa loabo isobue fiɛ aabuai bopia so ɔle.

²⁰ Midaanina Ƴaa karabara ala araɔɔa ɔso. Araɔɔa biara iso ɔkpa, ɣɛɛ ne, iile si nɛɛ aɔɔe aatã sɔ ɔturi aatura ɔbɔrɛ ɔrɔ ɔbo i ikpi ame.

²¹ Si aito aɔɔe sina ɣee anɛ ndã mɔɔã ɣee abara kaira ne loatã sɔ fɔ ɔnyii aarɔ ɔbo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.

²² Ne ɔso ara wa aɔɔ aɔɔe i nɛɛgbɛ iso ne, tã awe i mi gu Ƴaa inyɔ ndɛ. So to siaɣɔ ngɔ nɛɛ ɔbara ara wa i ɔ kaɣere iise katã wũ ipɔ.

²³ Ƴee si ɔturi to ɔɔɔe ira fiɛ ɔ kaɣere ɔta kaɣe i ne iso ne, ɔɔtã so ipɔ koko alaso, ɔikã ɔ kaɣere atsue i kafɔkaɔɔe ame. Ira biara ne i ɔturi iibara i kafɔkaɔɔe ame ne, iɔɔe wũ ikpi.

15

Miware Nroɔ Mifo Mi Manyii.

¹ Bo ma loomɔ i kafɔkaɔɔe ame koko ne, ikote sɔ boana ɔtu botã mma kafɔkaɔɔe loimɔ fiɛ mana ɔle bobuai ma. Iikote sɔ boabara ara wa loayɔ bo ɔnɔwɛ so.

² Ikote sɔ bo ndɛ ɔbiara aabara ira ne loayɔ ɔ ɔlaa so sɔ iatã sɔ ɔare iti i Siwarã ame.

³ Alaso nane Kristo kɔra ne, iide nɛɛ loayɔ wũ so iɔɔe ɔbara. Ƴee matsɛrɛ i ɔ iso sɔ ɔɣere Ƴaa sɔ, “Sitia dze i maturi ɔtia-ɔ ne, sɛ ɔduɔdu ɔba i wũ iso.”

⁴ Ara wa ɔduɔdu matsɛrɛ mase ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, matsɛrɛ mase sɔ si iate bo ara sɔ si boya teteree, si ila iɔpia bo ɔle sɔ bo anɔ aasia i nɛɛ boto bonyɔ ɔri iso.

⁵ Nto lokare Ƴaa sɔ ɔbuai bo sɔ boawo ɔya teteree i inyewe biara kanya sɔ boabara nɛɛ i Bosate Kristo Yesu sɛ ɔɔɔe iso.

⁶ Iyɔ mi ɔduɔdu situ gu kanya aɔɔe kawɛ sɔ miasu ile mitã Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse.

⁷ Ne ɔso miware nroɔ mifo mi manyii le kumɛgo i Kristo ɔware ɔ mire ɔfɔ mi ala ne loatã Ƴaa kuware ne.

⁸ Lobie sɔ loɣere mi sekelee sɔ Kristo ɔba ðakpese ma Yudase ɔɔabo sɔ si ðaɔi kaɣekase ga i Ƴaa ɔɣere ma Yudase mawa tɛtɛ ɔte sɔ Ƴaa sɛ ɔbara i ɔ nɛɛ ɔɣe ɔse iso.

⁹ Ƴaa Itɔme nɛgbɛ aatã sɔ mma loide ma Yudase ana aale Ƴaa i ɔ nnyainyɔ ɔso. Ƴaa kanyadidze ɔwɛ ɔɣe i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ,
 “Nnɛgbɛ ɔso loale-ɔ i mma loide ma Yudase ndɛ ne.

Loasu kafokade sino lole fo iyere.”

¹⁰ Fie maledza ixe so,
“Mi ma loide ma Yudase, minagu Yaa maturi isoxo.”

¹¹ Maledza ixe ana so,
“Mi ma loide ma Yudase odudu si mile Bosate.
Si mi abuiti odudu maturi si midji sino dze loale wu.”

¹² Yesaya ana oledza itsere so,
“Yese odziridu to oatata.
Fie o loade ngo loata oya ode sigara i abuiti odudu maturi iso ne.

Mma loide ma Yudase to maawe oriinyo i o ame.”

¹³ Lokare Yaa go nde bo oriinyo so otã so so aaxo mi ta kame ame odudu si otã mi isobue le kumego misu so mitã wu kanya so, Siwarã Bielea ole si sitã so miawe i oriinyo ame owi biara.

Kristo Opia Paulo Mma Loide Ma Yudase Kore.

¹⁴ Manyii, mme momo lofo lofe so miyi ku ara see ibara popopop. Mixe ara wagbe odudu ne oso mite so.

¹⁵ I oko gogbe ame ne, loxara so lotsere ara wagbe so si lonyigira mi ara wa iki i Yaa abualera ame lobara.

¹⁶ Alaso obara me so lokpese Kristo rabaradze lotã mma loide ma Yudase. Lobara kasumu karabara ga nde Yaa Itome ixe itã mma loide ma Yudase so loako ma loba loakpese Yaa ara fea wa i Siwarã Bielea obara sekelee i Yaa ano.

¹⁷ Loawo ndamu ode i ara wa i Yesu Kristo obara okigu i wu karabara ga loto lobara lotã Yaa oso.

¹⁸ Loibade ndamu i kaira mama kuiwe iso ido nne i Kristo obara okigu i wu iso. Otã so loko mma loide ma Yudase lobo Yaa kore so si maade Yaa mare iki ara wa loxere ma fie lobara ana oso.

¹⁹ Nnegbe oba i ne ame iki i awawara wa manya gu Yaa ole karabara ga otã lobara oso. Ne oso ita i Yerusalem ise iabore i Iliriko

ndẽ mmo odudu ne, loxe Kristo Itome Bielea negbe.

²⁰ Ta kokoko ne, ano orete me so loaxe Yaa Itome i ngbego maixe Kristo. Alaso loibie so loatsue ibere losia i kuwe kabereku ga opia i karõ ame ose iso.

²¹ Yee ira ne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so,
“Mma maixere o iso Itome ku owi go lofe ne,
mato maatsue wu.

Fie mma loino kaira ku owi go lofe ne,
ma loano karõ ne.”

²² Karabara gagbe lotera me ori oso fie loiwo mi kore oba ne.

²³ Yee kinio go looro karabara ga i ibuiti negbe ame fie ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe go loto lobie so loaba loanya mi oso ne,

²⁴ lobara adzuni so loaki i mi kore si loto lofe Spania. Lobie so loaki i mi kore lowarã kekei bopia so ole fie ka miadi me ori.

²⁵ Yee toto ne, lose Yerusalem losu karatã lokedegu Yaa maturi i mmo.

²⁶ Alaso mafodedze ma mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia ne, imoe ma otu so maato sikã matã mafodedze wereba ma mpia i Yerusalem.

²⁷ Iba ma omerẽ so maabara ngbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaã! Alaso si mma loide ma Yudase ona kadekõ i ma Yudase siwarã ame ara see ame ne, mitsue so ma wu ne, ikote so maabuai ma Yudase ku ma karana.

²⁸ Ne oso si losu ara wa mato ngbe lokedegu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kore lokede Spania.

²⁹ Loxe so si loto loba mi kore ne, loto loasegu Kristo kusekuse odudu lobo mi.

³⁰ Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarã Bielea kudoe ame so mibuai me i karpã ga kanya loxe so loana ole iki i mi kayi ikparama ame.

³¹ Mikare Yaa mitã me so oadi me oboregu i ma Yudase ma losẽ kafokade nroõ ame so wu karabara i Yerusalem aabo Yaa maturi ano.

³² Fie si Yaa obie ne, loaba loabo i mi ndẽ ku isoxo fie loawarã i mmo.

³³ Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtã isobue si ɔwegu mi ɔɖuɖu. Si iba ngbo.

16

Paulo Ɔya Ma Ɔsese.

¹ Loɖi bo ɔnyiiko Foibe lote mi. Ɔɖe buaide i Kenkrea mafɔɖedze ndẽ.

² Loto mi i kukpa sɔ miware nroɔ mifo wũ i Bosate iyere ame i ɔri gɔ lokote Ƴaa maturi iso. Mitã wũ ibuai biara ne ɔbie ɔbɔregu i mi kɔre alaso ɔbuai maturi gbodzoo gu me ana.

³ Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nde wũ marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁴ Mayagu me teteree sɔ maakpi i wũ iti kɔra. Iiɖe wũ ɔnowẽ me nto lope ma siba ɣee mma loiɖe ma Yudase mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu.

⁵ Loya mafɔɖedze ma nse masare i ma iyo mmo ana. Miya wũ ɔlaa Epaineto gɔ loɖe katɔ ɔfiniki ɔfo Kristo i Asia karɔ iso.

⁶ Loya Maria gɔ lobara karabara teteree i mi ndẽ.

⁷ Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nde wũ aɖe maturi ma bo gu ma inyo lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere maɖe i katɔmemasɛdze ndẽ. Maɖe me katɔ i Kristo ifo ame.

⁸ Loya Amplia gɔ nde wũ ɖɔese i Bosate iyere ame.

⁹ Loya Urbana gɔ nde bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wũ ɔlaa Staki.

¹⁰ Loya Apele gɔ makere manyo fie ɔya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu.

¹¹ Loya Herodian, wũ aɖe ɔturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matã Bosate.

¹² Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marɔgo rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wũ ɔlaa ɖɔese Persi gɔ nde ɔrɔgo mama gɔ nto ɔbara karabara teteree i Bosate ame.

¹³ Loya Rufo gɔ lofo iyere i Bosate ame gu ɔ nyi gɔ lomɔẽ me le ɔ obi awe.

¹⁴ Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii fɔɖedze ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁵ Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu ɔ ɔnyiiko gu Olimpa gu Ƴaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁶ Miya so ku kɔrɔ ipia i kuɖɔe gu isekele ame. Kristo mafɔɖedze akuri wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i Kreta sɔ maya mi o-o.

Paulo Ɔye Atɔme Tsɔra.

¹⁷ Manyii, lobie sɔ loka mi kukaako sɔ minyo so i mma loasu iɣeɣeso mapia i maturi ndẽ iso. Masu ara wa lota aɣe i nwa bote mi iso mato matẽ mi ɔri. Mibese so i ma iso.

¹⁸ Alaso mmamo igbã ne, iiɖe Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. Ƴee ma mamo kuɖɔe mato mabara. Maba ɔnyamerẽ gu kasola ga maasu makpɔkpɔtɔra mma loiɣe kuira adzuni.

¹⁹ Ɔturi biara ɔno kumego mikã Itɔme Bielea atsue, ne ɔso so ɔɣo me gbaã i mi iso. Ƴee nne loto lobie lotã mi nde sɔ mi ano aabusi i isee ibara iso, ɣee ikpi iso ne, miade mma loiɣe kuira.

²⁰ Ƴaa gɔ nde isobue tãse si ɔkote Tsirise ɖɛkperɛɛ si ɔtã sɔ miade wũ iso i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

²¹ Timoteo gɔ nde wũ rabaradze laa ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma nde wũ maturi ɔya mi ne.

²² Mme Tertio gɔ lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.

²³ Gaiο gɔ lofo bo kukaako ngbe gu mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ma nse masare i ɔ iyo ɔya mi.

Erasto gɔ nde ɔmagẽ gɔgbe sikãladze gu bo ɔnyii Kwarto sɔ maya mi.

²⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔɖuɖu. Si iba ngbo.

²⁵ Kinio ne, mitã bole Ƴaa. Ɔto ɔawo mi ɔmoẽ ɔla teteree iki i Itɔme Bielea ne lobɔre i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itɔme Bielea negbe ose i ara wera wa i Ƴaa to ɔɖi ɔbɔregu i

ngbegɔ awe akɔ gbodzoo wa lofe
ame.

²⁶ Ƴεε kiniɔ ne, maɔɔi wã mabɔ
ɔgbami itã maturi ɔɔɔɔ karɔ inɔ,
ara wa i kanyamaɔɔɔɔ ɔtsere mase.
Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbã ɔwi ɔaa kuɔɔ
kuɔɔ so maaxε Itɔme negbe i abuiti
ɔɔɔɔ ame fiε maafɔ maɔɔ mabara
i ne iso.

²⁷ Ƴaa gɔ ɔnɔwẽ inɔgba loyi ne,
ikote so boale wũ ita i kiniɔ ito ikεε
ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ i Kristo Yesu iyere ame.
Si iba ngbɔ.

1 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Korintose

1 Mme Paulo gō iki i Ƴaa mōmō kudɔe ame loɔe Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze gu bo ɔnyiibi Sostene lotsere mi ɔko gogbe.

2 Boto botsere ɔko gogbe botā Korinto mafɔdedze ma iki i Yesu Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi ma ɔse ɔtā so. Ɖkpere ma sō maade ɔ maturi Sekelea le kumegō ɔkpere mma ɔɔuɔu ana nse makpere Bosate Yesu Kristo. Ɖ nɔe bo gu ma ɔɔuɔu Ɖkose ne.

3 Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɖtā Bo Ara See Iki I Yesu Kristo Iso.

4 Nse lope Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i mi iti ala nnyainyɔ ne ɔtā mi iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

5 Gō mibara mawē ku Kristo ɔso ne, miɔse katō i ira biara ame, ta ikade ɔɔuɔu gu inɔgba ɔɔuɔu ame.

6 Kristo iso itōme ana ɔɔre siɔu i mi ame kukaako.

7 Ne ɔso ne, siwarā ame karatā kukawē iibo mi kusa gō misi misia Ƴaa sō ɔatā Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔledza iba.

8 Ɖto ɔadzuē mi gō mimɔē mi kafokade mito sekelee ise iabo kawirikō. Ɖto ɔatā sō ɔwi gō i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba ɔaxegu kayiiso atōme ne, ɔatā mi ibe.

9 Ƴaa gō lokpere mi sō mibara mawē gu ɔ Ɖbi Bosate Yesu Kristo ne, ɔɔe ngo iso miawo iti ɔsia.

Minyō So Kukaako Sō Iyexeso Kuiwē Iibawe I Mi Ndē.

10 I ɔle gō i Bokose Yesu Kristo ɔtā me kanya ne, loto mi i kukpa teteree sō le manyii awe ne, minɔgu sō ara karō sō iyexeso kuiwē iibawe i mi ndē. Minyō sō mi kanya aade kawē i ara wa mise mibu gu nwa mise misia ita iso.

11 Wū manyii, bo manyii ma lobore i Kloe iyo ame ɔɔere me sō kakpadzē pia i mi ndē.

12 Nne loto loɔe nɔe sō, mi ndē ɔbiara to ɔɔe sō, “Mme ne, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana sō, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana sō, “Mme, Petro kama losiai.” Fie mama ana sō, “Mme, Kristo losiai.”

13 Lokare mi ne, Kristo ne, ɔɔe maxexu wū? Eɔbere Paulo ɔɔe lokpi i kudziri iso i mi iti? Mapie mi ndē ɔwē Ƴaa ndu i Paulo iyere ame? Ooɔo!

14 Lope Ƴaa siba sō loibara Ƴaa itupie kubarara lotā mi kuwē idō Krispo gu Gaio ɔnɔwē.

15 Ne ɔso kuwē iibawo ɔɔe sō wū iyere ame ɔfo Ƴaa itupie.

16 Loɔnyigi sō Stefana gu ɔ iyo maturi ana ne, lotā ma Ƴaa itupie. Ne kama ne, loisito lonyigi kuwē gō lobara ana.

17 Kristo iipia me sō loba loabara maturi Ƴaa itupie kubarara. Ƴee ɔpia me sō lose loaxere kayiiso maturi Itōme Bielea. Loise loɔe ne ku kayiiso inɔgba, alaso loito lobie sō ɔle gō mpia i Kristo kukpi gō ɔkpi i kudziri iso aayu kō ɔle kukpese kukpi gō nna kusia.

Kristo Iso Itōme Nɔe Ƴaa Ɖle Gu Iwola.

18 Mma nsegbai lote sō maɔkpi i Siwarā ame ne, Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso itōme ɔe idzimira itā ma. Ƴee bo ma lona idj i Ƴaa ame ne, itōme nemo ɔe ɔle itā bo.

19 I Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɔe sō, “Loanina manɔgbadze inɔgba.

Fie loatā sō makotsuese inɔgba aakpese siefe.”

20 Iyō le i kayi gagbe manɔgbadze pia? Le i makotsuese pia? Fie mma nse makpadzē atōme ne, le mapia ma wū? Ƴaa ɔɔte sō kayiiso gagbe inɔgba ne, sidzimi siɔe.

21 Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ iwola negbe iso ɔbara maturi ngbo sō maibaki i kayiiso inɔgba iso matsue wū. Ɖ itōme ne boto boɔe fie ire sidzimi itōme i

mawě kore i ngbe ne, ne iso i Yaa oki otã mma lofo mađe ngbã ne.

²² Ma Yudase to mabie iwawãra so manya fie ma Helase ana to mabie kayiiso inogba so matsue.

²³ Yee bo ne, Kristo go mape matãra i kudziri iso itõme boto boxe. Itõme negbe ota iya ma Yudase iso fie mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, ire ma sidzimi itõme.

²⁴ Yee ne, mma i Yaa odi otã so i ma Yudase gu ma Helase nde ne, Kristo iso itõme ne boto boxe de Yaa ole gu iwola itã ma.

²⁵ Alaso nne i maturi se manyo so ide Yaa sidzimi ne, ido ma inogba, fie nne nde Yaa ole idaawe ne, iba ole ido maturi ole.

²⁶ Manyii, si Yaa aadi mi ne, minyigi kumego mise i maturi ano. Mi gbodzo iide mma mba ole yee manogbadze fie miibore i siyekpare dze mase maware ame ana.

²⁷ Yee ne, Yaa odi mma loire kuira i kayiiso maturi ano so si osu opia kayi gagbe manogbadze kunuare. Odi mma nna ole i kayiiso ara inyo kanya so si osu opia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ole kunuare.

²⁸ Yaa odi mma loire kuira i maturi ano i ori kuwe iso, fie mana kuware kukuwe so si osu osopara mma nse mabu so so maba kuware.

²⁹ Nnegbe loate so oturi kuwe iibawo so kato okole i Yaa katõ ne.

³⁰ Yaa otã so miobara mawě ku Yesu Kristo. O nde bo iwola ne i Yaa osu otã bo. Iki i õ iso fie Yaa onyo bo so bose bololo. Bookpese Yaa maturi sekelea fie otã bo akpi iti kuso.

³¹ Ne oso i Oko Sekelea oxe so, "Ngõ loadę ndamu ne, ode ndamu i nne i Bosate obara iso ne."

2

Paulo Ode Ika I Kristo Iso.

¹ Manyii, owi go loba loxere mi Yaa itõme wera ne, iide onyamerẽ gu kayiiso inogba ame loba loxere mi.

² Owi go lowe i mi kore ne, loide mi ika i kuira iso ido Yesu Kristo iso gu õ kukpi i kudziri iso.

³ Oturi go nna ole gu ngo nse onigã oti okpakpa lođe ku owi gomõ ame.

⁴ Minya i wũ ara ite ame odudu so loide oturi go nse oxe atõme siare lođe. Yee wũ itõme ote so Yaa Siwarã ole pia gbaã.

⁵ Ne oso loibabie so mi kafokade si kasia i maturi inogba iso yee ne, kasia i Yaa ole iso.

Yaa Siwarã Ye Ira Biara I Yaa Iso.

⁶ Yee mma loomõ i Yaa Siwarã ame ne, lose loxere ma Yaa itõme i inogba kolea ame, iide kayi gagbe inogba gu atakere ma ole maofõ ma iso itõme nto loxe.

⁷ Iwola ne loto loxe ala ngbe ne, Yaa ofu ne ara, okola ne i õ ame. Yee osia ne ita kokooko ta kayi karõkasekõ so ne iso õaki fie õadi bo.

⁸ Kayi gagbe atakere kuwe iixe iwola negbe. Alaso si maye ne ne, tee maibape Bosate matatãra i kudziri iso.

⁹ Yee matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so,

"Ara wa i kuwe iinya,
yee kutsue iino

gu nne i kuwe iibu onya ne, ne i Yaa oledza ose otã mma nse mađe wũ ne."

¹⁰ Yee bo oso i Yaa odi awerera wagbe obo i ogbami iki i õ Siwarã iso.

Yaa Siwarã se sinyonyo ira biara sitsue fie sixe ta Yaa ara wera.

¹¹ Kumego i oturi siwarã dze mpia i õ ame xe ira biara i õ iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa Siwarã xe ira biara i Yaa iso ne.

¹² Bo ne, iide siwarã dze nto siđe kayi gagbe iso mpia i bo ame. Yee Yaa Siwarã dze nse sitã bonõ bo karatã ga i Yaa otã bo karõ mpia i bo ame.

¹³ Ne oso ne, iide kayi gagbe iwola ne bosuã boboregu i maturi kore ara boto bote mi. Yee bose bodi Siwarã ame ara karõ bote mi ma ame i Siwarã pia.

¹⁴ Ɖbiara gɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã iito side iso ne, ðibawo Ƴaa Siwarã karatã gagbe ɔfo. Ɖibano kã karõ ana alaso kare adzimira i ð kore. Ngo ame i Ƴaa Siwarã pia to ðano ara wagbe karõ fie ðana wã kusia.

¹⁵ Ngo i Ƴaa Siwarã to side iso ne, ɔse ɔnya isee gu ilalaa ɔɔi ite. Ƴee maturi iise manya wũ maɔi ite.

¹⁶ Ɖko Sekelea ɔɔe so,
 “Nna nye Bosate iti ame?
 Fie nna loate wũ ara?”
 Ƴee bo ne, Kristo adzuni mpia i bo ame.

3

Ƴaa Marabaradze Boɔe.

¹ Manyii, i ɔnukuare ame ne, loiwo mi ika ɔɔe le mma i Ƴaa Siwarã to side iso. Ƴee loɔe mi ika le kayiiso maturi awe. Loɔe mi ika le mabiete i Kristo kafokaɔe ame.

² Wũ ara wa lote mi ne, ase ɔɔɔɔɔ le inyedu me i ɔbiete se ɔmeme, iide makpakpa aɔera. Alaso ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, miimɔ mitã makpakpa aɔera fie ipe i kiniɔ ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa aɔera ɔɔe.

³ Misi ngbã le mma adzuni ɔɔɔɔɔ nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpẽgu so sirere fie mito milogu so ne, ne kerekere ɔte so sosina ara kere misi mitã, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi.

⁴ Si mi ndẽ mawẽ to maɔe so, “Mme, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana so, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai” ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto aɔe ma iso.

⁵ Fie nwigbe ɔɔɔɔɔ kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Ƴaa marabaradze kere boɔe. Bo iso kere miki mifo miɔe fie bo ndẽ ɔbiara to ɔbara nne i Ƴaa ɔtã wũ so ɔbara.

⁶ Mme lose karabara karõ le kumegɔ mase mapɔe ɔraɔui fie Apolo ka ɔfere ɔraɔui ndu. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔɔe lotã so ɔraɔui ore iti.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, iide ngo lope ɔraɔui, ɔee ngo lofere ndu lonya, ɔee Ƴaa go lotã so ore iti lonya ɔɔe.

⁸ Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ngo lope ɔraɔui gu ngo lofere wũ ndu ame. Ƴaa loatã ma ɔɔɔɔɔ kuso i ma karabara kanya.

⁹ Malaa boɔe i Ƴaa karabara ame fie mi nde Ƴaa kakpekõ. Ƴaa iyo ana miɔe.

¹⁰ Ƴaa ɔle go ɔtã me kanya ne, nto lobara karabara le yotsuese see awe. Lopia iyo i karõ ame gu ata. Ɖmama ð wũ ɔba ðatsue ɔsia iso. Ƴee ɔbiara si ɔnyɔ kukaako kumegɔ ðatsue ɔsia iso.

¹¹ Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karõ ame fie ɔturi biara aatsue ɔsia iso. Kuwẽ iisibawo ita mama ɔpia i karõ ame.

¹² Si ɔrere ɔsu sikãreteɔ ɔee si-fudza ɔee ata wa lofo kuɔa ɔee sidziri ɔee katã ɔtsue iyo nemo ne,

¹³ ɔbiara karabara ga ɔbara to kaabore kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemo loadi ɔbiara karabara ite. Iyi nemo ne, ɔto loadi ɔbiara karabara ɔte. Ɖto maasu makere ɔbiara karabara manyɔ si kasee kaɔe.

¹⁴ Si so nne i ɔturi ɔsu ɔtsue iyo ɔwo ɔto gagbe ame ɔki ɔbore fie iitsue ne, ðafo kuso go lokote.

¹⁵ Ƴee si ɔrere ara wa ɔtsue ala iyo ɔtsue i ɔto ame ne, ðibana kuso kukuwẽ ɔfo. Ƴee ð momo to ðana idi le ngo lotere ɔbore i ɔto ame.

Mi Momo Nde Ƴaa Isoreyo.

¹⁶ Mitsue so mi momo nde Ƴaa isoreyo fie Ƴaa Siwarã pia i mi ame.

¹⁷ Ƴaa isoreyo se sekelee fie mi nde isoreyo nemo. Si ɔrere ɔnina ne ne, Ƴaa to ðawora ɔnyiiɔ gɔmɔ ð wũ.

¹⁸ Mi ndẽ kuwẽ si ɔdaasɔɔla so. Si mi ɔrere ɔbu so so ɔɔe kayi gagbe iso noɔbadze ne, ɔbara so le dzimifo i maturi ano si ðakpese noɔbadze bielea i Ƴaa ano.

¹⁹ Alaso ara wa i kayiiso maturi se manyɔ so aɔe iwola ne, wã nde adzimira i Ƴaa ano ne. Matsere mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame so, “Manoɔbadze inoɔba i Ƴaa se ɔsu ɔmɔẽ ma i iyebi ame.”

²⁰ Maledza itserɛ ana sɔ, “Yaa ɣe sɔ manɔgbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere aɗe.”

²¹ Ne ɔsɔ kuwɛ si ɔdaakɔlɛ sɔ kato i ara wa i maturi aawo ɔbara iso. Alaso ira biara se itã mi isɛɛ.

²² Paulo ɣee Apolo ɣee Petro ɣee kayi gagbe ɣee kukpi gu ngbã, kinio ɣee ɔwi go nto ɔba i katõ ne, wã ɔɗuɗu ɗe mi are.

²³ Kristo mare miɗe, fie Kristo ñ wũ Yaa ɔre ɔɗe.

4

Boabara Kristo Karabara I Ɔri Iso.

¹ Mila miɔnyɔ bo lɛ Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyɔ Yaa atõme wɛrɛa iso.

² Nnɛ i ɔkɔse sɛ ɔbie ɔbɔregu i marabaradze magbe igbã kɔrɛ ndɛ sɔ maabara ma karabara i ɔnukuare ame.

³ Kinio ne, iito idã me si mi ɣee ɔrere aaxɛgu me atõme. Mme mɔmɔ kɔra loise loxɛgu sɔ atõme.

⁴ Wũ kayere iise katã me ipɔ i ɔri kuwɛ iso. Yɛɛ iide ne nto ite sɔ loise lobara ikpi alaso Bokɔse loaxɛgu me atõme.

⁵ Ne ɔsɔ ne, kuwɛ si ɔdaaxɛgu ñ ɔlaa atõme fie ɔwi aaxɔ. Ɔwi go i Bosate ɔɔba ne, ñ loaxɛgu ɔbiara atõme ku iyi tsɔra ne. Ɔ nto ñaba ñaɗi awɛrɛra ɔɗuɗu ɔbo ɔgbami fie ñaɗi ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame ɔte. Mmɔ i Yaa aale ɔbiara go lokote ɔtã ile ne.

⁶ Manyii, si mianɔ ara karõ ɔsɔ fie losu mme gu Apolo lotã mi ikparĩ. Misuã nnɛ itõme ne matsɛrɛ mase ngbe to ite sɔ, “Mibara ara i ɔri iso.” Ne ɔsɔ midaanyɔ kuwɛ sɔ ɔkɔlɛ ɔɗo ñ ɔlaa.

⁷ Nna lobara-ɔ fie afo kuɣa aɗo fo ɔlaa? Ara wa ɔɗuɗu aba ne, Yaa losu ɔtã-ɔ. Si ngbo ide ne, be ɔsɔ fie ato akɔlɛ sɔ kato lɛ iide Yaa lotã-ɔ.

⁸ Ka miba ira biara ne mito mi-bie? Miɔkpese maranase miro? Miɔkpese magara ku ɔwi go ame bo boikpese magara? Aĩ, wũ kayiri tee

magara ka miɗe fie bo wũ boadegu mi sigara.

⁹ Ibara me lɛ bo katõmemasɛdze ne, kasekõ tsɔra i Yaa ɔsu ɔtã bo. Bo ndɛ mma matã ipɔ gu ira ne i maturi aanyɔ botã kayiiso ɔɗuɗu fie maadɔe bo i kaɗe ɔɗuɗu gu Yaa makpabo anɔ.

¹⁰ Kristo ɔsɔ ne, boɗe madz-imifo. Yɛɛ mi ne, miɗe manɔgbadze. Boɔkpese maturi ɣɔa ma nna ɔle, ɣɛɛ mi ne, miba ɔle. Boire kuirã i maturi anɔ, ɣɛɛ mi ne, mase maware mi.

¹¹ Ta kinio ne, kukã gu ɔme to ɔkore bo, bopia aradze, maturi to mapɛ bo fie bona kawekõ kukawɛ.

¹² Bosu bo mɔmɔ arɔĩ boto bobara karabara bonyɔ sɔ iso. Si magbarĩ bo ne, bootã kusekuse. Si mato mati bo kama i amumuxɔ ɔri iso ne, bɔse bopia sɔ katetere.

¹³ Si maturi ɔtia bo ne, atõme wa loaxɔra situ bɔse boɣere ma. Boɔkpese kayiiso aku kawirikõ gu ara wa loisile ipɛ i kinio.

¹⁴ Iide kunuare nto lopia mi i ara wa nto lotsɛrɛ mi ngbe iso, ɣɛɛ ɔka loto mi lɛ wũ mabi ɗɔɛse awe.

¹⁵ Si miba nane maturi gbodzo lɛ mi maratedze i kafɔkaɗe ame ne, ɔse ɔwɛ saã kere ɔɗe mi. Alaso i mi ngbã mɛ ame miɗe mawɛ ku Kristo ne, loɔkpese mi ɔse ala mme losu Itõme Bielea lobo mi.

¹⁶ Ne ɔsɔ loto mi i kukpa sɔ misuã wũ nsegbai.

¹⁷ Nnɛngbe ɔsɔ nto loapia Timoteo go ndɛ wũ ɔbi ɗɔɛse fie ɔse ɔbara Bosate Karabara i ɔnukuare ame ne. Ɔto ñanyigira mi Kristo ame ngbã mɛ losi fie me nse lote mafɔɗɛdze ɔɗuɗu i kakoi biara ne.

¹⁸ Mi ndɛ mawɛ to makɔlɛ sɔ kato alaso mabu sɔ loibaba mi kɔrɛ mmɔ lonya.

¹⁹ Si Bokɔse ɔbie ne, nto loaba loanya mi i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Nto loabie sɔ loanya ɔle go mmamɔ ba gu atõme wa mato mayɛ.

²⁰ Alaso Yaa sigara ide na i akaɗe kunu ame, ɣɛɛ ipia i ɔle ame.

21 Be mito mibie? Loba mi kore ku kutsue ikpadzē eberē loba ku kudɔe gu isobue ame?

5

Misa Asɔrɔdedze Miɔi I Mi Mafɔdedze Ndē.

1 Maturi to maɣe so mi ndē mawē to mabara asɔrɔra wa lofe inyan-yarī so nane mma loide mafɔdedze iibabara wā igbā. Maɣere me so ɔwē pia i mi ndē go ɔto ɔreɣu ɔ ɔse ɔre.

2 Be iti mito mite so? Ikote so miabie. Fie ngo lobara ira negbe igbā ne, ipia so miadi wū miboregu i mafɔdedze ndē.

3 Atoa so lodzorogu mi fie boito bonya so anɔ ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarā ame. Go lopia i mi ndē ɔso ne, loɔtā ngo lobara ikpi negbe igbā ipɔ i

4 Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔle ame. Si misakanya ne, mitsue so lopia i mi ndē i Siwarā ame fie Bosate ɔle ana pia i mi ndē.

5 Ikote so miadi ngɔgbe mitā ɔbosam ɔwɔra ɔ sosina ɣee ɔ siwarā aana idji ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba ɔaɣegu kayiiso atōme.

6 Iikote so miate so duɔduɔ. Miiɣe so inyagē kua kekei go mapia i mmɔre ame aatā mmɔre ɔduɔdu ɔnyagē?

7 Ne ɔso miadi inyagē kua biara go nde ikpi i mi ndē. Gbaā ne, mmɔre me loinyagē miɔe alaso maɔɔe Kristo go nde bo Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi Sere.

8 Ne ɔso ne, midaatā so boade bo Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi boɔboɔo kuere go ame i ikpi gu ɔtile kurabara pia. ɣee mitā boɔe mmɔre me loinyagē i ara boɔboɔa ibara gu ɔnukuare iɣe ame bowū.

9 I ɔko go lotsere mi ame ne, loɣere mi so midaasakanya ku mma nse maɔe asɔrɔ.

10 ɣee ne, iide mma loide mafɔdedze loto. Ma ne, mase maɔe asɔrɔ, ma anɔ se abe arete i maturi sikā iso, mase masu akpira mayu maturi, masore aɣo ana. Si miɣe

so miabese so i ma iso pelepele ne, ikote so miabore i kayi gagbe ame!

11 ɣee nne nto lotsere loɣere mi nde ngo nde ɔnyii fɔdedze fie ɔto ɔɔe asɔrɔ, ɔbebe anɔ, ɔsore aɣo ɣee ɔro maturi ayere lalaa, ɔrē ndā, ɔyu kayu ne, mibese so i ɔ iso. Midaadegu wū nane aɔera.

12-13 Mma loide mafɔdedze ne, ma atōme iɣegu iide wū karabara, ɣee ɣaa to ɔaɣegu kayiiso atōme. ɣee mma nde mafɔdedze boaɣegu atōme le kumego i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, "Misa ɔturi lalaa miɔi i mi ndē."

6

Ikote So Mafɔdedze Aaledza Ma Kerekere Ndē.

1 Si mi ndē ɔrere ɔna itōme gu ɔ ɔlaa fɔdedze ne, iikote so ɔasu ne ɔkelegu mma loide mafɔdedze so maɣe ne matā wū. ɣee miɣe ne i mi kerekere ndē.

2 Miiɣe so mafɔdedze loaɣegu kayiiso maturi atōme? Si mi loaɣegu kayiiso maturi atōme ne, be ɔso fie miibawo kutōmei kpɔɔkɔi go mpia i mi ndē ɔɣe?

3 Miiɣe so bo mafɔdedze loaɣegu kato makpabo atōme? Ne ɔso ikote so boawo atōme wiriwiria wa i ngbā ame ngbe ɔɣe.

4 Si itōme ɔba i mi ndē ne, be ɔso fie miibasus mikellegu mma bose boware i bo ndē so maɣe matā bo fie boasu bokellegu kayiiso maturi so maɣe ne?

5 Nto loɣere mi nnegbe so kunuare si kukpē mi. Alaso bide ɔturi ɔwē saā pia i mi ndē go ɔɔe nɔgbadze ɔawo mi ndē atōme ɔɣe.

6 ɣee ɔnyii fɔdedze to ɔko ɔ ɔnyii fɔdedze ɔkelegu mma loide mafɔdedze so maɣe ma atōme.

7 So mito miko so mikellegu atōmekayekō kerekere ɔte so mi kafɔkaɔe okuti. Be ɔso fie miibatā so maɣere mi? Be ɔso fie miibatā so maade mi amumu?

8 ɣee mito miɣere so, miɔe so amumu.

9-10 Miiye so maturi ma nse mabara ara wa loikote iibana kaḁekõ i Yaa sigarakadekõ? Mi-daata masosola mi! Mma nse mabara ara lalaa, mayosoredze, mma nse maḁe asorõ marõgo ma nse maregu ma malaa xee marerẽ ma nse maregu ma marerẽ laa, mayukukpe xee mma ano nse abe i maturi ara iso, mma nse marẽ ndã, mma nse matia maturi xee mma nse mayu maturi I inõgba ame iibana kaḁekõ i Yaa sigarakadekõ.

11 Ngbo i mawẽ ose ku owi go lofe ne, xee Bosate oḁi mi i mi akpi ame oḁie mi ndu obara mi sekelee otã Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Iki i õ gu Yaa Siwarã oso ne, mi gu Yaa ndẽ ka ile.

Misu Mi Sosina Mirere Yaa.

12 Mi ndẽ mawẽ to miye so, "Loba ori loabara ira biara." Gbaã iḁe. Yee ira biara iilegu-o. Loawo ox̄e so, "Loba ori loabara ira biara." Yee iikote so loata kura oḁe me iso.

13 Omama ana aax̄e so, "Aḁera oso mabara iyiri fie iyiri oso maḁi aḁera." Gbaã iḁe, xee Yaa to otã so wã oḁuḁu owi to õaba õafe. Iikote so boasu bo sosina bobara asorõra. Yee boasu bobara Yaa karabara fie Yaa aata sosina ira biara ne lonya s̄ẽ.

14 Kumego i Yaa otara Bosate oboregu i makpise ame ne, oto otara bo ana ku õ ole gom̄o.

15 Miiye so mi sosina ne, Kristo sosina kakpakpai miḁe? Fie iikote so miasu Kristo sosina kakpai kukawẽ mimatãra i ngõ losu asorõra obara õ karabara.

16 Miiye ana so si oturi oreḁu ngom̄o igbã ne, ma gu wũ okpese sosina siwẽ? Alaso Oko Sekelea ox̄e so, "Ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwẽ."

17 Yee ngõ losu so omatãra i Bosate iso ne, õobaragu wũ owẽ i Siwarã ame.

18 Midji so miboregu i asorõra ame. Ikpi igbã biara ne oturi se obara ne, iise ibo i õ sosina ame. Yee ngõ nse oḁe asorõ ne, õ sosina momo ose osu obara ikpi nem̄o.

19 Miiye so mi siturina nḁe isoreyo itã Yaa Siwarã dze osu otã mi so siwe i mi ame? Iiside mi mba so.

20 Yaa otã kuso siare i mi iti. Ne oso misu mi siturina mibara ara wa loale Yaa.

7

Ara Ite Isegu I Kuyiri Iso.

1 I oko go mitsere me atõme iso ne, lobie so loxere mi so si orerẽ orere pia go õito obie so õayiri orõgo ne, obara isee.

2 Yee kumego i asorõra ox̄ede oso ne, ikote so orerẽ biara si owe õ ore. Orõgo biara ana si owe õ orã.

3 Iikote so orerẽ aasẽ so õito otã õ ore sire. Ngbo ame iikote so orõgo ana aasẽ so õito otã õ orã sire ne. Mabara matã so kumego iakote ma obara.

4 Alaso orõgo siturina iide õ momo onowẽ sire. Yee õ orã ana sire siḁe. Ngbo ame i orerẽ siturina ana iide õ onowẽ sire ne. O ore ana ba ole i s̄ẽ iso.

5 Midaasẽ so miito mitã so sire iḁo owi go midji mise so miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise so miakparama kayi mm̄o ororo ne, mikpese mise le kumego misi. Si mibara ngbo ne, Obosam iibana ori i mi iso ola mi onyo go miise miwo oḁe so iso.

6 Nnegbe iso ne, iide mmara miḁe loto lotã mi, xee oka loto mi.

7 Gbaã ne, tee ibua ile si mi obara se le me. Yee ne, obara ku nne i Yaa otã wũ. Owẽ ba karatã kawẽ, omama ba kamama.

8 Mma loiyiri marã gu mare gu makuedze ne, lobie so loxere mi so ialegu mi iḁo si miyiri marã gu mare fie mise le kumego lose.

9 Yee si miibawo so oḁe iso ne, miyiri marã gu marõgo si minyua otsue ala mi orakolo oso.

10 Marã gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotã ma ne, iide wũ momo mire miḁe, xee Bosate mire miḁe. Iikote so orõgo aasẽ kurã.

11 Yee si osẽ kurã ne, ose õ onowẽ xee okpese õabara mawẽ gu õ orã.

Ngbo ame i orere kuwe si odaase o ore ne.

¹² Ara tsora wagbe ne, mme ka nto loyere mi, iide Bosate mmara mide. Si fodedze rere yiri orogo go loide fodedze fie orogo ono karoo so ase i kurā iyo ne, orere si odaase wu.

¹³ Ngbo ame si orogo fodedze yiri orere go loide fodedze fie orere iibie so ase o ore ne, orogo si odaase wu.

¹⁴ Alaso orere go loifo ode ne, Yaa to asekelera wu iki i o ore go nde fodedze iso. Ngbo ame i Yaa to abara orogo go loifo ode sekelee ala o ora go loifo ode oso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. Yee le kumego mixe ne, Yaa se abara mabi Sekelee.

¹⁵ Yee si ngo loide fodedze to obie so ase fodedze ne, abawo orui faa. I ori gogbe igba iso ne, orogo fodedze yee orere fodedze ba ori abara nne ode. Yaa okpere bo so bowe i isobue ame.

¹⁶ Fo orogo go fo nde fodedze ne, iawo oki i fo iso so aadi fo ora go loide fodedze. Ngbo ame i fo orere ana ne, iawo ode so fo iso iaki i fo ore aana idi.

Ngba Me Igba I Bosate Obie So Bose.

¹⁷ Nne nse lote i mafoddedze odudu nde nde so, abiara si ose ngba le kumego i Bosate ose fie si ose le kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wu.

¹⁸ Si otu sirere fie Yaa okpere- o ne, fo ne ngbo. Si aitu sirere fie Yaa okpere- o ana ne, daaxe so aatu sirere.

¹⁹ Alaso si atu sirere yee aitu ne, nne iito kuira. Yee kumego amoe nne i Yaa oxere bo ato nde nne lonya ido.

²⁰ Ne oso mi abiara si ose kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wu.

²¹ Si osande ade ata oturi fie Yaa okpere- o ne, idaada- o. Yee si ori pia so aawo iseguso ofo ne, bara ne karabara.

²² Si osande ade fie Bosate okpere- o ne, ka ade ngo mba iwarā i Yaa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fie Bosate

okpere wu ne, o wu okpese Bosate osande.

²³ Kuso siare i Yaa ata i mi iti ne oso midaakpesera so maturi masande.

²⁴ Manyii, mi abiara si ose kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wu.

Mi Adzuni Si Asia I Bosate Karabara Iso.

²⁵ I nne mi kare i mma loiyiri mara gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwe loboregu i Bosate kore. Yee i Bosate nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wu adzuni ngbe ne fie miawo wa osiai.

²⁶ Wu adzuni kanya ne, kumego i kayi to kawe ole ne, lofo lode so ile so orere aase so iyiri orogo.

²⁷ Si ayiri orogo ne, daaxe so ato ase wu. Si ayiri ana ne, daaxe so aabie orogo ayiri.

²⁸ Yee si ayiri orogo ne, abara ikpi. Si obite go loiyiri kurā ose ayiri kurā ne, abara ikpi kuiwe. Yee lobie so lodi mi i inyewe ne mpia i kuyiri ame.

²⁹ Nne nto loyere mi nde so, owi go boba iisisi. Ita i kinio ne, mi ma nyiri marogo si mise le mma loiyiri awe.

³⁰ Mma nto mabie ana si mase le mma i kuira iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isoyo. Mma nto maya ara ne, mabara le ara wa maya iide ma momo are.

³¹ Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana odudu so karpese ma kare si madaasu ma oriinyo masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase daa i owi go nto aba ame.

³² Loito lobie so mimarara so i kuira iso. Alaso orere go loiyiri orogo se osu o adzuni osia i Bosate karabara iso fie ose obie so abo wu ano.

³³ Yee ngo nyiri orogo ne, o adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. Ose obie so abara nne loayo o ore kayiri.

³⁴ Ne oso ne, ose owe i ara ka anyo nde. Ngbo ame i obite go loiyiri kurā ne, ose osu o adzuni osia i Yaa karabara iso, o siwarā gu sosina odudu. Yee orogo go nyiri kurā ne,

ose osu ñ adzuni osia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso ose obie so ñabo ñ orã anõ.

³⁵ Lobie so loabuai mi oso nto loxe ara wagbe. Loito lobie so lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwẽ. Mise ngbã i ori tɔrɔrɔa iso si miawo so osu otã Yaa pelepele ku mi situ odudu.

³⁶ Si orerẽ orere okare orõgo fie onya so ñibawo ode so iso le kumego obu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara ikpi.

³⁷ Yee orerẽ go i kuira iito idaa fie onyo so ñawo ode so iso ne, ñawo ose so ñito oyiri orõgo. Orerẽ gogbe ana obara isee.

³⁸ Ne oso orerẽ go loyiri orõgo ne, obara isee. Yee ngo loiyiri orõgo obara isee odo.

³⁹ Orõgo go nyiri kurã ne, ona ori oyiri kurã mama ku owi go i ñ orã kuere si ngbã. Si ñ orã gomõ okpi ne, ñawo kurã mama oyiri si obie. Yee orerẽ go ñayiri si ode fodedze.

⁴⁰ Yee i wũ adzuni kanya ne, si ose ñisiyiri kurã ne, ngbã aawe wũ omerẽ mido. Wũ adzuni ade ngbe, xee lofo lode so Yaa Siwarã pia i wũ ame mme wũ.

8

Kuka I Adera Wa Masu Masore Ayo Iso

¹ Kinio ne, lobie so loxere mi ira i aradea wa masu masore ayo iso. Boye so bo odudu ba iwola, fie boye ana so iwola se itã oturi okole so kato. Yee kudoe ne, ole kuse kupia oturi.

² Obiara go lobu so oxe ara ne, otsue so ñitsue oro pelepele.

³ Yee ngo nse odoe Yaa ne, Yaa xe wũ.

⁴ Nne loto loxere mi i aradea wa masu masore ayo ide iso ne, boye so ayo kuawẽ na i kayiiso fie boye ana so mayaa kumawẽ ana na, Yaa owe saã ode mpia.

⁵ Yee so maturi se maye so ayo gu masate pia i kato xee karõ ngbe fie ayo wagbe osi gbodzoo ana ne,

⁶ bo boye so Yaa owe saã mpia. O nde ose go lobara ara odudu fie ñ bosu ngbã botã. Sate owe saã go

mpia nde Yesu Kristo go iso i Yaa oki obara ara odudu fie ñ iso iki bosu ngbã.

⁷ Iide obiara nxe onukuare gogbe. Ara wa i maturi oji mase mato masore ne, si made adera wa masu masore wã ne, mase mabu so ayo adera ade. Ma kaxere ga nna ole se katã ma ipo so maopukutura so i adera wa made oso.

⁸ Iide adera loatã so bo gu Yaa inyo nde aanina. Fie iito kuira si boide ara wamõ. Ngbo ame boibana kuira si boide ara wamõ ana ne.

⁹ Yee minyo kukaako so mi iseguso ne ame mipia iibako ngo kafokade nna ole ipia i ikpi ame.

¹⁰ Bu nyo so si ngo kafokade nna ole onya fo go fo mba ole i kafokade ame to ade ara i kuxo iyo ne, nda iabara wũ? Jabu so ñ wũ ñawo adera ose aade i kuxo iyo ame mmo faa.

¹¹ Ne oso ne, fo onyii go iti i Kristo okpi fie ñ kafokade na ole to ñayu ala nne abara i fo iwola iti.

¹² I ori gogbe iso ne, ato axere Kristo so atã manyii fodedze ma kafokade nna ole to maana imararãso i ma situ ame.

¹³ Ne oso si wũ adera atã wũ onyii obara ikpi ne, loibade adera wa masu masore ayo lonya so iibatã wũ onyii obo i ikpi ame.

9

Katõmesedze Ole Gu O Karabara

¹ Iide oturi go nsigu so lode xee? Iide Bosate Yesu Katõmesedze nde? Loinya Yesu go nde Bosate? Fie iide mi nde wũ karabara ga lobara lotã Bosate kusia deakatõ?

² Si mawẽ iibafõ me le Bosate Katõmesedze awe ne, mi mifo me ngbo. Mi momõ nde ikpari ne loate so Bosate Katõmesedze lode.

³ Si maturi to mabie so maakpadzegu me atõme ne, nnegbe loadji so ala kanya ne.

⁴ I bo karabara kanya ne, boba ori so maatã bo ode gu one.

⁵ Bo wũ boba ori so boako bo mare fodedze bosegu le katõmemasedze

tsora gu Bosate manyiibi gu Petro awe.

⁶ Εεβερε mme gu Barnaba onowẽ saã loabara karabara bonyo so iso?

⁷ Kpakpẽdze biara ana se ofo kuso oboregu i ã karabara ame. Fie Kpẽdze biara ana ba ori so ãade ã kakpekõ ame aradea. Maboi kodze biara ana ba ori so ãane ã maboi inyedu.

⁸ Iide ara wa i maturi to maye oso kere nto loye ngbo. Yee ngbo i mmara ote ne.

⁹ Boka i Mose oko ame so, “Boi go nse okpẽ otã-o ne, daanyi wũ kanya.” Yee ne, iide maboi iso i Yaa to ode ika.

¹⁰ Bo iso i Yaa oye itõme nemo. Ngbo ame i kpẽdze go nse ope oradui gu ngo nse osorẽ obo kaa ne, ma inyo se manyo ori so maana kadekõ i oradui gomõ ame.

¹¹ Bope siwarã ame oradui i mi ame. Ne oso si mitã bo sosina ame ara ne, iinina kuira.

¹² Si maturi mama to mana kusia gogbe igbã i mi iso ne, iikote so bo wũ boana ngo losi kudo? Yee so boba ori gogbe ne, boisu bobara kuira. Bosu ira biara bosia so iso so boibasukuira botẽra Kristo Itõme Bielea ori kukakoi.

¹³ Miye kukaako so mma nse mabara karabara i Yaa isoreyo ne, mmo mase mafõ ma aradea maboregu. Fie mma nse mafẽ ara matã Yaa i isorekasege iso ne, mmo mase mafõ ma adera maboregu.

¹⁴ Ngbo ame kere i Bosate otã so mma nse mapẽ Itõme Bielea imomo ne, itõme nemo iye ame maade ara maqi.

¹⁵ Atoa so loba ori gogbe ne, loibara ã karabara. Loito lotsere mi oko gogbe so si lowanyi mi nne nde wũ okpe. Si lokpi kora ne, ile me ido so oturi aanyo ira ne iso loawo ndamu ode pupurii.

¹⁶ Nna ori loakole so kato i Itõme Bielea ne loto loye iso. Ndzo mide mitã me si losẽ so loito loye Yaa itõme!

¹⁷ Si lobara wũ karabara ku otu xoa ne, iyo loanyo ori lotã kuso ifo.

Yee ne, loto lobara kã ala Bosate lopia me so lobara fie Yaa loyedza me i kã kanya.

¹⁸ Mme kuso loafõ iyo? Wũ kuso nde so loaye Itõme Bielea nemo kere. Fie loibara ole go loba karabara lotã wũ kusia.

¹⁹ Oturi go nsigu so lofe fie lona i kuwẽ kayirino. Yee lobara so obiana odabo so loawo maturi gbodzo oko obo Bosate kore.

²⁰ Owi go loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase ndẽ ne, lose ngbã le o Yudase awe so loawo ma oqi otã Bosate. Yee so lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose le ngo nse obara i mmara iso so si loawo ma okpadzẽ obo Bosate kore.

²¹ Ngbo ame lobara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso so si loawo ma oqi otã Bosate. Nnegbe iite so lota loye i Yaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaã ne, Kristo mmara iso nto lofe.

²² Si lopia i mma kafõkade nna ole ndẽ ne, lose lobara so le ma awe so loawo ma okpadzẽ obo Bosate. Ne oso nse lokpesera so ira biara lotã maturi odudu i ori biara iso so si loawo mawẽ oqi otã Bosate.

²³ Itõme Bielea oso lobara nwagbe odudu so loana isoyo ne mpia i karabara ame.

²⁴ Miye sekelee so si mato matere ise ne, maturi gbodzo nse matere, yee owẽ saã pe nse ode iso. Ne oso mitere ise so miade iso mifo ikoto.

²⁵ Obiara go nse otere ise ne, ose ofo ikpadzẽ so si ãade iso. Ikoto ne mase fo ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. Yee bo ne, boaledza so botã ikoto ne loise inina inya.

²⁶ Nnegbe oso nse lotere tororo so loadae iwẽi ne. Ne oso ana lose le ngo nse okpẽ imami yee loise lope akama i owiri ame ne.

²⁷ Nse lotã wũ sosina ofo akama gbodzo so loabosẽ karõ. Alaso si loyere maturi Itõme Bielea fie mafiniki ne, loito lobie so maayere me i kawirikõ so loikote.

Paulo Otã Mmara I Aḡo Isore Iso.

¹ Wũ manyii, lobie sɔ manyigi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idɔdɔ ɔsegu ma, ikɔ ma ɔduɔdu fie maki i Ɔpo Retea ndẽ mafe.

² Ƴaa ɔsu idɔdɔ gu Ɔpo Retea ɔbara Ƴaa itupie kubarara ɔtã ma le Mose masiaidze awe.

³ Ma ɔduɔdu ɔde Siwarã ame aradea awẽ saã.

⁴ Fie mane Siwarã ame ndu miwẽ saã memɔ. Mane ndu me lobore i Siwarã ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nemɔ nde Kristo mɔmɔ ne.

⁵ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame kɔra ne, so iigɔ Ƴaa i ma mawẽ iso ala ma nsegbai ɔso. Ne ɔso ne, makpi i fafuĩ ame.

⁶ Nwagbe ɔduɔdu de ara isuã si ite bo sɔ ara wa nse abɔ ikpi si adaakpẽ bo ɔkã le ma awe,

⁷ Ƴee bosu so botã aḡɔsɔrera le ma awe. Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Maturi ɔba maasakanya sɔ mato mapia so isoxo, Ƴee ma isoxo ɔba iakpese itarẽ gu asɔrɔ idɛ kato.”

⁸ Iikote sɔ boade asɔrɔ kumego mabara fie i iyi iwẽ saã iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyo ite ɔkpi.

⁹ Midaatã bola Bosate bonyo le kumego mabara fie maɣe ɔdodo ma makpi.

¹⁰ Fie midaatã bota boya Ƴaa iso le kumego i ma mawẽ ɔbara fie Ƴaa Kpabo go nto kukpi ole ɔwɔra ma.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ɔba ma iso si iade ara isuã itã maturi. Matsere wã mase ana sɔ si boasu boka so alaso kayiiso kawirikɔ ɔwi ame bopia kinio.

¹² Ɔbiara go nse obu sɔ ɔɣe teteree ne, ɔnyo kukaako sɔ ɔibabore ɔrɔ.

¹³ Ilainyo igbã biara ne looba mi iso ne, ne ame kere nse iba i ɔturi biara iso ne. Ƴee Ƴaa se ɔbara i ɔ itɔme iso sɔ ɔibatã ilainyo ɔwe ole ido fo kafokade. Fie ana ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã-ɔ ole sɔ aawo ɔya teteree fie ɔate-ɔ ori go iso aaki fie aabore i ne ame.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, midji so miboregu i iḡsore ame.

¹⁵ Nto loka mi le manogbadze awe, ne ɔso mi mɔmɔ mikere ara wa nto loyere mi minyo.

¹⁶ Ikɔi ne bose bose ala ɔporɔ katɔ fie bose bopɛ Ƴaa siba i ne iti ne, si bone ara i ne ame ne, iɣe itã Bosate ima. Fie boɔoboɔo go bose boɔe i ɔporɔ katɔ ana ne, ɔɣe ɔtã Bosate sosina.

¹⁷ Atoa sɔ bosu gbodzoo ne, go boɔoboɔo ikuri iwẽ i bo ɔduɔdu se boɔe ɔso ne sosina siwẽ ka boɔe.

¹⁸ Mibu Israel mabi minyo. Mma nse maɔe ara wa masu masore Ƴaa ne, maɔbara mawẽ ku Ƴaa i ma isore ame.

¹⁹ Be ɔso nto loyɛ ngbo? Ɔɣe loto sɔ aḡo wa mapo Ƴee ara wa masu masore wã ne, ira iwẽ idɛ?

²⁰ Ooxo! Nne loto loyere mi nde sɔ, ara wa mase masu masore aḡo ne, siwarã lalaa siɔe masu wã matã, iide Ƴaa. Fie loito lobie sɔ miɔe kulaa ku siwarã lalaa kusiwẽ.

²¹ Iile sɔ miane miboregu i Bosate ikɔi ame miledza ine iboregu i siwarã lalaa ana ikɔi ame. Iikote sɔ miade ara i Bosate ɔporɔ katɔ i isoreyo mise mialedza aradea idɛ i siwarã lalaa kasorekɔ ana.

²² Eɛbere ɔbie boto sɔ Bosate si ɔna sikipã ɔkpẽ sirere? Bofɔ boɔe sɔ boba ole boɔo wũ?

²³ Bose boɣe sɔ, “Ɔri pia sɔ boabara ira biara.” Gbaã idɛ. Ƴee iide ira biara nle. Ɔri pia sɔ boabara ira biara, Ƴee iide ira biara nde kusia itã bo.

²⁴ Fɔɔedze kuwẽ si ɔdaabie ɔ ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpe, Ƴee ɔbie nne loakote ɔ malaa.

²⁵ Aba ɔri aaxa sina igbã biara dze mato marɔdɛ adɛ. Ƴee iikote sɔ ala ɔkare sɔ sina sekelea siɔe eɛbere kuxo masu masore.

²⁶ Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Kayi gu kã ara ɔduɔdu wa mpia i kã ame ne, Bosate mba.”

²⁷ Si ngo loide fɔɔedze ɔkpere-ɔ sɔ ba degu wũ ara fie atɔrã sɔ aase ne, ibiara ne ɔtã-ɔ sɔ de ne, de Ƴee daakare ano sɔ isekele eɛbere iisekele.

28 ƳEE si ɔrere ɔɣere-ɔ sɔ kuyɔ masu aɗera wamɔ masɔre ala ne, daaɗe. Si iide ngbo ne, kaɣere to kaadɗa ngomɔ.

29 Iide fɔ gɔ fɔ loɗe ara wamɔ i kaɣere aɗaa. ƳEE ngo lonya-ɔ fie ɔɣere-ɔ i kaɣere aɗaa. Ɔrere aawo ɔkare sɔ, “Si loba ɔri loabara irere ne, be ɔso fie ɔturi mama kaɣere ɔso ne, loanyua ɔbara?”

30 Si lope Ƴaa siba i aradɗa wa ɔtã me iti ne, be ɔso fie ɔmama aabu sɔ loɣere wũ i wã iti gɔ loɗe Ƴaa siba?”

31 ƳEE i bo ɔɗe gu ɔne ame ne, ikote sɔ boabara wã ɔɗuɗu botã Ƴaa iyere kato ikɔle.

32 Midaabara kaira ne loatẽ ma Yudase ɣee mma loiɗe ma Yudase ɣee mafɔɗɗe Ƴaa kɔre ɔri.

33 Mibara le kumego nse lobara wũ ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwẽ iso. Loise lobie wũ ɔnowẽ saã ɔkpe, ɣEE nne loabara fie iadɗe isee itã ɔbiara idj.

11

1 Misore wũ nsegbai le kumego mme wũ nto losore Kristo nsegbai.

Kristo Nɗe Ɔturi Biara Iti.

2 Nse lole mi alaso mise minyigi me ɔwi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wã iso ɔwi biara.

3 ƳEE loto lobie sɔ minɔ karɔ kukaako sɔ ne, Kristo nɗe ɔturi biara iti. Ɔrerẽ nɗe ɔ ore iti fie Ƴaa nɗe Kristo iti.

4 Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gɔ nse ɔkparama kayi ɣee ɔpe Ƴaa itɔme imomo i Ƴaa iyo fie ɔsu ira ɔfu so iti ne, ɔto ɔpia Kristo kunuare.

5 Ɔrɔgo gɔ ana nse ɔkparama kayi ɣee ɔpe Ƴaa itɔme imomo i Ƴaa iyo fie ɔinyi ɗuku iti ne, ɔto ɔpia ɔ ɔrã kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ɔ gu ngo lokparẽ ɔ iti ndẽ.

6 Si ɔrɔgo ɔrere sɔ ɔibanyi ɗuku iti ne, iyo ɔmoɗ ɔkpariẽ. Fie si iti ikparẽ se ibo ɔrɔgo ano karɔ ne, iyo ɔnyi ɗuku iti.

7 Ɔrerẽ ɣEE ne, iikote sɔ ɔasu kaira ɔfu iti ala Ƴaa ɔbara wũ le kumego ɔse. Ɔ nse ɔɗi Ƴaa kuware ɔte ne. Fie ɔrɔgo ana se ɔɗi ɔrerẽ kuware ɔte.

8 Alaso karɔkasekɔ ne, iide ɔrɔgo i Ƴaa ɔɗe katɔ ɔbara. ƳEE ne, ɔbara ɔrɔgo ɔbɔregu i ɔrerẽ ame.

9 Iide ɔrɔgo ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔbara ɔrerẽ. ƳEE ɔrerẽ iso i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔrɔgo.

10 Kato makpabo ɔso ne, ikote sɔ ɔrɔgo aasu ɗuku ɔnyi iti si ɔte sɔ ɔpia i ɔ ɔrã kayirino.

11 Atoa sɔ ise ngbo ne, mafɔɗɗe ma nɗe mawẽ ku Kristo kase iise ngbo. Ɔrɔgo iisigu so fie ɔrerẽ ana iisigu so.

12 Alaso kumego mabara ɔrɔgo maɗi i ɔrerẽ ame ne, ngbo ame i ɔrɔgo ana se ɔɣe ɔrerẽ ne, ɣEE ara ɔɗuɗu ne, Ƴaa kɔre abɔre.

13 Mi momo minyo si ikote sɔ ɔrɔgo aaya ɔkparama kayi sɔ ɔifu so ara iti?

14 Ngbã momo kɔra ɔte bo sɔ iile sɔ ɔrerẽ iti aafe iyi. Si ɔrerẽ iti ɔyi kpitii ne, ka ise ikpẽ wũ kunuare.

15 ƳEE si ɔrɔgo iti ɔyi ne, idɗe kuware itã wũ. Alaso Ƴaa lotã wũ siwerẽ tagbaraa sɔ ɔsu ɔfu iti.

16 ƳEE si ɔrere to ɔbie sɔ ɔkpadzẽ itɔme negbe ne, nne kotoo loɣere wũ nɗe sɔ, kaira siina gɔ loɣe idɗe nnegbe fie mafɔɗɗe ɔɗuɗu ana iisitorã i kaira mama iso.

Kumego Boase Bosate Ɔporɔ Katɔ

17 I ara wa nto loba loate ngbe ame ne, loibawo mi ɔle. Alaso si miba miasare sɔ mito misore Ƴaa ne, ara see wa nse abɔre i mi isare ame iisi le ara lalaa.

18 Iɗeakatɔ nɗe sɔ, lonɔ sɔ si misakanya le mafɔɗɗe ne, miɣɣe so i akuri ame. Lofɔ itɔme negbe loɗe.

19 Ina ɣaa sɔ kakpadzẽ pia i mi ndẽ si iate ikpaki ne mpia i mma nɗe mafɔɗɗe gbaã gu mma loiɗe ndẽ.

20 Si misakanya ne, iide Bosate ɔporɔ katɔ aɗera mise miɗe.

21 Alaso si miba miasakanya ne, miise miya misia so fie mise mitse adera idɛ. Ne ɔso ɔwi go i kukā to mawē ne, mawē ka marē ndā.

22 Mina ayo ngbegɔ miade ara mine ndā? Be ɔso mito mi-bie so miapia Yaa mafɔdedze ikuri kunuare mikuti misopara mafɔdedze werɛba? Be si nyere mi? Loibawo mi ɔle i nnegbe ame. Ooɔo!

23 Alaso nne lofo lobɔregu i Bosate kɔre nto lote mi ngbe. Kasē ga ame maɔi Bosate Yesu matā ne, ɔsu boɔobodo.

24 Go ɔpe Yaa siba ne, ɔbese boɔobodo ɔɣe so, “Wū siturina dze losu losɔre Yaa lotā mi ngbe ne. Mifo miɛ si misu minyigi me.”

25 Ngbo ame go made ara maro ne, ɔsu ikoi, ne ɔɣe so, “Ikoi negbe nde nne i Yaa ɔsu ɔto ɔnyigu mi kanya ɣete ga wū ima nde ikpari ne. ɔwi biara go miane ne, misu minyigi me ala.”

26 Nnegbe ɔte so ɔwi biara go miade ɣee miane i ikoi negbe ame ne, mito mikama Bosate kukpi gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go ɔaledza iba.

27 Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse ɔde Bosate adera wagbe ɣee ɔne i ikoi negbe ame i ɔri go loikote iso ne, ɔde ipo ala ɔiware Bosate siturina gu ɔ ima.

28 Ne ɔso ɔbiara si ɔbo so ame kukaako fie ɔade boɔobodo goɔbe fie ɔane i Bosate ikoi negbe ame.

29 Alaso ngo loise ɔware Bosate Siturina fie ɔse ɔde boɔobodo goɔbe ɣee ɔne i ikoi negbe kanya ne, ɔse ɔde, ɔne atɔme iɣe ɔtā so.

30 Ne lotā so gbodzoo i mi ndē to manye, somina na ma ɔle, fie mawē ana ɔokpi ne.

31 Si bobo so ame kukaako bokpa so ne, Yaa iibaɣegu bo atɔme.

32 ɣee si Bosate ɔɣegu bo atɔme fie ɔkpadzē bo kutsue ne, iyo Yaa iibawɔra bo gu mma loide mafɔdedze.

33 Ne ɔso ne manyii, si misakanya so mito miba miade Bosate adera ne, miya misia so.

34 Si kukā to ɔrere ne, ɔde ara i ɔ iyo so Yaa iibaɣegu mi atɔme le ikuri awe. Si looba ne, loaka mi i ara tsɔra iso.

12

Paulo ɔde Ika I Siwarā Ame Karatā Iso

1 Kiniɔ ne wū manyii, i ɔko go mitsere me i Yaa Siwarā karatā iso ne, loito lobie so kuira aawere mi.

2 Miɣe so ɔwi go miɛ maɣɔsɔredze ne, mitā ara wa nna ngbā ɔde mi iso fie abara karabara i mi iso.

3 Ne ɔso lobie so mitsue so ɔbiara go i Yaa Siwarā to side iso iibawo ɔɣe so, “Sigbari si siba i Yesu iso.” Ngbo ame ana i kuwē iibawo ɔɣe so, “Yesu nde Bosate,” si Siwarā Bielea iito side wū iso ne.

4 Siwarā karatā gbodzoo pia, ɣee Siwarā siwē saā side lotā kā.

5 Bose bobara Yaa karabara i siri agbāagbā iso, ɣee Bosate ɔwē saā karabara boto bobara.

6 Karabara agbāagbā ana pia, ɣee Yaa goɔo ame nse ɔtā ɔle fie maabara kā ne.

7 Karatā biara ga i ɔrere ba ne, Yaa Siwarā lotā wū so ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔtā maturi ɔduɔdu kusia.

8 Yaa Siwarā ɔtā ɔwē iwola ne loatā so ɔawo maturi ika ɔde. ɔmama ana ne, Siwarā ɔtā wū inogba ne ɔade ala maturi ika fie maano karɔ.

9 ɔmama ana ba kafokade siare iki i Siwarā dzemo ame ame. Fie ɔmama ne, Siwarā dzemo ame ɔtā wū sinye isa karatā.

10 Siwarā se sitā ɔwē ɔle so ɔabara awawāra, ɔmama ne, Yaa itɔme iɣe, ɔmama ana ne, Siwarā agbāagbā itsue idji ite. Fie ɔmama ɔ wū ne, side agbāagbā iɣe. ɔmama ana ne, side agbāagbā karɔ idji.

11 Ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ne, Yaa Siwarā siwē saā dzemo karabara kade. Sise siɣe maturi karatā le kumego sibie.

12 Kuturidziri de kuwē ɣee ngoi agbāagbā pia i kɔ iso. Ngbo ame

i Kristo de owẽ ne, xee õba ngoi agbãagbã.

¹³ Maki i Siwarã siwẽ saã ame mabara bo kuturidziri kuwẽ. O Yudase ađe o-o, aide o Yudase o-o, osande ađe o-o, asigu so o-o, bo odudu Yaa itupie kubarara kuwẽ gomo ame i Siwarã otã bo ne. Siwarã siwẽ saã dzemo ame ndu masu matã bo bone ne.

¹⁴ Kuturidziri ne, kuidẽ ira iwẽ kere. Xee ara agbãagbã losakanya abara kuturidziri.

¹⁵ Si kukpa oxe so, "Go iide korõ lođe oso ne, loide kuturidziri kakpai ne, iyo kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?"

¹⁶ Fie si kutsue ana oxe so, "Go iide me nde inomi oso ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso" ne, iite so kutsue iisimatã i kuturidziri iso?

¹⁷ Si kuturidziri odudu ne inomi kuđe ne, nda kuabara fie kuano ara? Si kutsue ana kere ana kuđe ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ofiã?

¹⁸ Xee si bokarã ino ne, boanya so Yaa osu sosina ira biara omatãra i ngbego odoe so iwe.

¹⁹ Si kuturidziri odudu ne, ira ka iwẽ kere ide ne, nda iase?

²⁰ Xee le kumego boonya ne, oturi iso ara osi, xee kuturidziri de kuwẽ.

²¹ Ne oso inomi iibawo korõ oxere so, "Loito lobie-o i wũ kuirã ame." Iti ana iibawo kukpa oxere so, "Ainya me i kuirã ame."

²² Kuturidziri ngoi me lonyo xekpete mido ne, si mina boibawo kuirã obara.

²³ Ngoi me boise boware ne, me korã bose bodzue kukaako bođo ne. Fie ngoi me loikote so boadi bosõ i ogbami ne, bose bokola me kukaako.

²⁴ Boise bobara ngbo botã ngoi me nto mile onyo. Xee Yaa ofinikira nroõ i kuturidziri iso so bose boware ngoi me nna ole bođo.

²⁵ Obara ngbo so si ixexeso iibawe i kuturidziri ame, xee kakoi biara aaware ka ola.

²⁶ Fie si kuturidziri kakoi kawẽ to kanya ibo ne, sosina odudu se sinya ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakoi kawẽ ne, ngoi tsora odudu se mina isoxo.

²⁷ Ne oso mi odudu mamatã i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie bođe o sosina ngoi iwẽ iwẽ.

²⁸ I mafodẽde ikuri ame ne, Yaa osu bo odudu osia i ngbego lokote bo. Ma deakatõ nde katõmemasẽde, manyoã nde Yaa kanyamadide, matẽare nde maratẽde, iyo mma nse mabara awawãra fie mma mba sinye isa ole, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matõdẽde gu mma nse maye side agbãagbã ana.

²⁹ Iide maturi odudu nde katõmemasẽde xee kanyamadide xee maratẽde. Ngbo ame iide obiara mba ole go osu obara ala awawãra ne.

³⁰ Iide obiara mba ole go mase masu masa sinye xee maye side agbãagbã xee mađi ara wa maye karõ.

³¹ Ne oso misu mi situ misia i karatã ga lokole kato kađo iso.

Kinio ne, loate mi nne lonya ido wã odudu.

13

Nne I Kuđe De.

¹ Si loawo side agbãagbã wa i maturi gu Yaa makpabo odudu se maye oxe fie loise lođe maturi ne, wũ kutsue ixe odudu ne, siefe kere ide le ipoodze mato masa.

² Si loawo Yaa kanya ođi fie loano awerera karõ, loba inogba odudu fie loba kafokađe ga loawo abe orui fie lona kuđe ne, loide kuirã.

³ Si losu wũ karana odudu lotã mawereba fie lotã matsuedza me xee lona kuđe lotã maturi ne, loide kuirã.

⁴ Kuđe se kuxara so, kuba kayiribielea. Kuisse kubẽbe ano, kuisse kukole so kato, kuisse kuđe ndamu.

⁵ Kuđe na atsuele, kuisse kubie kõ onowẽ saã okpe, kuisse kuna sikipã malamala. Kuđe iise kumõẽ akpi kupia i otu ame dzoroo.

⁶ Kuisse kuna isoxo i ikpi iso. Xee so se sixo kõ i isee iso.

⁷ Kuḍɔɛ sɛ kufo ira biara pɔkɔsɔɔ, nroɔ̄ iise mifẽ kɔ̄ i ɔriinyɔ gu kafɔkaɗe ame, kuḍɔɛ ba ɔdzini.

⁸ Kuḍɔɛ na kawirikɔ̄. Yaa kanya idji to iafe, siɗe agbãagbã iye to iafe, fie inɔgba ana ɔwi to ɔafe.

⁹ Alaso inɔgba gu kanya idji karatã ga i Yaa ɔtã bo ne, iiro ɔyi.

¹⁰ Ɔwi go i nne loyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro ɔyi ɔwi to ɔafe.

¹¹ Ɔwi go loɗe ɔbiɛɛ ne, loɗe ika le ɔbiɛɛ awe, lobu iti ame le ɔbiɛɛ fie wũ ara karɔ̄ inɔ ana ɔse le ɔbiɛɛ. Yee kinio go loomɔ ne, loonyua sibiɛɛ ɔwi ara lose ala ana me kusia.

¹² Ara wa boto bonyɔ kinio ne, boto bonya furufuru le aɔɔɔɔɔ ame boto bonyɔ. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara anɔ ku anɔ. Ara wa loye kinio ne, aiyi pelepele yee kama kama ne, nto loatsue wã kukaako le kumego ame i Yaa ye me kukaako.

¹³ Ne ɔso ne, ara ka ate aɗe mpia. Wã nde kafɔkaɗe, ɔriinyɔ gu kuḍɔɛ. Yee nne lomɔ idjo i wã ɔɗuɗu ame nde kuḍɔɛ.

14

Ara Ite I Siwarã Ame Karatã Mama Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso kuḍɔɛ si kuɗe nne mi- atere misiai miɗo, yee mibie siwarã ame karatã mama ana titirio Yaa itõme kanya idji.

² Ngo nse ɔye siɗe agbãagbã ne, iide maturi ɔto ɔɗegu ika yee Yaa ɔto. Alaso kuwẽ iise ɔno karɔ̄, yee ɔto ɔye ara werɛa iki i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame.

³ Yee ngo nse ɔɗi Yaa itõme kanya ɔtã maturi ne, ɔse ɔbuai ma so maamɔ, ɔpia ma ɔle gu kaɔɔra.

⁴ Ngo nto ɔye siɗe dze i kuwẽ iito ɔno karɔ̄ ne, ɔ̄ kere nto ɔbuai so. Yee ɔturi go nse ɔye Yaa itõme ne, ɔse ɔbuai mafɔɗɗe ikuri ɔɗuɗu.

⁵ Ito me ɔkã so mi ɔɗuɗu aawo siɗe agbãagbã ɔye. Yee si miawo Yaa itõme kanya ɔɗi ɔtã maturi ne, iawe me ɔmerẽ ibua. Alaso ngo nse ɔɗi Yaa itõme kanya ɔtã maturi

ne, ɔba kusia ɔɗo ngo nse ɔye siɗe agbãagbã, yee si ɔrere pia go ɔawo ara wa ɔto ɔye karɔ̄ ɔɗi ne, iyo mafɔɗɗe ikuri to iana katɔ̄ ise.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, si loba mi kɔre fie nto loye siɗe agbãagbã dze miito minɔ karɔ̄ ne, mme kusia miana miɗi i ne ame? Yee si loba ku Yaa idji ite irere yee inɔgba irere yee Yaa itõme irere yee ara ite irere ne, iade mi kusia.

⁷ Ngbo ame ise i kadadã gu ɔsango go ame ngbã na yee si mafẽ ne, ise idji silɔ. Si silɔ agbãagbã iibore kukaako ne, nda maabara maatsue kuka go ɔturi to ɔfẽ?

⁸ Si ngo lofẽ kadadã iifẽ kukaako ɔte nne ɔto ɔye ne, nda i maturi aaledza so matã kakkpã?

⁹ Ngbo ame ise i ngo nse ɔye ara i siɗe agbãagbã ame fie maturi iito manɔ nne ɔto ɔye karɔ̄ ne. Ɔwiri ame kere ɔto ɔɗe ika ɔpia.

¹⁰ Siɗe agbã gbozoo pia i kayiiso fie ku siɗe na dze nna karɔ̄.

¹¹ Yee si ɔrere iito ɔno siɗe dze nto loye ne, iyo loɗe ɔfo i ɔ̄ kɔre fie ɔ̄ wũ ɔɗe ɔfo i wũ kɔre.

¹² Go anɔ ɔreɛ mi mito mibie siwarã ame karatã ne, mitã so mi anɔ aareɛ i karatã ga loamora mafɔɗɗe ikuri iso.

¹³ Ngo nse ɔye siɗe agbãagbã si ɔtã Yaa iti so atã wũ siɗe karɔ̄ idji si ɔawo nne ɔye karɔ̄ ɔɗi.

¹⁴ Alaso si nto lokparama kayi i siɗe dze loito lonɔ ame ne, wũ siwarã siɗe nto sikparama kayi yee iide wũ adzuni.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso be loabara? Loakparama kayi gu wũ siwarã, yee loakparam- agu wũ adzuni fie loaka kuka ana ku wũ siwarã gu wũ adzuni.

¹⁶ Fie si aye ape Yaa siba i fo siwarã ame kerekere ne, nda i fo ɔlaa go nyɛ i fo kɔre aabara fie ɔano nne ato aye fie ɔatorã ɔsia so iba ngbo go ɔino nne aye karɔ̄?

¹⁷ Iawo ɔɗe so tee abua ape Yaa siba, yee maturi tsora iina kusia i fo kayi ikparama ame.

18 Nto lope Yaa siba so nse loxe side agbāagbā loḍo mi oḍuḍu.

19 Yee i kasarekō ne, loabie so loaxe atōme aru wa loasu lote maturi ara ido so loaxe atōme gbodzoo wa nna karō i side agbāagbā ame i maturi kore.

20 Wū manyii midaabara so mabiete i mi adzuni ame. Miḍe mabiete i akpi ibara ame xee i mi adzuni ame ne, miḍe mma loḍkpa anō.

21 I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate oxe so,

“Loadegu wū maturi ika i sifoḍe ame gu iki i mafō iso. Yee nnemo kora iibatā makā me atsue.”

22 Ne oso side agbāagbā ixe ne, ikparī ide itā mma loifo maḍe. Yee Yaa itōme ixe ne, mafōḍedze karabara kaḍe, iide mma loifo maḍe.

23 Ne oso si mafōḍedze oḍuḍu oḅa maasakanya fie obiara otse side agbāagbā ixe fie mma loide mafōḍedze pia i mi ndē ne, maibaḅe so mito milala?

24 Yee si mi ndē obiara to miḍi Yaa itōme kanya fie oturi fefea go loide fōḍedze oḅa mi ndē ne, oto ḵana ono itōme iwē ibara karabara i ō iso. Ōasu itōme ne ono oḅegu so atōme so kpibaradze oḍe.

25 Ara werēa wa mpia i ō otu ame to aabore aba oḅgami itā so ḵabo so karō ope agegē ole Yaa oxe so, “Gbaā, Yaa pia i mi ndē!”

Ōri Gō Iso I Mafōḍedze Ikuri Aabara Ma Kasumu.

26 Wū manyii, nne lobie so loaxe lobua i mi isare iso nde so, si miba miasakanya so miakparama kayi ne, omoi ba kuka, omama ara ite, omama ba idi ite. Ōmoi ana aaxe itōme i side agbāagbā ame, fie omama ana ba side agbā mama karō idi so ḵaḍi nne maḅe karō. Minyo so ira biara ne miabara ne, iatā mafōḍedze ikuri aamo ibua.

27 Si orere ba itōme i side agbāagbā ame ne, ma inyo xee ite

kere si ma nxe isia isia. Yee omama si oḍi nne maḅe karō.

28 Yee si kuwē na go ḵaḍi nne mato maḅe karō ne, iyo ma obiara si olo i kasarekō si oḍegu Yaa onowē ika.

29 Maturi inyo xee ite ma lofo silo maboregu i Yaa kore kere si ma nxe nne i Yaa oḅere ma. Ma tsora si marere ne ame kukaako manyo.

30 Si mma nsi i kasarekō mmo orere ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore ne, ngo nto oḍe ika si olo toto si otā ō olaa ori.

31 Ōri pia so mi oḍuḍu aaxe Yaa itōme, xee miḅe owē owē si obiara aawo ira osuā fie miapia so ole.

32 Ole go mase maḅe ala Yaa itōme ne, oḅia i ngo nto oḅe itōme ame so ḵawo oḍe so iso.

33 Alaso Yaa se oḅie so bobara ira biara i ori iso gu isobue ame.

Le kumego ise i mafōḍedze ikuri biara ame ne,

34 marōgo si malo i mi kasarekō so maibaḍe ika. Mana ori so maade ika, xee mabo so karō le kumego i Yaa mmara ote awe.

35 Si mato mabie so maakare irere manō ne, makare ma marā si maobo iyo. Alaso iba kunuare so orōgo ata oya oḍe ika i mafōḍedze ndē.

36 Mi kore i Yaa itōme ogodē? Eeḅere mi kore pe i Yaa itōme oḅo?

37 Si mi ndē orere oḅu so Yaa kanyaḍidze oḍe xee Siwarā Bielea pia i ō ame ne, ḵatsue so nne nto lote ne, ngbo i Yaa oḅie so ise ne.

38 Si orere osē itōme negbe ne, mi wū misē onyio.

39 Ne oso wū manyii, misu mi ano oḍuḍu misia i Yaa itōme kanya idi iso, xee midaanyua side agbāagbā ixe.

40 Mibara ira biara i ori iso i isekele ame.

15

Minyigi Nne Bofō Boḍe.

1 Wū manyii, kinio ne, lobie so minyigi Itōme Bielea ne loḅere mi fie mifo ne, fie miḅe teteree i ne ame.

² Si mimɔɛ Itɔme Bielea ne loyere mi mila teteree ne, miana ngbã, si iide ngbo ne, iyo mi kafokade na kusia kukuwɛ.

³ Nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore losu nto lotã mi. Nne lofo kuɣa ido pelepele nde so, Kristo okpi i bo akpi iti le kumego i Oko Sekelea ote.

⁴ Mabiara wũ, fie ʒaa otara wũ oɗi i makpise ndɛ i akpene ate kama i ʒaa itɔme kanya.

⁵ Oɗi so ote Petro gu katɔmemasɛdze iweo-inyo.

⁶ Ne kama ne, oɗi so ote ɔ masi-aidze ma loɗo maturi alafa aru ana. Ma gbodzo si ngbã ipe i nome ʒee ma mawɛ okpi koko.

⁷ Ne kama ne, oɗi so ote Yakobo gu katɔmemasɛdze tsɔra oɗuɗu.

⁸ Katsɔrakɔ ne, oɗi so ote me go maɣe kamakama.

⁹ Alaso mme nde otɔra i katɔmemasɛdze ndɛ oɗuɗu, fie loikote so maarɔ me so katɔmesɛdze alaso loti mafɔɗɛdze kama lobara ma kako.

¹⁰ ʒee ʒaa nnyainyo oso fie loɗe nne loɗe kinio. O kayiribielea ana iide siefe, alaso lobara karabara teteree loɗo katɔmemasɛdze tsɔra oɗuɗu, ʒee iide mme momo ole ame lobara, ʒee ʒaa ole go nto obara karabara i wũ ame oɗe.

¹¹ Ne oso mme loyere mi irere o-o, ma loyere mi o-o ne, ira ka iwɛ nemo kere boto boɣe fie ne mifo miɗe ne.

ʒaa Otara Kristo Oɗi I Makpise Ndɛ.

¹² Kinio ne, go bo itɔme ne boto boɣe nde so ʒaa otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ndɛ ne, be oso i mi ndɛ mawɛ to maɣe so ʒaa iisibatara makpise obo ngbã?

¹³ Si gbaã ide ne, ite so ʒaa iitara Kristo ɔ wũ oɗi i makpise ndɛ.

¹⁴ Fie si ʒaa iitara Kristo oɗi i makpise ndɛ ne, iyo bona kuiru ne boape imomo fie mi kafokade ana de siefe.

¹⁵ Nne lonyanyarĩ ido kora nde so ne, ite so boto bola sila bosia ʒaa iso so otara Kristo oboregu i makpise

ndɛ. Fie si gbaã i makpise iibata ne, iyo ɔitara Kristo ɔ wũ.

¹⁶ Ne oso si makpise iibata ne, iyo mitsue so ʒaa iitara Kristo ana oɗi i makpise ndɛ.

¹⁷ Fie si ʒaa iitara Kristo oɗi i makpise ndɛ gbaã ne, iyo mi kafokade na kusia kukuwɛ, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame.

¹⁸ Ne karɔ ana nde so, Kristo mafɔɗɛdze ma lookpi ana owo.

¹⁹ Si ngbã megbe ame onowɛ boba oriinyo i Kristo ame ne, iyo bo nde mma mba nnya boɗo pelepele i kayiiso.

²⁰ ʒee gbagbaã ide so ʒaa otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ndɛ. Ne nde bo ayaikama so mma oɗuɗu lokpi ne, mato maaledza ita.

²¹ Alaso kumego ame iki i oturi owɛ iso i kukpi obo i maturi ndɛ ne, ngbo ame ita ibore i makpise ndɛ ana aaki i oturi owɛ iso iba ne.

²² Kumego ame i kukpi obo maturi oɗuɗu iso alaso boɗe Adam mawa oso ne, ngbo ame i ʒaa to ɔaledza maturi oɗuɗu itara iboregu i makpise ndɛ iki Kristo iso ne.

²³ ʒee ʒaa to ɔatara obiara i owi go lokote iso. Kristo loɗe katɔ iyo ne kama mma lofo wũ maɗe ata ku owi go ɔaledza ikpese iba.

²⁴ Ne kama ne, kawirikɔ to kaaba, Kristo to ɔawora atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarã ame sile dze nto siɗe iso oɗuɗu. Oto ɔasu sigarakadekɔ opia i ɔ Ose ʒaa nroɔ ame.

²⁵ Alaso Kristo to ɔade iso gbogboogbo owi go i ʒaa aasu ɔ matsirise oɗuɗu opia i Kristo ngba kayirino.

²⁶ Tsirise tsɔra go ɔawora nde kukpi.

²⁷ Alaso Oko Sekelea oɣe so, “ʒaa to ɔasu ara oɗuɗu opia i ɔ ngba kayirino.” Fie ikpa sekelee so ara oɗuɗu ne, ʒaa go losu wã opia Kristo kayirino ne, Oibua i wã iso.

²⁸ Fie si ʒaa ɔosu ara oɗuɗu opia i Kristo kayirino oro ne, Kristo go nde ʒaa obi ana to ɔasu so opia i ʒaa

kayirino so Ƴaa onowẽ saã aade ara odudu iso.

²⁹ Kinio ne, mma lofo Ƴaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti ne, be loabore i ne ame itã ma? Si gbaã idẽ le kumego i mawẽ to maye so makpise ita kuiwẽ na ne, be oso i mmamo to mafõ Ƴaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti?

³⁰ Ana ne bo xee? Be oso fie bo ngbã aawe i imore ame owi biara?

³¹ Wũ manyii, kukpi to kugbere me kasẽ i kakome! Wũ kato ikoleso i mi iti so miabara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu oso nto lođi nnegbe loxe.

³² Si maturi kuxeme kere oso fie lokpẽgu maturi ma nse le maboi lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona lođi i ne ame? Fie si maturi iisibata mabore i makpise ame gbaã ne, iyo le kumego mapẽ igbã so ne, "Mitã bođe si bone, alaso korãkađe boto boakpi," de onukuare.

³³ Midaassosola so. Kulaa nyan-
yarĩa se kunina oturi see.

³⁴ Mikpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibara ara i ori iso. Nto loxere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpẽ mi so mi mawẽ iixe Ƴaa.

Paulo Dđe Ika I Siturina Iledza Ita Iso.

³⁵ Owẽ aakare so, "Nda i makpise aabara fie maaledza ita? Siturina simele igbã maawe?"

³⁶ Iikpa mi! Si mipia oradui i karõ ame ne, iise ire si iide katõ iburi.

³⁷ Fie oradui go apia i karõ ame ne, ibi kere idẽ le itita xee idziribi irere. Xee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibore i kumego ise fie apia ne i karõ ame.

³⁸ Ƴaa se otã idziribi negbe kumiamia go õ odõ. Dse otã oradui biara kumiamia go lokotegu wũ.

³⁹ Ara wa odudu mba ngbã sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbo ame nde maboi, kurodzaĩ gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.

⁴⁰ Ara wa i kudokpo ame pia fie karõ iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule okpaki ibore i karõ ara iso.

⁴¹ Kuxẽ ba kõ ifie, fie ogbaworeti ana ba õ ifie. Awãmi ifie ana okpaki. I awãmi kerekere ndẽ ne, ibiara ba kumego ise ifie.

⁴² Ngbo ame kere iase ku kawirikõ go Ƴaa aatara makpise mawe ngbã ne. Owi go mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi siđe mawe, xee owi go ka maata ne, maisibakpi.

⁴³ Owi go mabiara wũ ne, onyo nyanyarĩ, dõborõ, xee owi go ame õata obore i makpise ame ne, õare situri fie õawe ole ana.

⁴⁴ Owi go mabiara wũ ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi siđe.

Xee owi go ka õata ne, siwarã ame sosina õatagu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyo siwarã ame sire ana pia.

⁴⁵ Alaso i Oko Sekelea ame ne, ipia so, "Oturi deakatõ go nde Adam ne, Ƴaa obara wũ gbanadze." Xee Adam tsora gogbe ne, õ nde Siwarã dze nse sitã ngbã ne.

⁴⁶ Iide Siwarã ame ore kere lođe katõ, xee sosina ame ore fie kini i siwarã ame ore osiai.

⁴⁷ Adam deakatõ go i Ƴaa obara ne, sise mapõ wũ ala. Xee Adam tsora ne, Kato obore.

⁴⁸ Mma nde kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngo mapõ mađi i sise ame. Xee mma nde kato mare ne, mase le ngo lobore i kato.

⁴⁹ Ne oso kumego ame bopia siturina le ngo mapõ mađi i sise ame ne, ngbo ame boapia ngo lobore i kato kumiamia ne.

⁵⁰ Wũ manyii nne nto loxe karõ nde so, siturina gu ima iibawo Ƴaa sigarakadekõ ame obo. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ose so iisibakpi inya.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Minõ iwerera negbe. Bo odudu iibakpi. Xee i kadadã tsora ire ame ne, Ƴaa to õafinikira bo kumiamia. Jabara ne fie aama inomi abusi. Alaso si kadadã obe ne, Ƴaa to õatara makpise so maisibaledza ikpi manya fie õafinikira bo kumiamia.

⁵³ Alaso ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne loisibakpi.

⁵⁴ Ne ɔso si iɔba sɔ mafinikira ira ne nse ikpi ikpese nne loise ikpi ne, iyo ɔko Sekelea ame itɔme ne loxe sɔ, “Maɔwɔra kukpi, ide iso ɔɔba!” aaba i ne ame.

⁵⁵ Matsere ana sɔ.
“Kukpi, fɔ ide iso xee?”

Fie ɔle go ase ata bo ala xee?”

⁵⁶ Kukpi se kuna kɔ ɔle kuɔɔe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi ne wũ ne, ne ɔle ɔɔɔre i mmara ame.

⁵⁷ Xee bope Yaa go lotã bo ide iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

⁵⁸ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii ma loipia kuxe, miya teteree sɔ mi-ibarɔ. Mimɔẽ Bosate karabara mila kukaako alasɔ miye sɔ ira biara ne miabara mitã Bosate ne, iibaɔe siefe.

16

Karatã Itã Yaa Maturi Xete.

¹ Kinio ne, i nne mitsere mikare me i karatã ga miasu mibuai mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri i Yudea iso ne, mibara nne loxere mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Galatia sɔ mabara.

² Kɔsiɔa biara ne, ɔbiara si ɔɔi ira ɔse i ɔ karabara kanya sɔ si loba ne, ara ito kuiwẽ iisibawe.

³ Si loba ne, loatsere ɔko lotã mma i mi mɔmɔ midj sɔ masu mi karatã makelegu Yerusalem.

⁴ Si inya sɔ mme wũ losiai ma ne, iyo bo ɔɔɔɔɔ ka boakɛɛ.

Paulo Adzuni Wa ɔbara.

⁵ Nto loaki i Makedonia fie loabo mi kɔre alasɔ loxe sɔ loaki i mmɔ tɔtɔ.

⁶ Ito ibara me sɔ nto loade ayi arẽsaã i mi kɔre mmɔ. Siainyo ɔyu ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, nto loawe i mi kɔre fie ka miadi me ɔri loakeɛ ngbego loakeɛ.

⁷ Loito lobie sɔ loatere ise lorui i mi kɔre xee loawe ise iabo ɔwi go i Bosate aatã me.

⁸ Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyi iso.

⁹ ɔri siare ɔbusi ngbe ɔtã karabara ga lofo kuxa gbaã atoa sɔ matsirise gbodzoo ɔta maye me iso.

¹⁰ Si Timoteo ɔba mi kɔre ne, mifo wũ kukaako alasɔ Bosate karabara

kaɔe ɔto ɔbara le kumego nto lobara awe.

¹¹ Midaanyo wũ le ɔbiere xee mibuai wũ sɔ ɔ irise aase katɔ i isobue ame sɔ ɔaba ɔatu me alasɔ nto lonyo ɔri sɔ ma gu bo manyii tsɔra aaba.

¹² I bo ɔnyii Apolo itɔme iso ne, looxere wũ ɔwi gbodzoo sɔ ɔ gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mama si maba maanyo mi xee ɔitɔrã sɔ ɔaba kinio. Si ɔna ɔri ɔwi mama xee ne, ɔto ɔaba.

So Imala Atɔme.

¹³ Midzue sɔ si miya teteree i kafɔkaɔe ame. Mina ɔtu si miwe ɔle.

¹⁴ Mibara mi karabara ɔɔɔɔɔ i kuɔɔe ame.

¹⁵ Miye Stefana gu ɔ iyo maturi. Ma nde maturi deakatɔ ma lofiniki i Akaia ibuti ame. Masu sɔ matã Yaa maturi ibuai. Wũ manyii, loto mi i kukpa

¹⁶ sɔ minyo mmagbe igbã nsegbai gu mama ma lobuai mapia kube i karabara ame si mitã sɔ ma igbã loakɔko mi.

¹⁷ So ɔɔo me sɔ Stefana gu Fotunato gu Akaiko ɔba maabo alasɔ ise me le mi loonya.

¹⁸ Matã sɔ so ɔɔo me gbaã ɔle xete ɔba me le kumego iba-ɔ iso. Le sɔ boasia maturi magbe igbã ikpari boware ma.

¹⁹ Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Asia karɔ iso ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔya mi o-o! Akwila gu Priskila gu ikuri ne nse isare i ma iyo sɔ maya mi kukaako i Bosate iyere ame.

²⁰ Manyii ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia ngbe ɔya mi o-o!

Miya so i kuɔɔe ame le manyii awe.

²¹ Mme mɔmɔ kɔrɔ losu lotsere sɔ, “Mme Paulo mme nto loya mi o-o!”

²² ɔturi biara go loise ɔɔɔe Bosate ne, sigbari si siba i ɔnyii iso. O Bosate, ba!

²³ Bosate Yesu nnyainyo si iwegu mi.

²⁴ Wũ kuɔɔe si kuwegu mi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

2 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Korintose

1 Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ame loɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu wũ ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe botã Ƴaa mafɔɔedze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nɔe Ƴaa mare i Akaia karɔ iso mmɔ.

2 Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Ƴaa Siba I Inyewe Ame.

3 Mitã bopɔe Ƴaa gɔ nɔe Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba, nnyainyɔ Ɔse gɔ kɔre i bo ibuai ɔɔɔɔɔ se ibɔre.

4 Ɔse ɔpia bo kɔrɔ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame sɔ bo wũ boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. Ibuai ne igbã bofo i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ne ame igbã boasu bobuai maturi ne.

5 Kumegɔ ame boba kaɔekɔ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbɔ ame iki i ɔ ame bɔse bona Ƴaa ibuai siare ana ne.

6 Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbɔ sɔ si Ƴaa aabuai mi, ɔfo mi ɔpia ngbã. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbɔ sɔ si Ƴaa aabuai mi sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumegɔ bo wũ bɔse boya teteree i inyewe nɛmɔ igbã kanya.

7 Boba ɔriinyɔ ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boye sɔ kumegɔ ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbɔ ame ana i Ƴaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

8 Wũ manyii, bobie sɔ bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karɔ iso. Mabara bo amumuɔ sɔ ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyɔ sɔ boakpese bowe ngbã kɔra.

9 Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maɔtã bo! Ƴee iba ngbɔ sɔ si boasu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia i Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã iso ne, iide bo mɔmɔ iso.

10 Ɔɔɔ bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto ɔɔɔ bo ana. Gbaã ne, boto bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ɔto ɔɔɔ bo ana,

11 ala miyegu bo i kayi ikparama ame. Iyɔ maturi gbodzoo aape Ƴaa siba i bo iti sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔkã kayi ikparama gbodzoo atsue.

Paulo Ɔye Nne Ɔso Ɔfinikira Ɔ Adzuni.

12 Nne ɔso bɔse boɔe ndamu nɔe sɔ, bo situ iise sitã bo ipɔ alaso bomɔẽ sɔ bola i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ gu titirio mi ndẽ. Iide maturi inɔgba ame i nneɔbe ɔbɔre, Ƴee Ƴaa nse ɔnyɔ bo nnya sɔ boabusi bo situ boɔere mi ɔnukuare.

13-14 Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔno karɔ kere aɔe bɔsere botã mi. Atoa sɔ kiniɔ ne miino bo karɔ miro. Nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ miaba miano bo karɔ ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaledza iba fie miade ndamu i bo iso le kumegɔ bo wũ boade i mi iso.

15-16 Gɔ loye nneɔbe kukaako ɔso ne, lobara adzuni sɔ si loto lofe Makedonia ne, tee loaki i mi kɔre fie si lookpese ana ne, loaledza mmɔ iki sɔ miadi me ɔri fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbɔ ne iyɔ miana isoɔo ikpe inyɔ.

17 Gɔ lobara adzuni wamɔ fie lofinikira wã ne, iite sɔ nto lookpɔkɔtɔra mi i wũ adzuni ifinikira malamala ame sɔ loye aĩ lookpese loye sɔ ooɔo le kayiiso maturi awe.

18 Ƴee le kumegɔ i Ƴaa se ɔbara i ɔ itɔme iso gbaã ne, ngbɔ ame i nne bɔsere botã mi iide aĩ gu ooɔo ne.

19 Ƴaa ɔbi Yesu Kristo gɔ iso itɔme i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo ɔyere mi ne, ɔide aĩ gu ooɔo ɔturi Ƴee ngo nse ɔye aĩ ɔwi biara ɔɔe.

20 Alaso ɔ nɔe aĩ ɔtã Ƴaa itɔme biara ne ɔye ɔse i bo iso. Ne ɔso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bɔse boye sɔ, "Si iba ngbɔ," itã Ƴaa iyere kato ikole.

21 Ƴaa ɔtã sɔ bo gu mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔe mawẽ ku Kristo fie ɔ mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse ise sɔ boabara ɔ karabara.

22 Ɔ ɔɔe lose bo ikpo sɔ ɔ mare boɔe gɔ ɔsu ɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔpia i bo ame. Siwarã dzegbe nɔe ayaikama itã ara wa ɔledza ɔse ɔtã bo ne.

²³ Ƴaa mɔmɔ xe sɔ nto loɔɔe mi fie nnya kere lonyɔ mi ɔso loiba Korinto.

²⁴ Boito bobie sɔ nne bofo boɔe ne, boasẽ bopia mi, Ƴee boto bobaragu mi karabara sɔ miana isoɔɔo alaso mi kafokade xe teteree koko.

2

¹ Ne ɔso lobara adzuni sɔ loito loba mi kɔre loba loapia mi isoma ne.

² Alaso si lopia mi isoma ne, nna loakpese ɔpia me isoɔɔo? Kuwẽ siina idɔ mi ma ame lobie situ.

³ Ne ɔso lotsere ɔko gɔmɔ losese mi ne. Ala loibie sɔ loaba loapia mma ame lopia me isoɔɔo isoma. Alaso lofo loɔe sɔ si loba isoɔɔo ne, iyɔ mi wũ miba isoɔɔo.

⁴ Gbaã ɔko gɔ lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wũ ku idaa gbodzoo gu ɔtu gɔ mba ɔrɔrã gu nnɔme gbodzoo. Iide wũ adzuni loɔe sɔ loapia mi isoma, Ƴee si lote mi kumego loto loɔɔe mi.

Paulo Ɔsu Kpibaradze Ikpi Ɔtse Wũ.

⁵ Ne ɔso si ɔrere ikpi ibara ɔpia mi isoma ne, iide wũ ɔnɔwẽ ide ɔpia isoma, Ƴee boawo ɔxe sɔ ɔpia mi ɔɔɔɔu isoma. Loito lobie sɔ miafe wũ inyagalagu.

⁶ Ka ile sɔ mi kase siare ɔokpadzẽ wũ kutsue koko.

⁷ Kiniɔ ne, ka misu mitse wũ si mipia wũ katetere sɔ ɔibabo i imararãso ame itã ɔkpese kama pelepele.

⁸ Loto mi i kukpa sɔ midj mite wũ sɔ mito midɔe wũ ipe i kiniɔ.

⁹ Ne ɔso lotsere mi ɔko sɔ si lodzui kumego miye teteree gu si mito mibie sɔ miabara i ara wa lote mi iso.

¹⁰ Si misu ɔrere ikpi mitse wũ ne, iyɔ mme wũ losu lotse wũ. Fie si irere pia kɔra gɔ loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katã ala mi ɔso.

¹¹ Nnegbe loatã sɔ boatẽ Tsirise ɔri sɔ ɔibana ɔri kuwẽ i bo iso alaso boye ɔ siri lalaa.

Paulo Ɔbie Sɔ Si Ɔnɔ Itõme Ɔbɔregu I Tito Kɔre.

¹² Ɔwi gɔ loba sɔ loaxe Kristo Itõme Bielea i Troa ne, lonya sɔ Bosate ɔbusi ɔri sɔ loabara ɔ karabara i mmo.

¹³ Ƴee wũ ɔtu iitã me iwarã kuiwẽ alaso loinya wũ ɔnyii Tito i mmo. Ne ɔso lomala ma sɔ lorui lokelɛ Makedonia.

Kristo Ɔtã Sɔ Boɔe Iso.

¹⁴ Ƴee bope Ƴaa siba sɔ iki i kumego bobara mawẽ ku Kristo ɔso ne, ɔse ɔko bo ɔwi biara sɔ boasiai Kristo le ɔ maturi ma ɔmɔẽ i kakpã ame. Fie Ƴaa se ɔki i bo iso ɔɔi Kristo ɔte kayiiso ɔɔɔɔu le kumego ira se iforẽ kɔrɔkɔrɔ i kakɔi biara.

¹⁵ Bose le kua kɔrɔkɔrɔa gɔ i Kristo ɔtsuedza ɔtã Ƴaa fie bo iforẽ se iki i maturi ɔɔɔɔu ndẽ, mma lona idj gu mma nto mawɔ.

¹⁶ Mma lona idj ne, ide iforẽ kɔrɔkɔrɔa ne nse itã ngbã. Ƴee mma nto mawɔ ndẽ ne, ide iforẽ nyan-yaŕia ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote sɔ ɔawo karabara gagbe ɔbara?

¹⁷ Boise le maturi gbodzoo ma nse maki masu Ƴaa Itõme maɔe ala kuɔa. Ƴee gɔ Ƴaa lopia bo katõme ɔso ne, boto boxe Itõme i ɔnukuare ame le Kristo maɔabo.

3

¹ Nnegbe ɔte sɔ boto bole so? Boise le mawẽ ma nto mabie kakosei ga loadj ma kate mi Ƴee nga boafɔ i mi kɔre bote maturi mama.

² Alaso mi mɔmɔ nde bo ɔko gɔ boba, ɔko gɔ matsere masia i bo situ iso sɔ ɔbiara aatsue ɔnya ɔka.

³ Ite sekelee sɔ Kristo mɔmɔ lotsere ɔko gɔgbe ɔsese ɔkigu i bo iso. Iide ɔturi kɔrɔ matsere ala Ƴee Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbã Siwarã masu matsere ala. Iide ita ana iso ide matsere masia Ƴee maturi situ iso matsere masia.

Ƴaa Ɔbara Bo Ndamu Ƴete Maɔabo.

⁴ Boto boxe ngbo ala katetere ga boba i Ƴaa ame iki i Kristo iso.

⁵ Bona kuirã ne iso boaya fie boaxe sɔ ne ɔso bese bowo karabara gagbe

ɔbara. Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa kɔrɛ i bo ɔlɛ sɛ ɔbɔrɛ.

⁶ Ɔ lotā bo ira biara nɛ lonya bo sɔ si boadɛ ndamu ɣɛɛ maɖabo. Maitsɛrɛ ndamu ɣɛɛ mɛgbe mase, ɣɛɛ Siwarā ame ipia. Ndamu mɛ matsɛrɛ mase ne, misɛ miɖɔɛ ɔturi, ɣɛɛ Siwarā sɛ sitā ngbā.

⁷ Ɔwi gɔ i Mose ɔfo Ƴaa mmara ɔbo ne, mmɛ matsɛrɛ masia i ita iso fiɛ misɛ mitā bo kukpi ipɔ ne, ɔ ifiɛ ɔtā sɔ Israel mabi iiwo wū katō ɔnyɔ. Atoa sɔ ifiɛ nɛmɔ sɛ iyu si iɔfo ɔwi. Si mmara mɛ nɛ mitā kukpi ipɔ sɛgu ifiɛ siare nɛmɔ igbā ne,

⁸ nda i Siwarā ame kurabarara gɔ lomɔ kuɖo pelepele aafie!

⁹ Fiɛ si mmara kuere mɛ nɛ mitā ɔturi kukpi ipɔ to mifiɛ ngbɔ ne, iyo Itōme sɛɛ nɛ nɛ ibara bo bɔlɔlɔ to iafie teteree idɔ.

¹⁰ Boto boɣɛ ngbɔ alaso ikpawaɪ siare nɛ ame bopia nɔme ɔmɔ idɔ ikuere nɛ lowe kokooko.

¹¹ Fiɛ si ira nɛ ɔwi nɛ ɔfe ɔfiɛ ngbɔ ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, iyo ira ɣɛɛ nɛ ɔwi loise ɔfe aafie idɔ kokooko.

¹² Ɔriinyɔ nɛgbe boba ɔso fiɛ kagbegbe iisɛ kati bo ne.

¹³ Bo boise lɛ Mose gɔ nɛ ɔsu ɔkati ɔfu sɔ katō sɔ Israel mabi si madaanya sɔ Ƴaa ifiɛ nɛ mpia wū i katō to iro.

¹⁴ Gbaā idɛ sɔ ma adzuni ame iibusu alaso ipɛ i nɔme ne, ɔkati gɔmɔ fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere ɔko gɔmɔ. Ngɔ lobara mawɛ ku Kristo ɔnɔwɛ adzuni iso i ɔkati aabɛ.

¹⁵ Gbaā ipɛ i nɔme si mato maka Mose mmara ɔko ne, ɔkati fu i ma adzuni iso sɔ maisɛ manɔ nɛ mato maka karō.

¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ si ɔrere ɔfiniki ɔbɔrɛ i ɔ akpi ame ɔfo Kristo lɛ Bosate awe ne, ɔkati gɔmɔ sɛ ɔbɛ i ɔ adzuni iso.

¹⁷ Kinio ne, Bosate gɔ boto bokpɛrɛ ngbe ndɛ Ƴaa Siwarā, fiɛ ngbɛgɔ i Ƴaa Siwarā pia ne, maturi ba iwarā.

¹⁸ Bo ma ɔɖuɖu i kuira iifu i adzuni iso ne, boise boɖi Bosate ikpawaɪ bote kukaako. Fiɛ Bosate

gɔ ndɛ Ƴaa Siwarā ngbe ne, ɔ nɛ ɔfinikira bo nɛgbai sɔ boare wū bofiɛ teteree bobua ne.

4

Bose Lɛ Abui Pɔa.

¹ Gɔ Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya fiɛ ɔsu karabara gagbe ɔpia bo i nroɔ ame ɔso ne, nroɔ iisɛ mifɛ bo.

² Ƴɛɛ boɔɖi atsue i awɛrɛra gu anuarɛra iso, ana ne, boise bosɔsɔla maturi fiɛ boise bofinikira Itōme Bielea. Ƴɛɛ boise boɖɛ ɔnukuare fiɛ si maturi iibawe adzuni nyanyarā i bo iso ne, boise bote nɛgbai sɛɛ i ma anɔ lɛ kumɛgɔ boate i Ƴaa anɔ.

³ Si Itōme Bielea nɛ boto boɣɛ ɖɛ iwerɛra ne, idɛ iwerɛra itā mma nto mawɔ.

⁴ Mma loifo maɖɛ ne, Ɔbosam ɔbiɛ ma anɔmi. Ɔbara ma ngbɔ si maibanya ikpawaɪ nɛ lobɔrɛ i Itōme Bielea ame ito ifiɛ ifere ma iso sɔ nɛ boto boɣɛ i Kristo gɔ ndɛ Ƴaa kumiamia iso ne, maanɔ karō.

⁵ Boise bowe boki boɣɛ bo mɔmɔ iso itōme, ɣɛɛ Yesu Kristo iso itōme boɣɛrɛ mi sɔ ɔ ndɛ Bosate. Bo ne, mi maɖabo boɖɛ ala Yesu ɔso.

⁶ Ƴaa gɔ loɣɛ ku kayi karōkasekō sɔ, “Ikpawaɪ si iba i idududu ame” ne, ɔ ame lotā ɔ ikpawaɪ ɔfiɛ ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnɛgbe lotā bonya Ƴaa ikpawaɪ nɛ mpia i Kristo katō boɖi ite ne.

⁷ Ƴɛɛ bo ma ame i Siwarā ame karana gagbe pia ne, boise lɛ abui wa mapɔ kere. Ne loatā ɔbiara ɔnya sɔ ɔlɛ siare gɔgbe ne, iidɛ bo mɔmɔ ame ɔbɔrɛ, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa kɔrɛ ɔbɔrɛ.

⁸ Inyewe ɔmini bo ito i kakɔi biara, ɣɛɛ ɔlɛ iiro bo. Mase makpɔkpɔtɔra bo, ɣɛɛ nroɔ iisɛ mifɛ bo.

⁹ Matsirise siai bo sɔ maadɔɛ, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa iidi bo atsue. Mamɔɛ bo mawū i karō sɔ si maɖɔɛ bo, ɣɛɛ boikpi.

¹⁰ Ɔwi biara ne, boba inyewe nɛ lore Yesu kukpi sɔ ɔ ngbā aate so i bo ame.

¹¹ Gbaā, i bo ngbā mɛ bosi ɔɖuɖu ame ne, bosi i kukpi ifɔ ame ala Yesu ɔso. Ne ɔso Yesu ngbā ana sɛ miɖi

mite i bo siturina ame sɔ maturi aanya maɖi ite.

¹² Ne ɔso kukpi to kuɖaa bo ɔwi biara, ɔɛ mi mito mina ngbã.

¹³ Matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Lofɔ Ƴaa loɖe, ne ɔso loto loɔɛ ɔ itɔme ne.” Siwarã dze ame lotã maturi ofo maɖe ne, sɛ ame mpia i bo ame ɔso boto boɔɛ itɔme ne.

¹⁴ Boɔɛ sɔ Ƴaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔto ɔatara bo gu mi ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔsu ɔbo Ƴaa katɔ.

¹⁵ Mi isee ɔso i ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔba ngbɔ. Fie kumegɔ i Ƴaa abualera togu maturi ikɔ ibɔ Kristo kɔre ne, ngbɔ ame i Ƴaa iyere aafɔ kuware ne.

Boto Boana Kuware Gu Isoɔ Siare.

¹⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso boise bofɛ ne. Atoa sɔ bo siturina to sikpi pɔkɔsɔ pɔkɔsɔ ne, bo siwarã to sina ngbã ɔɛɛ ɔwi biara.

¹⁷ Inye kekɛi ne boto bowe kinio iito iawe ɔwi biara. Ito iledza bo itã kuware siare gɔ maatã bo fie maibawo kuiru ɔsu ɔkoteragu.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso boisu bo anɔ bosia i ara wa boto bonya iso, ɔɛ nwa boito bonya. Ara wa bose bonya ne, aise ase ɔwi biara, ɔɛ nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase ɔwi biara gɔ ana kawirikɔ.

5

¹ Si bo siturina dze nde iyo ne ame bosu i ngbã megbe ame ɔbie ne, boba iyo ne mba ɔle i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ. Iyo ne iide nroɔ masu matsue ala fie iase ɔwi biara.

² Ɔwi gɔ ame bopia i siturina dzegbe ame ne, bose bowarã bokuti. Boto bonyɔ ɔri teteree iyi ne boase boasu Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ siturina.

³ Si bokɛle siturina dzemɔ ame ne, boisibase isɔ.

⁴ Alaso gɔ bokpese bopia i kayiiso ikpayo megbe ame ne, boto botɔɛ, bomararã so. Iide gɔ ito bo ɔkã sɔ boabɔre i siturina dzegbe ame ɔso, ɔɛ gɔ boto bobie sɔ masu kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo sɔ

ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele.

⁵ Ƴaa ɔɖe loledza bo ɔɛ ɔtã ikpaki negbe igbã fie ɔsu ɔ Siwarã ɔtã bo le ita isiara itã ara wa ɔledza ɔɛ bo.

⁶ Ne ɔso boba ɔtu ne. Boɔɛ sɔ ayi kumegɔ bopia i sosina ame ne, boito bonya Bosate ku anɔ.

⁷ Kafokade gagbe bosu bosu ala ngbã ne, iide ara wa boto bonya ala anɔ kare kade.

⁸ Boba katetere fie ito bo ɔkã sɔ boabɔre i siturina ame bokɛle boawegu Bosate.

⁹ Ƴɛ nne boto bobie boɖo nde sɔ, ngbe bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo Bosate anɔ.

¹⁰ Alaso bo ɔɖuɖu to boaya i Kristo anɔ ɔɔɔɔ bo atɔme fie ɔbiara aafɔ ɔ kuso gɔ lokategu ɔ kurabarara. Isee o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, ɔbiara to ɔafɔ nne lokategu ɔ ngbã me igbã ɔɛ.

Mitã Sɔ Ƴaa Aafere Mi Gu Wũ Kanya Ndu.

¹¹ Gɔ boɔɛ kumegɔ ikote sɔ boanigã Bosate ɔso ne, bose bope maturi nroɔ sɔ ma wũ manigã wũ. Ƴaa ɔɛ bo kukaako fie lofɔ loɖe sɔ mi wũ miɔɛ bo nsegbai sekelee.

¹² Iide ɔle boto bole sɔ ana bote mi, ɔɛ boto botã mi ɔri gɔgbe sɔ miasu bo mide ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbɔ sɔ si miatsue nne miayere mma nto masu ɔturi kumiamia makɔle sɔ kato fie iide ɔ nsegbai.

¹³ Si bore mma nto malala gbaã ne, Ƴaa ɔso ise bo ngbɔ. Ƴɛ si boito bolala ne, ide kusia itã mi.

¹⁴ Kristo kuɖɔɛ nto kuɖe bo iso. Kinio gɔ boɔɛ sɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ lokpi i maturi ɔɖuɖu iti ɔso ne, ite sɔ bo ɔɖuɖu ɔkpi.

¹⁵ Kristo ɔkpi i maturi ɔɖuɖu iti, ne ɔso mma nsi ngbã ne, maisibase ngbã matã so. Ƴɛ maase ngbã matã wũ, alaso ma iti ɔkpi fie Ƴaa ɔtara wũ ɔbo magbanadze ndɛ.

¹⁶ Nnegbe ɔso ne, boise boɔɔɔ kuwɛ atɔme i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si ɔwi gɔ lofe kora fie boɔɔɔ Kristo

atōme ngbɔ ne, boisise bobara ngbɔ kinio.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔsu so ɔmatāra i Kristo iso ne, ɔɔkpese ɔturi ɣete. Ɔ ngbā kuere ɔofe, miɣete ka ɔsi.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔde lobara ara wagbe ɔduɔ. Ɔfere bo gu wū inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. Ɔ ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara ɔtā bo so boako maturi mama bobɔ Ƴaa kɔre ne.

¹⁹ Bo imomo ne boto bope nde so, Ƴaa ɔki i Kristo iso ɔto ɔledza ma gu maturi ɔduɔ inyo ndē. Ɔɔkpa atsue ɔfu ma akpi ɔduɔ iso fie ɔsu itōme ne loaledza ma gu maturi ɔduɔ ndē ɔtā bo.

²⁰ Bo nde mma nɣe i Kristo kanya, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔki i bo iso ɔto ɔka mi. Ne ɔso boɣe i Kristo kanya le Ƴaa mɔmɔ nto ɔtā mi iti so mitā mafere mi gu wū inyo kanya ndu.

²¹ Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwē, ɣee bo iti ne, Ƴaa ɔtā wū ɔsore bo akpi. Iatā so si bobaragu wū mawē ne, boade maturi bolɔla i Ƴaa anɔ.

6

¹ Le mma nto mabaragu Ƴaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa so midaafɔ Ƴaa nnyainyo siefe.

² Alaso Ƴaa ɔɣe so, “Ɔwi gɔ lokote so loanyɔ mi nnya ne, lokā mi atsue.

Fie gɔ iyi ɔɣo so loadji mi ne, lobuai mi.” Mikā atsue! Kinio nde ɔwi gɔ lokote so Ƴaa aanyɔ mi nnya ne. Nɔme nde iyi ne ɔadji mi ne.

Paulo Inyewe.

³ Boito bobie so kuwē aanya iɣere kuiwē i bo karabara iso. Ne ɔso boise bobara kuira ne loatē maturi Ƴaa kɔre iba ɔri ne.

⁴ Ƴee i ira biara ne bose bobara ame ne, bose bodji bote so Ƴaa marabaradze boɣe. Ne ɔso boya teteree i amɔrē gu inyewe gu kama iti ame ne.

⁵ Mape bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matā bo karabara maɔodza. Boina sire bore fie kukā ana ɔkpē bo.

⁶ Ƴee iki i isekele gu inɔgba gu iɣaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne,

boodji bote so Ƴaa marabaradze boɣe. Idua i nwagbe iso ne, Siwarā Bielea gu bo kuɔɣe bielea gu

⁷ bo ɔnukuare itōme iɣe gu Ƴaa ɔle se ɔbuai bo. Bo nsegbai see nde bo kakpā akpēra wa bose bodzuē so ala.

⁸ Mawē se maware bo fie mawē ana se masopara bo, mawē se male bo fie mawē ana se marɔ bo iyere lalaa, mawē ana se manyɔ bo le maladze awe, ɣee ɔnukuare boto boɣe.

⁹ Maturi se mabara le maiɣe bo, ɣee maɣe bo i kakɔi biara, mase manyɔ bo le boɔkpi ɣee le miɣe ne, boba ngbā. Mape bo, ɣee maidɔe bo.

¹⁰ Atoa so bopia i isoma ame ne, so ɔɣo bo ɔwi biara, bonyɔ le mawereba, ɣee bose botā maturi ɔkpese maranase. Bose le mma nna kuira ɣee boba ira biara.

¹¹ Manyii ma Korintose, boɣere mi ɔnukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nrɔɔ bofo mi ana.

¹² Iide bo lodji mi nrɔɔ ne mi mɔmɔ nto mikora kama mitā bo lo!

¹³ Nto loɣe mi ika le wū mabi awe. Kumegɔ boware nrɔɔ bosɔ mi ne, mi wū miware mi mire mitā bo ngbɔ.

Mafɔɔdedze Gu Mma Loifo Maɣe Si Madaabara Mawē.

¹⁴ Minyo so mi gu mma loide mafɔɔdedze iibabara mawē i kuira ame alaso iibawo ɔkate. Ira see gu ilalaa iibawo mawē ɔde ɔa. Ikpawai gu idududu iibawo kakɔi kawē ɔwe ɔnya.

¹⁵ Kristo gu Ɔbosam iibawo ara karɔ ɔnɔgu so. Ngbɔ ame i fɔɔdedze gu ngɔ loifo ɔde iibawo mawē ɔbara ne.

¹⁶ Aɣo gu Ƴaa iyo na kuira maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo nde Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbā isɔreyo. Le kumegɔ i Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɣe so, “Loawe i ma ndē, lose i ma ame, loɣe ma Ƴaa fie ma wū maɣe wū maturi.”

¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Bosate ɔɣere ɔ maturi so, “Mibɔre i ma ndē,

Si mibese so mibɔregu i iɣosore iso.

Midaapepegu ma anyanyara

iyɔ loafɔ mi.

¹⁸ Fie loakpese mi ɔse

Mi wũ mikpese me mabi birereĩ
gu mabirõgomi.

Ngbo i ʒaa ɔlesate to ɔɣe ne.”

7

¹ Gɔ maɣe ara wagbe mase i bo iso ɔso ne manyii, mitã bosekelera so bodi i ira biara ne loapukutura bo sosina gu siwarã si bose sekelee i ʒaa kuware gu kunigã ame.

*Paulo ɔna Isoɣɔ I Korinto Maturi
Ngbã Ikpaki Iso*

² Nto lobie sɔ miware mi nrɔɔ mifɔ bo alaso boɣere mi kuwẽ fie boikpadzẽ kuwẽ bokigu i ɔri nyanyarã iso, ana ne, boide kuwẽ amumu.

³ Loito loɣe nnegbe sɔ si lotã mi ipɔ. Alaso loɣe lofegu sɔ mifɔ bo kuɣa gbaã fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbã ame o-o ne, mawẽ boɔe.

⁴ Lofɔ mi loɔe fie nse lopa so ala mi ɔso. I bo inyewe ɔduɔu ame ne, loba katetere fie so ɔɣɔ me ala mi ɔso.

⁵ Gɔ boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarã kuiwẽ. ʒee amɔrẽ ɔki ala bo i kakɔi biara gu kalo gɔ itã sɔ ifɔ ɔwe i bo ame.

⁶ ʒee ʒaa gɔ nse ɔpia mma lofefẽ ɔto ɔpia bo korɔ i kayiri iki i Tito iba ame.

⁷ Iide Tito iba ɔnɔwẽ lopia bo isoɣɔ ʒee ɔɣere bo kumegɔ mitã wũ katetere. ɔɣere bo kumegɔ ito mi ɔkã sɔ mianya me, kumegɔ mito mimararã so i mi ikpi iti fie miledza so sɔ miafɔ me kanya ne, itã so ɔɣɔ me gbaã.

⁸ Si wũ ɔko gɔ lotsere mi ɔtã mi isoma ne, iidaa me. Ibo me so gɔ lonya sɔ idaa mi ɔwi kurukutu.

⁹ ʒee kinio ne, so ɔɣɔ me, iide sɔ lopia mi isoma ɔso, ʒee sɔ mi isoma ɔtã mifiniki ɔso. ʒaa ɔsu mi isoma ɔfinikira mi ɔbo so i kɔre ne ɔso ide mi kusia.

¹⁰ Alaso si ɔturi ɔmararã so i ʒaa ɔri iso ne, ise ibo ifiniki ne loatã wũ ngbã fie iibaɔaa wũ. ʒee si ɔmararã so i kayiiso ara iso ne, kukpi ɔana.

¹¹ Minyɔ karabara ga i ʒaa ɔsu isoma negbe ɔbara. Itã miɔo ano mibua. Itã sɔ mito mibie sɔ miase sekelee. Itã sɔ miise minagu ara lalaa isoɣɔ. Itã ifɔ pia i mi ame i ikpi iso. Itã mito minyɔ ara ɔri teteree. Itã mise mipia kube, fie itã sɔ mise mibie sɔ miakpadzẽ kpibaradze kut-sue. I ira biara ame ne, mite sɔ miise mibara mawẽ ku ira lalaa.

¹² Ne ɔso atoa sɔ lotsere ɔko gɔmɔ ne, iide ngɔ lobara iɣere ʒee ngo maɣere ɔso lotsere. ʒee lotsere sɔ si loɔi lote mi sekelee i ʒaa katõ kumegɔ mise mipia kube i bo iti.

¹³ Nnegbe lotã bo katetere ne.

Ibua i katetere ga bona iso ne, so ɔɣɔ bo i isoɣɔ ne i Tito ɔna i kumegɔ mi ɔduɔu ɔtã ɔ ɔtu ɔkpase ɔse ɔso.

¹⁴ Losu mi loɔe ndamu lotã wũ fie miipia me kunuare ana. ʒee le kumegɔ i itõme biara ne loɣere mi ɔe ɔnukuare ne, ndamu me loɔe i mi iso lotã Tito ana iide sila

¹⁵ Si ɔnyigi mi ɔduɔu atsue ikã, mi kuware gu kuɔɔe gɔ misu mifɔ wũ ne, mi ara se amɔrẽ wũ ɔtu teteree abua.

¹⁶ So ɔɣɔ me gbaã alaso losu iti losia i mi iso i ira biara ame.

8

*Mitã Ara Wa Lobɔre I Mi Situ
Ame.*

¹ Manyii, bobie sɔ mitsue ara wa i ʒaa abualera ɔpia Makedonia mafɔɔedze ɔle fie mabara.

² Mawe i ilainyɔ gu inyewe teteree ame. Atoa sɔ mapia i kusa siare ame ne, maɔi kayiri matã ara ku isoɣɔ.

³ Loawo ita ɔsia ɔtã mi sɔ matã ara kumegɔ maawo. Loawo ɔɣe sɔ matã ara maɔɔɔza kumegɔ i ma ɔle se kanya. I ma mɔmɔ kuɔɔe ame ne,

⁴ matã bo iti teteree sɔ botã ma ɔri si ma wũ maɔi ma kayiribielea mate iki i karatã ame itã mafɔɔedze ma i Yudea.

⁵ Boinyɔ ɔri botã nne mabara ngbe kɔra. Maɔe katõ masu so matã Bosate, ne kama iki i ʒaa kuɔɔe ame ne, masu so matã bo bo wũ.

6 Nnɛgbe ɔso Tito gɔ lose karatā karabara gagbe karō koko i mi ndē ne, bopia wū ɔto sɔ ɔkɛlegu kā i katō si ɔwiri.

7 Miɔse katō i ira biara ame. Mi kafɔkadɛ gu ikadɛ gu inɔgba ɔyi, mise mipia kube i ira biara ame fie mito midɔɛ bo ana. Ne ɔso kinio ne, minyo sɔ miase katō i abualera wagbe ibara ame ana.

8 Iidɛ mmara midɛ nto lotā mi, ɣɛɛ maturi mama kube ipia nto lose mi i katō lonyɔ sɔ nda i mi kudɔɛ ɔsi.

9 Miɣe Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera. Ranase ɔdɛ fie, ɣɛɛ mi ɔso ne, ɔkpese wɛreba sɔ miaki i ɔ siwɛreba ame mikpese maranase.

10 Wū adzuni ndɛ sɔ, karabara ga mise karō ku igɔgɔwi ne, ialɛ sɔ miawiri kā. Mi ndɛ madɛakatō ma lotā ara fie mi kɔra lodɛ katō mibara adzuni wamɔ.

11 Kinio ne, ikote sɔ miawiri karabara ga karō mise. ɔto gɔ ame misu mise karabara karō ne, misu ɔ ame miwiri kā ala ara wa miba kinio.

12 Alaso si idɛ mi kudɔɛ sɔ miatā ara ne, ɣaa aafɔ nne mitā, iidɛ nne miina.

13-14 Iidɛ ɔbie loto sɔ si lopia mi ato lobua gɔ nto lobereke mawē are. ɣɛɛ si ato iibaɔo kuwē ne, mibuai ma kinio gɔ miba, iyo ɔwi gɔ mi wū miabo i imɔrē ame ne, ma wū maɔbuai mi, iyo ira biara ɔokote.

15 Lɛ kumɛgɔ matsɛrɛ mapia i ɔko sekelea ame sɔ, “Ngɔ losa ara gbodzoo kanya iife ina fie ngɔ lona kɛkɛi ɔ wū ɔ ɔkpe iife ikoso.”

Masese Tito Gu Mawē Korinto.

16 Siba boape ɣaa sɔ ɔtā Tito ɔpia sɔ kube sɔ ɔabuai mi lɛ bo ame.

17 Gɔ boɣere wū sɔ ɔba mi kɔrɛ si ɔabuai mi ne, ɔtɔrā ala idɛ ɔ kudɔɛ koko sɔ ɔaba.

18 Boto bopia ma gu bo ɔnyii ɔwē gɔ i mafɔdɛdɛ akuri ɔduɔdu sɛ male ala kumɛgɔ ɔse ɔpia kube i Itōme Bielea iɣe ame.

19 Idua i nwagbe ɔduɔdu iso ne, mafɔdɛdɛ akuri ɔdɛ wū sɔ ɔsiai bo i abualera karabara gagbe ibara

ame. Karabara gagbe ne, ɔbara boto bobara sɔ si bodɛ Bosate ile gu bo kudɔɛ gɔ boba sɔ boabuai bote.

20 Boto bodzuē sɔ sɔ boibatā kuwē ɔdɛ ika i kumɛgɔ bobara karatā ga i maturi ɔdɛ kayiri matā iso.

21 Bo adzuni ndɛ sɔ boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate ɔduɔdu anɔ.

22 Ne ɔso boto bopia bo ɔnyii gɔgbe bosiaira ma ne. Bookere wū bonyo i siri agbāagbā iso fie bonya sɔ ɔse ɔpia kube gbaā. Idua i ne iso ne, ɔdua ɔfo mi ɔdɛ gbaā ne ɔso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔabuai mi ne.

23 I Tito wū burise kase ne, marabaradze laa bodɛ i mi ndē. Manyii tsɔra ne, mafɔdɛdɛ akuri kanya maba fie mase maware Kristo.

24 Midɛ mi kudɔɛ mite ma si mafɔdɛdɛ ɔduɔdu aatsue sɔ iidɛ ndamu siefe boto bodɛ i mi iso.

9

Mafɔdɛdɛ Mama Iduai.

1 Gbaā ne, iinya sɔ loatsɛrɛ mi ɔko i karatā ga boɣe sɔ boatā mafɔdɛdɛ wɛreba ma i Yudea iso.

2 Loɣe sɔ mito mibie sɔ miabuai fie loɔdɛ ndamu i mi iso lotā Makedonia maturi sɔ, “Ta igɔgɔwi ne, manyii ma i Akaya ɔledza sɔ sɔ maabuai.” Mi kudɔɛ gɔgbe ɔpia manyii tsɔra ɔto.

3 Kinio ne, nto lopia manyii magbe mi kɔrɛ si maanya sɔ bo ndamu mɛ bodɛ i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iidɛ siefe. Lɛ kumɛgɔ bɔse boɣere ma sɔ mioledza sɔ ne, loabie sɔ miledza sɔ fie maaba.

4 ɣɛɛ si Makedonia maturi ɔsiai me maba maanya sɔ miiledza sɔ ne, kunuare to kuakpē bo fie mi kunuare nto kuasi kuɔo alaso mato maabu sɔ bofe mi ifo idɛ kaɔu.

5 Ne ɔso inya sɔ loapia manyii magbe loɔdɛgu katō si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miɣe sɔ miatā mise. Si mibie karatā mise fie boba ne, iate sɔ ɔdɔɛ midɔɛ sɔ miatā ara ɔso fie mitā ne iidɛ ɔɣie ɔso mitā.

Yaa Se Ɔɔɔe Ngo Nse Ɔtã Ara Ɔboregu I Ɔ Ɔtu Ame.

⁶ Mitã ikpa mi sɔ ngo nse ɔpe ɔraɖui garagara ne, ara kɛkɛi kere ðana. Yee ngo lope ɔraɖui gbodzoo ne, ɔto ðafɛ ara gbodzoo.

⁷ Ne ɔso mi ndɛ ɔbiara kɛkɛ si ɔtã nne ɔɔe. Iide ɔɔie yee kaboso ame, alaso Yaa se ɔɔe ngo nse ɔtã ara ku isoɔɔ.

⁸ Fie Yaa to ðawo mi ira biara ɔtã sɔ miana ara miɔo nwa ɔɔuɔu lonya mi sɔ ɔwi biara ne, miawo ɔbuai i karabara see biara ame.

⁹ Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe sɔ,
“Ɔse ɔkurisi ð korɔ ame ɔtã mawereba,
fie ð kayiribielea na kawirikɔ.”

¹⁰ Yaa go nse ɔtã kpɛdze ɔraɖui pea gu araɔea ne, ɔto ðatã mi ɔɔui go miape fie ðatã ɔle kukaako sɔ miafɛ ara gbodzoo ala kumego mitã ara ku ɔtu ɔso.

¹¹ Ɔto ðatã miɔe maranase siare sɔ miawo ara ɔtã ɔwi biara ame sɔ maturi aape Yaa siba i mi karatã ga mafɔ maboregu i bo kore ɔso.

¹² Alaso karabara ga mibara ngbe ne, iide mafɔɔɔɔe ɔnɔwɛ inyaa kaɔae, yee itã maturi gbodzoo ɔpe Yaa siba

¹³ Si mipia kube mitã ibuai negbe ne, maturi to maale Yaa sɔ mifɔ Kristo Itɔme Bielea, mikã atsue fie mito ara mitã ma gu maturi mama.

¹⁴ Mato maasu situ ɔɔa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualera siare wa i Yaa ɔtã mi ɔso.

¹⁵ Mitã bope Yaa siba i karatã ga karɔ boibawo ɔno fie ɔsu ɔtã bo iti.

10

Paulo Ɔkpɛ I Ɔ Karabara Ga Ɔto Ɔbara Iti.

¹ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu Kristo karɔ ibɔso gu ɔtu ɔɔa nto loka mi. Mme go mise miye sɔ si lopia i mi kore ne, loɔe ɔturi ɔɔa, yee si loɔru i mi kore ne, loɔkpese ɔturi go mba ɔle.

² Loto mi i kukpa sɔ midaatã lowe ɔle i mi iso si loba alaso lofo loɔe sɔ loawo ɔle owe i mma nto maɔe

sɔ sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara.

³ Gbaã ide sɔ kayi ame bopia yee boise bokpɛ ku ala kayiiso adzuni.

⁴ Alaso bo akpakpɛra iide kayiiso are, yee Yaa akpakpɛra wa mba ɔle fie ase awo tsirise kuwerekɔ go mba ɔle ɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔso aɔe.

⁵ Wã ame bose bosu bonina mila kakpadzɛ biara ana ne. Bose bobie ɔri atɛra wa ɔɔuɔu lota aɔe i Yaa itsue iso. Bose bomɔɛ adzuni ɔɔuɔu sisande sɔ aakã Kristo atsue.

⁶ Fie si mi Kristo atsue ikã ɔɔyi ne, ka boto boawo atsue idaakã biara kutsue ɔkpadzɛ.

⁷ Mito minyo ara i siturina kanya. Mawɛ pia i mmɔ go mase mabu sɔ Kristo mare maɔe? Mitã mabu sɔ ngbo alaso bo wũ Kristo mare boɔe le ma ame.

⁸ Si loɔfe ndamu ide ido kumego ikote i ɔle go i Bosate ɔtã bo sɔ bosu bokararã mi iso fie iide sɔ bowɔra mi iso ne, kunuare iibakpɛ me.

⁹ Loito lobie sɔ ite le ifɔ nto lopia mi i wũ ɔko go lotsere ame.

¹⁰ Alaso mawɛ to maɔe sɔ, “Paulo siko ba ɔɔrã sitidza maturi, yee si ɔpia i bo kore ne, ɔturi ɔɔa ɔɔe fie ð atɔme ana na karɔ.”

¹¹ Lobie sɔ mmamɔ si matsue sɔ ikpaki kuiwɛ na i siko dze bose botsere mi gu nne bose bobara si bopia i mi ndɛ ame.

¹² Iito bo ɔkã sɔ boasu sɔ bokateragu mma nto makɔle sɔ kato sɔ mafe inya. Ma mɔmɔ lose akpari wa masu mato makere sɔ ala, fie si ma mɔmɔ akpari masu mato makere sɔ ala ne, iyo iikpa ma.

¹³ Bo ne, boibaɔe ndamu bofe kume, yee boatui i ngbego i Yaa ɔse ɔtã bo fie karabara ga bobara i mi ndɛ ana pia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Bo nde maturi deakatɔ ma losu Kristo Itɔme Bielea bobɔ mi. Ne ɔso si boto boɔe ndamu i mi iso ne, boi-wara kume alaso bobara karabara bobɔ boabo i mi ndɛ.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso boise boɔe ndamu mi-wara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. Yee, i ne kanya ne, bo ɔriinyo nde sɔ mi kafɔkaɔe aamɔ fie bo

karabara i mi ndě ana aamɔ kabua le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔbie.

¹⁶ Iyɔ boawo Itɔme Bielea ɔɣe ɔfe mi bokela nrɔ̄ mama iso gɔ iisibanya sɔ boade ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maɔbara iso.

¹⁷ Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Si ɔrere aade ndamu ne, ɔde ndamu i Bosate iso.”

¹⁸ Alaso iide ɔturi gɔ nse ɔkɔle sɔ kato nde ngo lokote, ɣee ngo i Ƴaa se ɔkɔle kato.

11

Midaatã Tsirise Si ɔnina Mi Adzuni.

¹ Mikafara, nto lobie sɔ loabara idzimira iwě, ne ɔso mifo mitã me.

² Nto lokpě sirere i mi iti le kumegɔ ame i Ƴaa se ɔkpě. Mise me le ɔbite gɔ loɔkare lotã Kristo mɔmɔ ɔnɔwě sɔ ɔayiri

³ Ƴee nto lonigã sɔ kumegɔ ame i aɣe ɔsu inɔgba asɔsola Eva fie ɔbara ikpi ne, mi wũ mawě to maakpɔkpɔtɔra mi adzuni sɔ miisibade ɔnukuare misumu Kristo i ɔtu sekelea ame.

⁴ Alaso ɔbiara gɔ loba mi kɔre ɔto ɔɣe Yesu mama itɔme ne boiba boaxere mi ne, mise mifo wũ mala. Ngbo ame mise mifo siwarã gu itɔme ne loide Ƴaa Siwarã gu ɔ̄ itɔme fie iibɔre i bo kɔre miɔde ne.

⁵ Loifo loɔde sɔ mi katɔmemasɔdze kɔlea mamɔ le maɔde me i ɔri kuwě iso.

⁶ Atoa sɔ ɔnyagemi iise ɔta me kukaako ne, loɣe ara gbodzoo. Gbaã ne, botã nneɣbe ame ɔkpa mi i ɔri biara iso.

⁷ Loifo mi kuso kukuwě ku ɔwi gɔ loba loaxere mi Itɔme Bielea. Ƴee lobo sɔ karɔ̄ sɔ si maakɔle mi kato, nneɣbe ana ne ikpi lobara?

⁸ ɔwi gɔ nto loɣe Itɔme Bielea i mi ndě ne, mafɔɔdedze mama karatã karabara lobara i mi iso, gɔ maawo ɔɣe sɔ loyu ma losu lobuai mi.

⁹ ɔwi gɔ lopia i mi kɔre fie ara ɔnya me ne, loidɔaa mi kutsue, ɣee manyii ma lobɔre i Makedonia maba

lotã me wũ ara nyaa. Ne ɔso loikpese kuwě ato fie loibabara ana.

¹⁰ Ayi kumegɔ i Kristo ɔnukuare pia i wũ ame ne, kuwě iibawo me ɔri ɔtẽ sɔ lodaade nneɣbe ndamu i Akaya awo ame.

¹¹ Be ɔso? Sɔ loito loɔɔe mi ɔso? Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɣe sɔ nto loɔɔe mi.

¹² Loakelegu i katɔ̄ sɔ loibafɔ kaira lobɔreɣu i mi kɔre. Iyɔ loibatã mma nse makpere sɔ sɔ katɔmemasɔdze ɔri kuwě sɔ maakɔle sɔ kato sɔ mato mabara karabara le kumegɔ ame boto bobara.

¹³ Mmagbe ne, mila katɔmemasɔdze gu mila marabaradze maɔde. Mabara sɔ le Kristo katɔmemasɔdze maɔde ɣee maide.

¹⁴ Ƴee ina ɣaa alaso ɔbosam kɔra se ɔsɔsola maturi sɔ Ƴaa kpabo gɔ nse ɔfie ɔde.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso ina ɣaa sɔ ɔ̄ masi-aidze to mate sɔ le sibɔlɔlɔ maɔabo maɔde. Ma kawirikɔ̄ to kaakategu ma kurabarara.

Paulo Inyewe Le Katɔmesɔdze Awe.

¹⁶ Lobie sɔ loledza mi iyere sɔ kuwě si ɔdaabu sɔ iikpa me. Ƴee si ɔrere ɔbu ngbo ne, mifo me le ngo iikpa si mme wũ loakelegu i katɔ̄ loɔde ndamu kekei.

¹⁷ Gbaã ne, nne nto loɣe i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotã me ɔri sɔ loɣe ngbo, ɣee nto loɔde ika le kumegɔ i ngo iikpa se ɔna katetere ɔde ndamu.

¹⁸ Ƴee gɔ kayiiso ara i maturi gbodzoo se masu maɔde ala ndamu ɔso ne, mme wũ loasu wã loɔde ala ndamu.

¹⁹ Gɔ mi mɔmɔ de manɔgbadze kaɔu ɔso ne, mise mina ɔtu mikã mma iikpa atsue.

²⁰ Fie si ɔrere ɔsu mi ɔbara masande, ɣee ɔbara mi ira boa, ɣee ɔde mi amumu, ɣee ɔiware mi ɣee ɔpe mi ɔrɔta i katɔ̄ ne, mise miɣara sɔ mitã wũ.

²¹ Iide me kunuare sɔ lotɔrã losia sɔ mafɔɔdze boɔde ɔso boibara ara wagbe.

Ƴee ira biara ne i ɔrere aasu ɔde ala ndamu ne, mme wũ loawo ɔsu ɔde. Mme wũ ka lođe ika le ngo iikpa.

²² Si ma so ma Hebrise mađe ne, mme wũ ɔ lođe. Si ma so ma Israelse mađe ne, mme wũ ɔ lođe, fie si ma so Abraham mawa mađe ne, mme wũ ɔ lođe.

²³ Wũ ikade to iare ngo nto ɔlala. Ma so Kristo mađabo mađe? Lođe Kristo ɔđabo see lođo ma fie loɔbara karabara lođo ma ɔduđu. Loɔre i iyo lođo ma, maɔpe me teteree mađo ma fie loɔbore lobo kukpi ɔwi gbodzoo.

²⁴ Ikpe iru buu i ma Yudase ɔpe me ala iporoibi ikpe site-kaiwẽ.

²⁵ Fie ikpe ite i ma Romase ɔpe me ala ma kudzirii. Mapɛ me ata ɔkpe ɔwẽ. Ɔkolo ɔɔbiegu me i ndu iso ikpe ite. Fie loowe i ndu ame kasẽ ɔduđu ku ikpenɛ iwẽ buu.

²⁶ I wũ irise gbodzoo ame ne, loɔbo i amɔrẽ agbãagbã ame. Siwore ɔyi simɔẽ me ikpe sirẽsirẽ, loɔbo i mayukukpe nrɔɔ ame. Loɔbo i imɔrẽ ame i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame. Loɔbo i imɔrẽ ame i simagẽ ame, fafuĩ ame, ɔpo iso gu mila manyii nrɔɔ ame.

²⁷ Loɔpia kube lobara karabara teteree, lose kasẽ sire idaare ayi gbodzoo, lose kukã, ɔme ɔkore me, fie lona nne loade. Ɔyu ɔkpẽ me, lona kabokɔ fie lona nne loapia ana.

²⁸ Idua i nwagbe ɔduđu iso ne, wũ ɔtu ɔta ɔɣe so iso ala mafɔdedze akuri atɔme sia me iso.

²⁹ Si ɔrere so ɔɔfẽ ne, me loɔfẽ lođo, fie si mako ɔrere mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me ɔtu.

³⁰ Si inya so loade ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna ɔle loasu lođe ala ndamu.

³¹ Ƴaa go nde Bosate Yesu Ɔse fie ɔ boale ɔwi biara ne, ɔɣe so nwa ɔduđu nto loɣe ngbe ne, loito lola sila.

³² Ɔwi go lowe i Damasko ne, abã ɔkpakpa go nto ɔbara karabara i Igara Areta kayirinɔ ɔtã madzuẽ

ɔmagẽ kuyogodɔ so si mamɔẽ me.

³³ Ƴee masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyoi ame lotere wũ iso.

12

¹ Atoa so kusia kukuwẽ na i ndamu ide ame ne, ikote so loade ndamu. Kinio ne, loakelegu i katɔ loɣe idj ite gu ara wɛrea wa i Bosate ɔdi ɔte me iso.

² Loɣe Kristo ɔre ɔwẽ go i Bosate ɔsu ɔkelegu kudokpo teare i ako aweo-ana wa lofe ame. Sosina ame ɔwe o-o siwarã ame ɔwe o-o ne, loibawo ɔtsue, ɣee Ƴaa ɔ ɔɣe.

³ Mme so loɣe ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go masu makelegu kato. Ƴee le nto loɣe ne, loixɛ si sosina ame ide ɔkele, ɣee siwarã ame ide, ɣee Ƴaa ɔ ɔɣe.

⁴ I Paradiso mmo ne, ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔno ara wa maitã ɔri so maɣe gu nwã karɔ ɔibawo ɔdi.

⁵ Ne ɔso loade ndamu i ɔrerẽ gogbe iso, ɣee iide mme mmo iso. Si loade ndamu ne, ara wa lote so lona ɔle kuwẽ iso loade.

⁶ Fie si mme so loade ndamu kɔra ne, loibade ngo loikpa anɔ, alaso loibaɣe ara wa loide ɔnukuare. Ƴee loibade ndamu fie maturi aaba maabu so lođe ɔturi siare lođo kumego ikote i wũ ikade gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ Ne ɔso si loibade ndamu i awawãra gbodzoo wa lonɔ ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔsu ɔnye go nse ɔbo le siyu ɔpia i wũ ame. Ɔnye gogbe se le Ɔbosam kpabo so ɔpe me si loibakɔle so kato.

⁸ Ikpe ite lokparama kayi loɣere Ƴaa so ɔdi ɔnye gogbe i wũ ame.

⁹ Ƴee ɔɣere me so, “Wũ abualera nde nne lonya-ɔ, alaso wũ ɔle se ɔte i fo ɔle idaawe ame ɔbuu.” Ne ɔso so aaxɔ me fie loawo ndamu ɔde i wũ ɔle idaawe iti si Kristo ɔle aawe i wũ ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso si lona ɔle fie mato matia me, ɣee nto lowe inye, ɣee mato mati me kama, ɣee ara to awe me ɔle ne, ɔtu se ɔɣo me ala Kristo ɔso, alaso si lona wũ iso ɔle ne, ne nse lona Kristo ame ɔle ne.

Paulo Imararāso I Korinto Mafɔdɛdze Iti.

¹¹ Nto lobara ara le ngo iikpa, ɣee mi lotā nto lobara ngbo alaso mi ikote so miale me fie. Katōmemasedze kolea mamō iile maɔo me i ori kuwē iso atoa so loide kuira.

¹² Awawāra siare gu akparī gu ole karabara ga lobara i mi ndē ku otu ɣoa kerekere otte so katōmesedze mōmō loɔe.

¹³ Ira see iwē pia go lobara lotā mafɔdɛdze mama fie loitā mi? Eeberē so loikpese ato i mi iso oso? Misu iɣere nemo mitse me.

¹⁴ Okpe teare nto lobie so loba mi kore ne, ɣee loito lobie mi ibuai kuiwē. Mi mōmō nto lobie ne iide mi sikā alaso iide mabi nse mabie karana mafu ma maɣese ɣee maɣese nse mabie mase mabi.

¹⁵ Iba me omerē so loabara wū karana oduɔu gu ole karabara i mi iso. Be oso miibaɔe me si mme nto loɔe mi wodoroo ngbo?

¹⁶ Mianogu me karō so loikpese mi ato. Ɏee mawē aaye so inoɣba losu nto lososola mi.

¹⁷ Loki i mma lopia mi owē iso loɔe mi amumu?

¹⁸ Lope Tito nroō so okelē fie loɔi fɔdɛdze owē ana losiara wū. Tito oɔa oade mi amumu? Iide adzuni awē aɔe bo, fie iide oɔara owē oɔe bo?

¹⁹ Obu mito so owi goɣbe oduɔu ame ne kanya boto boɔi so? Ooɣo! Boto boɔe mi ika le kumego i Kristo aabie so boɔe mi ika i Ɏaa katō. Fie ira biara ne boabara ne, bo manyii, bose bobara si bosu bobuai mi

²⁰ Nto lonigā so kumego lonyo ori so mise ne, loibaba loanya mi ngbo. Fie mi wū kumego minyo ori so lose ne, miibanya me ngbo. Nto lonigā so loaba loatu kalɔ, kanobebe, sikipā, wū onowē saā okpe, maturi iyere inina, maturi iso ara iɣe, kato ikoleso gu iɣeyeso i mi ndē.

²¹ Nto lonigā ana so owi go loaledza mi kore iba ne, wū Ɏaa to oabɔ me karō i mi katō so loabie i

mma lobara akpi wa nde asoroara, anyanyara mafegu fie maifiniki iti.

13

Paulo Kuka Tsora Go Otā Ma Korintose.

¹ Okpe teare nto loba mi kore ne. Le kumego i Oko Sekelea oɣe ne, "Itōme biara ne maaye i oturi iso ne, ikote so maɔansie aade maturi inyo ɣee ite ma nto maɣe itōme iwē fie miatā onyio ipɔ."

² Go loba mi kore okpe nyoore ne, losē lotā mma lobara ikpi mafegu fie loka oɔiara ana. Kinio go lona i mi kore ne, loto loledza ma ika so manyua alaso si lokpese loba ne, loto loakpadzē ma oduɔu kutsue.

³ Mito miana ita isiara oduɔu ne mito mibie so Kristo se oki i wū iso oɔe mi ika. Oide oturi go nna ole alaso o ole to oɔara karabara teteree i mi ndē.

⁴ Owi go mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, ose nyokotoō, ɣee Ɏaa otara wū obo ngbā ku ole. Bo ma lobaragu wū mawē ne, bose nyokotoō, ɣee Ɏaa ole oregera bo, ne oso bo wū boawo nne ikote so boabara i mi ndē oɔara.

⁵ Mikere so minyo so mikpese miɣe i kafokaɔe ame ana. Mikpa so kukaako. Miinya so Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ona miina kayakpa ne, iyo ona i mi ame.

⁶ Ɏee lofo loɔe so mito mianya so boba kayakpa kukaako.

⁷ Boto Ɏaa i kukpa so obuai mi so miibabara iɣere kuiwē. Iide so si ite maturi so bo ne, boba kayakpa, ɣee si miabara isee, atoa so ite le boono isee ibara.

⁸ Alaso boibawo kuira oɔara ota oya i onukuare iso, ɣee boabara nne loapuāra wū bowū.

⁹ So se siɣo bo si bose nyokotoō fie mi miba ole i kafokaɔe ame, ne oso bose bokparama kayi so mikelēgu i katō mimō miyi pɔpɔpɔ.

¹⁰ Nnegbe oso loto lotsere oko goɣbe lotā mi go lona i mi kore so si loba ne, wū korō iibafe ororā iwe i mi iso iki i ole go i Bosate otā me

ala ñ karabara ɔso ne. Ɔtã me ɔle gɔgbe sɔ losu lobuai mi ne iide sɔ losu lowɔra mi ala.

¹¹ Kawirikɔ ne, wũ manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi pɔpɔpɔ. Mibara i wũ kuka iso, mi adzuni si aɖe awẽ si miwe i isobue ame. Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔɖɔɔ maturi awune fie ɔse ɔtã isobue si ɔwegu mi.

¹² Miya mi malaa i Ƴaa kuɖɔɔ ame.

¹³ Mafɔɖɔɖe ɔɖuɖu sɔ maya mi 0-0.

¹⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera, Ƴaa kuɖɔɔ gu Siwarã Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi ɔɖuɖu.

MA GALATIASE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Galatiase

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde katɔmesedze kɔre. Iide ɔturi awune loɖi me, fie iide ɔturi iso iki fie lokpese katɔmesedze, ɔee Yesu Kristo gu bo Ɔse Ƴaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame lokpere me.

² Bo gu manyii ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ngbe to boya mi Ƴaa mafɔɖedze akuri wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i Galatia abuiti ame.

³ Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera gu isobue si iwegu mi.

⁴ Iki i Ƴaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse kudɔe ame ne, Yesu Kristo ɔsu so ɔtã i bo akpi iti so si ɔɖi bo ɔbɔregu i nɔme kayi nyanyarã gagbe ame.

⁵ Boale Ƴaa ita i nɔme ka ikpa! Si iba ngbo.

Itɔme Bielea Iwẽ Saã Mpia.

⁶ Ito ibara me ɔii so iifo ɔwi ɖuɖuɖu ne, ka mifiniki i Ƴaa gɔ lokpere mi ala ɔ abualera ɔso i kama mifo itɔme bielea mama miɖe.

⁷ Gbaã ne, itɔme bielea mama kuiwẽ siina, ɔee mawẽ to mabie so makpɔkpɔtɔra mi si mafinikira Kristo Itɔme Bielea.

⁸ Ƴee si bo, ɔee kpabo gɔ lobɔre i kato ɔɣere mi Itɔme Bielea mama ne loikotegu nne boɣere mi ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra wũ pelepele.

⁹ Le kumegɔ boɔɣe bofe ne, loto loledza iɣe so, si ɔrere ɔba ɔɣere mi itɔme mama ne loide Itɔme Bielea ne mifo ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra ɔnyii.

¹⁰ Itɔme ne loto loɣe ne, ɔɣe loto so si loabo maturi anɔ eɛbere Ƴaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ ne, iyo loide Kristo ɔɖabo.

Kumegɔ I Paulo Ɔkpese Katɔmesedze.

¹¹ Manyii, loto lobie so mitsue kukaako so Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɣe ne, iide ɔturi awune kɔre ibɔre.

¹² Iide ɔturi awune kɔre lofo lobɔregu, fie iide kuwẽ ɔɖe lote me, ɔee Yesu Kristo mɔmɔ loɖi ɔte me.

¹³ Miɣe kumegɔ lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase gɔdeĩ. Minɔ kumegɔ loti Ƴaa mafɔɖedze ikuri kama ku anɔmi retea fie lokpẽ so si lowɔra ne.

¹⁴ Wũ anɔ ɔrete i ɔwa merẽ kubarara iso kukaako so lose katɔ loɖo wũ iselaa gbodzoo i kubarara itsue ame.

¹⁵ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi me ɔse ta wũ ɔnyi kayiri ame fie ɔɖe me buale ɔkpere me.

¹⁶ Ɔbara me kayiribielea ɔɖi ɔ Ɔbi ɔte me so si lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ. Gɔ ɔkpere me ne, loikare kuwẽ so ɔte me nne loabara.

¹⁷ Fie loikele Yerusalem so loanya mma loɖe me katɔ le katɔmemasedze awe, ɔee lokele Arabia ɔluwẽ fie ne kama ne, lokpese loba loafe Damasko.

¹⁸ Ako ate kama fie lose Yerusalem so loanya Petro, fie ka lowegu wũ ayi aweo-aru.

¹⁹ Ƴee loinya katɔmesedze kuwẽ ido Yakobo gɔ nde Bosate ɔnyiibi.

²⁰ Ƴaa ɣe so nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, gbaã ide ne iide sila side.

²¹ Ne kama ne, lose Siria gu Kilikia abuiti ame.

²² Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Kristo mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Yudea iinya me manya.

²³ Ɔno kere maɔno i maturi kanya so, “Nɔ lola ɔɔti bo kama ku ɔwiɔ ne, ka ɔɣe kafokade itɔme ne ame so bodaaɣe!”

²⁴ Ne ɔso male Ƴaa ala wũ ɔso.

2

Paulo Ɔsaregu Katɔmemasedze Tɔɔra.

¹ Ako aweo-ana kama ne, bo gu Barnaba ɔkpese bokelɛ Yerusalem fie loko Tito ana losegu.

² Ƴaa loɖi ɔte me ɔso fie lokelɛ. Gɔ lose loabo ne, losaregu mma lonya so ma nde makpakpa i ma ndẽ ɔno wẽ fie loɖi Itɔme Bielea ne

loto loyere mma loide ma Yudase lote ma. Lobara ngbo so karabara ga loobara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinio iibakpese siefe.

³ Atoa so Tito go loko losegu iide o Yudase ne, kuwẽ iixie wũ so otu sirerẽ.

⁴ Yee maladze mawẽ ma mpia i mafoddedze ikuri ame to mayu bo manyo so iseguso ne boba i Kristo ame ne, maamõẽ ne mafõ, makpeseera bo masande matã ma Yudase kubarara.

⁵ Go obie boto so onukuare odudu go mpia i Itõme Bielea ame si ose otã mi oso ne, boitorãgu ma duudu.

⁶ Mma lobu so so makpakpa made ne, maitã me adzuni xete kuawẽ. Si maturi nyaa made kora ne, iide ne lonya me, alaso Yaa iise onyo oturi i katõ.

⁷ Yee manya maqi ite so Yaa karabara ga otã me nde so loyere mma loide ma Yudase Itõme Bielea le kumego i Yaa opia Petro ana so oxere ma Yudase.

⁸ Alaso Yaa go loki i Petro iso obara karabara i ma Yudase ndẽ ne, õ ame loki i wũ iso obara karabara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ ne.

⁹ Yakobo gu Petro gu Yohanes merẽ ma i maturi se manyo le mafoddedze makpakpa ne, mafõ bo nroõ minyo go manya so Yaa abualera piagu me gbaã. Masia ita so bokelẽ mma loide ma Yudase kore boaxere ma Itõme Bielea si ma wũ makele ma Yudase kore maaxere ma.

¹⁰ Nne kere makare maboregu i bo kore nde so, bonyigi mawereba ma mpia i ma ndẽ fie mme wũ ne, ngbo ame tutuutu nse lobie so loabara ne.

Paulo Onyagalagu Petro I Antiokia.

¹¹ Go Petro oba Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wũ i maturi ndẽ alaso obara nne loikote.

¹² Alaso si mawẽ aabore i Yakobo kore maba ne, ose ode ara gu mma loide ma Yudase. Yee go mmagbe oba maabo ne, obese so oqi so õisito ode adera ku mma loide ma Yudase

alaso oto onigã mma nse maxe so inya so maatu sirerẽ.

¹³ Mafoddedze mawẽ ma nde ma Yudase obuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame go itã so makpadzẽ ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Yee go lonya so nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itõme Bielea ame ne, loyere Petro i ma odudu katõ so, "Si fo ngo fo nde o Yudase ose ngbã le ngo loide o Yudase ne, be oso fie ato axie mma loide ma Yudase so mase ngbã le ma Yudase?"

Kafõkaqe Loatã Ma Yudase Gu Mma Loide Ma Yudase Odudu Ona Iqi.

¹⁵ I onukuare ame ne, ma Yudase boqe ta sidu ame, boide mma loide ma Yudase fie made makpibaradze.

¹⁶ Yee ne, boxe so iide ngo nse obara i mmara iso nde oturi bololõa, xee ngo lofo Kristo Yesu ode. Ne oso bo wũ bofo boqe so Yaa aafõ bo so bose bololõ go bofo Kristo boqe oso, iide kumego bobara i mmara iso oso. Alaso kuwẽ iibade oturi bololõa i Yaa ano iki i mmara ibara iso ame.

¹⁷ Ne oso si boto bopia kube so mafõ bo so bose bololõ alaso bobara mawẽ ku Kristo fie kama iba iate so bose bobara ikpi ne, ite so Kristo otoraõ sia i ikpi ibara iso? Ooxo!

¹⁸ Si lokpese loto lobara ira ne losẽ so iile ne, iyo mme momõ loote so so ngo loise obara i mmara iso loqe.

¹⁹ I mmara kase ne, lookpi lotã me so si loase ngbã lotã Yaa.

²⁰ Bo gu Kristo ode mape matãra i kudziri iso. Ne oso kinio ne, iiside mme momõ ka nsi ngbã, xee Kristo nsi ngbã i wũ ame. Ngbã me losi kinio ne, Yaa Obi go loqõe me fie osu so otã i wũ iti kafõkaqe ame losi me.

²¹ Loito lokora kama lotã Yaa abualera. Alaso si mmara iso ibara ame i Yaa se onyo oturi so ose bololõ ne, iyo Kristo kukpi qe siefe.

3

Yaa Otã Mi O Siwarã Ala Mi Kafõkaqe Oso.

¹ Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa anɔ! Nna ɔde lokpokpɔtɔra mi adzuni ngbo? Loɣere mi kumego tutuutu mapɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso.

² Lobie sɔ lonɔ ira iwɛ karɔ i mi kɔrɛ. Ƴaa Siwarā dze mifo ne, nda ibara fie mifo? Mmara iso mibara ɛɛberɛ go mifo itɔme bielea miɔde ɔso?

³ Be ɔso mibo ndu ngbo? Mifo miɔde sɔ mi mɔmɔ miawo nne karɔ i Ƴaa Siwarā ɔse ɔbara?

⁴ Inyewe ne ɔduɔdu ame miki ne, siefe iɔde? Ooɣo! Iibade siefe.

⁵ Kumego mibara i mmara iso ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarā ɔtā mi ɔto ɔbara awawāra i mi ndɛ, ɛɛberɛ kumego minɔ ɔ itɔme fie mifo ne miɔde ɔso?

⁶ Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔde ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔnyɔ wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”

⁷ Ne ɔso ikote sɔ miatsue sɔ mma mba kafɔkade nde Abraham mabi.

⁸ Ƴaa itɔme ɔɣe ise sɔ, Ƴaa to ɔabara mma loide ma Yudase bɔlɔlɔ iki i kafɔkade ga maba ɔso. Ne ɔso i Ƴaa ɔɣere Abraham Itɔme Bielea negbe kokooko sɔ, “Loatā kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu kusekuse iki i fo iso” ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, mma ɔduɔdu lofo made ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abraham awe.

¹⁰ Ƴee mma ɔduɔdu mpia i mmara kayirino ne, sigbari sia ma iso, alaso matsere mapia i Ƴaa itɔme ame sɔ, “Ɖbiara go loise ɔbara i ara wa ɔduɔdu matsere mapia i mmara ɔko ame ne, sigbari aasiai wū.”

¹¹ Iɔte sekelee kinio sɔ Ƴaa iise ɔnyɔ kuwɛ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ alaso ɔbara i mmara iso ɔso, alaso Ƴaa itɔme ɔɣe sɔ, “Ɖturi go nse bɔlɔlɔ i Ƴaa anɔ aase ngbā iki i kafɔkade ame.”

¹² Ƴee mmara gu kafɔkade iide ira ka iwɛ alaso matsere mase sɔ, “Ngo loabara i ara wagbe iso aase ngbā ala wā ɔso.”

¹³ Go Kristo ɔkpese ngo iso i sigbari sia i bo kanya ɔso ne, ɔɔɔi bo ɔbɔregu i mmara sigbari kayirino alaso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Ɖbiara go lokpi i kudziri iso ne, Ƴaa sigbari sia wū iso.”

¹⁴ Ne ɔso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere kayiiso ɔduɔdu kusekuse le kumego mafere Abraham kusekuse iso fie boasu kafɔkade bofo Siwarā dze i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔtā bo.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Mmara Gu Kayekase Ndɛ.

¹⁵ Manyii, lobie sɔ loasu ngbā ame ara awɛ lote mi ikpari. Si ɔturi ɔbara ɔko ɔse i kumego maaye ɔ ara makigu si sɔ ɔkpi fie ɔɔpia kɔrɔ i ɔko ame ɔro ne, kuwɛ iisibawo ɔpe ɔfinikira, fie kuwɛ iisibawo kuira ɔsu ɔbua.

¹⁶ Kayekase ga i Ƴaa ɔbara ne, Abraham gu ɔ ɔbi ɔɣere. Ƴaa iixɛ sɔ, Abraham gu ɔ mabi. Si ngbo ɔɣe ne, tee iate sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔto, ɣee ɔɣe sɔ, “Mi gu fo ɔbi” go karɔ nde sɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ, fie ɔ nde Kristo ne.

¹⁷ Nne loto loɣe nde sɔ ne, Ƴaa ɔnyi kanya gu Abraham gu ɔ ɔbi ɔsia kā ita ako alafa ana gu site fie mmara ɔba. Ne ɔso mmara megbe iibawo kanya ga i Ƴaa ɔnyigu ma ɔtindza ɣee mibara sɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse iibaba i ne ame.

¹⁸ Si Ƴaa karatā gagbe ne mmara ame kabɔre ne, tee iiside kayekase. Ƴee ne, ira iɔde i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔkā ndamu ɔtā Abraham.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, be ɔso i mmara se? Ƴaa ɔtā mmara sɔ si ɔturi aatsue nne nde iɣere gbɔgbɔgbɔ maaye Abraham ɔɣekpare Ɖbi go iso maɣe itɔme mase. Ƴaa makpabo made lokigu mmara i Mose iso matā maturi.

²⁰ Kpuradze iise ɔwe ɔtā ɔturi ɔwɛ saā, ne ɔso go Ƴaa ɔnɔwɛ mpia ne, kpuradze iinya.

Mmara Se Miko Bo Mikelegu Kristo Kɔrɛ.

²¹ Mmara ne iyo ɔta mita miɣe i Ƴaa kayekase iso? Ooɣo! Si mmara ne ɔle miba miatā ɔturi ɔse ngbā ne, tee ɔturi aabara i mmara iso ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.

²² Ƴee ne, Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔi ɔte sɔ ikpi ɔnyi kayi ɔduɔdu ito. Iba

ngbo si Yaa kaɣekase ga loki i Kristo kafokade iso aakpese mma lofo Yesu Kristo made karata.

²³ Si kafokade gagbe aaba ne, mmara obara bo odudu mayoredze gbogbogbo owi go i Yaa aadi Kristo kafokade kayi.

²⁴ Ne oso mmara onyo bo iso gbogbogbo owi go bofo Kristo so si Yaa aata bo ibe ala bo kafokade oso.

²⁵ Fie kinio go kafokade oba oso ne, iiside mmara nto minyo bo iso.

²⁶ Iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade oso ne, mi odudu okpese Yaa mabi.

²⁷ Mi ma odudu mapie Yaa ndu fie mibara mawe ku Kristo ne, miopia Kristo le awu awe.

²⁸ Alaso ikpaki kuiwe siina i o Yudase gu ngo loide o Yudase nde, osande gu ngo nsigu so nde, orere gu orogo nde, yee mi odudu okpese mawe fie mipia i sinyii ame ku Kristo.

²⁹ Si mide Kristo mare ne, iyo Abraham mawa mide, fie miade ara wa i Yaa oye ose ota wu.

4

¹ Nne loto loyere mi nde so, ayi kumego i ngo nde biarase de obiye ne, ikpaki kuiwe na i ma gu madabo inyo nde atoa so o mba ira biara fie.

² Alaso gbogbogbo biarase omo ne, o gu o ose ara se mawe i makararase kayirino ise iabo owi go i o ose ose so maasu ara wamo mapia wu i nroo ame.

³ Ngbo ame i bo wu ne, bowe i kayiiso sile dze lowe kayirino le masande awe fie bomo i siwarā ame.

⁴ Yee go owi go i Yaa ose oyo ne, o pia o obi go i orogo oye, fie owe i mmara kayirino.

⁵ O i Yaa o pia so oba otata kuso i mma mpia i mmara kayirino iti si ofo bo obara Yaa mabi ne.

⁶ Go Yaa mabi mide oso ne, osu o obi Siwarā dze nse sikparama kayi ku kudoe siye so, "Ao, Tete dcese!" o pia i bo situ ame.

⁷ Ne oso ne, aiside osande, yee Yaa obi, fie aafu o kaɣekase le biarase awe.

Paulo Kasusu Odaa Wu I Ma Galatiase Iso.

⁸ Owi go lofe fie miye Yaa ne, mide masande mita sile dze loide Yaa.

⁹ Yee kinio go mioba miatsue Yaa, yee loaye so Yaa ka oye mi ne, be oso mito mibie so miakpese mikelē siwarā nyanyarā fie sina ole kore so miakpese se masande? Be oso mito mibie so miakpese se masande ana?

¹⁰ Mikpese mito mite ayi gu awa gu owi gu ako minyo.

¹¹ Ito me ifo so wu owi kere lonina i mi iso.

¹² Wu manyii, mise le kumego lose. Mme wu ngbo ame kere lose le mi ne, fie loye so miyere me i ori kuwe iso.

¹³ Mianyigi so onye ame loba mi kore okpe deakatō fie loyere mi Itome Bielea.

¹⁴ Atoa so wu onye odaa mi ne, mifo me fie miware me. Ana ne, mifo me le Yaa kpabo, yee le Kristo Yesu momo!

¹⁵ Ide isoyo gu kudoe go mina ku me? Lofu lofe so si owo miawo kora ne, tee midji mi anomi mita me.

¹⁶ So loyere mi onukuare oso ne, lookpese mi tsirise?

¹⁷ Mma nto mate so mi ara ba ma omerē ne, ososola kere mato mi. Mana kasusu see i mi iso. Obie kere mato so si mabese mi maboregu i wu iso si mipe mimata ma.

¹⁸ Ile so ano aarete mi i ira see ibara ame fie ngbo ikote so iase owi biara ne, iide owi go lopia i mi kore kere.

¹⁹ Wu mabi dcese, nto lonya ibo i mi iti le orogo go nto okpe kuye gbogbogbo owi go i Kristo kumi- amia aate so i mi ame.

²⁰ Wu kayiri tee mi kore lopia kinio si lofinikira wu silo lote kumego mise mita me. Loto lo- mararā so i mi iso gbaa.

Hagar Gu Sara Iso Itome.

21 Mi ma nto mibie so mmara iso miabara ne, mitã me itõme negbe mmuai. Miino nne i mmara oxe?

22 Matsere mase so, mabi birereĩ inyo i Abraham owe. Owẽ de osanderõgo obi fie owẽ de osere obi.

23 Obi go i osanderõgo oxe ne, maye wũ kere le kumego i oturi se oxe obi, xee ngo i osere oxe ne, maye wũ iki i Yaa kayekase ame.

24 Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awẽ. Marõgo inyo magbe xe matã ndamu aka anyo. Ngo mabi maye i sisande ame nde Hagar fie oxe otã ndamu me makã i Sinai Kube iso.

25 Hagar okategu Sinai kube go mpia i Arabia. O nde Yerusalem omagẽ go nse kiniõ ne, alaso õ gu maturi ma mpia i õ ame odudu okpese made masande.

26 Xee Yerusalem omagẽ go mpia i kato ne, omagẽ go loiðe osande oðe, fie õ nde bo onyi ne.

27 Alaso matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“So si siõo-o fo ngo fo nde oõema,
fo ngo fo loiye obi anya ne,
na isoõo, si ala isoõo kulu.
Alaso orõgo go i õ orã oði atsue ne,
õ mabi to maasi maðo ngo orã
pia i õ kore owi biara.”

28 Kiniõ ne wũ manyii, kayekase mabi miðe le Isak awe.

29 Le kumego ise ku owi gomo ame go obi go maye i orã gu ore kudõe kanya oti obi go maye i Siwarã ole kama ne, ngbo ame ise kiniõ ana ne.

30 Xee ne, be i Oko Sekelea oxe? Matsere so, “Sa osanderõgo gu õ obi, alaso osandebi gu oserebi iibaye so ara made.”

31 Ne oso ne manyii, iide osanderõgo loxe bo, xee osere mabi boðe.

5

Midzue Mi Iseguso.

1 Iseguso i Kristo to obie so bona oso fie oði bo, ne oso mitã boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaatã kuwẽ ori so õakpesera mi masande ana.

2 Mikã atsue, mme Paulo to loxere mi so, si mitã matu mi sirerẽ ne, iyo Kristo iide kusia kukuwẽ otã mi.

3 Fie nto lobie so ikpa mi obiara sekelee so, si orere otã matu wũ sirerẽ ne, ikote so õabara i mmara odudu iso.

4 Mi mma nto mibie so manyo mi so mise bololo alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue so miobese so i Kristo iso fie miokora kama mitã Yaa so odaasinyo mi nnya.

5 Xee bo ne, go bofo Siwarã Bielea boðe oso ne, boxara so pokoso boto bonyo ori so Yaa aanyo bo so bose bololo.

6 Si bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kuira si matu-o sirerẽ xee maitu-o. Nne lonya kere nde so boasu kafokade boðe bo manyii.

7 Mila miopia kube gbaã ku owio, xee ne, nna kowũ oðe lotẽ mi ori so midaakã nne nde onukuare atsue?

8 Iide Yaa go lokpere mi oðe lofinikira mi adzuni kumegõgbe.

9 Le kumego mase maye so, “Inyagẽ kua kekeĩ kere ide nse itã mmõre odudu onyagẽ.”

10 Loba kafokade so Bosate iibatã mifo kuwẽ adzuni ido wũ are. Xee onyio go nto ofinikira mi adzuni ne, Yaa to õakpadzẽ wũ kutsue.

11 Xee wũ manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loxe so matu sirerẽ ne, be oso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbo loto lote ne, iyo wũ Yaa itõme iye i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibata iya kuwẽ iso.

12 Mma nto makpokpõtõra mi kumegõgbe ne, magõ so kere si iro!

13 Manyii, oði i Yaa oði mi so miasegu so, xee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. Xee mitã bosu bo iseguso bobuai so iso i kudõe ame.

14 Mmara odudu odziri nde so, “Ðõe fo olaa le kumego ato aðõe so.”

15 Nto loxere mi so si mito mikpekpeti so mibara so ara boa le maboi lalaa ne, mitsue so mito miawõra so.

Ikpa Nõ Mpia I Yaa Siwarã Ku Oturi Nsegbai Ndẽ.

16 Mitā Ƴaa Siwarā si site mi kumegɔ miase ngbā, iyo miibabara ara wa nse akpē mi sosina okā.

17 Alaso ara wa nse akpē sosina okā ne, ata aɣe i nwa i Ƴaa Siwarā se sibiie iso. Fie ara wa i Ƴaa Siwarā se sibiie ne, wā wū ata aɣe i nwa i sosina se sibiie iso. Ara ka anyo wagbe ɔta aɣe so iso so si midaabara nne mito mibie.

18 Si Ƴaa Siwarā nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.

19 Ara wa nse akpē sosina okā ne, ate so sekelee. Wā nde asorō ide, anyanyara, asopara,

20 aɣo kasumu gu kabue ikpē, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipā ina, fo ɔnowē saā okpe ibie, maturi gu akuri ndē iɣeɣe,

21 kanɔbebe, ndā irē, isoyo lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbā. Nto loyere mi le kumegɔ looyere mi lofegu so, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, maibase Ƴaa sigarakadekō manya.

22 Ƴee Ƴaa Siwarā ne, ara wa nse abore i sē kore nde kudɔe, isoyo, isobue, ɔtu ɣoa, kayiribielea, ara see ibara, ara ibara i ori iso,

23 karō iboso gu idesoiso. Mmara kumiwē iita miɣe i ara wagbe kuiwē iso.

24 Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare ne, maope ma iso sina mamatāra i kudziri iso gu sē ara wa nse akpē sē okā ɔduɔ.

25 Ƴaa Siwarā lotā bo ngbā, ne ɔso mitā bose ngbā i sē kudɔe ame.

26 Midaatā bokole so kato, ɣee bopia so sikipā, ɣee bokpēgu so sirere.

6

Mibuai So I Imorē Ame.

1 Wū manyii, si mi ndē ɔrere ɔbara ikpi ne, mi ma i Ƴaa Siwarā segu si miɣara so pɔkɔsoo mika wū so ɔakpese oya i kafokade ame. Ƴee ne, nyo so kukaako so fo wū ne, maibala-o manyo.

2 Si mibuai so i imorē ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso.

3 Si ɔrere ɔbu so ɔde ira ku ɔwi go ɔide kuira ne, ɔsoola kere ɔto so.

4 Ɔbiara si ɔkere ɔ momo kurabarara onyo. Si ɔbara ngbo ne, ɔto ɔanya si kule fie ɔanya nne iso ɔaya ɔade ndamu. Iikote so ɔasu ɔ kurabarara ɔkateragu ɔmama kure.

5 Alaso ɔbiara to ɔasore ɔ momo ato.

6 Ngo nto ɔsuā kafokade ara ne, ikote so ɔatā ngo nto ɔte wū ara ɔna kusia i ɔ ara see ɔduɔ ame.

7 Midaasoola so. Kuwē iibawo Ƴaa soola. Nne i ɔturi ɔpe i kakpekō ame ne, ne ɔabese ne.

8 Ngo lope ara i sosina okā kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ɔabese ɔdi i ne ame. Ƴee ngo lope ara i Siwarā okā kanya ne, ngbā me nna katui nde nne ɔabese ɔboregu i Siwarā ame.

9 Midaatā ira see ibara si itore bo, alaso si itore bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i ɔwi go lokote iso.

10 Ne ɔso go bokpese boba ori ne, mitā bobara isee botā ɔbiara titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafodedze.

Kuka Tsora Gu Kaya.

11 Mi momo minyo atōme siare wa lotsere losese mi ngbe ala wū korō!

12 Mma nto maɣie mi so ikote so miatu sirerē ne, ɔte kere mato so fie mato makole so kato ala sosina ame ara ɔso. Nne ɔso mato mabara ngbo nde so, maito mabie so mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso.

13 Alaso mma lotu sirerē kora ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, ɣee mato mabie so mitu sirerē si maade ndamu so ma lotā mitu.

14 Ƴee Ƴaa si ɔbuai me so loibade ndamu i kuira iso ido Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso ame. Iki i ɔ kukpi i kudziri iso ame ne, lookpi lotā kayiiso fie kayiiso ana iiside me kuira.

15 Matu-o sirerē o-o, maitu-o sirerē o-o ne, iide ne lonya, ɣee nne lonya ido nde so ade ɔturi ɣete.

16 Ƴaa si onyo mma nse mase i ori gogbe iso nnya si ɔtā ma isobue. Ɔbara ngbo ɔtā Ƴaa maturi ɔduɔ ana.

17 Ita i kiniɔ kama ne, kuwẽ si ɔdaasiɔaa me, alaso ayɛipã wa nsia me iso ɔɔte so Yesu ɔsande loɔe.

18 Wũ manyii, Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔɔɔɔ! Si iba ngbo.

MA EFESOSE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtā Ma Efesose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ɔso loɔe Yesu Kristo katōmesedze ɔɔe nto ɔtsere ɔko gɔgbe lotā mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i ɔri iso i Kristo ame.

² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɔtā Bo Kusekuse Ala Kristo Ɔso.

³ Boto bopɛ Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba sɔ ɔtā bo siwarā ame kusekuse biara gɔ lobɔre i kato iki i bo mawē ibaragu Kristo ame.

⁴ Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔɔi bo ɔse, fie ɔbara kayiiso sɔ boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwē iibawe bo iso i ɔ katō.

⁵ Gɔ Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe bo ɔso ne, ɔɔsia ita koko sɔ iki i bo mawē ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese ɔ mabi. Nnɛgbe nde Ƴaa adzuni koko ne.

⁶ Nnɛgbe ɔso ikote sɔ boale Ƴaa ne, alaso iba Ƴaa sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya, ala ɔ Ɔbi ɔɔese ɔso.

⁷ Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idj gɔ ite sɔ boɔna akpi isu itse. Ƴaa abualera ɔmo kere!

⁸ Ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtā bo ɔwodoro fie i ɔ iwola gu inɔgba ɔɔɔɔu ame ne,

⁹ Ƴaa ɔbara nne ɔɔe ɔse. Ɔɔɔi ɔ ara wɛrɛa ɔte bo. Nwa ɔsia ita ɔse sɔ ɔɔbara ɔwiri ɔkigu i Kristo iso.

¹⁰ Nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔɔbara ɔwiri si ɔwi ɔɔɔo nde sɔ, ɔakpere ɔ kurabara ɔɔɔɔu ɔsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kuɔokpo gu nwa mpia i karō iso, sɔ wā ɔɔɔɔu aawe i Kristo kayirino.

¹¹ Ƴaa ɔtā ira biara ɔba i ne ame le kumɛgɔ ɔto ɔbie tutuutu. Ɔ mɔmo loɔi bo ɔse sɔ boabara mawē ku Kristo,

¹² sɔ bo ma nde maɔeakatō i Kristo ɔriinyɔ ame kokooko aase ngbā bole ɔ ikpawai.

¹³ Ne ɔso mi wū mikpese Ƴaa maturi gɔ minɔ itōme gbaā, Itōme Bielea ne lobɔ mi idj. Mifo Kristo miɔe, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu Siwarā Bielea dze ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔatā ɔsia mi ikpari ne loate sɔ ɔ mare miɔe.

¹⁴ Ƴaa Siwarā dzɛgbe nde ita isiara sɔ boto boafɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔatā ɔ maturi ne. Ana ne, ise isia ita itā bo sɔ Ƴaa to ɔatā mma nde ɔ mare iwarā pelepele. Mitā bole ɔ iyere!

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mma Loafɔ Ɔko Gɔgbe Iti.

¹⁵ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ lonɔ mi kafɔkade i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kuɔɔe gɔ miba mitā Ƴaa maturi ɔɔɔɔu ne,

¹⁶ loinyua Ƴaa siba ɔpe i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara.

¹⁷ Nse lokare Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse, ngɔ nde ikpawai ɔɔɔɔu Sate sɔ ɔtā mi siwarā dze loatā mitsue ara, fie siadi Ƴaa site mi mitsue wū kukaako.

¹⁸ Nse lokare wū sɔ ɔbusi mi ano sɔ mianya nne ɔso fie ɔkpere mi ɔbo sɔ mianyo ne ɔri. Ɔbie sɔ si miatsue kumɛgɔ i nne ɔledza ɔse mma masekelera ɔfo kuɔa.

¹⁹ Ɔbie ana sɔ botsue kumɛgɔ i ɔ ole gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ma lofo wū boɔe ame ɔmo. Ole gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, ɔ nde

²⁰ ole gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtara ala Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔse ɔasera i ɔ kuɔearō iso i kato ne.

²¹ Kristo to ɔɔe sigara i sile dze ɔɔɔɔu nto siɔe iso i kato, ole gɔ i maturi ba i ara iso, sile agbāagbā dze mpia gu sigarakudekō ɔɔɔɔu iso. Ɔ iyere ɔɔe ayere wa ɔɔɔɔu mpia kayi kiniɔ gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso.

²² Ƴaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino fie ɔsu wū ɔtā mafɔɔɔɔe ikuri le Sate gɔ mba ole i ira biara iso.

²³ Mafodzedze ikuri negbe nde Kristo siturina dze lotã so oyi fie opia i ira biara ame ne.

2

Yaa Otã So Boba Ngbã Iki I Kristo Iso.

¹ Owio ne, mikpi i siwarã ame ala mi atsuele gu akpi oso.

² Owio gomo ame ne, misiai kayiiso ori lalaa gu Tsirise go nto ode siwarã lalaa odudu iso i owiri ame fie oto ode matsuelese odudu ana iso kinio.

³ Gbaã ne, bo odudu ose le ma, fie bose ngbã le kumego i bo siturina se sidoe fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana isoxo. Nsegbai megbe igbã bose oso fie Yaa onagu bo sikipã le kumego oto onagu kayiiso maturi odudu sikipã ne.

⁴ Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne oba otã bo na katui fie o kudoe ana omo gbaã.

⁵ Atoa so bo akpi oso ne bookpi ne, otã bota bobore i makpise ame ku Kristo. Yaa abualera kere oso boba ngbã.

⁶ Go bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu oso ne, Yaa otara bo oboregu i makpise ame so boadegu wu sigara i o sigarakaðekõ i kato.

⁷ Yaa obara nnegbe si osu ote ta mma maixe mabo kayi so kuirã na go ikategu o abualera gu kayiribielea ga oba otã bo ala Kristo Yesu oso.

⁸ Abualera oso kere ofo mi iki i kafokade ame ne iide isee kuiwẽ ne mibara oso, yee Yaa karatã kaðe.

⁹ Iide kuwẽ kubẽ ipia ame ibore so osu ode ndamu.

¹⁰ Yaa obara bo ala o arõ, fie iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, obara bo otã ara see ibara ne oledza bo ose otã koko.

Mma Lofõ Kristo Maðe Okpese Maturi Mawẽ.

¹¹ Minyigi so mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, owio ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerẽ se matia mi so mma maitu sirerẽ, yee sirerẽ itu negbe ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kuðe, fie oturi kere lobara ala arõ.

¹² Minyigi so owi go lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafõ miðe, fie

miide Yaa maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawẽ i kayekase ga i Yaa otã o maturi ame. Miwe i ngbã ame go miiwe oriinyo, yee Yaa.

¹³ Yee kinio ne, iki i mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maoboregu mi ma lodzoro mabo Yaa kore iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karõ ame.

¹⁴ Alaso Kristo momo obo bo isobue go obara ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase mawẽ. Iki i o momo sosina isu itã ame ne, oði itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ le ibere.

¹⁵ Oði ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara so iki i o ngbã me ose i sosina ame ne, osa ma aka wã anyoo kanya. Okpesera ma oturi yete so maabaragu wu mawẽ fie isobue aaba.

¹⁶ Iki i kukpi go i Kristo okpi i kudziri iso ame ne, owora itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ, fie iki i kukpi gomo ame ne, ofere ma gu Yaa kanya ndu.

¹⁷ Ne oso oba õayere maturi odudu isobue Itõme Bielea. Otere mma loide ma Yudase fie madzorogu Yaa gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wu.

¹⁸ Kristo iso iki fie bo odudu, ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase aawo bo ose kore oba i Yaa Siwarã siwẽ ame.

¹⁹ Ne oso miiside mafõ yee marisedze, yee mi gu Yaa maturi okpese Yaa omagẽ gu o iyo maturi.

²⁰ Mise le ibere ne matsue masia i Katõmemasedze gu Yaa kanyamaðidze iso fie Kristo Yesu momo nde ita ne lonya idõ.

²¹ O lomõ kubereku odudu osa fie ikpese iyo iwẽ, fie o nse otsue iyo ikpese Yaa isoreyo sekelea.

²² Go mibaragu Kristo mawẽ oso ne, mato matsue mi gu matsora odudu makpesera iyo ne ame i Yaa aase iki i o Siwarã ame.

3

Paulo Karabara Ga Obara I Mma Loide Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

¹ Nnegbe oso fie mme Paulo go nde yoredze ala Kristo Yesu oso i

mi ma loide ma Yudase iti ne, nse lokparama kayi lotã Yaa.

² Gbaã ne, lofo lođe so mionɔ kumegɔ i Yaa ɔnyɔ me nnya fie ɔtã me karabara gagbe i mi iti.

³ Le kumegɔ lotsere lotã mi kurukutu ne, Yaa ɔɔi ñ nne ɔbie so ɔabara ɔwere ɔte me.

⁴ Si mika ɔko gɔgbe ne, mito miatsue kumegɔ lonɔ Kristo ara wera karɔ.

⁵ Kokooko ne, Yaa iidi ara wera wagbe ɔte maturi, xee kinio ne, Yaa ɔɔki i ñ Siwarã iso ɔɔi ɔte ñ katɔmemasɛdze sekelea gu ñ kanyamadidze.

⁶ Iwerera negbe nde so, iki i Itɔme Bielea ame ne, mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto mađe ñ ara. Maɔkpese sosina siwẽ iso ara, fie ka maba kaɔekɔ i kayekase ga i Yaa ɔtã ɔkigu i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷ Yaa ɔki i ñ ɔle ame ɔɔe me buale gu ɔsu me ɔbara Itɔme Bielea negbe ɔɔabo.

⁸ Atoa so mme nde kosore i Yaa mafɔɔɔdze nde ne, ɔɔe me buale so losu ñ karana gbodzoo ga mpia i Kristo ame lope imomo lotã mma loide ma Yudase.

⁹ ɔpia me so lotã maturi ɔɔɔɔ si matsue Yaa gɔ lobara ara ɔɔɔɔ adzuni wera wa ɔbara ɔse ta kayi karɔkasekɔ.

¹⁰ Fie iaki i mafɔɔɔdze iso ne, Yaa aadi ñ iwola siare i siri gbodzoo iso ɔte mma nto mađe iso gu mma nde sile sate ma nto mađe iso i kuɔokpo ame.

¹¹ Nnegbe nde nne i Yaa ɔxe ɔse so ɔabara kokooko fie iibafe inya ne. Kinio ne, ɔɔtã iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

¹² Gɔ bofo Kristo bođe fie boharagu wũ mawẽ ɔso ne, ka boba katetere so boabore bobo Yaa gɔ boisibanigã.

¹³ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa so inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafefẽra mi nroɔ alaso isaruẽ kerekere iakpadzẽ ibo mi.

Kristo Se ɔɔɔe Bo.

¹⁴ Nnegbe ɔso loto lope Tete nroɔ ne,

¹⁵ ngo kore i ñ kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ gu i kato gu karɔ ɔfo iyere kuboregu.

¹⁶ Loto lokparama kayi so Yaa si ɔsu ñ ɔle go mpia i ñ ikpawai siare ame ɔpia ta mi kame ame.

¹⁷ Ana ne, mi kafokaɔe si katã so Kristo aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kuɔɔe si kure sidu so miaya teteree.

¹⁸ Fie miawe ɔle so mi gu mafɔɔɔdze ɔɔɔɔ aano kuɔɔe go i Kristo ba ɔtã mi karɔ. Kuɔɔe gɔgbe ɔbe, kukarã, kukole, fie kuwodoroo.

¹⁹ Idua i ne iso ne, Yaa si ɔtã mitsue Kristo kuɔɔe go karɔ i maturi iibawo ɔno so Yaa kumiamia aayi i mi ame ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁰ Yaa nde ngo ɔle nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame. ɔse ɔwo ira biara ɔbara ɔtã bo ɔɔo kumegɔ bokare xee bobu.

²¹ Ile nde ñ gomo ɔkpe i mafɔɔɔdze ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame ɔwi biara ita i kinio ito ikelẽ. Si iba ngbo.

4

Kristo ɔtã Mafɔɔɔdze ɔɔɔɔ De Mawẽ.

¹ Ne ɔso go lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara ɔso ne, loto mi i kukpa so mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbã me ɔso i Yaa ɔkpere mi.

² Mibo so karɔ si miđe maturi xɔa ana ne, mina ɔtu. Misu kuɔɔe mitã so i kumegɔ miafo mi malaa.

³ Go Yaa Siwarã ɔɔbara mi mawẽ ne, miki i ɔri biara iso so miasegu so i isobue ame.

⁴ Sosina siwẽ gu Siwarã siwẽ pe siđe mpia, ngbo ame i ira ka iwẽ pe i Yaa ɔkpere bo so boanyɔ ɔri botã ne.

⁵ Sate ɔwẽ gu kafokaɔe kawẽ saã boba fie Yaa itupie iwẽ saã bofo.

⁶ Ngbo ame i Yaa gu ɔse ɔwẽ saã i maturi awune ɔɔɔɔ ba ne. ɔ lođe ira biara iso fie ɔto ɔbara karabara ɔkigu i ira biara ame, ɔpia i ira biara ame ana.

⁷ Fie Kristo ɔki i ñ kayiribielea iso ɔtã bo ɔbiara karatã.

⁸ Le kumego i Ōko Sekelea oye so,
 “Ōwi go oya okela kato ne,
 oko maturi gbodzoo ma iti okpē
 ofo okelagu
 fie otā maturi karatā.”

⁹ Ne oso go maye so oya okela kato
 ne, ite sekelee so ode katō oso okela
 ta karō ame ana.

¹⁰ Ne oso ngo loso oba karō ne, ō ame
 loya okela ta kato pelepele fie oyi i
 kayiiso ira biara ame ne.

¹¹ Ō ode lotā maturi karatā ne.
 Ōbara mawē katōmemasēdze, mawē
 kanyamaḡidze fie mawē ana mma
 nse mawe maki maye Itōme
 Bielea. Ōbara mamama mafōḡedze
 matōḡedze gu maratedze.

¹² Otā ma karabara gagbe so iaki ma
 iso ne, maaledza mafōḡedze matā
 Yaa karabara matā Kristo masiaidze
 katō ise.

¹³ Yaa obara nneḡbe so bo oḡuḡu
 aaba boakpese mawē i nne bofo
 boḡe ame fie boatsue Yaa Ōbi pele-
 pele. Boamō bokpese le Kristo fie ō
 kumiamia aawe i bo ame.

¹⁴ So boisibaḡe mabiete ma i ara
 ite xete biara aafuri le owiri oḡegu
 okpeseḡu. Boibaḡe mma maaki i
 inḡba ori masosola makeḡegu ikpi
 ame.

¹⁵ Yee i kudḡe ame ne, boḡe
 onukuare mayese so boamō i Kristo
 go nde bo oḡuḡu iti ame.

¹⁶ Ō nde ngo lomōē kuturidziri
 oḡuḡu ita i akui, ibo i sitobe ame
 i oturi ame osakanya. Ōbara ngbo
 so kuturidziri ngoi oḡuḡu se mibara
 karabara pēpēpē so bo oḡuḡu aamō
 i kudḡe ame.

Mise Le Yaa Mabi Awe.

¹⁷ Ne oso i Bosate iyere ame ne,
 loto loka mi so midaase ngbā le
 mma loiḡe ma Yudase fie ma adzuni
 onyanyarī,

¹⁸ ma adzuni ame se gduu. Mana
 kaḡekō kukawē i ngbā me i Yaa se
 otā ame, maḡe matsuelese gu mma
 loise mabo so karō.

¹⁹ Maisise makpē kunuare i
 abarara pē ibara iso, ne oso mase

makeke ano mabara ara nyanyarīa
 biara igbā.

²⁰ Mi xee ne, iide ara wagbe misuā
 miboreḡu i Kristo kore!

²¹ Mme ne, losu so mioḡo Yesu iso
 itōme, fie ō marasuādze ote mi nne
 nde onukuare i ō iso.

²² Ne oso minyua mi nseḡbai kuere
 me lowe i mi ame nne lotā mise
 ngbā nyanyarīa mifegu mise. Mila
 mioḡara ara wa nse akpē sosina okā
 fie ase ako oturi akeḡegu kasola ame.

²³ Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nseḡbai
 mibara ira xete.

²⁴ Misu nseḡbai xete me mba Yaa
 kumiamia fie mise bololo gu sekelee
 mipia le awu awe.

²⁵ Ne oso minyua mila ola, si
 obiara si oxere ō olaa onukuare
 alaso mi oḡuḡu ne, Kristo ku-
 turidziri iso ara miḡe.

²⁶ Midaatā mi sikipā ina si itā
 mibara ikpi, fie midaatā kuḡē si
 kubo iyo i mi sikipā ina ame.

²⁷ Midaatā Tsirise ori.

²⁸ Mma lola maoyu kayu si
 manyua si masu ma nroō mabara
 karabara so maana aḡera maḡe
 makuti matā mawereba.

²⁹ Midaatā atsue pē wa loibako
 oturi aseḡu katō si abore i mi kanya
 ame, xee si miḡe ika ne, ara wa
 loako maturi aseḡu katō fie aabuai
 ma si abore mi i kanya.

³⁰ Midaabara ara wa loabo Yaa
 Siwarā so alaso sē i Yaa osu ose mi
 ikpo so oafō mi ku iyi tsora iso ne.

³¹ Miḡi kaḡo gu sikipā gu itsiri
 oḡuḡu i mi ndē. Ana ne, minyua
 kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyan-
 yarīa biara ibu i mi malaa iso.

³² I nwagbe kanya ne, mi manyii
 ara si aḡo mi kayiri si mibara kayiri-
 bielea mitā so. Misu mi manyii akpi
 mitse ma le kumego i Yaa osu mi are
 otse mi iki i Kristo iso.

5

Mise Ngbā Me Loabo Yaa Anō.

¹ Go Yaa mabi ḡese miḡe oso ne,
 mipia kube so miare wū.

2 Midj kudɔe mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumego i Kristo ɔɔe bo fie ɔsu so ɔsɔre i bo iti, le ira korɔkorɔa ne mafɛ matã Yaa fie ibo wũ ano.

3 Go Yaa mabi midɛ ɔso ne, iikote so maakpese maɣe so kuwɛ i mi ndɛ to ɔɔe asɔrɔ, ɣee ɔɔe nɔlese, ɣee ɔto ɔbebe ano.

4 Ana ne, iikote so miaɣe situri pɛ ara, ɣee ɔnɔle, ɣee atsue pɛ, ɣee mipɛ Yaa siba.

5 Mitsue kukaako so ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe asɔrɔ, ɣee ɔɔe nɔlese, ɣee ɔba kanɔbebe igbã biara ne lokotegu iɣɔsɔre ne, ɔibakele Kristo gu Yaa sigarakadekɔ onya.

6 Midaatã kuwɛ si ɔsu sidzimi itɔme kuiwɛ ɔsɔsɔla mi alaso ara wamo igbã nse atã Yaa kutsue ikpadzɛ ɔba mma mba atsuele iso ne.

7 Ne ɔso midaabaragu ma mawɛ.

8 Alaso ɔwio ne, miwe i idududu ame, ɣee kinio ne, ikpawai ame ka mipia mito midɛgu Bosate kulaa. Ne ɔso mise ngbã le ikpawai ame maturi.

9 Alaso kusia go i ngbã sɛe ise se mikpadzɛ mibo ndɛ ara sɛe ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso, gu ɔnukuare iɣe.

10 Ara wa loabo Bosate ano ne, mipia kube so miasuã wã ibara.

11 Midaabara mawɛ ku ara wa i maturi se mabara i idududu ame alaso ana kusia kukuwɛ, ɣee midj wã mite.

12 Alaso iba kunuare so maɣe ara wa mase mabara i iwere ame kora.

13 Fie ira biara ne i ikpawai ɔɔi ite ne, ise ite sekelee manya.

14 Alaso ira biara ne madj mate sekelee ne, ise ikpese ikpawai, ne ɔso fie maɣe so,

“Fo go fo nto are sire ne, ta i sire

si ata abɔre i makpise ame,

fie Kristo ikpawai aafie ifere-ɔ.”

15 Ne ɔso minyo so kukaako kumego miase ngbã. Midaase le mma loikpa ano, ɣee le manɔgbadze awe.

16 Ɔri biara go mina ne, mibara ɔ karabara, alaso ɔwi nyanyarã ame bopia.

17 Midaade mma loikpa ano, ɣee midzuĩ minyo so be i Bosate to ɔbie so mibara.

18 Midaane ndã mirɛ, ala ise itã ɔturi ɔbara ara wa loile, ɣee mitã Siwarã Bielea si siyi i mi ame.

19 Misu Ɔko Sekelea ame aka mipia so katetere, si misu aka sekelea igbã biara mile Bosate i mi situ ame.

20 Ɔwi biara ne, mila miɔpe bo Ɔse Yaa siba i ira biara iti iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame.

Kumego I Marã Gu Mare Aase Le Mafɔɔedze Awe.

21 Mibo so karɔ mitã so ala kuware go miba mitã Kristo ɔso.

22 Marɔgo si mabo so karɔ matã ma marã le kumego mabo so karɔ matã Bosate awe.

23 Alaso ɔrerɛ ndɛ iti i ɔ ɔre iso le kumego i Kristo ɔe iti gu Ɔidze ɔtã mafɔɔedze ikuri ne ndɛ ɔ kuturidziri.

24 Ne ɔso le kumego i mafɔɔedze ikuri ɔbo so karɔ matã Kristo ne, ɔrɔgo biara si ɔbo so karɔ ɔtã ɔ ɔrã i ira biara ame.

25 Marerɛ, mi wũ midɔe mi mare le kumego i Kristo ɔɔe mafɔɔedze ikuri fie ɔsu so ɔtã i ne iti.

26 Ɔbara ngbo so si ɔsu ɔsekelera mafɔɔedze ikuri go ɔɔpie ne ndu ala ɔ itɔme.

27 Ɔibie so inyini, ɣee iɣere kuiwɛ aawe i mafɔɔedze ikuri iso. Ɔbie so maakere ne i isekele ame so ikpi kuiwɛ iibawe ne iso fie ɔabo ne i ɔ kɔre.

28 Ikote so marerɛ aadɔe ma mare le kumego mato madɔe ma sosina. Ɔrerɛ biara go nto ɔɔe ɔ ɔre ne, ɔto ɔɔe so.

29 Kuwɛ iise ɔtsiri ɔ sosina, ɣee ɔse onyo sɛ iso kukaako, ɔtã sɛ adera, onyo sɛ iso le kumego i Kristo se ɔbara ɔtã mafɔɔedze ikuri.

30 Ala ɔ kuturidziri iso ara boɔe.

31 Le kumego matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerɛ aarui i ɔ ɔse gu onyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatã i ɔ ɔre iso fie ma inyɔo aakpese sosina siwɛ ne.”

³² Itõme werea ne mpia i Yaa itõme negbe ame owodoro, xee mme lonya so Kristo gu ð mafodede iso ide ode ika.

³³ Yee nne loto loxe nde so, ikote so mi obiara aadpe ð ore le kumego oto odpe so fie orõgo biara ana si onyo so osu kuware otã ð orã.

6

Kumego I Maxese Gu Mabi Aase Ngbã.

¹ Mabi, go Bosate mare mide oso ne, mikã mi maxese atsue ala ngbo ikote so miabara ne.

² Mmara deakatõ me iso i kaxekase obua nde so, "Ware fo ose gu fo onyi.

³ Si ialegu-o fie aase ngbã dzoroo i kayi gagbe iso."

⁴ Mabi mase, midaapia mi mabi sikipã, xee minyo ma iso kukaako si mikpadzẽ ma so maawo so omõẽ ola mabara i mmara iso le kumego i Bosate ote awe.

Ngbã Me Ikote So Maqabo Aasegu Ma Makõse.

⁵ Maqabo, mikã mi karõ iso makõse atsue i kunigã ku iti ikpakpa ame. Mibara ngbo ku mi situ odudu le Kristo mito mibara mitã.

⁶ Iide si mapia kotoo miabara isee so si madpe mi, xee ku mi ole odudu ne, mibara nne i Yaa se odpe le Kristo maqabo awe.

⁷ Le maqabo ne, mibara mi karabara ku isoxo le Bosate karabara mito mibara ne iide oturi kare.

⁸ Minyigi so Bosate to otã obiara kuso i karabara see ga obara oso, odabo ade o-o, iide odabo ade o-o.

⁹ Makõse, mi wũ mila mi maqabo kukaako si minyua ma ifõ opia. Mitsue so ngo nde mi gu ma odudu Okõse pia i kato, fie ð ne, õise onyo oturi i katõ oxpe atõme.

Misu Siwarã Ame Akpakpẽra Odudu Mipia.

¹⁰ Kawirikõ ne, mawe ole i Bosate gu ð ole siare ame.

¹¹ Misu akpakpẽra wa odudu i Yaa otã mi mipia so miawo ota oya i Tsirise kasusu nyanyarã iso.

¹² Alaso iide maturi awune boto bokpẽgu, xee siwarã ame sile, siwarã ame mma nto madpe iso, mma nto madpe iso i idududu kayi ame gu ara lalaa ibara siwarã dze nto sibara karabara i kato boto bokpẽgu.

¹³ Ne oso misu Yaa akpakpẽra odudu mipia so si iyikpi nemõ otu mi ne, miawo oya teteree mikpẽ kakpã mise miabo kawirikõ so ole iibaro mi iso.

¹⁴ Ne oso miya teteree si misu onukuare minyi so siso, misu ara see ibara mifu so agbegbe le ibora ne mase masu mafu igbegbe so mirẽ iibaxo kpakpẽdze awe.

¹⁵ Itõme Bielea ne nse ibo isobue si ide mi kakpã ikpẽ ndokota me miapia i iledzaso ame.

¹⁶ Isu ibua i nwagbe odudu iso ne, mimõẽ kafokade ga nde le nne nse ifo akpira mila. Ne nde nne miasu minidza Tsirise mirẽ me nto mitsue le oto ne.

¹⁷ Misu idi mitõme le ibora ikoto si misu Yaa itõme mila le siwarã ame itekpe.

¹⁸ Mitã Siwarã si siko mi mila miokparama kayi owi biara si mikare Yaa ibuai. Nnegbe oso ne, minyo so nrõõ iibafẽ mi, xee mikparama kayi owi biara i Yaa maturi odudu iti.

¹⁹ Mme wũ mikparama kayi i wũ iti so Yaa aasu ð Itõme Bielea opia me i kanya loxe ku katetere lodj awerera wa mpia i ne ame lote.

²⁰ Itõme Bielea negbe oso lope katõmesedze atoa so lore i iyo ne. Mikparama kayi i wũ iti so loawo ne oxpe le kumego ikote.

So Imala Atõme.

²¹⁻²² Loto lopia bo onyii dpepe go nde odabo see i Bosate karabara ame fie marõ wũ Tihiko. Oto õaxere mi nne loto lobara gu kumego ise me i ngbe fie ka õapia mi ole ana.

²³ Ƴaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mafɔɔdedze ɔɔɔɔɔ isobue gu kuɔɔɔe ku kafɔkaɔɔe.

²⁴ Ƴaa abualera si awegu mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nse maɔɔɔe Bosate Yesu Kristo ku kuɔɔɔe gɔ loibaro.

MA FILIPISE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Filipise

1 Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu maɗabo lotsere ɔko gogbe.

Botsere boto botã mi matɔɖedze, mabuaidze gu mi ma ɔɖuɖu maosekelera fie mipia i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame i Filipi fie miɖe mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

2 Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mafɔɖedze Ma Mpia I Filipi Iti.

3 Ɔwi biara i mi ara ɔbo me iti ame ne, lose lope wũ Ƴaa siba i mi iti.

4 Fie ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi ɔɖuɖu iti ne, lose lobara ku isoyɔ,

5 ala kumegɔ mibuai me i Itɔme Bielea ixe ame ita i iyi deakatɔ ipe i nome.

6 Ne ɔso lofo loɖe so Ƴaa gɔ lose karabara see gagbe karɔ i mi ame ne, ɔto ɔabara kã ɔse ɔabo kawirikɔ ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.

7 Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame ɔwi biara. Ikote so iase ngbo alaso Ƴaa ɔɖe bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu buale so miawegu me inye atoa so lore i iyo. Idua i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku ɔwi gɔ loto lokpẽ i Itɔme Bielea iti so iaya teteree.

8 Ƴaa nde me adansie so gbaã loto xere mi so wũ kuɖɔe gɔ loba lotã mi ne, kuse le kumegɔ i Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ to ɔɖɔe mi.

9 Loto lokparama kayi so mi kuɖɔe gɔ miba si kusi kubua, mitsue ɔnukuare mibuai, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki ɔpia i ikpi gu isee ndẽ sekelee.

10 Nnegbe loatã so miawo nne nle ido ɔɖi, so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ɔanya so mise sekelee fie ɔibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i mi iso ne.

11 Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara see ibara. Yesu Kristo pe loawo ɔtã

mabara ngbo so iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikole gu ile matã Ƴaa.

Ngɔ Nse Ɔbara Yesu Karabara Ba Ngbã.

12 Wũ manyii, loto lobie so mitsue so nne lobore me iso ne, ibua itã Itɔme Bielea katɔ ise.

13 Alaso iki i ne iso ne, makpakpɛdze ɔɖuɖu ma nto madzuẽ igara iyo gu maturi ɔɖuɖu i ngbe ɔotsue so Kristo ɔɖabo loɖe ɔso lore i iyo.

14 Fie wũ iyo ire ana ɔtã manyii gbodzoo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Ƴaa itɔme ɔxe ku ɔtu gɔ maisito manigã.

15 I ɔnukuare ame ne, mawẽ to maye Kristo itɔme ala sirere gu kakpadzẽ ɔso, xee mawẽ ana to maye itɔme ku adzuni see.

16 Mma nto maye itɔme ku adzuni see ne, kuɖɔe ɔso mato maye ne, alaso maye so Ƴaa ɔpia me so lokpẽ i Itɔme Bielea iti.

17 Mma nto maye Itɔme Bielea i adzuni lalaa ɔso ne, ma kuɖɔe mato mabara alaso mabu so maawo itikpi ɔbie ɔtã me iki i ma itɔme ixe ame gɔ lore i iyo.

18 Xee kumekume ise o-o ne, iba me ɔmerẽ alaso adzuni see ame ide o-o, adzuni lalaa ame ide o-o ne, Kristo iso itɔme mato maye.

19 Iba me ɔmerẽ alaso loxe so iki i mi kayi ikparama i wũ iti gu ibuai ne lobore i Yesu Kristo Siwarã kore ɔso ne, mato maadji me i iyo.

20 Nne nto me ɔkã kinio teteree fie ide wũ oriinyo ana nde so, loibasẽ wũ karabara lonya, xee i ɔwi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere gbodzoo so loasu wũ iso sina ɔɖuɖu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbã xee ɔkpi lokpi.

21 Alaso i wũ kase ne, Kristo losi ngbã lotã, xee si lokpi kora ne, iade kusia gbodzoo itã me.

22 Si lokpese losi ngbã ne, loabara karabara ga loabo kusia gbodzoo. Xee imele si loɖi i kukpi gu ngbã inyɔ ndẽ? Loiye!

²³ Lopia i ara ka anyo ndě. Ito me okã so loabore i ngbã megbe ame lose loawegu Kristo, fie ne nle ido ne.

²⁴ Yee mi oso ne, ile ido so lopia ngbã.

²⁵ Go lofo nnegbe lođe oso ne, lođe so loase ngbã lobara karabara ga loto lobaragu mi oduđu so iatã mi katõ ise gu isoxo i kafokade ame.

²⁶ Ne oso si lokpese lopia i mi kore ne, miba ori biara so miade ndamu i wũ iso i mi ngbã ame i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

²⁷ Nne lonya ido kiniõ nde so mi ngbã aakotegu nne i Kristo Itõme Bielea to ite so si lowo mi kore oba o-o, loiwo oba o-o ne, loano so miye teteree i siwarã ame ku adzuni awẽ. Ana ne, so iakpẽ mi okã so miawe kanya kawẽ i mi ikpẽ i Itõme Bielea kafokade iti.

²⁸ Midaanigã mi matsirise, yee miya teteree owi biara ame. Nnegbe loate ma so mato maawo, yee mi mito miana ngbã, alaso Yaa nse otã miđe iso.

²⁹ Alaso Yaa otã mi ori so miibusumu Kristo iki i kafokade ame kere, yee so miawe inye i õ iti ana.

³⁰ Kiniõ ne, ka mibuai me i karpã ame. Karpã ga minya so loto lokpẽ ku owio ne, le kumego mito mino ne, kã ame lotogu ikpẽ ne.

2

Misore Kristo Karõ Iboso.

¹ Mi ngbã me miba i Kristo ame se mitã mi ole, fie õ kudõ ana se kutã mi katetere. Mibara mawẽ ku Siwarã Bielea fie miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyo mitã mi malaa.

² Ne oso si wũ isoxo aayi ne, mitã mi adzuni si ađe awẽ, miwe kudõ kuwẽ mitã so, si mibara mawẽ i mi siwarã gu kurabarara ame.

³ Midaabara kaira i fo onowẽ saã okpe ibie itã so, yee kato ikole so ame, yee ne, mibo so karõ mitã so si miware mi malaa miđo so.

⁴ Mibie mi malaa isee ne iide mi onowẽ ire kere.

⁵ Mi nsegbai si miđe mme i Kristo owe.

⁶ Atoa so oba Yaa kumiamia ne, õisu so ole ote so ma gu Yaa inyo okate.

⁷ Yee i nne mo kanya ne, obara so ngo loiđe kaira, okpesera so ođabo. Okpesera so oturi awune oba maye wũ.

⁸ Obo so karõ le oturi awe okã atsue ise iabo ta kukpi ame, kunuare kukpi go okpi i kudziri iso.

⁹ Ne oso ne, Yaa okole wũ kato ođo ira biara, otã wũ iyere ne lokole ido ayere oduđu.

¹⁰ Ne oso si makpere Yesu iyere ne, mma oduđu mpia i kato gu karõ gu kayi ga mpia i karõ kayirino oduđu aape agegẽ.

¹¹ Fie maaye so Yesu Kristo nde Sate itã Yaa go nde Ose kato ikole.

Mifie Le Awãmi I Kayiiso.

¹² Ne oso ne wũ manyii dõese, le kumego mise mikã me atsue owi biara go lopia i mi kore ne, inya kiniõ ido go lona i mi kore so miakã me atsue. Mikele i katõ si mibara mi iđi karabara i kunigã gu iti ikpakpa ame.

¹³ Alaso Yaa to obara karabara i mi ndě owi biara so miawo nne nde õ kudõ otsue, mibara i ne iso.

¹⁴ I ira biara ne miabara ame ne, midaakpadzẽ so, yee mita miya so iso.

¹⁵ Si mibara ngbo ne, miade Yaa mabi ma nse bololo, mayi i ira biara ame fie iyere kuiwẽ na ma i iso atoa so mapia i kayi nyanyarã ga loyi ku makpibaradze ame. Mifie i ma ndě le kumego i awãmi se afie i kudokpo ame.

¹⁶ Mimõ itõme ne nse itã ngbã mila teteree so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo ndamu ođe so loitere ise, yee lobara karabara siefe.

¹⁷ Mi kafokade i Bosate ame gu mi karabara se le ara wa mafẽ matã wũ, fie wũ ima maasu mafere i ara fẽa iso. Si iba ngbo kora ne, iawe me omerẽ fie loanagu mi isoxo.

¹⁸ Ngbo ame si mi wũ minagu me isoxo si milelegu me ne.

Timoteo Gu Epafrodito To Maaba Mi Kɔre.

¹⁹ Si Bosate Yesu ɔbie ne, loto loapia Timoteo mi kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame sɔ nne ɔanya i mi kɔre ɔba ɔaxere me aapia me katetere.

²⁰ I ɔnukuare ame ne, losiina kuwɛ go i mi ara to aɔo kayiri le ɔ awe.

²¹ Alaso matsora ɔduɔdu ne, ma ara nyaa matere masiai maɔo go iiside Yesu Kristo are.

²² Yee Timoteo ne, mi mɔmɔ miye sɔ miawo wu ɔfo ɔde alaso ɔoyagu me le ɔbi gu ɔse i Itɔme Bielea karabara ibara ame.

²³ Ne ɔso loto lonyo ɔri sɔ si loonya kumego i wu atɔme aakele ne, loto loapia wu mi kɔre.

²⁴ Lofɔ loɔe i Bosate iyere ame sɔ mme mɔmɔ to loaba mi kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

²⁵ Lonya sɔ inya sɔ loapia bo ɔnyii Epafrodito mi kɔre. ɔbaragu me karabara fie ɔyagu me le kpakpɛdze awe. ɔbara karabara ana le mi katɔmesɛdze go mipia sɔ ɔbuai me.

²⁶ Ito wu ɔka teteree sɔ ɔanya mi alaso idaa wu sɔ minɔ ɔ nyɛ.

²⁷ Gbaa idɛ sɔ ɔnyɛ ɔro ɔkpi, yee yaa ɔnyo wu nnya, fie iide ɔ kere i yaa ɔnyo nnya, yee mme wu, alaso ɔdi me ɔbɔregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame.

²⁸ Ne ɔso ito me ɔka teteree sɔ loasese wu mi kɔre sɔ so aaxo mi si minya wu fie mme wu wu nnya ka miaro.

²⁹ Mifo wu ku isoxo le ɔnyii i Bosate kafokade ame si miware mma ɔduɔdu nse le ɔ igba.

³⁰ Alaso ɔsu ɔ ngba ɔta fie ɔro ɔkpi ala Kristo karabara ɔso sɔ si ɔta me ibuai ne i mi mɔmɔ iiwo me ɔta.

3

Sibɔlɔlɔ Dze Nɔe ɔnukuare Sire.

¹ Kawirikɔ ne, wu manyii, so si siyo mi sɔ mide mawɛ ku Bosate. Iitɔre me sɔ loaledza ara wagbe itsere ita mi, alaso ne loata sɔ itikpi kuiwɛ iibabɔre mi iso ne.

² Minyo so i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe mmɔ iso.

Mma nse maye sɔ ngbesi matu sirerɛ ne.

³ Bo nɔe mma lotu sirerɛ i ɔnukuare ame, alaso boto bosɔre yaa i ɔ Siwarā ame fie boba isoxo i ngba me bosɔ i mawɛ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sosina ame kurabarara kukuwɛ.

⁴ Mme ne, loawo ndamu ɔde i sosina kurabarara ame loɔo ɔbiara go lobu sɔ ɔba ɔri gomɔ, fie loba ara gbodzoo wa iso loaya.

⁵ Mme ne, wu iyi farafanava iso matu me sirerɛ, Israelse mɔmɔ loye me, lobɔre i Benyamin kakpa ame fie loɔe ɔ Hebrise godɛi. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, ɔ Farisise loɔe.

⁶ Lowe ɔmerɛ i mmara iso idɛ ame sɔ lota loya i mafɔɔɔdze ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibɔlɔlɔ ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwɛ i wu iso.

⁷ Yee ara wa ɔduɔdu lola loonyo sɔ aɔe me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kuira nɔme ala Kristo ɔso.

⁸ Fie iide nwagbe kere, yee ne, kuira iisifo me kuxa ido sɔ loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne ɔso fie lose lobu wu ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri sɔ Kristo aapegu me korɔ ne.

⁹ Fie lobie sɔ bo gu wu aabara mawɛ pelepele. Losiina sibɔlɔlɔ kusiwɛ dze lofo lobɔregu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kinio ne, sibɔlɔlɔ dze loba ne, lofo se lokigu i Kristo kafokade ame, sibɔlɔlɔ dze lobɔre i yaa kɔre ne, kafokade iso siki.

¹⁰ Nne pe ka loto lobie kinio nɔe sɔ loatsue Kristo, ɔle go lotara wu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame, sɔ loawegu wu inyewe fie loabaragu mawɛ i ɔ kukpi ame.

¹¹ Fie lobie sɔ loawe ɔriinyo sɔ mme wu yaa aatara me ɔbɔregu i makpise ame lose ngba.

Paulo ɔye Kumego Jabara Fie Jana Kusia.

¹² Wu korɔ iipegu nne loto lonyo ɔri, fie loiyi ana. Yee ne, loto lokpe teteree sɔ iapegu me korɔ, alaso Kristo Yesu ɔso me ɔbara ɔ ɔre.

¹³ Wū manyii, loito loye so nnegbe ɔpɛgu me korõ koko, ira ka iwẽ pe iso i wū adzuni ka asia. Ne nde so, loaxara ira biara ne loofe, losu wū ɔle ɔduɖu losia i nne nse me i katõ iso.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso lotere ise teteree so loadɛ iso lofo kuso go i Yaa ɔkpere me ɔtã iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbã me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵ Mitã adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma ɔduɖu loomɔ i Siwarã ame, xee si mi ɔrere ba adzuni mama ne, Yaa to ðadji ɔte wū.

¹⁶ Nda awe i nneɔ aase o-o ne, mitã bokelegu i katõ i Siwarã siri dze iso bose.

¹⁷ Wū manyii mikelɛ i katõ misore me si mikarã inɔ i mma nsi ngbã le kumego bose bote mi iso.

¹⁸ Looyere mi lonya, fie loto loledza ixe ku nneɔ so, maturi gbodzoo si ngbã me nto mite so matsiri kukpi go i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso.

¹⁹ I kawirikõ ne, mmagbe to maabo i itokpe ne loise inyi ame alaso ma Yaa nde ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote so aakpẽ ma kunuare ne, wã iso mase mana isoɔgo fie kayi gagbe iso ara pe iso i ma adzuni sia.

²⁰ Bo xee ne, Yaa sigarakadekõ mare boɖe, fie bosu bosu bo ðidze go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo so ɔabore i kato ɔba.

²¹ Ɔto ɔafinikira bo siturina dze nna ɔle ngbe ɔbara le ɔ sire dze nto sifie iki i ɔle go ɔse ɔsu ɔkpadzẽ ara ɔduɖu ɔpia i ɔ kayirino ame.

4

Paulo Ɔyere Ma Filipise Ara Wa Si Mabara.

¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii ma lose loɖɔɛ, mi ma nse mipia me isoɔgo fie mi nde wū kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu ɔwi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

² Loto Ewodia gu Sinteke i kukpa so manɔgu so ara karõ le manyiibi i Bosate ame.

³ Fie fo ngo fo nde wū rabaradze laa ana ne, buai marõgo inyo magbe, alaso maɔbuai me gbaã i Itõme

Bielea ixe ame ku Klemens gu wū marabaradze laa ɔduɖu ma ayere loibawo ɔɔ, xee ma ayere pia i Yaa magbanadze ɔko ame.

⁴ So si siɔgo mi ɔwi biara i mi mawẽ ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza ixe so, so si siɔgo mi!

⁵ Miwe ɔtu xɔa mitã maturi ɔduɖu alaso Bosate iba ɔɔbore ibo.

⁶ Midaaya so iso i kuira ame, xee si mito mikparama kayi ne, miyere Yaa ara wa ɔduɖu mito mibie si mipe wū siba i wã iti.

⁷ Iyo Yaa isobue ne karõ i maturi iibawo ɔno aadzuẽ mi situ gu adzuni ɔduɖu go mibara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Kawirikõ ne wū manyii, mitã mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa nde aseɛ, nwa lokote atã ile, nwa nde ɔnukuare, nwa lokote atã kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kuira iinina, ara wa nse ale ɔnyo gu nwa lokote so ɔturi aabara.

⁹ Misore wū nsegbai i ara wa misuã gu nwa mifo miboregu i wū kore, wū ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo Yaa go nse ɔtã isobue aawegu mi.

Paulo Ɔpe Ma Filipise Siba I Ma Karatã Iti.

¹⁰ So ɔɔgo me gbaã i Bosate ame so i ɔwi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karatã loboregu i mi kore. Atoa so iide ɔsẽ misẽ so miito mibuai me ku ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, miina ɔri so miasese me karatã.

¹¹ Loito loye nnegbe si ite so minyua me mise, alaso loosuã kumego i ira biara ne loba aabo me anɔ.

¹² Loye nne nde kusa fie loye nne nde karana. I wã ɔduɖu ame ne, loosuã kumego ikote so ɔturi aase si kukã pia xee aradea pia, si kusa pia, xee karana pia.

¹³ Ɔle go i Kristo ɔtã me ɔso ne, loawo ira biara kanya ɔya.

¹⁴ Xee ibua ile so mibuai me i wū amɔrẽ ame.

¹⁵ Mi ma Filipise xe kukaako so karõkasekõ ɔwi go lobore i Make-donia fie lose Itõme Bielea imomo

ipe karã ne, mi ònòwě pɛ losese me karatã fie mifò wũ kusekuse.

¹⁶ Gò lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miòsese me karatã òwi ku òwi.

¹⁷ Iide karatã loto lobie lobòregu i mi kòre, ɣee kusia gò miana i kato iki i karatã iso òso.

¹⁸ Miotã me kuso kòra miđodza. Karatã ga misese me mikigu i Epafrodito iso òba kaapegu me kòrõ, ne òso kuiru iisinya me. Mi karatã gagbe to kafòrẽ kòrõkòrõ le ara wa mafẽ matã ɣaa fie abo wũ anò, apia wũ isoyò.

¹⁹ Ne òso ɣaa gò loto losòre aatã mi mi ara nyaa òduđu wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ikpawai ame.

²⁰ Mitã bole bo Òse ɣaa ita i kinio ito ikelɛ. Si iba ngbò.

So Imala.

²¹ Loya ɣaa maturi ma òduđu nde Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma òduđu mpia i ngbe òya mi o-o!

²² ɣaa maturi ma òduđu mpia i ngbe òya mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarakpakpa iyo ame.

²³ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

MA KOLOSESE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtā Ma Kolosese

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔre ame loba loakpese Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu Sostene kɔre.

² Boto botsere botā bo manyii ma nde Ƴaa maturi fie maɔe manukuarese fie ana ne, maɔe Kristo mare i Kolose. Ƴaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse si ɔtā mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Ƴaa Siba I Ma Kolosese Iti.

³ Bose bɔpe Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba ɔwi biara si boto bokparama kayi i mi iti

⁴ Alaso bonɔ so mifo Kristo Yesu miɔe fie mise miɔɔe mafɔɔedze ɔɔɔɔ ana kukaako.

⁵ Maledza nne mito minyɔ ɔri mase mi i kato. Mino ɔriinyɔ itɔme negbe koko ku ɔwi gɔ maɔere mi ɔnukuare itɔme ne nde Itɔme Bielea.

⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe togu imɔ, iɔɔ abi i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ le kumegɔ ito ise katɔ i mi nde ita i ɔwi gɔ mino kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ mi nnya fie mino ne karɔ kukaako.

⁷ Bo ɔnyii ɔɔese Epafra nde ngo lote mi ara wagbe. Ɔɔe bo rabaradze laa gɔ lobara Kristo karabara i ɔnukuare ame i bo kanya.

⁸ Ɔ loba ɔaɔere bo kuɔɔe gɔ i Ƴaa Siwarā ɔsu sipia i mi ame ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso ita i iyi ne bonɔ mi iso itɔme ne, bɔse bokparama kayi ɔwi biara i mi iti. Bose botā Ƴaa iti so ɔtā mitsue ɔ kuɔɔe, ɔtā mi iwola ɔɔɔɔ gu ara karɔ inɔ ne lobɔre i ɔ Siwarā ame.

¹⁰ Nnegbe loatā so miawo ngbā me loabo Bosate anɔ ɔse fie miabara nne ɔse ɔɔɔe ne. Iyɔ i mi ngbā ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, ara see kotoo ka miabara fie miatsue Ƴaa ana mibua.

¹¹ Loto Ƴaa i kukpa so ɔtā mi ɔle ɔɔɔɔ gɔ lobɔre i ɔ ɔle siare ame so miawo ɔya teteree i ira biara kanya ku iɔaraso gu isoɔɔ ame.

¹² Mipe bo Ɔse siba, ngo lobara mi so mikote so miana kaɔekɔ ga ɔse ɔ maturi i ɔ ikpawai sigarakadekɔ ame.

¹³ Ɔɔi bo ɔbɔregu i Ɔbosam ɔle gɔ nde idududu ame ɔbo ɔ Ɔbi ɔɔese sigarakadekɔ ame.

¹⁴ Ɔ Ɔbi gɔgbe ame bona idi fie bona akpi kasukatse.

Boɔe Kristo Nsegbai Gu Ɔ Karabara.

¹⁵ Kristo nde Ƴaa gɔ boise bonya kumiamia. Ɔ nde Ƴaa Ɔbirereɪ ɔeakatɔ gɔ nto ɔɔe Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ iso.

¹⁶ Alaso ɔ iso i Ƴaa ɔki fie ɔbara ira biara i kato gu karɔ, nwa mase manya gu nwa maisɔ manya, siwarā ame sile, makɔse gu mma nto maɔe iso. Ƴaa ɔbara ara ɔɔɔɔ ɔkigu i ɔ iso fie ɔ ide ɔbara wā ɔtā.

¹⁷ Kristo ka ɔpia fie Ƴaa ɔbara ira biara, fie ɔ iso iki fie ibiara se i ne ɔri iso.

¹⁸ Ɔ nde mafɔɔedze ikuri ne nde ɔ kuturidziri iti. Ɔ ame i mafɔɔedze ngbā ɔbɔre. Ɔ nde Ɔbirereɪ ɔeakatɔ gɔ lota ɔbɔre i makpise ame so ɔafɔ kasekɔ ɔeakatɔ i ira biara ame.

¹⁹ Alaso Ƴaa kuɔɔe kuɔe so ɔ Ɔbi ame maanya ɔ kumiamia ɔɔɔɔ makigu.

²⁰ Fie iki i ɔ Ɔbi iso ne, Ƴaa ɔfere kanya ndu ku kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ. Iki i ɔ Ɔbi ima ne ɔfere i karɔ iso ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɔkpesera ara wa mpia i kato gu karɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo so i kɔre so isobue ka ipia i ɔ gu ma nde.

²¹ Ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mikora kama mitā Ƴaa fie miɔe ɔ matsirise ala mi ara lalaa wa mise misusu gu nwa mise mibara ɔso.

²² Ƴee kinio iki i ɔ Ɔbi kukpi ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔbɔregu mi ɔbo so i kɔre, ɔbara mi sekelee, miyi so iɔere kuiwē na mi iso i ɔ katɔ.

²³ Ikote so miamɔe nne mifo miɔe mila. Miya teteree si mire siɔu. Mi adzuni si asia i ɔriinyɔ ne i Itɔme Bielea ɔsu ibo mi iso, ala Itɔme Bielea negbe imomo mape

matã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu fie mme Paulo ana ne, looba loakpese ne ɔɖabo.

Paulo ɔbara Karabara Le Mafɔɖedze ɔɖabo.

²⁴ Kiniɔ ne, iba me ɔmerẽ sɔ lowe inye i mi iti. Loto lowe inye i wũ siturina ame sɔ si losu lowiri inyewe ne i Kristo ɔse me i mafɔɖedze ikuri kanya.

²⁵ Yaa lobara me sɔ loade mafɔɖedze ɔɖabo si loape ɔ itõme imomo fie miatsue ɔ itõme iyi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁶ Itõme negbe de itõme ne lowere ta maturi ɔwi, xee kiniɔ ne, Yaa ɔɖi ɔte mma lofo wũ maɖe.

²⁷ Yaa ɔɖe sɔ ɔaɖi itõme wera ne lofo kuxa ngbe fie iba kuware ɔã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Itõme wera negbe nde sɔ, Kristo go mpia i mi ame ne, ɔ nde ɔriinyo ikpawai siare ne nse isia mi ne.

²⁸ Ne ɔso boto boɣere obiara Kristo iso itõme ne. Ku iwola biara ne boba ne, bose boka ma, bote ma ara sɔ si boako ma bobo Yaa ano le maturi ma loomo fie maɖe mawẽ ku Kristo.

²⁹ Si loawo nnegbe ɔbara ɔso ne, lose lokpẽ, losu ole siare go ɔɖuɖu i Kristo ɔã me fie ɔto ɔbara karabara i wũ ame.

2

¹ Nto lobie sɔ mitsue kumego lookpẽ teteree i mi gu mma mpia i Laodikea gu matsɔra ma ɔɖuɖu loinya me manya kora iti.

² Nto loxe nnegbe si maana katetere fie maabara mawẽ gu ma malaa i kudɔe ame. Inyaare ne, si ma ara karõ ino aayi fie maatsue Yaa ira wera ne nde Kristo. Karana siare gbaã kaɖe ngbe.

³ Kristo ame i Yaa ɔsu karana siare ɔɖuɖu ga nde inoɣba gu iwola ngbe ɔkola.

⁴ Nto loxere mi sɔ midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsu ɔnyamerẽ ɔkpadzẽgu mi atõme ɔsɔsola mi.

⁵ Atoa sɔ lona i mi kore i siturina ame ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarã ame, fie sɔ ɔxo me sɔ loto lonya kumego i

mi kanya de kawẽ, fie miye teteree i mi Kristo kafokaɖe ame.

ɔturi Ngbã ɔɖuɖu Pia I Mawẽ Ibaragu Kristo Ame.

⁶ Go mifo Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne, mibaragu wũ mawẽ i mi kase ame.

⁷ Mire sidu i ɔ ame si mitsue mi ngbã misia i ɔ iso. Mi kafokaɖe ana si kamɔ le kumego mate mi si miyi ku siba ipe.

⁸ Minyo sɔ kukaako sɔ kuwẽ iibakpesera mi masande iki i kayiiso inoɣba gu kasola siefe ga matsue masia i maturi akisi iso, xee siwarã dze nto side kayiiso iso ame. Mait-sue ara wagbe masia i Kristo iso.

⁹ Alaso Yaa nsegbai gu ɔ kumi-amia ɔɖuɖu pia i Kristo ame ku ɔwi go ɔsi ngbã i sosina ame.

¹⁰ Go mibara mawẽ ku ɔ go nde iti ɔã siwarã ame sile gu mma nto maɖe iso ɔso ne, mi wũ mi ngbã ɔɔyi.

¹¹ I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerẽ, fie iide korõ masu matu, xee mi akpi wa manukutu maɖi mi iso nde sirerẽ dze matu mi i Kristo ame.

¹² Go mifo Yaa itupie ne, mabiara mi ku Kristo, ne ɔso ne, ɔtara mi gu wũ ana alaso mifo Yaa go lotara wũ ɔboɣe i makpise ame ole miɖe.

¹³ ɔwi go lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarã ame, alaso miɖe makpibaradze fie miɖe mma loide ma Yudase, ana ne, miwe Yaa mmara. Xee Yaa ɔtara mi ɔbo ngbã ame iki i Kristo iso fie ɔɔsu bo akpi duɖu ɔtse bo.

¹⁴ Yaa ɔnukutu ira biara ne matsere fie ita ixe i bo iso atã bo ipo i mmara kanya pelepele go ope wã ɔmatãra i kudziri iso.

¹⁵ I kudziri iso mmo ne, Kristo ofo siwarã lalaa gu mma nto maɖe iso i siwarã ame ole iso fie ɔpia ma kunuare i ɔgbami. ɔsu isoɣo gu ope itu ɔko ma le mma mamɔe i kakkpã ame.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso midaasitã kuwẽ si ɔã mi mmara i nne miade, xee miane, ayi

sekelea, xee Ɔgbaworeti Yete Iyi ide, xee Iwarāyi iso.

¹⁷ Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ara wa loaba i katō ɔkala kere aɔe, Kristo mɔmɔ nde ngo loba.

¹⁸ Midaatā kuwē si ɔsɔsɔla mi sɔ miabo so karō i mila ame, xee misɔre Yaa makpabo. Mmamɔ igbā se makɔle so kato maɣe sɔ inya sɔ maanya ara i siwarā ame, xee mila miɔe, alaso maturi adzuni kere aɔe mmɔ. Si mikā mmamɔ igbā atsue ne, mi korō iibapegu nne mito minyo ɔri.

¹⁹ Mmagbe iisimatā i Kristo go nde iti iso. Yee ne, iti iso i akui gu sitobe ɔɔɔɔ se mana aɔera wa loamɔɔza ma maboregu le kumego i Yaa se obie.

Ngbā Yete Ise I Kristo Ame.

²⁰ Go miokpigu Kristo ɔso ne, misi-ina i kayiiso siwarā ɔle kayirinɔ. Ne ɔso midaatā matā mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso ɔle kayirinɔ.

²¹ Be ɔso makpese mato maɣere mi sɔ daabara nnegebe, daati nnegebe anyɔ, xee daapegu nnegebe?

²² Akisi wagbe ɔɔɔɔ pia i ara wa karabara bose bobara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere ide.

²³ I sosina ame ne, ite le si ɔturi ɔbo so karō ɔte ɔ sosina ɔtile, ɔmɔɔ maturi akisi ɔto teteree ne, inɔgba siare pia i ne ame. Yee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai ɔturi ɔbore i ara nyanyarā wa nse akpē wū ɔkā ame.

3

¹ Go Yaa ɔtara mi gu Kristo ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔso ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ngbego i Kristo ɔkpase ɔsi i Yaa kuɔearō iso.

² Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne iide kayiiso ara iso,

³ alaso miokpi, fie mi ngbā weregu Kristo i Yaa ame.

⁴ Mi ngbā mɔmɔ pia i Kristo ame, ne ɔso ɔwi go ɔabore kayi ne, mi wū miaboregu wū i ikpawai siare ame.

Miokpese Maturi Yete.

⁵ Ne ɔso miɔe sosina ame ara wa nse akpē mi ɔkā le asɔrō ide,

anyanyara ibara, ara nyanyarā wa nse akpē sosina ɔkā, sosina ɔmerē isiai gu kanobebe ga lokategu aɔo isore.

⁶ Alaso ara wagbe ɔso i Yaa sikipā aaba i mma loise makā wū atsue iso ne.

⁷ Ɔwi go lofe ame ne, ngbā megebe igbā mise mi wū ne.

⁸ Yee kinio ne, ka minyua ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔbara. Wā nde sikipā, sikipā lalaa, ituritsiri, fie iikote sɔ sitia, xee itsue pē kuiwē aabore mi i kanya.

⁹ Midaasisɔsɔla mi malaa alaso mionyua mi ngbā gu nsegbai kuere mise.

¹⁰ Kinio ne, miɔsu nsegbai xete mipia. Yaa to ɔkpesera nsegbai megebe miɣete ɔwi biara sɔ miare wū fie miatsue wū kukaako ana.

¹¹ I mmɔ kase ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndē, mma lotu sirerē gu mma loitu sirerē, mafɔ, ngo anɔ loibusu, ɔsande gu ngo loide ɔsande ndē. Mawē ka maɔe i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma ɔɔɔɔ ame.

¹² Mi ne, Yaa maturi sekelea ma ɔto ɔɔe fie ɔɔi ma ɔse so miɔe. Ne ɔso misu nsegbai xete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu ɔturi, kayiribielea, karōiboso, imɔeso ila gu iɣaraso.

¹³ Minɔgu so ara karō, fie si ɔrere ɔɣere mi ne, misu mitse wū le kumego i Bosate ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

¹⁴ Isu ibua i nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ iso ne, misu kuɔe go nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

¹⁵ Kristo isobue si ide iso i mi situ ame, alaso ne ɔso makpere mi mabo le mafɔɔɔɔe ikuri ne. Miɔe mma nse mape siba.

¹⁶ Kristo Itōme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaako. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroo. Misu sino, mafɔɔɔɔe aka gu siwarā ame aka mipe ala Yaa siba i mi situ ame.

¹⁷ Ira biara ne miabara xee miaye ne, mibara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si mipe Bo Ɔse Yaa siba mikigu i ɔ iso.

Kumegɔ Miase Ngbã Yetε Le Kristo Mafɔdedze Awe.

¹⁸ Mi marɔgo ne, mibo so karɔ mitã mi marã, alaso ngbo lokote itã Bosate mafɔdedze ne.

¹⁹ Mi marerẽ mi wũ ne, miɔɔe mi mare si miɔara so mitã ma.

²⁰ Mabi, mikã mi maɔese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse iɔo Bosate so ne.

²¹ Mabi mase, mi wũ midaapia mi mabi sikipã so nroɔ afefẽ ma.

²² Mi maɔabo ana ne, mikã mi karɔ iso makɔse atsue i ira biara ame. Iiɔe si mapia i mi kɔre kere so si maɔɔe mi, ɔe mibara mi karabara i onukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate.

²³ Karabara biara ga mito mibara ne, mibara kã ku mi situ oɔɔɔ. Mibara kã le Bosate mito mibara mitã ne iide maturi.

²⁴ Minyigi so mito miafo kaɔekɔ le mi kuso, alaso Bosate Kristo mɔmɔ mito mibara karabara mitã.

²⁵ Ara nyanyarã mabaradze ma wũ mato mafo ma kuso alaso ɔaa to ɔatã obara kuso go ɔibanyo kuwẽ i katɔ.

4

¹ Mi ma nde makɔse ana ne, mila mi maɔabo kukaako si minyigi so mi wũ miba okɔse i kato.

Ara Wa Lokote So Mafɔdedze Aala Maɔbara.

² Mila miokparama kayi owi biara, fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyo tuee, mila miɔpe ɔaa siba.

³ Ana ne, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti so ɔaa aatã bo ori so boaye Kristo itɔme ne lowere ku owio ala ne iti lore i iyo ne.

⁴ Mikparama kayi so loawo Itɔme negbe oye ikpa waĩ le kumegɔ ikote so loabara.

⁵ Misegu mma loiɔe mafɔdedze i inogba ame si mibara ori biara go miana karabara kukaako.

⁶ Miɔe ika ku kuware owi biara ame so ialε onɔ si mitsue kumegɔ miatã oturi biara itɔme mmuai.

Bomala Mi So.

⁷ Tihiko go nde bo onyii ɔɔese fie oɔe oɔabo nukuarese gu bo oɔaa i Bosate karabara ame to ɔayere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe.

⁸ Ne oso fie loto lopia wũ mi kɔre si ɔapia mi otɔ, oɔere mi nne nto bo i ngbe ne.

⁹ Ma gu bo onyii ɔɔese Onesimo go bofo boɔe fie oɔe mi nde owẽ to maba maayere mi ara wa oɔɔɔ nto akεle i katɔ ngbe.

¹⁰ Aristarko go i bo gu wũ nre i iyo oya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko go nde Barnaba onyiibi ana oya mi ne. Maoyere mi koko nne si mibara mitã wũ, ne oso si oɔa ne, miware nroɔ si mifo wũ.

¹¹ Yosua go mase maro so Yusto ana oya mi o-o. Marerẽ ite magbe pe nde ma Yudase fɔdedze ma nyegu me i ɔaa sigarakadekɔ karabara ame fie mabua maɔe ibuai siare matã me.

¹² Epafra go nde mi nde owẽ fie oɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu oɔabo ana oya mi. Ose okparama kayi teteree owi biara i mi iti so ɔaa aatã miya teteree, miɔe mma lookpa anɔ, mitsue nne oso fie mifo ɔaa miɔe, fie miakã wũ atsue pelepele ana.

¹³ Mme mɔmɔ loawo adansie oɔe i ɔ iso i karabara teterea ga otɔ obara otã mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi.

¹⁴ Bo onyii ɔɔese Luka go nde kuabaradze gu Dema so maya mi o-o!

¹⁵ Boya bo manyii ma mpia i Laodikea. Boya bo onyiiko Minfa gu mafɔdedze ikuri ne nse masare i ɔ iyo.

¹⁶ Si mika oko gɔgbe miro ne, misu wũ misese mafɔdedze ikuri ne mpia i Laodikea so ma wũ maaka. Ngbo ame ma wũ si masu ma ore go mafe masese mi si mika ne.

¹⁷ Kawirikɔ ne, miyere Arkipo so obara Bosate kasumu karabara ga osu opia wũ i nroɔ ame owiri kukaako.

¹⁸ Kaya tsɔra gagbe ne, mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu wũ korɔ lotsere. Minyigi

so lokpese lore i iyo. Yaa abualera
si awegu mi.

1 MA TESALONIKASE Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Tesalonikase

Boya Mi.

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsere Ɔko gogbe boto botā mi ma nde bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi sɔ Bosate abualera gu isobue si awegu mi.

Bope Ƴaa Siba Sɔ Misu So Mitā Wū.

² Ɖwi biara ne, bose bope Ƴaa siba i mi ɔduɔdu iti, fie ɔwi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bose bonyigi mi.

³ Boise boɣara sɔ boɣere bo Ɖse Ƴaa kumego mito mibara mi kafokade karabara. Bose boɣe ana kumego mibua mise mibuai maturi i kudɔe ame fie misu mi ɔriinyɔ mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree.

⁴ Manyii, boɣe sɔ Ƴaa to ɔɔe mi gbaā fie ɔɔi mi le ɔ mare.

⁵ Itōme Bielea ne boba boɣere mi ne, iide itōme kunu kere ide. Ƴee iba ku ɔle gu Siwarā Bielea gu ita isiara gbodzoo. Minya kumego bomɔē sɔ bola i mi ndē, fie mi isee ɔso bobara ngbɔ.

⁶ Gbaā ne, misore bo gu Bosate nsegbai. Atoa sɔ miwe inye gbodzoo ne, mifo itōme negbe ku isoɣo ne i Siwarā Bielea ɔtā mi.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔtā sɔ mikpese ikparī mitā mafɔɔedze ma ɔduɔdu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia.

⁸ Iide Bosate itōme ɔnɔwē lobore i mi kore ikele Makedonia gu Akaia, ɣee mi Ƴaa kafokade ana ɔkеле kakoi biara go iiside bo loaye kuira alaso maturi ɔduɔdu ɔnɔ.

⁹ Ma mɔmɔ to maye kumego mifo bo ku ɔwi go boba mi kore gu kumego minyua mi aɣo isore fie misu so mitā Ƴaa gbaā go ɔnɔwē mba ngbā.

¹⁰ Fie mito minyɔ ɔ Ɖbi go ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔri miboregu i kudokpo. Yesu gogbe lofo bo ɔboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne i Ƴaa to ɔsu ɔbo makpibaradze iso ame ne.

2

Mifo Bo Itōme Le Ƴaa Itōme.

¹ Manyii, mi mɔmɔ miɣe sɔ bo mi kore iba ne, iide siefe.

² Miɣe kumego boɔe ɔxiā, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fie boba boabo mi kore i Tesalonika mɔmɔ. Atoa sɔ maɔaa bo ngbe ana teteree ne, Bosate ɔpia bo ɔle sɔ bowo mi ɔ Itōme Bielea ɔɣere.

³ Bo kuka go boto botā mi ne, iide kasola ɣee adzuni nyanyarīa, ɣee sɔ si bokɔ mi bopia i iɣere ame ɔso.

⁴ Ƴee ne, bose boɣe itōme le kumego i Ƴaa ɔbie sɔ bobara. Alaso ɔ mɔmɔ ɔnya sɔ bokote sɔ boɣe ɔ Itōme Bielea. Boise bobie sɔ boabo maturi anɔ, ɣee Ƴaa go nse ɔko ɔbiara ɔtu ɔnyɔ.

⁵ Miɣe kukaako sɔ iide sinyamere bosu bobɔ mi. Boiɣere mi Itōme Bielea i kanɔbebe ame sɔ si boana kusia kukuwē i mi kore. Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɣe bo i kama i itōme negbe ame.

⁶ Boibie mi ɣee kumawē ile.

Atoa sɔ boba ɔri le Kristo katōmemasɔdze sɔ boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne,

⁷ bomɔē sɔ bola le ɔtalepo go nye ɔ mabi inyaa.

⁸ Go boto boɔe mi ku kayiri ɣɔa ɔso ne, bobie sɔ mi wū mianɔ Itōme Bielea. Iide Ƴaa Itōme kere ɣee ne, bosu bo ngbā ana botā i mi iti alaso mifo bo kuɣa gbaā.

⁹ Manyii, minyigi sɔ ɔwi go bopia i mi kore fie boto boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, bonyedē awururu kasē i kakome bobara karabara sɔ si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwē iso.

¹⁰ Mi mɔmɔ gu Ƴaa de bo aɔansie i kumego bola sɔ sekelee i mi mafɔɔedze ndē. Bobara ara see, fie kuwē iinya ikpi kuiwē i bo iso i mi ndē.

11 Miye ana so bomoẽ mi obiara le kumego i ose se omoẽ ñ mabi ola.

12 Bopia mi oto, botã mi katetere fie bopia mi korõ i kayiri so mise ngbã me loabo Bosate ano. O momo lokpere mi so miana idj fie miakela ñ sigarakadekõ gu ikpawai ame.

13 Ira ka iwẽ ne ana oso bose bope Yaa siba nde so owi go boxere mi Itõme Bielea ne, miifo ne le itsuowo. Yee mifo ne le Yaa itõme fie ñ itõme ide gbaã, ne oso ibo ikpaki siare ana i mi mafodedze ngbã ame.

14 Manyii, ara wa lobore mi iso i ngbe ne, wã ame igbã lobore Yaa maturi iso i Yudea karõ iso ne. Inyewe ne mina i mi maturi nroõ ame ne, ngbo ame i mma mpia i Yudea karõ iso fie mafõ Yesu made owe inye i ma Yudase nroõ ame ne.

15 Ma Yudase odoe Yaa kanyamadidze fie matã so madoe Bosate Yesu ana. Ma ame loti bo kama so si madoe bo ne. Ma kurabarara ota kuya Yaa iso fie made ifõra ne nto itẽ maturi odudu ori.

16 Matẽ bo ori so bodaaxere mma loide ma Yudase itõme ne loatã mana ngbã me loibaro. Ma ara nyanyaria ibara okole ise iabo ngbegõ i Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ooba ma iso kinio.

Mifo Bo Kuya Gbaã.

17 Manyii, ito ibo bo so so iofõ ayi go boinya mi ano ku ano. Yee mipia i bo situ ame. Ito bo okã so boanya mi fie boto bokpẽ i ori biara iso.

18 Bobie so boaba boanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpẽ i siri agbãagbã iso so si loba xee Tsirise otẽ ori.

19 Mi nde bo oriinyo, bo isoxo gu sigaraikoto alaso mi oso boakole sirõgõ si Bosate Yesu oledza iba.

20 Gbaã ne, mi nde bo isoxo gu nne maakere bo ala.

3

1 Go mi inya obua ito bo okã oso ne, bono karõ so boawe i Atene bo onowẽ.

2 Boto bopia Timoteo so obo õapia mi ole si obuai mi i mi kafokade ame. Ode bo onyii go nse obuai bo i Yaa karabara gu Kristo Itõme Bielea ixe ame.

3 Boito bobie so kama iti negbe aatã so kuwẽ aakpese kama. Mi momo miye koko so kama iti negbe ne, Yaa osia ne ita otã bo odudu.

4 Mianyigi so owi go bopia i mi kore ne, boka mi i ne iso bodegu katõ so ito iaba. Le kumego miye ne, ioba ngbo ana.

5 Ara wagbe oso lopia Timoteo so obo õanyo si mikpese mimoẽ kafokade mito ne. Wũ ifõ nde so Obosam to õaba õala mi onyo otã bo karabara okpese siefe.

Mi Kafokade Opia Bo Isoxo.

6 Yee Timoteo obo õoxere bo ku isoxo so mi kafokade gu mi ituridoe iikpaki. Yee ne, mito minyigi bo gbaã fie mito mibie so mianya bo le kumego bo wũ ito bo okã so boanya mi.

7 Nwagbe oso ne, manyii, atoa so boto bowe inye fie ara onyi bo ato ne, mi kafokade se kapia bo isoxo, kaxora bo situ.

8 Ngbã xete obo i bo ame go bono kumego miye teteree i Bosate kafokade ame.

9 Boibawo Yaa siba ope i mi iti siyi ala isoxo ne mipia bo i ñ ano oso.

10 Boto botã Bosate iti kasẽ i kakome so otã so boaledza isare so ara wa lokuti fie mi kafokade aayi ne, boasu botã mi.

11 Bo Ose Yaa momo gu Bosate Yesu si mabusi ori matã bo so boaba mi kore.

12 Bosate si otã so mi kudoe go miba mitã so gu maturi mama odudu si kusi kubua le kumego bodoe mi.

13 Nnegbe loatã bo ose Yaa opia mi ole odj mi oboregu i akpi odudu ame obara mi sekelee i ñ katõ gbõgbõgbõ iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku ñ mare ne.

4

Se Ngbā Me Loayora Yaa Kayiri.

¹ Manyii, wū ira tsora ne loatā mi iti nde so ne, mise ngbā me loabo Yaa anɔ le kumegɔ bote mi. Mito mipia kubɛ i awē ame xee bobie so boapia mi ɔto i Bosate Yesu iyere ame so mibara ngbo mibua.

² Alaso miye ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ɔle ame.

³ Yaa to ɔbie so mibara so Sekelee si midjɔ so miboregu i marerē gu marɔgo isiai akpi ɔduɔdu ame.

⁴ Ɔrerē biara si ɔtsue kumegɔ ɔasegu ɔ ɔre i isekele gu kuware ame.

⁵ Midaasiai sosina ɔmerē kama le kumegɔ i mma loise manigā Yaa se mabara.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, kuwē anɔ si adaarete i ɔ ɔnyii ɔre iso so ɔayere wū. Boyere mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree so Bosate to ɔakpadzē mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaā.

⁷ Yaa iikpere bo so boɔe asɔrɔ maɔedze, xee so boɔe maturi sekelea.

⁸ Ne ɔso si mi ndē ɔrere iikā kuka gɔgbe atsue ne, iide maturi iso ɔta ɔya, xee Yaa gɔ nse ɔtā mi Siwarā Bielea iso ide ɔta ɔya.

⁹ I kumegɔ miadɔe mafɔɔedze iso ne, iikote so loakpese lotsere kuira i ne iso, alaso Yaa ɔte mi kumegɔ miadɔe so koko.

¹⁰ Gbaā ide so mito midɔe mafɔɔedze ɔduɔdu ma mpia i Makedonia karɔ ɔduɔdu iso, xee boto mi i kukpa so mibara ngbo mibua!

¹¹ Mise ngbā i karɔ ibɔso ame, si ɔbiara si ɔnyɔ ɔ mɔmɔ karabara iso. Ɔbiara si ɔsu ɔ nroɔ ɔbara karabara fie ɔaɔe ara le kumegɔ boyere mi.

¹² Nnegbe aatā so mma loifiniki aaware mi fie mi kuwē ana iibapiete i maturi iso ne.

Midaamararā So Le Mma Nna Ɔriinyɔ.

¹³ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma lookpi koko iso so miibamararā so le mma nna ɔriinyɔ.

¹⁴ Bofɔ boɔe so Yesu ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ɔpia ngbā. Ne ɔso bofo boɔe so mafɔɔedze ma lookpi fie mafɔ Yesu maɔe ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu.

¹⁵ Nne i Bosate mɔmɔ ɔte ne, ne iso boye boto boyere mi so, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā fie Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibaɔe mma lookpi katɔ i kato ikele ame.

¹⁶ Boto boano Bosate iba kulu siare gu Yaa kpabokpakpa silɔ, fie Yaa kadadā aare. Iyɔ Bosate mɔmɔ aaso ɔbore i kuɔokpo. Mma lofo Kristo maɔe fie makpi ne, ma loade katɔ mata maba ngbā ne.

¹⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Yaa to ɔako bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā ɔkelegu bose boatu mma loota fie boase boasaregu Bosate i kuɔokpo. Ngbo boawegu Bosate ɔwi ɔaa ne.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso misu atɔme wagbe mipia so korɔ i kayiri.

5

Miledza So Mitā Bosate Iba.

¹ Manyii, iisinya so loatsere mi ɔko i ɔwi xee ayi ara wa loaba iso.

² Alaso mi mɔmɔ miye so Bosate ibayi to iaba le kumegɔ i yukukpe se ɔba ku kasē ndē awe.

³ Ɔwi gɔ ame i maturi to maye so ira biara se kukaako ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ i ibo gu ibebere ne igbā mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba le kumegɔ i kuxe idɔɔe se kupe yirise iso fie maibawo ɔtere i ne kanya.

⁴ Xee manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame so iyi nemo aapatura mi le yukukpe awe.

⁵ Alaso mi ɔduɔdu ne, ikpawai ame mipia. Boide mma mpia i kasē xee idududu ame.

⁶ Ne ɔso midaatā so sire aasu mi le mma loixe Bosate. Xee mitā bomɔe so bola si bonyɔ tuee kukaako.

⁷ Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasē ide mase mare fie mma nse marē ndā ne, kasē mase marē me.

⁸ Xee gɔ ikpawai ame maturi boɔe ɔso ne, mitā bonyɔ tuee. Mitā bosu kafɔkaɔe gu kuɔe ibora awu bofu

so igbegbe si botõme bo idji òriinyo ibõra ikoto.

⁹ Alaso Ƴaa iidji bo òtã ñ sikipã dze nto siba. Ƴee so boaki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso bona idji.

¹⁰ Yesu òkpi i bo iti, ne òso ngbã bosì o-o òkpi bokpi o-o fiε òba ne, boawe i ñ kòre.

¹¹ Ne òso mipia so òto si mibuai so le kumεgo mito mibara kinio.

Midji So Mibõregu I Ara Lalaa Biara Ame.

¹² Manyii, boto mi i kukpa so misu kuware mitã mi matõdɛdze ma nto mapia kube mate mi Kristo masiaidze ngbã ise ara.

¹³ Miware ma kukaako si midɔe ma ala karabara ga mato mabara òso. Misεgu so i isobue ame.

¹⁴ Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie so mibie itõme miyere madãdze. Mitã mafõdze katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina òtu mitã òturi biara.

¹⁵ Minyo kukaako so kuwẽ iibasù ikpi òtã ikpi kuso, Ƴee òwi biara ame ne, mibara ara sεε mitã so gu maturi òdudu.

¹⁶ Mitã so so aaxo mi i òwi biara ame.

¹⁷ Mikparama kayi òwi biara ame.

¹⁸ Misu siba ipε mitã Bosate i ira biara ame, alaso ngbo i Ƴaa òbie òbõregu i mi ma nsiai Yesu Kristo kòre ne.

¹⁹ Midaatẽ Ƴaa siwarã òle òri i mi ndẽ.

²⁰ Midaanyo Ƴaa kanyamadɛdze atõme pupurii.

²¹ Ƴee mifafare ira biara ame si minyo nwa nde asεε si mimõẽ wã mila.

²² Midji so mibõregu i ira lalaa biara ame.

²³ Botã Ƴaa go nse òtã bo isobue iti so òbara mi sekelee i òri biara iso. Òdzuẽ mi siwarã gu adzuni gu sosina òdudu so maibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i mi iso ku òwi go i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.

²⁴ Ƴaa go lokpere mi so mikpese ñ mare aabuai mi òse ñabo kawirikõ.

Alaso ngo nse òbara i ñ itõme ne òye iso òde.

²⁵ Manyii, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti.

²⁶ Miya so ku kayiri Ƴaa.

²⁷ Nto loyere mi le Bosate Yesu Kristo kanyayase so mika òko goybe mitã mafõdɛdze òdudu.

²⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

2 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma

Tesalonikase

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo nto botsere ɔko gɔgbe botã mi ma nde Bo ose Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika.

² Bo ose Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi isobue gu abualera.

Boto Ƴaa I Kukpa So Mi Nsegbai Si Mikotegu Mi Ikpere.

³ Manyii, ipia so boape Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Ikote ngbo alaso mi kafokade to kamɔ fie mi kudɔe gɔ miba mitã so ana to kumɔ.

⁴ Nnegbe ɔso boto borɔ mi iyere see i mafɔdedze nde ne. Bose bode mi ndamu botã mafɔdedze ala kumego miye teteree fie miba ɔle i kafokade ame atoa so mato makpegu mi fie mito miwe inye.

⁵ Nwagbe ɔduɔdu to ite so Ƴaa atome idaɛ xe tɔrɔrɔ, fie ɔto ɔatã mi kasekɔ i ɔ sigarakadekɔ ga ɔso mito miwe inye.

⁶ Ƴaa to ɔaxe atome i ɔri see iso fie ɔakpadze mma nto makpegu mi ɔduɔdu kutsue.

⁷ Ɔto ɔatã so bo gu mi ɔduɔdu ma lowe inye aana iwarã. Ƴaa to ɔabara ara wagbe ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu gu Ƴaa makpabo aadusi mabore i kudokpo i ɔle gu ɔto sinyagemi ame.

⁸ Maturi ma loise maware Ƴaa fie maifo Bosate Yesu Itome Bielea ne, ɔakpadze ma kutsue.

⁹ Bosate to ɔasa ma ɔboregu i ɔ ano fie maibanya ɔ ikpawai gu ɔle. Jawora ma gu ma nsegbai.

¹⁰ Ara wagbe to aaba ku iyi siare ne iso i Yesu aaledza iba. Iyi nemo iso ne, ɔ mafɔdedze ɔduɔdu to maasiai wu mala maɔfa kayidu. Mi wu mito miawe i ma nde alaso mifo ɔ Itome Bielea ne boɔere mi mide.

¹¹ Nnegbe ɔso boto bokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara ame ne. Botã

Ƴaa iti so ɔtã mi nsegbai si mikotegu nne ɔso makpere mi. Ɔbuai mi, ɔsu ɔ siwarã ɔpia mi ɔle so adzuni see wa miba so miabara kafokade karabara ne, iaba ngbo.

¹² Boto bokare ara wagbe botã mi so si iakole Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere kato ala mi ɔso. Ɔ wu ɔto ɔakole mi ayere kato ala Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo nnyainyo ɔso.

2

Midaatã So Ɔturi Kuwe Aasɔsɔla Mi.

¹ Manyii, bobie so boɔere mi sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba gu bo ɔ kore ikela iso.

² Si mino so Bosate ibayi nemo ɔɔba ne, boito bobie so mikpɔkpɔto xee minigã ala ɔko xee kanya idi xee itome ɔ ne so bo loxe iso.

³ Midaatã kuwe si ɔsɔsɔla mi i ɔri kuwe iso alaso Bosate Iyi iibaba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i maturi gbodzoo aase Ƴaa fie ɔturi lalaa gɔ i Ƴaa aadi ɔte so ɔawora aaba tɔto.

⁴ Ɔto ɔata oya ira biara ne mase masore gu Ƴaa iso i ɔri biara iso. Ɔto ɔakole so kato ose ɔase i Ƴaa isoreyo ɔbara so so ɔ ka nde Ƴaa.

⁵ Minyigi so ɔwi gɔ lopia i mi kore ne, loxere mi ara wagbe.

⁶ Xee ne, ɔle ɔwe nto ɔte ara wagbe ɔri ku kinio fie mi momo miye ɔle gɔ ɔde. Ƴaa to ɔadi ɔturi lalaa gomo ɔte i ɔwi see iso.

⁷ Ara nyanyarã wa mato mabara mawere ɔose karɔ koko. Ara wa loaba ne, aibaba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔadi ngo lotẽ ɔturi lalaa gomo ɔri.

⁸ Ne kama ne, Ƴaa to ɔadi ɔturi lalaa gomo ɔte. Iyo ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaba ne, Ɔasu ɔ kanya ame ɔwiri gu ɔ ifie ɔtsuedza wu, ɔwora wu pelepele.

⁹ Ɔbosam to ɔatã ɔturi lalaa gogbe ɔle ɔsu ɔbara mila akpari gu awawara agbaagba.

¹⁰ Ɔturi lalaa gogbe to ɔasu kasola igba biara ɔsɔsɔla mma loawo. Mato maawo alaso maifo Ƴaa itome ne loatã ma ngba made.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ʎaa to ɔasu kasɔla si-warã ɔtã ma so maafɔ sila maɖe.

¹² Kawirikõ ne, ʎaa to ɔatã ma ɔɖuɖu ipɔ alaso maifɔ ɔ itõme maɖe, ɣee mawe isoxɔ i akpi ibara ame.

Miya Teteree.

¹³ ʎee ne, manyii, bɔse bɔpe ʎaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Boye so ɔse ɔɖɔe mi gbaã alaso ɔɖi mi ta karõkasekõ so miana ngbã. ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsekelera mi alaso mifɔ Itõme Bielea miɖe ɔso.

¹⁴ Iki i bo Itõme Bielea negbe iɣe ame ne, ʎaa ɔkpere mi so miaba miana iyere le kumegɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne, manyii, miya parataa si mimɔẽ atõme wa bote mi i bo ɔko go bɔsere gu ara wa boyere mi mila teteree.

¹⁶ Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo ʎaa go loɖɔe bo i ɔ abualera ame si ɔtã bo katetere ga loise kafẽ gu ɔriinyo teteree,

¹⁷ si ɔtã mi ɔle, ɔpia mi ɔto i mi ikaɖe gu kurabarara see ɔɖuɖu ame.

3

Minyigi So Miala Miɔkparama Kayi I Bo Iti.

¹ Si loawiri ne, manyii, minyigi so miala miɔkparama kayi i bo iti so Bosate itõme aaki ikã kakɔi biara ifɔ kuware le kumegɔ mifɔ ne awe.

² Mitã Bosate iti i bo iti so ɔaɖi bo ɔbɔregu i matilese gu makpibaradze nroõ ame alaso iide maturi ɔɖuɖu lofo ʎaa itõme maɖe.

³ Bosate go nde nukuaresese si ɔpia mi ɔle, ɔdzuẽ mi so Tsirise iibawo mi ɔɖe iso.

⁴ Bosate ɔso boba ɔriinyo i mi ame so mito miabara ara wa bote mi fie boye so miakelɛgu i katõ mibara mibua.

⁵ Bosate mɔmɔ si ɔbusi mi situ so miadɔe ʎaa, miya teteree i kanya kawẽ ame ku Kristo.

Miya I Karabara Iso.

⁶ Manyii, boka mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mibese so miɖi i

mafɔɖedze dãdze ma loise i bo ara ite kanya iso.

⁷ Mi mɔmɔ miɣe kukaako so ikote so miabara karabara le kumegɔ bobara ku ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre, boibara ndã.

⁸ Boisu bo ato bosia i mi kuwẽ iso, ɣee bobara karabara kasẽ i kakome so bo inyo iso iibakpese mi ato.

⁹ Boba ɔri so boasu bo ato bosia mi iso fie. ʎee go bobie so mi-asuã kumegɔ miasegu so, mibara karabara ne, boibara ngbo.

¹⁰ Mianyigi so ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre ne, boyere mi so ngo loibabara karabara ne, ɔdaaɖe ara.

¹¹ Boto boyere mi ara wagbe alaso bono so madãdze mawẽ pia i mi ndẽ maɣe ma manyii iso atõme.

¹² Bobie so ikpa maturi magbe sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mase ngbã see si masu ma nroõ mabara karabara si maana aɖera maɖe.

¹³ ʎee mi ne, manyii midaatã nroõ si mifẽ mi i ira see ibara ame.

¹⁴ Si ɔrere iibasiai atõme wa boyere mi i ɔko gɔgbe ame ne, misia wũ ikparĩ si mibese so i ɔ iso si kunuare si kukpẽ wũ.

¹⁵ Midaatsiri wũ, ɣee mitã wũ kuka le mi onyii awe.

So Imala Atõme.

¹⁶ Bosate mɔmɔ go nse ɔtã isobue si ɔtã mi isobue i mi ngbã ɔɖuɖu ame i ɔri biara iso si ɔwegu mi ɔɖuɖu.

¹⁷ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ mme nto losia atõme tsɔra wagbe ikparĩ ala wũ kɔrõ le kumegɔ lose lobara i wũ siko ɔɖuɖu dze lose lotsere ame.

¹⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔmɔẽ mi ɔɖuɖu ɔla i ɔ abualera ame.

1 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtā Timoteo

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze iki i bo Ɖidze Ƴaa gu Kristo Yesu gō iba boto bonyo ɔri lotsere ɔko gogbe.

² Nto losu lotā-ɔ Timoteo. Aye so ɔbi aɔde me i kafokade ame. Lokare bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu so matā-ɔ abualera, fō ara si aɔo ma kayiri si matā-ɔ isobue ana.

Paulo Ɖka Timoteo I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Kinio ne, lobie so aakpese awe i Efeso le kumego loyere-ɔ ku ɔwi gō loto lokela Makedonia. Aye so mawē pia i mmo gō mato mate ara wa loakpɔkpɔtɔra bo ara ite i Kristo kafokade iso. Lobie so sē tā ma so manyua ara wamo ite.

⁴ Ƴere ma so manyua akuerera wa nna karō gu siyekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbā se abo kakpadzē i maturi ndē. Iide Ƴaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa nde kafokade are lokote so boatsue.

⁵ Nne ɔso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fō nroō ame nde so, boaregēra kuɔe gō lobore i kayere sekelea gu kayiribielea ame. Bo Kristo kafokade ana aade kagbaāre.

⁶ Maturi mawē ɔɔfiniki mabore i ara wagbe iso, ne ɔso maoyu ɔri sē, masu so mapia i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame.

⁷ Mabie so maakpese Mose mmara matedze ɣee ne, ma mōmō iino ara wamo karō. Mase maɔe ika teteree i ara wa maino karō iso.

⁸ Bo ɔduɔu ɣe so Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi pɔpɔpɔ.

⁹ Ikote so boatsue ana so iide maturi sē ɔso matā mmara, ɣee matsuelese ma losē Ƴaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbā loyi ku ara nyanyarīa ibara. Maɔe maturi ma loisiai kafokade kukawē fie maɔe ma mayese gu maturi mama maɔese ana.

¹⁰ Maturi ma nde manolese gu marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi marōdē gu maladze gu mma nse makā ndamu siefe. Mma ɔduɔu loise masiai ara ite sē ne, ma ɔso matā mmara ne.

¹¹ Itōme Bielea sekelea ne iye i Ƴaa gō maale ɔsu ɔpia me i nroō ame i ara ite negbe ɔbore.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba

¹² Lope Bosate Yesu Kristo siba i ɔle gō ɔtā me so loabara ɔ karabara ɔso. Nto lope wū siba so ɔnya me ɔturi gō lokote fie ɔkpere me so loabara kasumu karabara gagbe.

¹³ Atoa so lokpēgu wū, lotia wū, fie loye anyakpi i ɔ iso ku ɔwi gō lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya alaso ɔwi gomo ame ne, loifo wū loɔe fie loixe nne loto lobara.

¹⁴ Ƴee Bosate ɔfedza abualera gbodzo ɔfere me iso fie ɔtā me kafokade gu kuɔe, ara wa nde bo are si bobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵ Itōme ne nto loye ngbe ne, gbaā ide fie ikote so ɔturi biara aafō ne ɔɔe so Yesu Kristo nde Ƴaa Ɖbi gō loba kayi gagbe ame so si ɔba ɔaɔi maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme nde ɔdeakatō.

¹⁶ Ƴee Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya so iaki i mme gō mme lonyanyarī loɔo ma ɔduɔu iso ne, Kristo Yesu aadi ɔ iɣaraso ɔte maturi manya kumego ɔsu kuɔe ɔtā makpibaradze ma lofo wū maɔe so ɔatā ma ngbā me loise miro.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitā so boasu ile botā bo Igara gō i kato, ngo boito bonya ku bo ano fie ɔ ɔnowē nde Ƴaa. Boala bookole ɔ gō loibakpi ɔnya iyere kato ɔaa. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁸ Wū ɔbi Timoteo, karabara ga lotā-ɔ ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamaɔidze ɔɣe masegu i fō iso ɔso. Mōē atōme wagbe la si aade iso i Bosate karpā gagbe ame.

¹⁹ Mōē fō kafokade gu fō kayere la kukaako alaso mawē ma loikā ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbā ɔri.

20 Ma ndë mawë nde Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotã Tsirise so òkpadzë ma kutsue si maasuã so maibala maoye atsue pë i Yaa iso.

2

La Òkparama Kayi Òwi Biara.

1 Ira ðeakatõ ne lobie so aabara nde so, la òtã Yaa iti si ala òkparama kayi i maturi òduðu iti. La òosu mi gu ma òduðu ara nyaa òòò Yaa katõ.

2 La òkparama kayi òtã magara gu mma òduðu nto maðe maturi iso so boawe i isobue gu isoyò ame òwi biara so boasumu Yaa i kuware ame i òri biara iso.

3 Kayi ikparama negbe igbã nse ibo bo ðidze Yaa anò ne.

4 Alaso òto òbie so ðafò òbiara òòò ngbã fie maatsue nne nde ònukuare.

5 Gbaã ne, Yaa òwë òde mpia. Kpuradze òwë saã ana mpia go ò nde òrerë go marò Kristo Yesu. Ò nse òledza bo gu Yaa inyò ndë ne.

6 Ò òde losu so òtã i kayiiso maturi òduðu iti ne. Yesu òbara nnegbe si òte so òwi go i Yaa òye òse so ðaði kayiiso maturi òduðu òòò.

7 Nnegbe òso i Yaa òbara me ratedze gu katõmesedze ne. Gbaã idë, fie iide sila so òdi me so loadë Katõmesedze gu ratedze go loadë kafòkadë ara karõ òte mma loide ma Yudase.

8 I mafòdedze kasarekõ biara ne, lobie so marerë si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea so si Yaa ònya ma nrõ sekelea ne, ðatsue so maòdi so maboregu i ara lalaa ame fie sikipã gu kakpadzë na i ma ndë.

9 Lobie ana so marõgo aanyò ma arapia iso so aibatsue anò, nnegbe loate so mabò so karõ ne. Iile so maanyi akpofa siare, makere so gu sikãretëa ara agbãagbã wa lofo kuxa go loate kato ikoleso.

10 Yee ne, ma sibara sèè si sidj site so maðe marõgo ma nsiai Bosate.

11 Òrõgo biara si òòò so karõ si òsuã ara i karõ ibòso òduðu ame.

12 Loitã ma òri so mate marerë ara, yee maðe marerë iso. Yee mama kanya si mase.

13 Alaso Adam i Yaa òde katõ òbara fie òbara Eva.

14 Fie iide Adam i Tsirise òsòsòla, yee òrõgo òsòsòla fie òtã so òbara ikpi.

15 Yee si òrõgo òya teteree i ò kafòkadë ame ku kudòe fie òbara so sekelee òòò so karõ ne, ðaki i ò kuxe ame òkòsòò.

3

Mma Igbã Lokote Mafòdedze Matõdedze.

1 Gbaã idë so si òturi to òbie so ðakpese mafòdedze tõdedze ne, òto òbie karabara sèè.

2 Mafòdedze tõdedze ne, ikote so ðaðe òturi go atsue na iso, fie òde òrõgo òwë yiridze, ò anò òkpa, òse òde so iso, fie maturi se maware wũ. Òaðe ngo nse òfò mafò fie òde ratedze sèè.

3 Òibaðe ngo nse òne ndã òrë, ðibaðe kulu baradze. Yee ikote so ðaðe òturi xòa, ngo loise òdòe atõme ikpadzë fie òna sikã kanòbèbè.

4 Ikote so ðaðe ngo nto ònyò ò iyo iso kukaako fie ò mabi se makã itõme atsue i òri biara iso.

5 Si òturi go loibawo ò mòmò iyo maturi iso ònyò ne, nda ðabara fie ðawo Yaa mafòdedze òkòkò?

6 Iikote so ðaðe fòdedze xete so ðaba ðakòle so kato fie iaki i ne iso so ðaba ðakpase le kumegò i Tsirise òkpase awe.

7 Ikote so ðaðe òturi go mba iyere sèè i mma loide mafòdedze ana katõ so maibaðe ara nyanyarã i ò iso fie ðabo i Tsirise iyebi ame.

8 Mafòdedze kasarekõ mabuaidze ne, ma wũ ikote so maaðe maturi ma mba ngbã sèè fie maibaðe sinyagemi inyò maturi, maaðe mma loise manë ndã marë fie ma anò iise abe i sikã iso.

9 Ikote so maamòë kafòkadë Itõme Bielea ne mafò ngbe teteree ku situ dze loibatã ma ipò.

¹⁰ Ipia so aala ma ngbã anyo fie si ainya iyere kuiwẽ i ma iso fie aatã so maakpese mafoddedze mabuaidze.

¹¹ Ma mare ana ne, ikote so maade marõgo ma nsi ngbã see fie maisẽ maye maturi iso ara. Maade marõgo ma loise marẽ ndã fie mase mabara ira biara kukaako.

¹² Nyõ so mabuaidze magbe obiarã yiri orõgo owẽ, oto onyo õ mabi gu õ iyo maturi odudu iso kukaako.

¹³ Mabuaidze ma lomõẽ ma karabara kukaako ne, ma momo ba kayakpa fie mase mawo kafokade gu Yesu Kristo iso itõme õye ku ole.

¹⁴ Atoa so nto lotsere oko gogbe lotã-õ ne, nto lonyo ori so loaba fo kore i owi kurukutu ame.

¹⁵ Yee nto lotsere so si logbikama ne, aatsue kumego ikote so oturi aase ngbã i Yaa iyo ne nde Yaa go mba ngbã mafoddedze nde. Mafoddedze magbe nyẽ i onukuare kama ne.

¹⁶ Yaa itõme wera ne maqi mate ne, iba kuxa gbaã fie oturi kuwẽ iibawo ne osẽ. Ne nde so, “Bosate oba le Oturi Awune Obi.

Yaa Siwarã okole wũ le oturi bololba. Yaa makpabo onya wũ.

Maturi õye õ iso itõme i abuiti odudu ame.

Maturi gbodzoo ofo wũ made i kayi-iso.

Fie Yaa osu wũ okelagu kato i ikpawai ame.”

4

Maturi To Maasiai Mila Maratedze.

¹ Yaa Siwarã odi sivere bo sekelee so i ayi tsora ame ne, maturi mawẽ to maabore i kafokade itõme momo ame masiai kasola siwarã gu mma loasu so matã Obosam ara ite.

² Maturi magbe se mate mila, alaso ma kayere okpi le ibora mapia i oto masu mamatãra kã iso.

³ Mase mate so ikote so maturi ayiri marõgo. Mase masẽ adera agbã awẽ ana. Yee Yaa lodj aradea odudu so mma lofo wũ made gbaã

fie masiai õ itõme si maade ku siba ipe.

⁴ Ira biara ne i Yaa odi ne, ile. Ne oso ikote so maturi aasẽ adera kuawẽ. Yee maafõ ira biara ku siba.

⁵ Alaso Yaa itõme gu bo siba ipe osekelera iradea biara.

Ngõ Nde Kristo Yesu Odabo See.

⁶ Si ate mafoddedze ara wagbe ne, ato aade Yesu Kristo rabaradze see go nto okararã so i kafokade gu onukuare itõme ne kama asiai ame.

⁷ Ne oso rera so kama i mawa anatika wa loikote so maade kore si akpadzẽ so atã ngbã sekelea ise.

⁸ Sosina ame ole le kakaaka yee ne, Yaa itõme ifafare so aabara i ne iso ba kusia i ori biara iso. Alaso ito iatã-õ kusia i ngbã megbe gu mme nto miba ame.

⁹ Nnegbe nde itõme gbaã ne lokote so oturi biara aafõ ode ne.

¹⁰ Nnegbe oso fie boto bokpẽ, boye i karabara iso teteree ne. Alaso bo oriinyo odudu sia i Yaa go mba ngbã fie ode maturi odudu Didze iso titirio mma lofo wũ made.

¹¹ Karã ara wagbe irõĩ tã ma si ate wã.

¹² Daatã kuwẽ si onyo-õ itititẽ alaso abara obiete oso. Yee ne, de ikparĩ tã mafoddedze odudu i fo ikade gu nsegbai gu fo maturi kudje gu kafokade ame gu fo ngbã sekelea ise ame.

¹³ Ya teteree si ala okka Yaa itõme õyere mafoddedze odudu. La odidi wã karõ oote ma gbogbogbo owi go ame loaba.

¹⁴ Yaa siawarã ame karatã ga i Yaa osu opia i fo ame iki õ kanya maqidze nne maye gu mafoddedze makpakpa ma losia-õ nroõ iso ne, daanyua kã karabara.

¹⁵ Bara ara wagbe si asu so atã wã pelepele so maturi odudu aanya fo ngbã katõ ise.

¹⁶ Mõẽ so la kukaako gu fo ara wa ato ate si aya i karabara iso teteree. Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato aadi so gu mma odudu nse makã fo itõme atsue aboregu i kutsue ikpadzẽ ame.

5

Nyo Makuɛdze Gu Matɔɔdedze Gu Marabaradze Iso Kukaako.

¹ Daafafã ɔrerẽ gɔ nde-ɔ ɔkpakpa. Yee ne, ɔji ara karɔ te wũ ku ɔtu xɔa le fɔ ɔse awe. La maporoporoi le fɔ manyiibi awe.

² La marɔgo ma nde-ɔ sikpakpa le fɔ ɔnyi merẽ awe si ala mabite ana le fɔ manyiiko i isekele ɔduɔdu ame.

³ Makuɛdze ma nna buaide ne, la ma kukaako ku kuware.

⁴ Yee si kuɛdze ɔrere ba mabi yee mawa ne, mabi mamɔ si masuã kumego maanyɔ ma ayo maturi iso fie maala ma mayese le mafɔdedze karabara awe. Maɔi ma mayese kule ala nnegbe nse ibo Yaa anɔ ne.

⁵ Kuɛdze gɔ nna buaide ne, ɔsu ɔ ɔriinyɔ ɔduɔdu ɔsia i Yaa iso fie ɔse ɔkpere wũ kasẽ i kakome so ɔbuai wũ.

⁶ Yee kuɛdze gɔ nsi so ɔto ɔɔde ngbã ne, ɔna ngbã i Yaa anɔmi ame atoa so ɔsi ngbã.

⁷ Karã ara wagbe irɔi tã ma so maase ngbã me i maturi iibaɔi ma iyere.

⁸ Si mi ndẽ ɔrere ɔsẽ so ɔito ɔnyɔ ɔ iyo maturi iso kukaako ne, mitsue so ɔisiai kafɔkaɔde fie ɔnyanyarĩ kɔra ɔɔo ngo loifiniki.

⁹ Daasu kuɛdze gɔ loifo ako sikuɔ iyere abua i mafɔdedze makuɛdze ikuri ame. Kuɛdze gɔ loabo ikuri nemɔ ame ne, ikote so ɔaɔde ɔrɔgo gɔ loyiri kurã kuwẽ pe.

¹⁰ Ikote so maturi aaro wũ iyere see ala ɔ kurabarara ɔso. ɔaɔde ɔrɔgo gɔ lokpadzẽ ɔ mabi kukaako fie ɔse ɔfo mafe, ngo nse ɔnyɔ mafɔdedze anyaa iso kukaako. ɔaɔde ngo nse ɔnyɔ maturi ma mpia i inyewe ame nnya fie ɔsi ɔ ngbã ɔduɔdu ɔtã ara see ibara.

¹¹ Makuɛdze biete ne, daasu ma ayere abua i makuɛdze ikuri iso. Alaso si kurã iyo ise ɔmerẽ ɔtse ma ɔkã ikpẽ ne, mato maakpese i Kristo kama so maayiri arã.

¹² Nnegbe to iatã maɔe ipo ala matu ndamu me makã matã Yaa.

¹³ Ne kama ne, mase manina ɔwi mawe maki i maturi ayo maye kutsue kpɔlokɔi. Nne lonyanyarĩ ido ɔduɔdu nde so ne, mase maye maturi iso ara, mma nse mapia kulu i maturi ndẽ, maɔe aka wa loikote.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso loabie so makuɛdze biete si mayiri arã, maye mabi si manyɔ ma ayo iso bowũ. Nnegbe aatã so maibabara ara wa loikote so bo matsirise iibana ɔri masopara bo.

¹⁵ Nto loxe ngbo alaso makuɛdze mawẽ ɔfiniki masiai ɔbosam kama koko.

¹⁶ Si fɔdedze rɔgo ɔrere ba makuɛdze iyo ne, ɔnyɔ ma iso so makuɛdze mamɔ ato iibasiasia i Yaa mafɔdedze iso. ɔtã so mafɔdedze tsora si manyɔ makuɛdze ma nna buaide iso.

¹⁷ Mafɔdedze matɔɔdedze ma nse makɔko maturi kukaako ne, ikote so mafo kuware gu kuso gɔ lokɔle kato. Titiriu mma nto mate ara fie mato maye Itɔme Bielea ana.

¹⁸ Alaso maye i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "Daanyi boi gɔ nto ɔbuai-ɔ i fɔ ɔkpẽ ame kanya." Ana ne, "Ikote so rabaradze biara aafe ɔ kuso."

¹⁹ Si ɔrere ɔba ɔaxɛ ira i tɔɔdedze iso ne, daafe aɔe si iide maturi inyo yee ite loba.

²⁰ Mma nto mabara ara lalaa ne, ɔji te ma i mafɔdedze ɔduɔdu katɔ iyo matsɔra ka mato maanigã.

²¹ Nto loxere-ɔ i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu gu Yaa makpabo sekelea katɔ so bara ara wagbe iso kukaako so aibanyɔ kuwẽ i katɔ akarã mawẽ ana anɔmi.

²² Daatata so i nroɔ isia maturi iso itã Yaa karabara. Daapia korɔ i maturi mama ara lalaa ibara ame bowũ ne, la so sekelee.

²³ Fɔ kayiri ɔnye ɔso ne, daala ɔɔne ndu kunu. Le so aala ɔɔne ndã kekei le kua awe.

²⁴ Maturi mawẽ akpi wa mase mabara iise awere fie ise ite so maakpadzẽ ma kutsue. Yee mawẽ ana ne, kama kama fie ma akpi aabɔre i ɔgbami.

²⁵ Ngbo ame i ara see wa i maturi se mabara ana iise awere ne. Si

aiḅore i ɔgbami kiniɔ maturi ɔnya ne, ɔwi i katõ ame ne, ato aate manya.

6

¹ Yere mafɔdedze ma nde masande ɔduḅu sɔ mabɔ so karõ matã ma makɔse i karabara biara ame sɔ maturi iibaḅe ika nyanyarĩa i Yaa gu bo kafɔkaḅe ara ite iso.

² Mafɔdedze ma nde masande fie ma makɔse ana ḅe mafɔdedze ne, madaasu ma sinyii ibara mata maya ma makɔse iso. Yee ikote sɔ maabɔ so karõ matã ma mabuai ma mabua. Alasɔ mma mato mabuai ne, ma wũ mafɔdedze maḅe. Fie ma gu ma ɔduḅu nde Yaa sigarakadekõ maturi ma ɔse ɔḅe gbaã. Te ara wagbe si apia ma ɔto sɔ mabara wã.

Anɔ Si Arɛte-ɔ I Yaa Isiai Ame.

³ ɔturi biara gɔ nse ɔte ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo atõme yee kafɔkaḅe are ne,

⁴ kato kere ɔto ɔkɔle so. ɔixɛ kuira fie kakpadzẽ siefe ɔokpese wũ ɔnye. ɔba sirere ikpẽ, kalɔ, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyarĩa ibu i maturi iso.

⁵ Mase makpadzẽ atõme ɔwi biara. Maturi magbe kaɣere ɔkpi fie ɔnukuare ɔɔyu ma iso. Mabu sɔ masiai kafɔkaḅe ɔri iso si maana karana.

⁶ Gbaã iḅe sɔ kusia gbodzoo pia i Yaa kasumu ame itã bo si ara wa boba se abo bo anɔ.

⁷ Alasɔ gɔ maye bo ne, boito kuira bobɔ kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana sɔ si boarui ne, boibasuu kuira bokelɛgu.

⁸ Ne ɔso mitã bo arapia gu aḅera wa boba si abo bo anɔ.

⁹ Yee mma anɔ nse arɛte i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i ɔbosam ayebi ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa se abɔre ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbã makpi mawɔ pelepele.

¹⁰ Alasɔ sikã kuḅɔe ame i ara lalaa agbãagbã se abɔre. Sikã kuḅɔe gɔgbe ɔso i maturi mawẽ ɔɔyu ma kafɔkaḅe ɔri see fie ma ngbã ɔduḅu ɔbo i inyewe ame ne.

Ya I Kafɔkaḅe Karabara Iso Teteree.

¹¹ Gɔ aḅe Yaa ɔturi ɔso ne, ḅi so bɔreḅu i ara wagbe ɔduḅu ame si asiai isekele, Yaa kunigã gu kafɔkaḅe kama. Siai Bosate i kafɔkaḅe gu kuḅɔe ame. Na ɔtu si ala maturi ɔduḅu kukaako.

¹² Kpẽ kafɔkaḅe kakpã teteree si ana ngbã me loise miro. Ngbã megbe ɔso fie Yaa ɔkpere-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ abusi fɔ kafɔkaḅe ame i mafɔdedze mama katõ ne.

¹³ I Yaa Kato gu karõ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katõ, ngo lobusi ɔ kafɔkaḅe ɔte i Pontio Pilato katõ nto lotã-ɔ mmara megbe.

¹⁴ Loɣere-ɔ sɔ moẽ mmara megbe la kukaako sɔ kuwẽ iibawo-ɔ ixere ɔḅi gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.

¹⁵ Yaa gɔ lokote sɔ maale fie ɔto ɔḅe ira biara iso, ɔ nde magara ɔduḅu igara gu makɔse ɔduḅu ɔkɔse to ɔatã Yesu ɔledza iba i ɔwi gɔ lokate wũ iso.

¹⁶ ɔ ɔno wẽ nde ngo nsi ngbã ɔise ɔkpi ɔnya. ɔto ɔfie sɔ kuwẽ iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ ku anɔ. Kuwẽ kuwẽ iinya wũ ɔnya fie kuwẽ ana iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ. Ile gu ɔle ɔduḅu ne, ɔ ɔre ɔḅe ɔwi biara. Si iba ngbɔ.

¹⁷ Yere mma mba kayiiso karana sɔ madaakɔle sɔ kato masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i ara wa loibawo ma ɔḅi iso. Yee masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i Yaa iso. ɔse ɔtã bo ira biara ku kayiribielea sɔ boana isoyɔ.

¹⁸ Yere ma sɔ mala maɔbara isee sɔ maakpese maranase i ara see ibara ame. Mala maɔtã mawereba ara ku ma situ faa.

¹⁹ Si mabara ngbɔ ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katã ma ɔwi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbã see memo.

²⁰ Timoteo, nyɔ sɔ aadzuẽ ara wa i Yaa ɔsu ɔtã-ɔ kukaako. Sẽ akade wa nna karõ fie aite Yaa kunigã si arera sɔ kama i kakpadzẽ ga nna karõ ga i mawẽ ɔsu masɔsola maturi le inɔgba atõme iḅe.

21 Ὑεε γὼ μαωῆ ὄβυ σο μαχε ара
wagbe ὄσο ne, maoyu kafokade ori.
Lokare σο Ὑaa abualera si awegu
mi.

2 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtã Timoteo

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde Kristo Yesu Katɔmesedze iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔre ame. Ɖpia me sɔ lope ngbã me ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔtã bo i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.

² Wũ ɔbi ɔɔse Timoteo, Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-ɔ si fɔ ara si aɔo ma kayiri ana si matã-ɔ isobue.

Ya Teteree I Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

³ Nto lope Ƴaa gɔ lose losumu le kumego i wũ mawa ɔbara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbo i ɔtu gɔ lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wũ siba kasẽ i kakome i fɔ iti si loto lokparama kayi.

⁴ Lose lonyigi fɔ nnɔme me abie gɔ boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaã sɔ loaledza-ɔ inya si wũ isoxo ayi.

⁵ Nto lonyigi fɔ kafɔkaɔe teteree ga aba. Nga igbã lowe i fɔ ɔwarɔgo Lois gu fɔ ɔnyi Eunike merẽ ame fie lofo loɔe sɔ fɔ wũ aba kã.

⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso fie loto lotsere-ɔ ɔko sɔ si amɔẽ karatã ga i Ƴaa ɔtã-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ losia-ɔ nroɔ iso lokparama kayi ala teteree ne.

⁷ Alaso Ƴaa iisu ifɔ siwarã ɔtã bo. Ƴee ne, ɔtã bo siwarã dze loatã bona ɔle gu kuɔɔre gu kumego boamɔẽ sɔ bola ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ɔso ne, daatã sɔ kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ sɔ aaya i Ƴaa itɔme kama, Ƴee sɔ kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ i wũ iso le ngo nre iyo ala Kristo ɔso. Ƴee ne, fɔ wũ ya i fɔ inyewe kanya teteree si aɔi Bosate Itɔme Bielea ate. Ƴaa ɔtã-ɔ ɔle sɔ aawo nnegbe ɔbara.

⁹ Bosate ɔɔe lotã bo ngbã fie ɔkpere bo sɔ bokpese ɔ maturi. Iiɔe bo ara sɛe wa bobara ɔso. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ adzuni gu ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔso. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso.

¹⁰ Kiniɔ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi nnyainyo negbe ɔte bo sekelee i Ɖidze Yesu Kristo iba ame. Ɖ ɔɔe loɔe kukpi ɔle iso. Fie iki i ɔ Itɔme Bielea iso ne, ɔɔi ngbã me loise miro ɔte.

¹¹ Ƴaa ɔsu me ɔbara ɔ isãyase gu katɔmesedze gu Itɔme Bielea negbe ratedze.

¹² Nnegbe ɔso fie loto lowe inye ne. Ƴee kunuare iito me alaso lofo loɔe kukaako fie loɣe ngo iso i wũ ɔriinyo sia. Loɣe ana sɔ ɔto ɔamɔẽ ira ne losu lopia i ɔ nroɔ ame ɔla kukaako gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iabo iyi tsɔra nemo iso.

¹³ Mɔẽ atɔme bielea ɔɔuɔu wa lote-ɔ la kukaako le fɔ ɔsedziri si abara wã iso. Ya teteree i kafɔkaɔe gu kuɔɔre ame, ara wa nde bo are si bobara kanya kawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

¹⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔle gɔ mpia i bo ame iso ne, mɔẽ ara sɛe ɔɔuɔu wa i Bosate ɔsu ɔpia i fɔ nroɔ ame la kukaako.

¹⁵ Aɣe sɔ Asia mafɔɔɔɔɔe ɔɔuɔu ɔrui manyua me fie Figelo gu Her-magene ana ɔnyua me mase.

¹⁶ Lokare sɔ Ƴaa aanyo Onesiforo gu ɔ iyo maturi nnya alaso ɔikpẽ kunuare i wũ iso le yoredze, Ƴee ne, ɔwegu me ɔbuai me kukaako.

¹⁷ Ɖwi gɔ ɔba Roma ne, ɔnyonyo me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔba ɔanya me.

¹⁸ Lotã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔnyo wũ nnya ku atɔme iɣeyi iso. Fɔ mɔmɔ aɣe siri agbãagbã wa iso ɔbuai me i Efeso.

2

De Kpakpɛdze Nukuarese.

¹ Fɔ ne, wũ ɔbi, we ɔle i bo kanya kawẽ ibara ku Kristo i ɔ abualera wa ɔtã bo ame.

² Ara wa ano sɔ lote i maturi gbodzoo katɔ ne, wã si asu apia i maturi ma lofo maɔe nroɔ ame sɔ ma wũ maasu mate maturi mama ana ne.

³ Ya teteree i inyewe kanya le kpakpɛdze sɛe gɔ nyɛ ɔtã Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Kpakpɛdze gɔ nyɛ i ɔ karabara iso gbaã ne, ɔse ɔbie sɔ ɔ kurabarara aapia ɔ tɔɔɔɔɔe isoxo. Ne ɔso

ñise ɔpia mma loide makpakpɛdze atɔme kanya.

⁵ Ngbo ame i iseterese go nto ɔbie so ðađe iso ne, ikote so ðabara i mmara ɔduđu iso kukaako.

⁶ Kpɛdze go nse ɔbara karabara ku kube i ð kakpekɔ ame ne, ð nse ɔde ɔturi deakatɔ go loadɛ adɛra deakatɔ ne.

⁷ Ara wa nto loɣere-ɔ ngbe ɔduđu ne, dzuĩ wã nyɔ alaso loɣe so Bosate to ðatã-ɔ karɔ inɔ i wã ɔduđu ame.

⁸ Nyigi Yesu Kristo go lobɔre i David ɔyekpare ame, ngo i ʒaa ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame le kumɛgo i Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɣe ɔte.

⁹ Nto lowe inye ala Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɣe ɔso. Fie mapia me kugbagɔrɔĩ le ɔturi lalaa awe. ʒee ʒaa itɔme na i kugbagɔrɔĩ ame.

¹⁰ Nnɛgbe ɔso lofo ira biara lome ala ʒaa maturi ma ɔɔi ɔso so si maana idji ne i Kristo Yesu iso ɔnɔwɛ maaki fie maana gu isoɣɔ ne loyi i ngbã ɔduđu ame.

¹¹ Itɔme nɛgbe ne, gbaã idɛ so, “Si bobaragu Bosate mawɛ i ð kukpi ame ne, boata boɛgu wũ ngbã.

¹² Si bowo ɔya teteree i inye we biara ame ne, boadɛgu wũ sigara.

Fie si bosɛ wũ ne, ɔ wũ ɔto ðasɛ bo.

¹³ Si bosɛ wũ i bo kafɔkaɛ ame ne, ɔ ðibawo ɔkpese i ð atɔme kama. Alaso ðibawo so ɔsɛ ɔnya.”

Mɔɛ So La Kukaako So Aabo ʒaa Anɔ.

¹⁴ La ɔonyigira fo maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i ʒaa katɔ so maibapia kakpadzɛ. Alaso isudea kuiwɛ na i ne ame. ʒee iatã so mma loanɔ ara wagbe kafɔkaɛ aakpase.

¹⁵ Mɔɛ so la kukaako i ɔri biara iso so aabo ʒaa anɔ. Bara fo karabara so kunuare iibakpɛ-ɔ. ʒee de ngo loate ʒaa itɔme kukaako.

¹⁶ Ɖi so bɔregu i atsue pɛ gu ara wa nna karɔ iɣe ame. Alaso maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbã ne,

ise idji ma adzuni ibɔregu i ʒaa kɔre ikeɛgu dzoroo.

¹⁷ Ara wagbe igbã ite se le imayɛi ne nto ifɔrɛ. Maturi inyo ma nto mate wã nde Himeneo gu Fileto.

¹⁸ Maɔfiniki mabɔre i Itɔme Bielea kɔre mapia makpɔkpɔtɔra mafɔɔɛdze mawɛ adzuni so bo iledza ita ibɔre i kukpi ame iwegu ʒaa ɔba iafe koko.

¹⁹ ʒee ne, ʒaa iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kuiru iibawo ne ɔtidza. Ita nɛgbe iso matsere atɔme wagbe masia so, “Bosate ɣe mma nde ð mare” fie “Ngo nto ɔɣe so ɔsiai Bosate ne, ɔfiniki ɔnyua akpi ɔbara.”

²⁰ I ranase iyo ne, arɔi agbãagbã se. Awɛ mabara ala sikãretea fie awɛ ana sikãfudza. Mapɔ awɛ ala sise fie awɛ ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Arɔi wagbe ne, mase mabara awɛ karabara ku ayi idɛ ame. Fie awɛ ana ne, mase mabara wã karabara iyi biara.

²¹ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔɔi so ɔbɔregu i anyanyara ame fie ɔsekelera so ne, ɔfo kuɣa ɔtã Bosate. Ne ɔso maawo wũ ɔsu ɔbara karabara sɛɛ biara.

²² Ɖi so bɔregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporoi ɔmerɛ ame. Bara ira biara i ɔri iso si ase ngbã le fɔɔɛdze. Ɖɔɛ maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siai ara wagbe gu mma ɔduđu nse makpere Bosate ku ɔtu sekelea.

²³ Ɖi so bɔregu i kakpadzɛ ga nna karɔ ame, alaso ara wamɔ igbã se abo kulu.

²⁴ Iikote so fo le Bosate ɔɔabo ne, aala ɔɔlo kalo. ʒee ipia so aala ɔɔbara ara sɛɛ gu kayiribielea ɔtã maturi ɔduđu fie aadɛ ratedze sɛɛ gu ɔturi ɣɔa.

²⁵ Mma ɔduđu nse mata maya Itɔme Bielea iso ne, la ɔɔɔi ara karɔ ɔɔte ma ku ɔtu ɣɔa siainyo ʒaa to ðatã so maafiniki maba maatsue ɔnukuare.

²⁶ Ne ɔso ma adzuni to aabusu so maabɔre i Satana go lobara ma ð ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

3

Maturi To Maasẽ Yaa I Ayi Tsora Ame.

¹ Tsue so, i ayi tsora ame ne, otile to ðatã so kayi to kaawe ole kukaako.

² Maturi to maadɔe ma onowẽ saã okpe, maɔɔe sikã. Mala maɔɔe ndamu maokole so kato. Maadɔe maturi ma loayere maturi atsue pẽ gu mma loibaware mayese. Maadɔe mma loibape siba gu manyanyase.

³ Mato maadɔe mma i oturi mama ara iise aɔo kayiri gu mma loise manyo nnya. Maadɔe mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maadɔe mma loise maɔe so iso. Mato maadɔe maturi ma mba silalaa. Maadɔe mma loise maɔɔe ira see.

⁴ Mato maadɔe maturi ma loadɔi ma malaa matã. Mma loabara ira maro fie maabu iti ame, gu maturi ma loabu so ma onowẽ nde manogbadze gu mma loadɔe kayiiso isoɔo maɔo Yaa.

⁵ Maturi magbe se mate so le mafodɔdze, yee masẽ Yaa ole so odaadɔe ma iso. Ði so boregu i maturi magbe igbã kore.

⁶ Alaso mmagbe igbã ne, mase mawere mabo i maturi ayo mafinikira marõgo ma loise mawo so iso oɔe adzuni ala ma akpi oɔo ma iti go masiai sosina omerẽ agbãagbã oso.

⁷ Marõgo magbe to masuã ara owi dda, yee maito matsue onukuare.

⁸ Kumegɔ i Yane gu Yambre ota maya Mose iso kokoko ne, ngbo ame i mila maratedze magbe to maata maya Itõme Bielea iso ne. Maɔe maturi ma i ara lalaa oyi ma adzuni oɔuɔu ame fie maoyu kafokade ori momo.

⁹ Yee ne, maibadɔe iso, alaso ma ara lalaa to aabore i ogbami go maturi oɔuɔu to maanya maturi ma igbã maɔe le kumegɔ ibore Yane gu Yambre iso.

Bosate Si Oɔi-o Oboregu I Imore Biara Ame.

¹⁰ Fo ne, onya wu ara ite fie aye wu nsegbai gu wu adzuni gu wu kafokade gu wu ikpegu wu katuridɔe gu kumegɔ loya teteree.

¹¹ Aye kumegɔ masiai me maɔaa me fie lowe inye. Aye nne loba me iso i Antiokia gu Ikonion gu Listra. Bu kama iti ne ame loki lofe. Yee i wa oɔuɔu ame ne, Bosate oɔi me.

¹² Gbaã idɔe so, mma oɔuɔu loase ngbã see i Kristo ame ne, mato maate ma oxiã makpegu ma.

¹³ Yee mila maratedze gu maturi lalaa ne, ma inina to iakela katõ. Mato maasola maturi, yee ma wu osola ma to ma.

¹⁴ Fo ne, lobie so aaya teteree i ara wa asuã fie afo adɔe ana iso. Alaso aye mma kore asuã wa aboregu.

¹⁵ Go ita i fo sibieta ame ne, aye oko sekelea ame atõme wa loatã so aakpa ano, iatã ana idɔi iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade ame.

¹⁶ Yaa Siwarã lotã mma oɔuɔu lotsere oko Sekelea iwola fie matsere. Ara wa matsere le atã oturi ara ite, kuka, ayere iledza gu ikararã itã ngbã see ise.

¹⁷ Matsere so si obiara go losu so otã Yaa aayi fie ialedza wu itã karabara see biara ibara.

4

Ye Itõme Bielea.

¹ Loɔe i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu go loaledza iba iaɔegu magbanadze gu makpise atõme kanya. Ngo loaledza iba iadɔe sigara nto loka-o teteree so,

² korõ pia o-o, korõ na o-o ne, daama Itõme Bielea kanya. Ka maturi si asẽ ma, pia ma oto si adɔi ara karõ ate ma ku otu ɔoa.

³ Alaso owi to oba go maturi iibamõ Itõme Bielea mala, yee mato maabara nne maɔɔe fie maabie maratedze matã so, mma loayere ma ara wa maabie so manɔ i ma orakolo kanya.

⁴ Mato maafiniki i Itõme Bielea negbe kama masiai anatika.

⁵ Fo yee ne, mõe so la kukaako i ori biara iso si awe ole i inyewe

biara ame. Bara Itōme Bielea ƣedze karabara. Si abara mafōdedze tōdedze karabara kukaako.

⁶ Alaso mme ne, ōwi ōƣo go wū ngbā aaro le nne masu masore Ƴaa. Wū ōwi ōƣo go loabore i kayi gagbe ame.

⁷ Lookpē ikpē sēē fiē looro wū karabara le iseterese sēē awe. Lomōē wū kafokade i Kristo ame lola isē iabo kawirikō.

⁸ Ita i kinio ne, Ƴaa ōledza sigaraikoto sekelea ose me. Ikoto ne i Bosate go nde atōmexedze i ori bōlōlō iso aatā me ku iyi tsora nemō. Fiē iide wū ōnōwē me loafō ne, ƣe bo gu mma odudu ana losu ma oriinyo masia i Bosate iledza iba iso.

Ba Nya Me Mala.

⁹ Ki i ori biara iso si aba aanya me mala.

¹⁰ Alaso Dema ōrui i wū kore so ōasiai kayiiso ara i Tesalonika. Kreske ōrui okēle Galatia fiē Tito ō wū okēle Dalmatia.

¹¹ Luka ōnōwē lookuti i wū kore. Ne oso ko Marko bo alaso oto ōade me buale gbaā.

¹² Losese Tihiko Efeso.

¹³ Si ato aba ne, su wū ōyu awu tagbaraa wa lonyua lose i Karpō kore i Troa bo me. Su wū siko gu titirio ndze nde maboi siko sire kukosei ana.

¹⁴ Aleksandro go nde ratoredze obara me ara boa gbaā. Bosate momo to ōatā wū ara wa obara kuso.

¹⁵ Ne oso fō wū dzuē so i ō iso alaso ota oƣe i bo ara wa boto bote iso gbaā.

¹⁶ Ōkpe deakatō go maƣe wū itōme ne, kuwē iiba ōayagu me, ma odudu ōnyua me mase. Ƴe lotā Ƴaa iti so odaakpadzē ma kutsue i ne iti.

¹⁷ Ƴe ne, Bosate oya me i kore opia me ole fiē lowo Bosate itōme oƣere mma loide ma Yudase i mmō. Bosate oji me oboregu i kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Bosate to ōadi me oboregu i itikpi biara ame fiē ōasegu me i isobue ame gbogboogbo loabo Ƴaa sigarakadekō i kato. Ile bosu botā

Ƴaa ita i kinio ikele kawirikō. Si iba ngbo.

Lomala Mi So.

¹⁹ Loya Priska gu Akwila gu Onesiforo iyo maturi odudu.

²⁰ Erasto pia i Korinto, ana ne, Trofimo to onye, ne oso lonyua wū lose i Mileto.

²¹ Pia kube so aaba aabo wū kore ngbe fiē ōyu ōwi aayo. Eubulo gu Pude gu Lino gu Klaudia gu manyii fodedze tsora odudu oya mi o-o!

²² Bosate si owegu fo siwarā si ō abualera si awegu mi.

TITO Ōko Gō i Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Tito

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katōmesedze ne, mme nto lo tsere-ō ōko gōgbe ne. Yaa ōdji me fie ōpia me sō lobuai ō maturi ma ōdji sō ma kafōkađe aamo si lote ma ōri sēe gō mpia i bo Yaa itōme ame.

² Itōme negbe se itā ōriinyō ne mpia i ngbā me loise miro iso. Yaa gō loise ōla sila mōmō ōsia bo itōme negbe ita fie ōbara kayiiso.

³ Ōdji ngbā me loise miro itōme ōte bo i ō itōme ne loto loxe ngbe ame i ōwi gō lokote wū iso. Nnegbe ōsu ōpia i wū nrōō ame fie nto loxere maturi ne. Yaa gō nde Ōidze lopia me sō loxe ne.

⁴ Wū dōese Tito, nto lotsere-ō ōko gōgbe alaso ōbi bielea ađe me i kafōkađe ga ame bopia ame. Lokare Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gō nde bo Ōidze sō ōmōē-ō ōla i ō abualera ame si ōtā-ō isobue.

Paulo Ōtā Tito Karabara I Kreta.

⁵ Lotā-ō sō we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti sō maaledza ase. I ōmagē biara ame ne, sēra matōdēdze ma loaya i mafōdēdze kanya le kumegō loxere-ō sō bara awe.

⁶ Mafōdēdze tōdēdze ne, iikote sō katōmei kukawē aamōē wū kala. Ōađe ōturi gō nde ōrōgo ōwē yiridze. Ō mabi ana aađe mma lomōē kafōkađe kukaako fie maiđe matsuelese, mase maware ma mayese.

⁷ Mafōdēdze tōdēdze gō nto ōnyō Yaa karabara iso ne, iikote sō itōme kuiwē aagōda wū, xee ōkolē sō kato, xee ōna sikipā malamala. Iikote sō ōađe tarēdze, ōibađe kulu baradze xee ngō anō nse abe i sikā iso.

⁸ Ōađe ngō loafō mafō fie ōse ōdōse ira sēe ibara fie ōse ōđe sō iso. Ōađe ōturi gō mba ngbā sēe, ōsekele fie ōse ōmōē sō ōla kukaako.

⁹ Ōađe ngō lomōē Itōme Bielea ōto teteree le kumegō i kafōkađe ōri ōte. Mmo ōawo maturi mama ōto ōpia i kafōkađe itōme ame fie ōađi mma lota maye i Itōme Bielea iso ixeŋe ōte ne.

¹⁰ Nto loxe ngbō alaso matsuelese gu atsue pē mayēdze gu maladze mawē pia mađaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe ōduđu nde ma Yudase ma lofiniki.

¹¹ Tēra ma ōri i ara wagbe ite iso, alaso ara wamo se apia kafōkađe ikpōkpōto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarīa ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie ōso fie mato mate ara wagbe.

¹² Ma Kretase mōmō ōturi ōwē gō nde kanyadidze ōxe sō, “Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu maboi lalaa, gu mađeđei gu madādze ana mađe.”

¹³ Ira ne i kanyadidze gōgbe ōxe ne, gbaā iđe. Ne ōso sē tā ma sō manyua nsegbai memō si mafō kafōkađe sēe gagbe.

¹⁴ Nnegbe loatā sō manyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma lookpese ōnukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue ōkā ne.

¹⁵ Ira biara se sekelee itā maturi ma losekele. Xee mma nde maturi lalaa fie maifo mađe ne, kuira iide ira sekelea, alaso ma adzuni ame ōyigu ara lalaa fie maise manya ira sēe gu ilalaa mađi ite.

¹⁶ Ma mōmō se maye sō mafō Yaa mađe, xee ma kurabarara iite ngbō. Mađe maturi ma lopukutura sō gu matsuelese ma loikote matā kuware kukuwē.

2

Te Kafōkađe Ga Nđe Ōri Sēe.

¹ Xee fō ne, te ara wa nsia i kafōkađe sēe ōri iso.

² Te marerēkpakpa sō mamōē sō mala, mabara adzuni karabara si mađe sō iso. Mamōē ma kafōkađe mala, mađōse sō si maya teteree i ira biara ame.

³ Ngbō ame i marōgokpakpa ana ne, te ma sō mase ngbā me loate sō mase sekelee. Madaađe mma

loala maɔse maturi karɔ̄. Madaaɔe matarēdze. Ƴee mate maturi ara see.

⁴ Mate marɔ̄go biete ma nsi i arā ayo kumego maadɔe ma marā gu ma mabi. Ana ne, so

⁵ maɔe mma loamɔ̄e so mala si mabara so sekelee. Mate ma so maɔe mma loabara ma ayo karabara, mawe kayiribielea, mabɔ so karɔ̄ matā ma marā. Nnegbe loatā so kuwē iibawo ara lalaa ɔɣe i Ƴaa Itōme iso ne.

⁶ I ɔri gɔmɔ ame iso ne, pia mapoporoi ole so mamɔ̄e so mala kukaako.

⁷ Ara ɔduɔu ame ne, fo mɔmɔ ikote so aade ɔturi go nsegbai i maturi mama anyɔ masuā ara maboregu. Ya teteree i ara ite ame kukaako.

⁸ Pia kusē i fo ikaɔe ame so maturi awere-ɔ fie maibana iɣere kuiwē i fo iso iyo kunuare aakpē fo matsirise ala maina kuirā ne maaxe i bo iso.

⁹ Maɔabo si mabɔ so karɔ̄ matā ma makɔse si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makɔse isoɔo i ira biara ame. Madaakpadzēgu ma atōme.

¹⁰ Madaayu ma ana, ɣee mate ma so maturi see gu mma iso maawo iti ɔsia maɔe. Nnegbe aatā so maturi aanya so bo ara ite i Ƴaa go nde bo Didze iso ne, ara see aɔe.

¹¹ Alaso Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ̄ abualera ɔte bo so iaki i wā iso ne, kayiiso maturi ɔduɔu ana idɔi.

¹² Abualera wagbe to ate bo so boabore i ngbā nyanyarīa ise ame, bokpese kayiiso ara isiai kama. Boamɔ̄e so bola kukaako, bose ngbā see, bobara ara see i kayi gagbe ame.

¹³ Ngbo boase fie boawe i ɔriinyɔ ame itā Iyi siare ne iso i bo Ƴaa gu Didze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne.

¹⁴ Ɔsu so ɔtā i bo iti so si ɔadɔi bo ɔboregu i ikpi biara ame bokpese maturi sekelea ma nde ɔ̄ ɔnɔwē mare itā ara see ibara.

¹⁵ Te ara wagbe ku ole go i Ƴaa ɔtā-ɔ si apia maturi ɔduɔu ma nse makā-ɔ atsue ole si alogu mma loise i ɔri iso ana. Daatā kuwē si ɔnyɔ-ɔ pupurii.

3

La Ɔobara Isee Ne Loade Kusia Itā Maturi Ɔduɔu.

¹ Nyigira fo maturi so mabɔ so karɔ̄ matā matɔ̄dedze gu mma nto maɔe ma iso si makā ma atsue mabara isee ɔwi biara.

² Ƴere ma so madaaro kuwē iyere lalaa. Ƴee mabara sinyii si mase i isobue ame. Maware maturi i ɔri biara iso.

³ Alaso bo wū bowe i adzimira wamɔ gu atsuele gu ɔri iyu, ku ɔwi go lofe. Boɔe masande botā sosina ɔrakolo gu isoɔo lala ina agbāagbā ame. Bonina ɔwi i ɔtile ara iso gu kanobebe ame. Botsiri maturi fie maturi ana ɔtsiri bo.

⁴ Ƴee ɔwi go i bo Ƴaa go nde Didze ɔɔi ɔ̄ abualera gu kudɔe ɔte bo ne,

⁵ ɔfo bo. Iide bo ara see ibara ɔso, ɣee Ƴaa mɔmɔ abualera wa ɔtā bo so ɔ Siwarā ɔba bo iso ɔso. Siwarā dze lotā maledza bo iye fie sitā bo ngbā ɣete, sifore bo bokpese sekelee.

⁶ Ƴaa ɔsu ɔ̄ Siwarā gbodzoo ɔtā bo gu sē ole go lobore i bo Didze Yesu Kristo iso.

⁷ Iki i ɔ̄ abualera ame ne, bo gu wū ndē ka ile so boona ngbā me loise miro, nne iso i bo ɔriinyɔ sia.

⁸ Itōme gbaā ide mmɔ, fie lobie so aapia ne ɔrɔrā. Mma lofo Ƴaa maɔe si masu ma ɔwi matā ara see wa mba kusia itā maturi ɔduɔu ibara.

⁹ Daabo i kakpadzē ame kukuwē. Daanina ɔwi i siɣekpare ikaka gu maturi iɣeɣe gu kalɔ ilo gu Mose mmara iso ibara ame. Ara wagbe ɔduɔu na kusia kukuwē.

¹⁰ Mma nse mapia ikpɔkpɔto i mafɔdedze ndē ne, ka ma ɔkpe ɔwē ɣee ikpe inyɔ ne kama ne, ɔi ma arɔ̄.

¹¹ Mmamɔ igbā ne, akpi ɔɔe ma iso fie maɔtā so ipɔ ana koko.

Atōme Tsɔra Gu So Imala.

¹² Si lopia-ɔ Artema ɣee Tihiko ne, pia kube si aba wū kɔre i Nikopoli alaso mmɔ lobara adzuni so loawe ku ɔyu ɔwi ne.

¹³ Pia kubε si adji atōmexedze Zena gu Apolo ori. Si abie ara wa loanya ma atã ma.

¹⁴ Ikote so mafoddedze asuã kumego maasu ma owi odudu mabara ara wa mba kusia. Mala maobuai maturi mama. Ana ne, madaabara ndã.

¹⁵ Manyii ma mpia i wũ korε ngbe odudu oya mi. Fo wũ si aya mafoddedze tsora atã bo.

Yaa si omōẽ mi odudu ola i ñ abualera ame.

FILEMON

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Filemon

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nre i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itõme ixe ɔso gu bo ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe bosese-ɔ, bo ɔnyii dɔese Filemon.

² Boya bo ɔnyiiko Apia gu bo kpakpɛdze laa Arkipo gu mafɔdɛdze ikuri ma nse masare i fɔ iyo.

³ Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

So Ɖɔ Me I Fɔ Kuturidɔe Iso.

⁴ Bo ɔnyii Filemon, ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi ne, lose lonyigi-ɔ, fie lose lope wũ Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i fɔ iti.

⁵ Nse lobara ngbo alaso lonɔ kumegɔ afɔ Bosate Yesu aɛe fie ase aɛe mma ɔduɔdu nɛ Ƴaa maturi.

⁶ Nto lokparama kayi sɔ bo kanya isa le mafɔdɛdze awe aawe ɔle ibua sɔ boano ara sɛɛ ɔduɔdu wa mpia i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo ame karõ.

⁷ Wũ ɔnyii, loto lona isoxɔ fie wũ ɔtu ana ɔkpase ɔse alaso fɔ kudɔe ɔpia Ƴaa maturi ɔduɔdu ɔle.

Paulo Ɔtã Filemon Iti Sɔ Ɖledza Onesimo Ifɔ.

⁸ I nnegbe ɔso ne, loba ɔle le fɔ ɔɛatõ i Kristo ame loaxere-ɔ sɔ bara nne lokote.

⁹ Ƴee gɔ loto loɔɔe-ɔ ɔso ne, iti loto lotã-ɔ. Mme Paulo mɔmɔ gɔ nɛ Bosate Kristo Yesu katõmesɛdze fie lore i iyo ala õ iti ne,

¹⁰ loto-ɔ i kukpa i wũ ɔbi Onesimo iti alaso lookpese õ ɔse i Kristo ame gɔ lore i iyo ngbe.

¹¹ Atoa sɔ ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ɔna kusia kukuwẽ ɔtã-ɔ ne, kinio ne, ka ɔba kusia ɔtã bo gu-ɔ, alaso gbaã õ iyere karõ nɛ Kusia.

¹² Lokpesera wũ loto losese-ɔ, Ƴee wũ ɔtu ana siai wũ.

¹³ Tee loabie sɔ ɔkpese ɔwe i wũ kore i ngbegɔ lore i iyo ala Itõme Bielea ɔso si ɔbuai me i fɔ kanya.

¹⁴ Ƴee ne, loibabie sɔ loxi-ɔ sɔ buai me, Ƴee loabie sɔ aabuai me ku fɔ ɔtu faa. Ne ɔso loibabara kuira si aino karõ.

¹⁵ Siainyɔ nne ɔso i Onesimo ɔrui i fɔ kore ɔwi kurukutu nɛ sɔ si ɔakpese ɔba ɔawe i fɔ kore pelepele.

¹⁶ Ƴee kinio ne, ɔside ɔsande kere ɔtã-ɔ, Ƴee ɔnyiibi dɔese gɔ loipia kuɛ ka ɔɛ! Lofɔ loɛ sɔ ɔto ɔaɛ ɔturi bielea ɔtã-ɔ le ɔsande gu ɔnyii i Bosate ame ana.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si afɔ me le fɔ rabaradze laa ne, fɔ wũ le kumegɔ aafɔ me.

¹⁸ Si ɔxere-ɔ Ƴee ɔto-ɔ kuso kurere ne, su kã pia i wũ iyere ame.

¹⁹ Mme Paulo mme losu wũ korõ loto lotsere losese-ɔ sɔ, loto loatã-ɔ kuso gɔmɔ. Loito lobie sɔ loanyigira-ɔ sɔ fɔ mɔmɔ ne, ato me fɔ ngbã kuso i Kristo ame.

²⁰ Ne ɔso wũ ɔnyii, bara me kayiri-bielea gagbe ala Bosate iti si apia me isoxɔ le ɔnyii fɔdɛdze awe i Kristo ame.

²¹ Loto lotsere-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe ku kafɔkaɛ sɔ ato aakã me atsue fie lofɔ loɛ sɔ ato aabara aɔo nne loto lokare lobɔregu i fɔ kore.

²² Ana ne, lobie sɔ bie iyo se me alaso lofɔ loɛ sɔ Ƴaa to ɔakã mi ɔduɔdu atsue ɔnyua me ɔtã mi.

So Imala Atõme.

²³ Epafra, gɔ bo gu wũ nre i iyo ala Kristo Yesu ɔso sɔ ɔya-ɔ.

²⁴ Marko, Aristarko, Dema gu Luka ma nɛ wũ mabuaidze ana ɔya-ɔ o-o.

²⁵ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔdu.

MA HEBRISE **Ọko Gọ Matsere Masese Ma Hebrise**

Yaa Ọbi Ba Kayakpa Ọdo Yaa Makpabo.

¹ I ọwi gọ lofe ame ne, Yaa ọde bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbāagbā iso ọkigu i kanyamađidze iso.

² Yee i ayi tsora wagbe ame ne, ọde bo ika ọkigu i ọ Ọbi iso. Ọ iso i Yaa ọki fie ọbara kayiiso fie ọ idẹ ọdi so ọade ọ ara ku kawirikō ne.

³ Ọbi gogbe nse ọdi ọ Ọse ikpawai ọte fie ọde ọ ose kumiamia tutuutu ne. Ọmọe kayi ọto ala ọ itōme ne mba ọle. Gọ ofo kasukatse ọtā maturi awune akpi ọro ne, ọkpase ọse i Yaa gọ nde Ọle Ọdudu Sate kudearō iso i kato.

⁴ Yaa ọkọle Ọbi kato ọdo Yaa makpabo le kumego ame i Yaa ọtā wū iyere ne lomọ idọ Yaa makpabo ire.

⁵ Alaso Yaa iiyere ọ kpabo kuwē ku ọwi gọ lofe so,
 “Wū Ọbi ađe.

Nome ne, lookpese fọ Ọse.”
 Fie ọiyere ọ kpabo kuwē ana so,
 “Loađe fọ Ọse,
 fie ađe wū Ọbi.”

⁶ Yee gọ Yaa to ọba ọapia ọ Ọbi biete ọwē saā kayi gagbe iso ne, ọye so,
 “Yaa makpabo ọdudu si masore wū.”

⁷ I makpabo iso ne, Yaa ọye so,
 “Losu wū makpabo lobara le ọwiri fie wū mađabo magbe ne, lo-
 bara ma le ọto sinyagemi.”

⁸ Yee i Ọbi iso ne, Yaa ọye so,
 “Yaa, fọ sigara ọdewi iibafe ọnya.
 Fie ase ađe fọ maturi iso i ọri bọlọbọ iso.

⁹ Ase ađe ira ne nse bọlọbọ fie atsiri nwa loiya tọrọrọ.
 Ne ọso i fọ Yaa ọsera-ọ sigara,
 ọtā-ọ kuware isojo ne lomọ
 idọ fọ malaa ire ne.”

¹⁰ Yaa ọye ana i ọ Ọbi iso so,

“Bosate, i karokasekō ne, fọ lobara
 karō
 fie fọ arōi asu abara ala
 kudokpo.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ọdudu to aawo, yee fọ
 ne, apia ọwi biara,
 ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.

¹² Ato aakarī wā le akatise
 fie aafinikira wā le kumego
 mase mafinikira arapia.

Yee fọ ne, ngbo ame aase ọwi biara
 ne.

Fọ ako na kawirikō.”

¹³ Yaa iiyere ọ kpabo kuwē so,

“Se i wū kudearō iso ngbe
 gbogbogo loatā atara ngba
 asia i fọ matsirise iso.”

¹⁴ Iyo be i makpabo de? Ma nde
 Siwarā dze nse sisore Yaa fie ọse
 ọpia ma so mase maabuai mma
 loana idj ne.

2

Yaa To Ọatā Maturi Ọna Iđi Momo.

¹ Nnegbe ọso ikote so boamọe
 ọnukuare ara wa ọdudu mate bo
 bola teteree so boibayu ọri ne.

² Alaso si mmara me i Yaa
 makpabo ofo mabo bo mawa de
 migbaare fie si ọrere ọta ọya me iso
 mase makpadzē wū kutsue gọ lokate
 ne,

³ nda boabara fie boatere i kutsue
 ikpadzē ne loaba bo iso si bosē idj
 siare negbe? Bosate Yesu momo ọde
 lođe katō ọpe idj negbe imomo fie
 mma lonọ ne fie boawo ma ofo ọde
 ọba maayere bo.

⁴ Yaa ọsu akparī gu awawāra
 agbāagbā gu Siwarā Bielea karatā
 ga ọye ọtā maturi i ọ momo kudọe
 kanya ọsia idj siare negbe ita.

Yesu Nde Ngọ Lotā Bo Iđi Momo

⁵ Yaa iisu kayi yete ga iso itōme
 boto boye ngbe ọpia i makpabo
 kayirino.

⁶ Yee Ọko Sekelea ame kakoi kawē
 ne, matsere so,

“Be i ọturi awune de ọso fie fọ ano
 sia wū iso?

Be kowū i ọturi awune de ọso
 ato adzū wū ngbo?

7 Abɔ wũ karɔ̄ kɛkɛĩ i ɔwi kurukutua
ame aɔo ʒaa makpabo.

Asu ikpawaĩ gu kuware
atɔmedza wũ le sigaraikoto.

8 Fie asu ira biara apia wũ i
kayirino.”

Si ʒaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i ɔ̄ kayirino
ne, iyo kuirana ne iso ɔna ɔle. ʒee
kinio ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia
i ɔturi kayirino.

9 ʒee bonya Yesu go i ɔwi kurukutu
ame ne, ʒaa ɔbo wũ karɔ̄ ɔɔo mak-
pabo, so iki i ʒaa nnyainyo ame ne,
ɔkpi i maturi ɔɔuɔu iti. Bonya so
iki i ɔ̄ kukpi go ɔkpi ame ne, ʒaa
ɔɔtɔmedza wũ ikpawaĩ gu kuware
sigaraikoto.

10 Ikote so ʒaa go lobara ira biara
fie ɔmɔ̄ẽ wã ɔɔuɔu ɔto ɔtã so Kristo
ɔyi iki i ɔ̄ inyewe ame so ɔ̄akɔ maturi
gbodzoo ma nde ʒaa mabi ɔbo so
maana kaɔekɔ̄ i ɔ̄ ikpawaĩ ame.

11 ɔsekelera maturi ɔbɔregu i ma
akpi ame, fie ma gu mma ɔsekelera
ne, ɔse ɔwẽ ɔɔe ma. Ne ɔso iito ikpẽ
Yesu kunuare so ɔ̄akpere ma so ɔ̄
manyiibi ne.

12 ɔɔere ʒaa so,
“Loayere wũ manyii nne abara.
Fie loale-ɔ i ma kasarekɔ̄.”

13 ɔɔe ana so,
“Loasu wũ ano losia i ʒaa iso.”
Fie ɔledza iɔe so,

“ɔɔnya me gu mabi ma i wũ ʒaa ɔsu
ɔtã me.”

14 Go mma ɔto ɔkperere so mabi ɔe
sosina gu ima ɔso ne, Yesu ɔ̄ wũ
ɔkpesera so le ma ɔwẽ awe i siturina
ame. ɔbara ngbo so iaki ɔ̄ kukpi
ame ne, ɔawɔra ɔbosam go mba
kukpi ɔle.

15 Iki i nneɔbe ame ne, ɔkurisi
mma ɔɔuɔu nde masande matã ifɔ̄
i ma agbanayi ɔɔuɔu ame go mato
manigã kukpi ɔso.

16 Ite sekelee so iide ʒaa mak-
pabo maɔe ɔse ɔbuai, ʒee Abraham
mawa maɔe ɔse ɔbuai

17 I ɔri biara iso ne, ɔkpese
le ɔ̄ manyiibi awe fie ɔwo
sɔredzekpakpa pelepele nnyanyɔdze
gu ngo nse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso i ʒaa

karabara ame ɔɔe. Ngo losu so ɔsɔre
ɔtã ʒaa so maturi ɔɔuɔu aana ma
akpi isu itse.

18 Ne ɔso si ɔrere to ɔki i
kalakanyo ame ne, ɔawo wũ ɔbuai
alaso ɔ̄ wũ mala wũ manyo fie ɔwe
inye.

3

*Yesu Kayakpa ɔkɔle Kaɔo Mose
Kare.*

1 Ne ɔso wũ manyii sekelea ma
mba kaɔekɔ̄ i ʒaa ikpere ame,
minyo Yesu go nde bo kafɔkaɔe ga
itɔme bɔse boɔe Katɔmesedze gu
sɔredzekpakpa pelepele.

2 ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ɔtã ʒaa go
lokpere wũ so ɔbara ɔ̄ karabara, le
kumego ame i Mose ɔbara i ɔri iso i
ɔ̄ karabara ame i ʒaa iyo.

3 Ngo lotsue iyo se ɔwe kuware
ɔɔo iyo ne ɔtsue. Ngbo ame i Yesu
ba kuware go lomo kuɔo Mose kure
ne.

4 Iyo biara ba ngo lotsue ne, ɔee
gbaã ne, ʒaa nde ngo lotsue ira
biara.

5 Mose ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso i
ʒaa iyo le ɔɔabo awe, fie ɔɔe ika i
ara wa i ʒaa aayɔe i ɔwi go i katɔ iso.

6 ʒee Kristo to ɔbara ira biara i ɔri
iso le ɔbi go mba ɔle i ʒaa iyo iso.
Bo nde ɔ̄ iyo si bomɔ̄ẽ bo katetere gu
kafɔkaɔe i nne boto bonyo ɔri bola
tetere.

Inya So Boakã ʒaa Kuka Atsue.

7 Ne ɔso le kumego i Siwarã Bielea
ɔɔe so,

“Nɔme si mino ʒaa silo ne,

8 midaabara atsuele
le kumego i mi mawa ɔbara

ku ɔwi go mata maya ʒaa iso,
mala wũ manyo i fafuĩ ame.

9 Mmo mala me manyo ne

atoa so manya ara wa lobara i
ako sina ame.

10 Ne ɔso lonagu ɔwi go mato maturi
sikipã

fie loɔe so, ‘Maɔe maturi ma iso
aibawo iti ɔsu ɔsia.

Fie masẽ so maibakã wũ mmara
atsue.’

11 Lonagu ma sikipã lokã ndamu so,

‘Maibabo i karõ ga iso tee loatã ma iwarã manya!’ ”

12 Wũ manyii fõdẽde, minyõ so kukaako sõ kuwẽ i mi ndẽ iibawe õtu go lonyanyarĩ fiẽ òna kafõkađe sõ õafiniki i Yaa go mba ngbã kama.

13 Yẽ si ikpi iibasõsola mi kuwẽ itã mikpese matsuelese ne, mibuai so ayi kumegõ miye sõ iyi biara ne Nõme idẽ.

14 Boba kađekõ ku Kristo si bomõẽ bo oriinyõ ne boba ta karõkasekõ bola teteree ise iabo kawirikõ.

15 Ngbo i Oko Sekelea õye sõ, “Nõme si minõ Yaa silõ ne, midaabara atsuele le kumegõ i mi mawa õbara go mata maya Yaa iso.”

16 Mabe nde mma lonõ Yaa silõ fiẽ mata maya wũ iso? Mma õduđu i Mose okõ õõregu i Egipte karõ iso mađe.

17 Mabe i Yaa õnagu sikpã ako sina? Mma lobara ikpi, fiẽ makpi i fafui ame.

18 Go Yaa okã ndamu teteree sõ maibabo i karõ ga ame õatã ma iwarã manya ne, mabe mađe õto? Mma loikã wũ atsue õto.

19 Ite sekelee sõ nne õso maibo i karõ gamõ iso nde sõ maifo Yaa mađe.

4

1 Ne õso go ori okpese õpia sõ maturi aakele iwarã ne i Yaa õye õse ame ne, mitã bodzuẽ so. Si iide ngbo ne, mi mawẽ iito maakate matã iwarã nemõ ame ikele.

2 Alaso bo wũ ne, mayere bo itõme le kumegõ mayere mmamõ ana. Manõ itõme, yee maina kusia kukuwẽ alaso maifo ne mađe.

3 Bo ma lofõ bođe ne, bo mba iwarã ne i Yaa õye õse ne. Le kumegõ õye sõ,

“Lokã ndamu i sikpã ame sõ,
‘Ma kukpa iibane karõ ga iso maana wũ iwarã manya!’ ”

Yaa õye ngbo atoa sõ õõro õ mõmõ karabara ku owi go õbara kayiiso.

4 Alaso i Oko Sekelea ame ne, matsere i kakõ kawẽ sõ,

“Iyi kodzeva iso ne,
Yaa õwarã fiẽ õisibara karabara kukawẽ.”

5 Oledza iye i itõme negbe ame sõ, “Ma kukpa iibane karõ ga iso tee maana wũ iwarã manya!”

6 Atoa sõ mma lođe katõ mafõ Itõme Bielea iiwo iwarã ame õbo alaso maikã Yaa atsue ne, ori okpese õpia õtã maturi mawẽ sõ maabo iwarã nemõ ame.

7 Nnegbe õso fiẽ Yaa õse iyi mama ne õto õro sõ Nõme fiẽ õđe ika okigu i David go maye kamakama iso sõ, “Nõme si minõ Yaa silõ ne, midaabara atsuele.”

8 Alaso si Yosua lowo ma okõ õbogu iwarã ame ne, tee Yaa iisibađe ika i iyi mama iso.

9 Ne õso iwarãyi iwẽ okpese ise go Yaa maturi aawarã i ne iso.

10 Alaso mma loabo i Yaa iwarã ame ne, mato maawarã le kumegõ i õ wũ õwarã i õ karabara ame.

11 Ne õso mitã sõ bo wũ boakpẽ sõ boabo iwarã nemõ ame sõ kuwẽ iibakpase i kafõkađe ame ala atsuele õso le mma loibo.

12 Alaso Yaa itõme ba ngbã, ito ibara karabara, iba õbe idõ ibe inyõ ipemi biara. Ise ibo i õturi ame dzoroo iye sosina gu siwarã ndẽ, iye akui kusakõ gu akui ame idã ndẽ. Ise ifafare õturi adzuni gu õ õtu ame ara wa õto õbu ame pelepele.

13 Ara wa õduđu i Yaa õbara ne, kuiwẽ iiwere wũ. Ira biara se pefee i õ katõ, fiẽ õ kore i bo õduđu aatã akõnta.

Yesu Nde Masõredze Oduđu Okpakpa Pelepele.

14 Go boba sõredzekpakpa pelepele siare go lokele katõ i Yaa iyotẽ go nde Yaa Obi Yesu õso ne, mitã bomõẽ bo kafõkađe ga itõme boto boye bola teteree.

15 Alaso õide sõredzekpakpa pelepele go i bo ara iibađo kayiri. Yee ne, ngõ mala manyõ i ori biara iso le bo ame yee õibara ikpi kuiwẽ õđe boba.

16 Ne õso mitã bosu katetere bo-bore bobo Yaa i õ sigaraiyara iso

ngbego ðanyo bo nnya fie boana abualera so inyaa iyi ne, Yaa aanyo bo nnya.

5

¹ Soredzekpakpa biara keke ne, ð manyii ndë mase mađi wũ maboregu so osore Yaa i ma kanya, ana ne, ose osu ma karatã gu ara fëa otã Yaa i ma akpi iti.

² Gõ ð mómõ ba ayere i siri agbãagbã iso oso ne, ose ona otu otã mma loiye nne maabara gu mma nto mayu ori.

³ Fie gu ð mómõ ba akpi oso ne, iide maturi iti onowë ose ofë ara, xee ku ð mómõ akpi iti.

⁴ Kuwë iise ođi so, okole so okpesera soredzekpakpa pelepele. Yaa onowë nse ođi oturi le kumego ođi Aaron.

⁵ Ngbo ame i Kristo iikole so kato okpesera so soredzekpakpa pelepele ne. Xee Yaa oxere wũ so,

“Fõ nde wũ Jbi.

Nome ne, lookpese fõ Jse.”

⁶ Jxe ana i kakoi mama so,

“Aade soredze owi daa le Melkisedek awe.”

⁷ Jwi gu i Yesu owe i karõ iso ngbe ne, okparama kayi okare ara ku kulu gu sikpabo teteree gu nnome otã Yaa gu loawo wũ ođi oboregu i kukpi ame. Gõ obõ so karõ fie osu so otã oso ne, Yaa onõ wũ.

⁸ Atoa so Yaa obi ođe ne, iki i ð inyewe ame ne, osuã so ðakã Yaa atsue.

⁹ Gõ Yaa obara wũ okote i ori biara iso oro ne, oba ðakpese ngo iso i mma nto makã Yaa atsue aaki maana idj.

¹⁰ Fie Yaa osia ita ose so ðade soredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

Minyo So So Miibakpese Kama I Mi Kafokade Ame.

¹¹ Atõme gbozoo pia tee boayere mi i ara wagbe iso, xee wã ixe ba ole alaso miito minõ ara karõ malamala.

¹² Gbaã ne, ikote so tee ka mikpese maratedze, xee ne, mikpese

miyiã oturi mama gu loate mi ara deakatõ i Yaa ara ame. Gõ tee ka miade adera wa mba ole ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme.

¹³ Jbiara gu lokpese oto omeme inye ne, obiete gu nna iwola i isee gu ikpi ndë ođe.

¹⁴ Adera wa mba ole ne, makpakpa adera ađe, mma iki i ma ara isuã oso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi ndë.

6

¹ Ne oso mitã bokete katõ si bonyua sibiete owi ara wa bosuã i Kristo ame bõse. Mitã so boabore i karõkasekõ ara ite i kumego boafiniki i ara wa nna kusia kama gu kumego boafõ Yaa bođe iso.

² Mitã bonyua karõkasekõ ara ite i Yaa itupie gu nroõ isia maturi iso gu makpise ita gu kawirikõ atõme ixe gu iso.

³ Ne oso mitã bokete katõ, fie si Yaa otõrã ne ngbo boabara ne.

⁴ Mma loowe i kafokade ame manya fie makpese kama ne, nda maabara fie maakpese mafiniki? Maoti Yaa karatã manyo fie Siwarã Bielea ana owwe i ma ame sinya.

⁵ Iki i ma ara inya ame ne, maxe so Yaa itõme le, fie maoti kayi ga nto kaba ole manyo,

⁶ si makpese i ma kafokade kama ne, maisibawo ofiniki osiai Yaa alaso mato maledza Yaa Jbi ipe imatãra i kudziri iso, mapia wũ kunuare i maturi ndë.

⁷ Si kado ope ofere i karõ fie kane ndu, katã adera ole atã mma oso makpë ne, Yaa se otã karõ gamo kusekuse.

⁸ Xee si karõ gamo ne miyu gu atongbã lore i kã iso ne, kana kusia kukuwë. Kabore kabo sigbari fie katsorakõ ne, mato maapia kã oto.

⁹ Manyii, atoa so bođe ika kumegogbe ne, mi xee ne, bofo mi bođe so miye ara see iki i kumego i Yaa aafõ mi iso.

¹⁰ Alaso Yaa ne, oturi bololõa ođe gu ðibaxara mi karabara see, mi kudõe gu midj mite wũ gu ibuai ne

mitā mafōdedze fie mitogu itā ipe i kinio.

¹¹ Үεε boto bobie teteree sō mi obiara aapia kube ngbō mila mionyo ori ku otu odudu ise iabo kawirikō.

¹² Ne oso midaade madādze, Үεε boto bobie sō miasore mma losu kafokade gu iҗaraso mifo kaҗekase ga i Үaa oҗe ose.

Үaa Osia Ita I Ү Kaҗekase Iso.

¹³ Үwi go i Үaa okā ndamu otā Abraham ne, otarīgu so alaso kuwē na go lomo odo wū fie otarīgu.

¹⁴ Oҗe sō, “Gbaā ne, loatā-o kusekuse, lotā fo mawa osi gbodzoo.”

¹⁵ Ne oso go Abraham oҗara sō pōkōsō omoē sō ola ne, nne i Үaa oҗe ose opegu wū korō.

¹⁶ Maturi se matarīgu ara wa lomo aдо ma mōmō si mato mabie sō masia ita i nne mato maҗe iso sō gbaā ide ne kakpadzē kukawē na iso.

¹⁷ Ne oso i Үaa otarīgu ira osu osia ita i nne oҗe ose sō otābara iso ne. Alaso obie sō ikpa mma loafō o kaҗekase sō nne oҗe ose iise ifiniki.

¹⁸ Ne oso Үaa obara ara ka anyo wa loibafiniki, wā nde kaҗekase gu ndamu me okā fie wā aka wā anyo wagbe iibawo sila ode. Nwagbe oso i bo mma lotere botarīgu wū na ifo duquudu ne, alaso boto bonyo ara wa oҗe ose ori.

¹⁹ Oriinyo negbe lomōē bo ngbā ito le kumego i sidu se simōē kudziri sila i karō ame. Ise iko bo ikigu i okati go masa i isoreyo ame ikelē kasorekō kasekelekō ga mpia i kame ame.

²⁰ Mmō i Yesu obo i bo kanya le odeakatō ne. Fie o loba otākpese soredzepakpa pelepele le Melkisedek go nna kawirikō ne.

7

Melkisedek Go Nde Soredzepakpa Pelepele.

¹ Melkisedek gogbe loде Salem igara gu Үaa go i Kudokpo Soredze ne. Osaregu Abraham ku owi go

i Abraham ose i kakpā ose otādoe magara fie otā wū kusekuse.

² Mmō i Abraham osu ira biara ne ona ika weova otā wū.

Ideakatō ne, Melkisedek karō nde igara go nse obara ara i ori bololoa iso. Inyōare ne, Salem Igara karō nde sō Isobue Igara.

³ Maidе ika i o ose Үee o onyi iso fie maiҗe kuirā ana i o oҗekpare iso. Maiҗe kuirā i owi go maҗe wū Үee owi go okpi iso. Nnegbe oso ore Үaa Obi fie ode Soredze go nna kawirikō ne.

⁴ Minyo kumego i Melkisedek gogbe de oturi nyaa! Abraham go nde bo owakpakpa otā wū ara odudu wa ona i kakpā ame ika weova.

⁵ Levi mawa ma nde masoredze ne, mmara otā ma ori sō mafō ara ika weova i ma manyii Israel mabi odudu korē atoa sō ma wū ne, Abraham mawa maде.

⁶ Үεε Melkisedek go loibore i Levi oҗekpare ame ne, ofo ara ika weova i Abraham korē fie otā ngo i Үaa otā kaҗekase kusekuse.

⁷ Kakpadzē kukawē na sō ngo lokole odo nse otā ngo mpia wū i kayirino kusekuse.

⁸ I masoredze kase ne, oturi awune go nse okpi nse ofo ara ika weova, Үεε i Melkisedek kase ne, oturi go i Oko Sekelea oҗe sō opia ngbā ode lofo ara ika weova.

⁹ Ne oso boawo oҗe sō go Abraham otā Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafō ara ika weova ma wū matā.

¹⁰ Alaso maiҗe Levi ku owi gomo ame, Үεε kuҗeme ne, opia i o owa ima ame.

¹¹ Levi mabi soredze ide ame i mmara oki miba mitā Israel kaде. Ne oso si kuirā iinina i Levi mabi masoredze ide negbe iso ne, be oso inya sō soredze mama go nse le Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya?

¹² Alaso si mafinikira masoredze ne, iyo ikate sō maafinikira mmara.

¹³ Bosate go iso maҗe ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame ide obore fie

kuwě iibore i kale gamo ame ode soredze onya.

¹⁴ Boye kukaako so Yuda kale ame maye wu mapia, fie Mose iixe kuira i kale gagbe masoredze ide iso.

Soredze Yetse Go Nse Le Melkisedek

¹⁵ Itome ame okpa ibua go soredze mama go nse le Melkisedek ooba.

¹⁶ Ide o okpare xee mmara iso manyo fie mabara wu soredze, xee iki i ole go mpia i ngba me loise miro ame.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa oxe so,
“Aade soredze owi daa
le Melkisedek awe.”

¹⁸ Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alaso mina ole gu kusia kukuwe,

¹⁹ fie miibara kuira iyi. Kinio ne, boto bonyo ira ne nle ido ori, nne loaboregu bo ibo Yaa.

²⁰ Ana ne, ndamu obua i soredze xete gogbe iso. Kokowi ne, Yaa iika ndamu i masoredze kuere iso.

²¹ Xee Yesu okpese soredze go Yaa okã ndamu otã wu so,
“Bosate okã ndamu teteree
fie oibafinikira me so,
‘Aade soredze owi daa.’ ”

²² Nnegbe otã so Yesu okpese ayaikama otã ndamu me nle mido kokooko.

²³ Masoredze kuere osi gbozoo alaso mase makpi maye karabara.

²⁴ Xee go Yesu iibakpi onya oso ne, oade soredze daa.

²⁵ Ose owo mma loki i o iso maba Yaa kore ofo pelepele alaso osi ngba owi biara fie oto otã Yaa iti otã ma.

²⁶ Ne oso Yesu nde soredzekpakpa pelepele go igba lonya bo. Osekele fie ona ikpi kuiwe, ona ixere kuiwe, mate wu maboregu i makpibaradze ame, fie makole wu kato maḡo kudokpo.

²⁷ Oise le ma soredzekpakpa pelepele tsora alaso oise ofe ara i o momo akpi iti iyi biara toto fie oafe ara i maturi tsora akpi iti. Nnegbe obara okpe owe saã i owi oduḡo kanya go osu so osore.

²⁸ Mose mmara se mibara oturi awune go mba axere soredzekpakpa pelepele, xee Yaa ndamu me okã i Mose mmara kama obara Yaa obi soredzekpakpa pelepele go loibakpi onya fie mibara wu oyi pexere.

8

Yesu Nde Bo Soredzekpakpa Pelepele

¹ Itome ne boto boye odziri kere nde so, boba Soredzekpakpa gogbe. Osi i Olesate sigaraiyara kudearo iso i kato.

² Soredzekpakpa pelepele gogbe se obara o kasumu karabara i kasekelekã ga nde sikati ikpayo momo ame. Bosate momo lope ikpayo negbe ne iide maturi.

³ Mase masera soredzekpakpa pelepele biara so osu karatã gu ara fea, otã Yaa. Ne oso ikote so soredze gogbe ana ne, oawe nne osu otã Yaa.

⁴ Si karã iso ngbe ide o pia ne, oibana ori obara soredze karabara, alaso masoredze ma nse masu karatã mabo i mmara kanya pia koko.

⁵ Masoredze karabara ga mase mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i ori owe iso fie ide ira ne mato masore.

Alaso go Mose to o ba oape sikati ikpayo ne, Yaa oxere wu so, “Nyoo so aabara ira biara i kumego maḡi mate-o i kube iso pexere.”

⁶ Xee masoredze karabara ga i Yaa osu o pia Yesu nroo ame le kaḡo kakuere kokooko le kumego ame i ndamu xete me okã i Yaa gu o maturi nde le mido mikuere alaso matsue ka masia i kaxekase ga nle kaḡo iso.

⁷ Si kuira iinina i ndamu deakatã iso ne, tee iisibanya so maakã minyore.

⁸ Xee Yaa onya ixere i o maturi iso go oxe so,

“Bosate so,
owi to o ba go loanyi kanya xete
ku Israel kaḡe
gu Yuda kaḡe.”

- ⁹ Fie kaibase le kanya inyi deakatõ
ga lonyigu ma mawa
ku owi go lomõẽ ma i korõ
loko ma loboregu i Egipte karõ
iso.
Go maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma
iso oso ne,
mme wũ loikpa ma.
- ¹⁰ Bosate oledza ixe so kanya xete ga
loanyigu Israel kađe i ngbe ne,
owi gomõ ame ne,
Loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma adzuni
ame
fie loatsere me losia i ma situ iso.
loađe ma Yaa
fie ma wũ maađe wũ maturi.
- ¹¹ Kuwẽ iisibate õ olaa
xee ote õ onyiibi so otsue Yaa.
Alaso ma oduđu to maatsue me
ita i obiete kosoi tsora ise iabo
makpakpa pelepele iso.
- ¹² Loanyo ma nnya losu ma akpi
lotse ma
fie loisibanyigi wã lonya.”
- ¹³ Go Yaa ođe ika i kanya inyi
xete iso ne, ite so kađeakatõ okpese
kakuere, fie ira biara ne nse ikuere
ne, ise inina iwõ pelepele.

9

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Yaa Kasumu Ame I Kato Gu Karõ Ndẽ.

- ¹ Ndamu kuere owi ne, Yaa isore
mmara owe, fie kasorekõ ana owe.
- ² Mape sikati ikpayo fie maxe
ne ame aka anyo ala okati.
Mase makpere kađeakatõ so
Kasekelekõ. Ngbe mase sikaniedziri
gu oporõ gu isore adera ne.
- ³ I okati go loxe ikpayo kama ne,
iyo ne mpia i kame mase maro so
Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ.
- ⁴ Mmo i sikaretea isorekasege ga
iso mase matsuedza kua korõkorõa
gu Ndamu adaka wa mafere
sikaretea iso se ne. Sikaretea irõ
ne ame i Yaa adera wa maro so
mana pia i adaka wagbe ame. Ana
ne, Aaron osedziri go lofere axõla
gu ata wa iso matsere Yaa mmara
masia pia i adaka wagbe ame.
- ⁵ Adaka wagbe itititẽ ne, mabara
ma Kerubi ma nto mađi Yaa ikpawai

mate masia. Maware ma abue mafu
ngbegõ i maturi se mana nnyainyo.
Iide owi gogbe ame boafafare ara
wamo ame pelepele.

⁶ Kumegogbe mase ara wagbe i
mmo ne. Masoredze se mabo i
ikpayo ne i katõ ame maabara ma
isore karabara iyi biara.

⁷ Xee iyo ne i kame ame ne,
soredzekpakpa pelepele onowẽ pe
nse obo i mmo fie okpe owẽ saã ose
obo mmo i iko ame. Si õabo i mmo
ne, inya so õasu ima ola, nne õasu
osore Yaa i õ gu maturi mama ma
lobara axere i idaatsue ame iti.

⁸ Siwarã Bielea ote sekelee sikigu
i ara wagbe ame so ayi kumego i
sikati ikpayo deakatõ onya ixe ne,
ori iibusu so kuwẽ aabo i Kasekelekõ
ame Kasekelekõ.

⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio owi
gogbe iso ne. Atoa so mase matã
karatã gagbe, masore Yaa i ori gogbe
iso ne, maise mawo maturi situ
obara so siase bobolo.

¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe oduđu ne, ođe
gu one gu kubarara agbãagbã wa
loasekelera siturina iso kere ađe.
Mase kubarara gogbe oduđu matã
maturi awune gbogbogbo owi go
maaba maaledza ira biara aaxo.

Kristo Ima Ođi Akpi Iro I Maturi Iso.

¹¹ Xee Kristo ooba le soredzekpakpa
pelepele awe otã ara see wa
looba. Ođe soredzekpakpa pelepele
i ikpayo ne lofo kuxa fie ikote ido
ideakatõ ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iide
oturi lope, go karõ nde so iide karõ
iso ngbe ire ide.

¹² Kristo obo i Kasekelekõ ame
Kasekelekõ okpe owẽ saã i owi
oduđu kanya. Iide kutepuĩ xee
manantsuĩ ima ide osu okelegu, xee
õ momo ire ide! Ne oso otã so Yaa
aafõ bo owi oduđu.

¹³ Si kutepuĩ gu manantsuĩ ima gu
inantsuĩbi ne matsuedza ndõ mase
masu mawewẽ i makpibaradze iso
masekelera ma fie ma iso aakpa ne,

¹⁴ iyo Kristo go loki i Yaa Siwarã
iso osu so osore otã Yaa fie ixere
kuiwẽ na iso xee? Nda iabara fie

ḡ ima iibawo bo kayere ofore oḡi i kurabara gō nna kusia kukuwē ame sō boawo Ḳaa gō mba ngbā osumu obua?

¹⁵ Nwagbe oso ne, Kristo nde ngo losu kanya inyi yete ofere bo gu Ḳaa kanya ndu sō mma i Ḳaa okpere aafō kusekuse gō i Ḳaa oye ose fie kuna katui. Nnegbe oba ngbō alaso oturi lokpi fie oki i ḡ kukpi ame oḡi ayere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.

¹⁶ Si oturi iikpi ne, maise mabara ḡ oko gō obara ose otā ḡ karana iye karabara.

¹⁷ Ayi kumegō i ngo lobara oko otā ḡ ara iye si ngbā ne, maibawo oko gomō karabara obara.

¹⁸ Nnegbe oso fie ima ide masu masia kanya inyi kuere kōra ita ne.

¹⁹ Gō Mose ope mmara oduḡu imomo otā maturi oduḡu oro ne, osu manantsuī ima gu kutepuī ne masakanya ku ndu gu sere siwerē retea gu iyatati iwē owē ima ofere i mmara oko gu maturi oduḡu iso.

²⁰ Oye sō, “Ima negbe losia ita i kanya inyi ne i Ḳaa onyi sō mibara i kā iso ne.”

²¹ Ngbō ame i Mose owewē ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu ne ame ara oduḡu wa mase masu masore Ḳaa iso ne.

²² I onukuare ame i mmara kanya ne, ima mase masu masekelera ala ira biara fie akpi isu itse iise iba si ima iifere i karō.

Kristo Osu So Osore Si Oḡi Bo Oboregu I Ikpi Ame.

²³ Ne oso mase mabara kubarara gogbe masu masekelera ara wa lore kato are. Yee kato kasumu ara ne, ara wa nle aḡo mase masu masekelera wā.

²⁴ Alaso Kristo Kasekekō ga obo ne, iide nga masu nroō matsue ala fie kare kato kare kaḡe. Yee ne, okele Ḳaa iyotē ngbegō osi i Ḳaa ano i bo kanya.

²⁵ Ma Yudase soredzepakpa pelepe se okele iyo ne losekele idō ame okpe owē i iko biara ame ku maboi

ima. Yee Kristo iise osu so osore ikpe gbodzoo.

²⁶ Si ise ngbō ne, iyo inya sō Kristo aasu so osore ikpe gbodzoo ita i kayi karōkasekō. Yee Ḳaa oḡi wū ote okpe owē saā ku kayi kawirikō gagbe sō iaki i ḡ isu so isore ame ne, ḡaḡi ikpi biara.

²⁷ Ipia sō obiara aakpi okpe owē saā, ne kama ne, Ḳaa aayegu wū atōme.

²⁸ Ne oso Kristo ḡ wū ne, osu so osore okpe owē saā sō ḡaḡi maturi gbodzoo. Oto ḡaledza ikpese iba, iiside akpi isu itse oso, yee oba ḡaḡi mma nsi masia wū.

10

Kristo Osu So Osore I Bo Iti.

¹ Ma Yudase mmara ne, ara wa nto aba i katō kere okala mide. Iide ara see wa nto aba momō mide alaso miibawo oturi oḡi oboregu i ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase mafē iko biara ame.

² Si gbaā ne mma nto masumu Ḳaa to mana isekele ibore i ma akpi ame ne, tee ma kayere iiba kele i katō kala kaḡḡaa ma, iyo tee ara ifē itā Ḳaa ana ka iatui.

³ Yee iko biara ara wa mase mafē se anyigira maturi ma akpi.

⁴ Alaso manantsuī gu kutepuī ima iibawo akpi ofore oḡi ma iso.

⁵ Ne oso fie si Kristo aaba kayi gagbe iso ne, oye Ḳaa sō,

“Iide ara fēa gu karatā nse katā-o isoḡo.

Yee siturina aledza ase me.

⁶ Ara wa maafē matā-o gu karatā ga i maturi se mabara itā ma akpi kasukatse iise ipia-o isoḡo.

⁷ Mmō loye sō, ‘Nya me, looba lobara fō kuḡe

le kumegō matsere mase i wū iso i Oko Sekelea ame.’ ”

⁸ Oḡe katō oye sō, “Karatā ga masu mabo-o gu ara wa mafē matā-o i akpi isu itse iti iise apia-o isoḡo.” Oye ngbō atoa sō ara ifē negbe oduḡu ne, mase mabara wā i mmara kanya.

9 Fie ɔɣe ana sɔ, “Nya me, loɔba lobara fɔ kuɔɔɔ.” Iki ne iso ne, ʒaa ɔkpa ara ife kubarara deakatɔ ɔse i kurue fie ɔsu Kristo ɔkpe ɔse i ne kanya ne.

10 Gɔ Yesu Kristo ɔbara nne i ʒaa ɔbie sɔ ɔbara ɔso ne, ɔsekelera bo ɔɔi i bo akpi ame ɔkpe ɔwe i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ kanya.

11 Ma Yudase masɔredze se mabara ma isɔre kubarara kuwe saã gɔmɔ iyi biara, ɣee ma ara ife iise iwo akpi ɔɔi ɔbɔreɣu i maturi iso.

12 ʒee Kristo ɔba ɔɔbara kaɔɔra ga loyi i akpi iti itã ɔwi biara, gɔ ɔro ne, ɔse ɔase i ʒaa kuɔɔɔ iso.

13 Fie ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ɔsi ɔsia ɔwi gɔ i ʒaa aasu ɔ matsirise ɔpia i ɔ ngba kayirino.

14 Alaso iki i ɔkpe ɔwe gɔ ɔsu sɔ ɔsɔre ne, ɔɔbara mma akpi maɔsu matse sɔ mayi ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ.

15 Siwarã Bielea ana ɔɣere bo sɔ Bosate ɔɣe sɔ,

16 “Kanya ɣete ga i mme ʒaa loanyigu ma i ɔwi gɔ loaba ame ne, loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma situ ame. Fie loatsere losia i ma adzuni ame.”

17 Fie ɔɣe ana sɔ, “Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma aɣere.”

18 Si ʒaa ɔsu ara wagbe ɔtse ne, iisinya sɔ maabara akpi kasukatse kubarara.

Mitã Bobore Bobo ʒaa Ku Katetere.

19 Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, ka boba ori sɔ boabo i Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ iki i Kristo ima ne ɔfere i karɔ ame.

20 Ala ɔsu ɔ siturina dze nde le ɔkati gɔ loɣe ikpayo ame ɔɔi ngbã ori ɣete ɔtã bo.

21 Ne ɔso gɔ boba sɔredzekpakpa pelepele siare i ʒaa isɔreɣo ɔso ne,

22 mitã bobore bobo ʒaa ku ɔtu gɔ nse ɔɣe ɔnukuare, kafɔkade ga nɣe i ngba iso teteree gu ɔtu gɔ kaɣere nyanyarã maɔfore gu sosina dze mapie ndu sekelee.

23 Mitã boya teteree i bo ɔriinyɔ ne itɔme boto boɣe ame, alaso ngo lotã bo kaɣekase ne, ɔnukuarese ɔɔe.

24 Mitã bo malaa ara si aɔɔ bo kayiri si bopia ma ɔle i kuɔɔɔ ame i ara see ibara ame.

25 Midaatã bosẽ bo kasarekɔ ise le kumegɔ i mawẽ se mabara. ʒee mitã bopia sɔ katetere bobua gɔ boɣe sɔ Bosate ɔbawi ɔɔpetepete.

26 Alaso si ka boɣe ɔnukuare boro fie bokpese boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ife kuiwẽ siina i akpi iti.

27 ʒee nne loɔkuti nde sɔ boawe i ifɔ ame bosia atɔme iɣegu gu itɔkpe siare ne loatsuedza mma lota maɣe ʒaa iso.

28 ɔbiara gɔ lota ɔya Mose mmara iso ne, maise manyɔ wũ nnya, mase maɔɔe wũ si maɣegu wũ atɔme fie maturi inyɔ ɣee ite ɔɔe aɔansie sɔ ɔbara ira lalaa.

29 Be maabara mma lonyɔ ʒaa ɔbi pupurii, fie mainyɔ ɔ ima ne nde ʒaa kanya inyi ne losekelera ma ibɔreɣu i akpi ame le ira ne lofɔ kuɣa? Mase masopara nnyainyɔ Siwarã ana. Makote matã kutsue ikpadzẽ siare ne lobua imɔ.

30 Alaso boɣe ngo loɣe sɔ, “Loakpadzẽ mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie loabara ma loti kuso.” ɔɣe ana sɔ, “Bosate to ɔaɣegu ɔ maturi atɔme.”

31 Ifɔra idɔ sɔ ɔturi aabo i ʒaa gɔ mba ngbã sikipã ame.

32 Midaaɣara inyewe gbodzoo ne ɔɔɔɔ ame miki ku ɔwi gɔ mitsue ʒaa kere.

33 ɔwi ɔmɔi ne, matia mi i maturi ndẽ fie mimɔrẽ ana. ɔwi ɔmɔi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma mato mabara ɔtile iso.

34 Miwe kayiribielea i mayoredze iso fie atoa sɔ mafɔ mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitã ma miikpɛgu ma. Alaso mi mɔmɔ ɣe sɔ karana ga nle kaɔɔ ngamɔ fie kaibanina se katã mi.

35 Ne ɔso midaatã nrɔɔ si mifẽ mi gɔ miɣe sɔ kuso siare se kusia mi.

36 Ikote sɔ miana ɔtu sɔ miawo ʒaa kuɔɔɔ ɔbara fie miafɔ nne ɔɣe ɔse.

37 Alaso ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ,

“Ikuti kekeĩ fie ngo loaba aaba,
 ðisibanina owi.

³⁸ Ngo nse bɔlɔlɔ to ðase i
 kafɔkaɔe ame.

Yee si ɔkpese kama ne,
 So iibaɔ me i ð iso.”

³⁹ Bo xee ne, bona i mma nse
 makpese kama fie mase mawɔ ndẽ,
 xee mma lofo maɔe fie masi ngbã
 ndẽ bopia.

11

Nne I Kafɔkaɔe De.

¹ Kafɔkaɔe nde anɔ isu isia i ira
 ne ato anyɔ ori iso teteree, fie aasu
 fo ɔtu asia i ira ne aito anya, xee aɔe
 so ipia iso.

² Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame i makuere obo
 Yaa anɔ.

³ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame bofo boɔe so
 Yaa ne, ð itɔme ide ɔsu ɔbara kayi.
 Ne ɔso ɔsu nne boise bonya ala anɔ
 ɔbara nne boise bonya.

⁴ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame i Abel ɔfẽ ara
 see wa lobo Yaa anɔ aɔo Kain are.
 Iki i ne iso ne, Yaa onyɔ wũ so ɔɔe
 ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa. I kafɔkaɔe ame ne,
 atoa so Abel ɔkpɔi ne, ð kafɔkaɔe
 togu bo ika ide iki i ð kurabarara
 ame.

⁵ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame i Yaa ɔsu
 Enok nyɔa ɔkelegu kato so ðikpi.
 Maisinya wũ ala Yaa ɔsu wũ ɔruigu.
 Si ðakela kato ne, maɔe i ð iso so obo
 Yaa anɔ.

⁶ Si ɔturi na kafɔkaɔe ne, ðibawo
 Yaa anɔ obo alaso si aaba Yaa kɔre
 ne, ikote so aafɔ aɔe so ɔpia, fie
 ɔbiara go nse onyɔnyɔ wũ dzinitii se
 onya wũ.

⁷ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame ne, Noa ɔkã
 Yaa atsue go ɔɔere wũ so nne i ɔturi
 kuwẽ iinya onya to iaba. Owe aɔaka
 ɔkolo go ame i ð gu ð iyo maturi ɔna
 idi. Iki i nneɔbe ame ne, ɔtã kayiiso
 maturi ipɔ fie ɔfo kaɔekɔ ga nse katã
 maturi sekelea ma lofo maɔe.

⁸ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame i Abraham
 ɔkã atsue go Yaa ɔkpere wũ so ɔkele
 karɔ ga ɔatã wũ le ð kaɔekɔ iso. ɔkã
 Yaa atsue atoa so ðixɔ ngbegɔ so
 ɔkele.

⁹ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame ne, Abraham
 owe i karɔ ga i Yaa ɔɔe ɔse so ɔasu
 ɔtã wũ iso le ɔfo awe. ɔse i akpayo
 ame le Isak gu Yakob ɔse i akpayo
 ame atoa so karɔ ga iso masi ne, Yaa
 ɔɔe ɔse so ɔasu ɔtã ma.

¹⁰ Abraham ɔbara ngbo alaso ɔto
 onyɔ ori ɔtã ɔmagẽ siare go i Yaa
 mɔmɔ loɔaɔe fie ð kubereku go
 mapia i karɔ ame ba ɔle.

¹¹ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame ne, atoa so
 Sara ɔobe ɔfe ɔbi ixɔ ne, ɔna ɔle ɔla
 kayiri alaso ɔfo Yaa go lokã ndamu
 ɔtã wũ so ɔɔe ngo nse ɔbara i nne
 ɔɔe iso.

¹² Ne ɔso iki i Abraham ɔnɔwẽ go
 loobe iso ne, ɔɔekpare go losi ɔɔɔdẽ.
 Masi le awami i kuɔokpo xee ɔpo
 ame iwarĩ ne maibawo ɔka.

¹³ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame i magbe
 ɔɔuɔu ɔse ngbã gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ owi go
 makpi, maifo ara wa i Yaa ɔɔe ɔse
 so ɔatã ma. Manya wã dzoroo fie
 matofora wã. Matɔrã masia so mafɔ
 gu marisedze maɔe i kayi gagbe
 ame.

¹⁴ Fie maturi ma nto maɔe ara
 wagbe ne, maɔte sekelee so ma
 mɔmɔ karɔ mato mabie.

¹⁵ Si karɔ ga iso i Yaa ɔkpere ma
 ɔruigu mato mabie ne, tee maba ori
 so maakpese makele mmɔ.

¹⁶ Yee le kumego ise ne, mato
 mabie ma mɔmɔ aɔe karɔ ga nle
 kaɔo nga iso mase. Karɔ ga mato
 mabie nde Kato. Ne ɔso iise ikpẽ
 Yaa kunuare so ɔɔe mmagbe Yaa,
 alaso ɔto ɔledza ɔmagẽ siare go nle
 ɔɔe ma.

¹⁷ Iki i kafɔkaɔe ame ne, Abraham
 ɔsu ð ɔbi Isak ɔtã go Yaa ɔla wũ
 onyɔ. Atoa so ɔbi go i Yaa ɔɔe ɔse
 so ɔatã wũ ɔɔe ne, ɔtɔrã so ɔasu ð
 ɔbi birereĩ ɔwẽ saã ɔfẽ ara ɔtã Yaa.

¹⁸ Yee Yaa ɔɔe i ɔko Sekelea ame
 ɔɔegu katɔ i Isak iso so, “Isak mabi
 ame maaka-ɔ mawa.”

¹⁹ Abraham ɔfo ɔɔe so Yaa to
 ɔawo Isak ɔtara ɔɔi i makpise kɔra
 ame, fie gbaã ne, ɔfo wũ le ngo lota
 ɔbɔre i makpise ame.

20 Iki kafokade ame i Isak otã Yakob gu Esau kusekuse i nne maaba maakpese iso.

21 Iki i kafokade ame ne, go Yakob ooro okpi ne, otã Yosef mabi birerefi kusekuse. Opiete i ð osedziri iso obo iti karõ ole Yaa.

22 Iki i kafokade ame ne, go Yosef okpiwi ooyo ne, ode ika oyere Israel mabi i ma irui i Egipte iso fie oyere ma kumego maabiara wũ ana.

23 Iki i kafokade ame i Mose mayese okola wũ awa ate i kudokpo ku owi go maye wũ. Manya so obi ore situri fie mainigã Egipte igarapakpa mmara me otã.

24 Iki i kafokade ame go Mose omo ne, ose so madaaro wũ so Egipte igarapakpa obirõgomi obi.

25 Otora so ðawe inye ku Yaa maturi odo so ðanagu makpibaradze isoyo owi kurukutu.

26 Mose onyo so kunuare go maapia wũ i Kristo iti ofo kuãa kudo karana ga mpia i Egipte alaso onyo kuso go oto obo ðafo osese.

27 Kafokade ame orui i Egipte fie ðinigã igara sikipã alaso ofo Yaa go ðito onya ode teteree le onya oto wũ awe.

28 Iki i kafokade ame i Mose ose Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi. Otã Israel mabi osu ima manukutu i ma ayo akui iso so Kukpi Kpabo go loawora Egipte abiete si odaabara ma ikpi kuiwẽ.

29 Iki i kafokade ame i Israel mabi ose mawara Opo Retea le karõ korea iso mase, xee go Egipte maturi ma ntere masiai ma obo i opo ame ne, mawã ndu makpi.

30 Iki i kafokade ame i ibere ne matsue maki malo Yeriko obie go Israel mabi ose maki malo ne akpene akodze.

31 Iki i kafokade ame fie maidoe Rahab go nde asorõdedze ku owi go maidoe mma loifo Yaa made alaso ofo marere ma lose maala karõ manyo kukaako.

32 Be loakpese loxe ana? Alaso owi na go loadje ika i Gideon gu Barak gu

Samson gu Yefta gu David gu Samuel gu Yaa kanyamaɗidze iso.

33 Iki i kafokade ame i mmagbe mawẽ okpẽgu sigarakudekõ kuwẽ made ma iso, ma mawẽ oxe atõme i ori iso, mawẽ ofo ara wa maye mase matã ma, fie mawẽ ana ose ma dzata nnya.

34 Iki i kafokade ame ne, mawẽ onidza itokpe ne nto itsue ku ole, kã ame lotã so maidoe mawẽ i kakaã ame ne. Kafokade lotã mawẽ ma nse nyokõtoõ okpese mma mba ole fie katã mawẽ ana obara kagbegbe i kakaã ame. Kã ame losamarã makpakpedze mama ne.

35 Kafokade lotã matara marõgo ma manyii lokpi matã ma. Mawẽ ana otora so maawe inye makpi ne maibasẽ Yaa, si maata mabore i makpise ame mase ngbã me nle mido mmegbe.

36 Mabara mawẽ ayiãra, mape mawẽ, mapia mawẽ kugbagoroï fie marara ma iyo.

37 Mape mawẽ ata, fie make mawẽ ana ala saa. Maidoe mawẽ ala ipemi, mawẽ okpese mawereba ma lowe i imore ame fie mawe i masererẽ gu kutepuï siko ame, maturi ote ma oxiã.

38 Ma sibiele oso ne, maina kasekõ i kayiiso maturi ndẽ, ne oso mawe maki i fafuï ame gu abe iso gu sikipolo gu awo ame i karõ ame.

39 Atoa so mmagbe odudu kafokade ode adansie see i ma iso ne, maifo nne i Yaa oxe ose i ma iso.

40 Alaso Yaa oledza ira see iwẽ ne nle ido ose bo, ne oso si boiba boabua i ma iso ne, õibabara ma mayi ppopo.

12

Yaa Nde Bo Ose.

1 Ne oso go boba maturi gbodzoo magbe fie maki malo bo le idodo mato mapia bo ole oso ne, mitã bodji ori itera biara titirio ikpi ne nse idaa bo ido so boawo ano okara otere ise ne nse bo i katõ ku odzini.

² Mitā bo anɔ si asia i Yesu iso ala ɔ lose bo kafɔkaɔe ɔri karɔ fiɛ ɔ ame lowiri ne. Ɔya teteree i kunuare kukpi go ɔkpi ame go mape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso ala ɔye isoɔɔ ne nse wũ i katɔ fiɛ kinio ne, ka ɔsi i Yaa kudɛarɔ iso.

³ Nroɔ iibafɛ mi si misu mi adzuni misia i Yesu iso. Ngo i atoa so makpibaradze ɔtia ne, iidaa wũ.

⁴ Atoa so mito mikpɛgu ikpi kɔra ne, iibo ngbego ianya so miafere mi ima i karɔ.

⁵ Mioɣara katetere ipia itɔme ne ame makpere bo so Yaa mabi? Ne nde so,

“Wũ obi, daanyɔ Yaa ikpadzɛ pupurii.

Fiɛ si onyagalagu-ɔ ne, nroɔ si midaafɛfɛ-ɔ.

⁶ Alaso ngo i Yaa to ɔɔɔ ne, ɔ ose ɔkpadzɛ i ɔri iso ne.

Fiɛ obiara go ɔfo le ɔ obi awe ne, ɔ ose ɔkpadzɛ kutsue ne.”

⁷ Si mato makpadzɛ mi ne, mina ɔtu alaso Yaa ne, ɔkpadzɛ ɔto mi le mabi awe. Bere mme obi mpia so ɔ ose iise ɔkpadzɛ wũ?

⁸ Si makpadzɛ obiara ɣee mi maikpadzɛ mi ne, ite so ɔmagɛ ame mabi miɔde ne miide mabi mɔmɔ.

⁹ Ne kama ana ne, boba maɣese i kayiiso ma nse mate bo ara, ɣee bose boware ma. Iyo boibabo so karɔ botā ngo nde bo siwarā ame Ɔse fiɛ boase ngbā?

¹⁰ Bo mase se makpadzɛ bo ɔwi kurukutu go lokote ma ame. Ƴee Yaa se ɔkpadzɛ bo so si ialɛgu bo fiɛ boase sekelee le ɔ.

¹¹ Ɔnukuare ide so si ato akpadzɛ ɔturi kinio ne, iise iwe wũ ɔmerɛ, ɣee ise ibo wũ. Ƴee kama ne, ikpadzɛ negbe se itā so ɔabara ara see, ɔse ngbā i isobue ame.

¹² Ne ɔso mi nroɔ me loɔfɛfɛ gu agegɛ wa lobara nyɔkɔtoɔ ne, mipia wā ɔle.

¹³ Mikpɛ siri ɔekperɛ mitā so si mabafā sinye iibanyagɛ ma, ɣee maana isosare.

Minyo Kukaako So Miibakpese Yaa I Kama

¹⁴ Mikpɛ so isobue aawe i mi gu obiara ndɛ. Mipia kube so miase sekelee alaso ngo loisekele iibanya Bosate.

¹⁵ Minyo so obiara aana Yaa abualera. Inyaare ana ne, minyo kukaako so kaɔo kukawɛ iibawe i mi ame ne loapukutura maturi gbodzoo.

¹⁶ Mi kuwɛ si ɔdaakpese asoɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɣee ngo nde tsuelese le Esau awe. Ɔsu ɔ siɣekpakpa ɔɣa aɔera ide iwɛ saā.

¹⁷ Le kumego miɣe ne, kama ne, obiɛ teteree so matā wũ kusekuse le obiɛ ɔbiɛ kaku teteree, ɣee maitā wũ kusekuse alaso nne i ɔ mɔmɔ obara ne, ɔisibawo ɔfinikira.

¹⁸ Alaso iide Sinai kube go i ɔturi aawo ɔpɛgu ɔnyo kɔre ide miba. Kayi ɔsɛ kpirikpirikpiri ibara guduu, awe to akpɛ fiɛ ɔto to ɔtsue.

¹⁹ Kadadā to kakparɛ fiɛ silo dze nto side ika ana to sibore. Mma lono ara wagbe ɔtā iti so maisito mabie so manɔ kura mabua.

²⁰ Alaso maibawo mmara me matā ma iso ɔɔe so, “Si bide boi loɔpɛgu kube ne, maape wũ ata maɔɔe.”

²¹ Ara wa manya ɔkpɛ ma ifɔ itā so Mose ɔye so, “Ifɔ to me nto loti loɔpakpa!”

²² Ƴee mi ne, Zion kube kɔre ide miba. Yaa go mba ngbā ɔmagɛ, Yerusalem go nde kato ore gu Yaa makpabo ma losakanya fiɛ maibawo ma ɔka kɔre mipia.

²³ Mi ne, miba Yaa mabi ɔekatɔ ma ayere matsere mapia i kato mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ne losare kɔre. Mipia i Yaa go nde maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ atɔmɛɣɔɔɔɔɔ gu maturi see ma siwarā maɔfere sekelee anɔmi ame.

²⁴ Mmo ne, Yesu go nde kanya inyi ɣete kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, ɔ ima ne ɔfere i karɔ fiɛ ito iɣe ara see ido Abel ire pia i mmo.

²⁵ Minyo kukaako so miibasɛ ngo nto ɔka mi. Ala si maiwo ɔtere i ngo loka ma i karɔ iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzɛ kanya ne, nda boabara fiɛ

boatere i ngo nto oka bo oboregu i kato kutsue ikpadzẽ kanya?

²⁶ Ōwi gomɔ ame ne, ẽ silo otidza kayiiso, xee kinio ne, ẽokã ndamu so, “Nto loba loaledza karõ itidza okpe owẽ ana, kinio ne, iisiɔde kayiiso kere loatidza, xee ta kuɔokpo.”

²⁷ So “Loaledza itidza okpe owẽ ana” ote so ara wa loawo loati, Yaa to ẽamõẽ wã oɔi ikuti nwa loiti go otidza kayi.

²⁸ Ne oso mitã bope Yaa siba so boba sigarakadekõ ga loibati. Mitã bosu kuware gu kunigã bosore wũ si boabo wũ ano.

²⁹ Alaso bo Yaa ne, oto go nse otsuedza ara pelepele oɔde.

13

Mimõẽ So Mila So Miabo Yaa Ano.

¹ Mitã sinyii kuɔɔe si kuyi mi ame owi biara le mafodẽde.

² Midaasẽ mafõ ifõ ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi ofõ Yaa makpabo le mafõ go ma momo iixe.

³ Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wũ ne, mayoredze miɔde gu mma mato mate oxiã le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwẽ siɔde mi.

⁴ Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si maɔde onukuare matã so ala Yaa to ẽaxeggu masoɔɔɔde gu mma nse mafe ma marã xee ma mare kama atõme.

⁵ Miɔi sikã kanobẽbe biara i mi ngbã ame si nne miba si ibo mi ano alaso Yaa oxe so,

“Loibanyua-o lose,
xee loɔi-o atsue kuiyikuiyi.”

⁶ Ne oso boawo oxe ku katetere so, “Bosate nde wũ buaidze, ne oso loibanigã.

Be i oturi awune aawo me obara?”

⁷ Minyigi mi matõɔɔde ma loba maade katõ mayere mi Yaa itõme si minyo kumego mase ngbã. Minyo ma Yaa kafokade si misore ma.

⁸ Yesu Kristo iise ofiniki. Ō go ame lowe ku komakade ne, ẽ ame mpia nome fie ẽawe owi biara ne.

⁹ Midaatã ara ite agbãagbã wa nna karõ si ako mi ayura. Yaa pe nse obuale bo otã bo siwarã ame ole, ne iide aradea itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.

¹⁰ Boba isorekasege ga iso boawo adera oɔde, xee ma Yudase masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i ma kasorekõ na ori so maade kã iso ara.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze okpakpa pelepele se osu boi ima okelegu Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ le nne mato masu masore i maturi akpi iti awe, xee mase matsuedza boi momo i kabenya.

¹² Ngbo ame i Yesu oɔde oxiã i kabenya si osu ẽ momo ima osekelera maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame ne.

¹³ Ne oso bo wũ mitã bokere ẽ kore i kabenya si mapia bo kunuare le kumego mapia wũ kunuare faa.

¹⁴ Alaso bona omagẽ kuwẽ i kayi gagbe iso go ẽase otã bo owi biara, xee omagẽ go nto obo boto bobie.

¹⁵ Ne oso mitã boki i Yesu iso bosu ile ne nse le ara ifẽ bola bootã Yaa owi biara. Ne nde nne nse ibore i mma lofo ẽ iyere maɔde kanya ame ne.

¹⁶ Midaaxara ara see ibara gu ara itã maturi alaso nnegbe nde le ara ifẽ ne nse ibo Yaa ano ne.

¹⁷ Mikã mi matõɔɔde atsue si mibo so karõ mitã ma, ala ma nto madzue mi fie maatã Yaa mi ngbã iso akonta ne. Mitã so maabara nnegbe ku isoyo ne iide ku otu go mba orora ala nnemo iibabuai mi.

¹⁸ Mila miokparama kayi i bo iti alaso boxe so bo situ ame okpa fie boto bobie so boabara ira biara ku kuware

¹⁹ Nto lokare loboregu i mi kore so mikparama kayi teteree so Yaa aatã loledza mi kore iba mala.

Kawirikõ Atõme.

²⁰ Yaa go nse otã isobue, ngo lotara Bosate Yesu go nde Maserekodze Siare oboregu i makpise ame, iki i ẽ ima kanya inyi ne nna katui ame,

²¹ si ɔsu ara sɛɛ ɔɖuɖu ɔtã mi kere so miawo ñ kuɖɔɛ ɔbara. Ɔki i Yesu Kristo iso ɔbara nne loabo wũ ano i bo ndĕ. Ɔ ɔkpe nde ile ita i kinio ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngbo.

²² Manyii, loto mi i kukpa so miɣara so si mikã atsue atoa so ɔko go lotsere losese mi iikarã.

²³ Nto lotã mi itsue so maɔɖi bo ɔnyii Timoteo i iyo. Si ɔwula wũ kɔre ɔba ne, iyo bo gu wũ loaba mi kɔre.

²⁴ Loya mi matɔɖedze gu mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu. Mma ɔɖuɖu lobɔre Italia maba so maya mi.

²⁵ Ƴaa abualera si awegu mi ɔɖuɖu. Si iba ngbo.

YAKOBO

Ɔko Gɔ I Yakobo Ɖtsɛɛ

¹ Mme Yakobo gɔ ndɛ Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɔabo lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe nto lotā Ƴaa maturi ma lobie makā kayiiso ɔɔuɔ. Loya mi ɔɔuɔ.

Mimɔɛ So Mila Si Imɔɛ Ɖtu Mi.

² Manyii, si amɔɛ agbāagbā ɔtu mi ne, mina isoɔɔ gbaā.

³ Alaso miɛ sɔ si mala mi kafɔkade manyɔ fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire siɔu teteree.

⁴ Mitā mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame sɔ miade mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kuira iisinya ma.

⁵ Si iwola ɔnya mi ndɛ ɔrere ne, ɔkare Ƴaa gɔ loatā wū, alaso ɔse ɔɔi kayiri ɔtā mma ɔɔuɔ nse makare wū ara gɔ ɔise ɔnyɔ kama.

⁶ Ƴɛɛ si ɔto ɔkare Ƴaa ira ne, iwararā kuiwɛ si idaawe i ɔ ame, ɔfo ɔɔe. Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔwararā Ƴaa ne, ɔse le ɔpo gɔ nto ɔpe ɔfe ɔkpese.

⁷⁻⁸ Ngɔ adzuni nse afiniki mala-mala, fie ɔiɛ teteree i ɔ kurabarara ame si ɔdaanyɔ ori sɔ ɔafɔ kuira ɔbɔɛgu i Bosate kɔɛ.

⁹ Si Ƴaa ɔtara ɔnyii gɔ ndɛ wɛɛba iti kato ne, ɔna isoɔɔ.

¹⁰ Ngbo ame si Ƴaa ɔbo fɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ ndɛ ranase karɔ ne, ɔna isoɔɔ. Alaso maranase ne, ɔse mase le sikua aɔɔla wa loakpa ayu.

¹¹ Si kuɔɔ ɔbɔɛ fie kaɔe ɔbe ne, kuse kuɔe sikua siɔ, iyo aɔɔla ɔɔkpa gɔ aisisɛ ale ɔnyɔ. Ngbo ame i ranase se ɔtere ɔfe ɔkpese gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔkpi kere ɔakpi ne.

Ngbeɔ I Kalakanyɔ Gu Ikereinyɔ Se Ibɔɛ.

¹² Kusekuse kutā ngɔ nse ɔmɔɛ sɔ ɔla i kalakanyɔ ame alaso si ɔki ne ame ɔbɔɛ ne, Ƴaa aasu ngbā daaro kayekase ga i Bosate ɔɔe sɔ ɔatā mma nse maɔɔe wū ɔtā wū le ideiso kuso.

¹³ Si kalakanyɔ gamɔ igbā ɔba ɔturi iso ne, ɔdaayɛ sɔ Ƴaa kɔɛ kabɔɛ, alaso maibawo Ƴaa ɔla ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbara ikpi fie Ƴaa mɔmɔ ana iise ɔla ɔturi ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbara ikpi.

¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ ne, sosina ara wa nse akpɛ ɔturi ɔkā nse akpadzɛ wū apia i kalakanyɔ ame.

¹⁵ Ara ɔkā ikpɛ se imɔ ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi ɔmɔ iro ne, ise ikpese kukpi.

¹⁶ Wū manyii ɔɔɛɛ, midaatā kuwɛ si ɔsɔsɔla mi.

¹⁷ Ara seɛ gu karatā seɛ ga lokate ɔɔuɔ ne, Ƴaa kɔɛ kabɔɛ. Kabɔɛ i ikpawaɔ ɔɔuɔ baradze gɔ ndɛ Ɖse kɔɛ. Ɖise ɔfiniki fie idududu na i ɔ ame.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe ame ɔtā bo ngbā iki i ɔnukuare itɔme ame sɔ boana kasekɔ ɔeakatɔ i ɔ kurabarara ɔɔuɔ ame.

Minɔ Itɔme Si Mibara Misia I Ne Iso.

¹⁹ Wū manyii ɔɔɛɛ, minyɔ sɔ mi ɔbiara aade ngo nse ɔpe siwa i ara inɔ ame, ɔɔe mide mma nse maɔara sɔ i ikade gu sikipā ina ame.

²⁰ Alaso sikipā iise sitā ɔturi ɔbara nne i Ƴaa se ɔbie sɔ ɔbara.

²¹ Ne ɔso midɔ inyanyara gu ngbā nyanyarā igbā biara i mi ame. Mibo sɔ karɔ mitā Ƴaa sɔ miawo ɔ itɔme ne ɔpe i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbā ɔtā ɔfo.

²² Mibara i Itɔme Bielea iso. Mi-daade mma nse makā itɔme atsue kere mila mɔsɔsɔla sɔ.

²³ Alaso ngɔ nse ɔno itɔme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngɔ lonyɔ sɔ katɔ i aɔɔɔɔe ame kere.

²⁴ Si ɔafiniki ɔrui ne, ɔɔɔara kumɛgo i ɔ katɔ se.

²⁵ Ƴɛɛ ngɔ nse ɔkarā inɔ i Ƴaa mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi ɔturi ɔna isobue, ɔbara i me iso ana fie ɔise ɔno ala atsue kere ne, Ƴaa se ɔfere wū kusekuse i ira biara ne ɔabara ame. Ɖise le ngɔ nse ɔno itɔme kere.

²⁶ Si ɔrere to ɔbu sɔ ɔɔe Ƴaa fɔɔɔɔɔe fie ɔise ɔpia ɔnyagemi i

irekpo ne, oto ososola so fie ò kasumu ana de siefe.

²⁷ Kasumu ga lokote fie iyere na i kã iso i Yaa go nde Jose ano nde so, boabuai makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amore ame, ana ne, bobore so bodi i ira biara ne loapukutura oturi i kayi gagbe iso kore.

2

Midaapia Ikpaki I Maturi Ndë I Mi Kurabarara Ame.

¹ Wũ manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo go nde ikpawai Sate made ne, midaanyo maturi i katõ i mi kurabarara ame.

² Mitã bosu so owẽ ofu so okati go lofo kuɣa, opia sikaretea isukpe oba mi kasarekõ, fie omama ana ofu so okati kekẽa oba.

³ Si mitã ngo loledza so kukaako kuware mixere wũ so, “Ba se i iyara see negbe iso,” fie mixere wereba so, “Ya i mmõ, yee ba se i wũ ngbatõ i karõ ngbe” ne,

⁴ ite so mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndë, midae atõme i ori go loile iso.

⁵ Wũ manyii dõese, mikã atsue si minõ. Yaa odj kayi gagbe mawereba so maade mafõdedze siare gu mma õasu sigarakadekõ ga õye ose so õatã mma nse madõe wũ otã.

⁶ Yee mise minyo mawereba pupurii! Iide maranase made nse mabara mi kako, makpadzẽ mi makelegu atõmekaxekõ?

⁷ Ma ame made nse maye anyakpi i iyere see ne masu matã mi go mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.

⁸ Si mibara i Yaa sigarakadekõ mmara iso peperepe le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ne, iyo mibara nne lokote. Nne matsere mase nde so, “Dõe fo olaa le kumego ato adõe so.”

⁹ Yee si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndë i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara otã mi ipo so mita miya me iso.

¹⁰ Obiara go lobarã i mmara odudu iso fie ota oya miwẽ iso ne, ota oya i me odudu iso.

¹¹ Alaso Yaa go lotã mmara so, “Daade asorõ” ne, ò ame loye so, “Daadõe oturi” ne. Ne oso si aide asorõ, yee adõe oturi ne, atu mmara.

¹² Ne oso mitã so mi akade gu mi kurabarara si kute so mmara me loatã iseguso mide i Yaa aasu õyegu mi ala atõme.

¹³ Alaso ngo loise onyo oturi nnya ne, atõme õyewi ne, Yaa iibanyõ wũ nnya ò wũ. Yee Yaa iibatã ngo nse onyo oturi nnya ipo.

Mibara Ara Wa Loate So Mifo Mide.

¹⁴ Wũ manyii, si orere õye so oba kafõkade, yee ò kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia oba? O kafõkade aawo wũ ngbã otã?

¹⁵ Mitã bosu so onyii orerẽ yee orõgo go i arapia okpi iso, ana ne, ona nne õade.

¹⁶ Si mi ndë owẽ õyere wũ so, “Kele i isobue ame, oyu si odaakpẽ-o, de ara si ami,” fie õitã wũ nne lonya itã wũ ne, mme ibuai ide otã wũ?

¹⁷ Ne oso si orere ba kafõkade fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafõkade kpia kere kade wũ.

¹⁸ Yee owẽ aawo õye so, “Oturi owẽ ba kafõkade fie omama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai me loatã ngomõ nde so, “Te me fo kafõkade ga nna kurabarara see si mme wũ lote-o wũ kare iki i kurabarara see ame.”

¹⁹ Afo ade so Yaa owẽ saã pe mpia. Ibia ile, gbaã ide ana! Ta siwarã lalaa ofo side ngbo, fie sise siti sikipakpa ku ifõ.

²⁰ Ito ade! Obie ato so loyere-o so kafõkade ga nna kurabarara see na kusia?

²¹ Be oso i Yaa onyo bo owa Abraham so ode oturi bolõõa? O kurabarara oso. Alaso osu ò obi Isak okõlegu so õasu wũ ofẽ ara otã Yaa.

²² Miinya ngbo? O kafõkade gu ò kurabarara lose fie ò kurabarara lotã ò kafõkade okote.

²³ Ne ɔso nne i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame sɔ, "Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɔɔ, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ." Ne ɔso i Ƴaa ɔkpere wũ sɔ ɔ ɔlaa ɔɔɔ ne.

²⁴ Mionya kiniɔ sɔ Ƴaa iise ɔnya ɔturi kafɔkaɔɔ kere ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ si ɔ kurabarara iibua iso.

²⁵ Ngbo ame ana i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ Rahab go nɔe asoɔɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i ɔ kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab ɔbara nɔe sɔ, go ɔfo Israel mabi ma loba maala karɔ manyɔ ne, ɔbuai ma sɔ maki i ɔri mama matere.

²⁶ Ne ɔso iɔte sekelee sɔ kumegɔ ame i ɔturi ɔɔ kɔise si siwarã na i ɔ ame ne, ngbo ame i kafɔkaɔɔ ɔɔ ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

3

Minyɔ Mi Sinyagẽmi Kukaako.

¹ Wũ manyii, midaatã sɔ mi ndẽ maturi gbodzo akpesera sɔ marat-edze. Le kumegɔ miɣe ne, bo marat-edze atɔme iɣegu to iawe ɔle idɔ marasuãdze ɔkpe.

² Bo ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ boɣere. Ƴee si ɔrere pia fie ɔise ɔɣere i ɔ ikade ame ne, iyo ɔɔɔ ngo loyi fie ɔawo sɔ iso ɔɔɔ pelepele.

³ Bose bosu ɔwẽ bopia i ipongo kanya botã ne ibara bo kudɔe. Ana ne, bese bowo ipongo ɔfinikira ise ngbegɔ boɔɔe.

⁴ Minyɔ ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa sɔ imɔ pawũ fie ɔwiri siare nse ɔsegu ne ne, ibɔra kekeĩ kere ide i iyebikãdze sɔ ɔsu ɔfinikira iyebi ɔkelegu ngbegɔ ɔto ɔbie sɔ iki.

⁵ Ngbo ame i ɔnyagemi se ne. Atoa sɔ ɔse kekeĩ ne, ɔse ɔɔɔ ndamu i ara siare iso.

Nyɔ kumegɔ i ipo ɔmɔ, ɣee katɔmeremereĩ kekeĩ kere nse kat-suedza ne.

⁶ ɔnyagemi se le ɔto. Kayi ga i ara lalaa ibara ɔyi i ɔnyagemi ɔɔ i bo siturina ame. Ɔse ɔɣera kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ, ɔtsuedza ɔturi ngbã, fie ɔ mɔmɔ ne, Ɔbosam itokpe nse itsue i ɔ ame.

⁷ Bose bowo mabɔi lalaa gu kurodzai ɔɔɔɔ, mabɔi ma nse

mabore i karɔ gu ndu ame mabɔi ɔɔɔɔ, fie i ɔnukuare ame ne, ɔturi se ɔɔɔɔ mabɔi magbe ɔɔɔɔ.

⁸ Ƴee ɔnyagemi ɔɔ ira ne i ɔturi kuwẽ iiwo ɔbara sɔ ɔakã wũ atsue. Ɔnyanyarĩ, ikpi ibara iise ida wũ, fie kabiete ga nse kaɔɔe maturi ɔyi i ɔ ame.

⁹ Bose bosu wũ bole bo Ɔse Ƴaa fie bese bosu wũ bogbarĩ maturi mama ma i Ƴaa ɔbara i ɔ kumiamia ame.

¹⁰ Kanya kawẽ ga ame nto kale Ƴaa ame nto ka gbarĩ maturi ne. Wũ manyii iikote sɔ iase ngbo!

¹¹ Ndu me mba ɔmerẽ gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwẽ ame ɔwe.

¹² Wũ manyii, kubo aawo abere ɔɔɔ ɣee kaɣakpei ɔɔɔ aboi? Ngbo ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba ɔmerẽ iibawo itubu iwẽ ame ɔwe ne.

Kumegɔ Inɔgba Ne Lobɔre I Kato Se.

¹³ Ɔwẽ pia i mi ndẽ go ɔɔ nɔgbadze gu ngo nse ɔno ara karɔ? Ngomɔ si ɔsu ngbã sɔe me ɔsi i karɔ iboso gu iwola ame ɔte.

¹⁴ Ƴee si mito mikpẽ sirere i mi situ ame, miba kaɔo fie mise mibie mi ɔnoɔwẽ ɔkpe ne, midaabara ikpi i ɔnukuare iso midɔ ndamu i mi iwola iso.

¹⁵ Iwola nɔmɔ igbã ne, iide kato ibɔre, ɣee kayiiso ire ne loide Siwarã Bielea ire fie ibɔre i Ɔbosam kɔre ide.

¹⁶ Alaso ngbegɔ i kanɔbɔbɔ pia fie maturi se mabie ma ɔnoɔwẽ ɔkpe ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyarĩ igbã biara ana se iwe i mmo.

¹⁷ Ƴee iwola ne lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ideakatɔ, ikpa, ise ibie isobue, ise imɔẽso ila, ise inɔgu maturi ara karɔ, iyi ku nnyainyɔ, ara sɔe se abɔre i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndẽ fie sila ana na i ne ame.

¹⁸ Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzẽ isobue mabɔ se mape ɔraɔui go abi nɔe sibɔlɔlɔ ara ibara.

4

Mibo So Karɔ Mitã Bosate

1 Amami gu kalɔ ga mpia i mi ndě ne, le abɔrɛ? Mi sosina ara nyanyarĩa wa nse akpě mi okã nsegu wã.

2 Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, xee miito mina, ne ɔso mise miɔɔe maturi. Mise mibɛɛe anɔ so miafo ara i ɔturi kɔrɛ, gɔ miina mifo ɔso ne, mise milɔ kalɔ mikpěgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare Ya.aa.

3 Fie si mikare Ya.aa ana ne, ñise ɔtã mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni sɛɛ. Mise mikare ara so si miasu nwa miafo mibara ala mi kudɔɛ.

4 Mma nse mafe Ya.aa kama miɔɔe! Miixɛ so ngɔ nse ɔɔɔgu kayiiso kulaa ne, Ya.aa tsirise ɔɔɔ? Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ losu kayiiso ara ɔbara ñ ɔlaa ne, Ya.aa tsirise ɔɔɔ.

5 Mibu so ɔtsɛrɛ kere matsɛrɛ i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Ya.aa sɛ ɔkpě sirere teteree i ñ Siwarã dze ɔsu ɔpia bo ame kanya.”

6 Xee ɔle gɔ i Ya.aa sɛ ɔtã kɔra ɔsi ɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso i ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɔ so, “Ya.aa iise ɔtɔrãgu mma nse makɔle so kato, xee ɔsɛ ɔnyɔ mma lobo so karõ nnya.”

7 Ne ɔso mibo so karõ mitã Ya.aa, mita miya ɔbosam iso si ñare mi kama.

8 Mibore mibo Ya.aa si ñ wũ ñabore ɔbo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nrõõ! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni mala-mala, mi sekelera mi situ.!

9 Minya ibo, mimararã so si mibie kaku. Mitã mi sima si sikpese kaku, si isoɔɔ si ikpese ɔtu ibiera!

10 Mibo so karõ mitã Bosate si ñakɔle mi kato.

Midaakidza Manyii Fɔɔɔɔze Malamala.

11 Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa malamala. Ngɔ loɔɔe ira ne loikote i ñ ɔnyii fɔɔɔɔze iso, xee ɔɔɔgu ñ ɔnyii atõme ne, ɔɔɔe nne loikote i mmara iso, fie ɔɔɔgu mmara atõme. Fie si mmara aɔɔgu atõme ne, iyo aito abara i mmara iso, xee ngɔ nto ɔɔɔgu mmara atõme aɔɔe.

12 Ya.aa ɔnɔwě nde ngɔ nse ɔsi mmara gu atõmexɔɔɔze. ɔ ɔnɔwě

loawo ɔturi ngbã ɔtã, fie ñawo wũ ɔwɔra ana. Fɔ nde nna fie ato aɔɔgu fɔ ɔlaa atõme?

Midaakɔle So Kato I Kɔrãkɔɔe Iso.

13 Milo si minɔ, mi mma nse miixɛ so, “Nome, xee kɔrãkɔɔe loase ɔmagě siare gɔgbe xee ngɔmɔ, boawe i mmɔ iko iwě boɔe kuɔa bona kusia.”

14 Xee nto loɔɔere mi so miixɛ nne loabɔrɛ mi iso ku kɔrãkɔɔe. ɔsɛ kere mise le kuɔɔ gɔ losake kinio xee ito ibara kere kuɔɔyɔ.

15 Nne ikote so miaxɛ nde so, “Si Bosate ɔtã bo ngbã fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne.”

16 Xee mise mikɔle so kato, miɔɔe ndamu gɔ iile.

17 Ne ɔso ngɔ loise ɔbara isɛɛ ne ɔɔɔ so ñabara ne, ikpi iɔɔe itã wũ.

5

Kuka Kutã Maranase.

1 Kinio ne, mi mma nde maranase si mikã me atsue. Mibie si miwana so ala ira boa ne loaba mi iso ɔso.

2 Mi karana ɔɔɔe fie kuko-rokpɛbubui ana ɔɔɔe mi arapia.

3 Mi sikãretɛa gu sifudza ɔɔɔe mato fie mato ma i sikã ɔɔɔe ngbe to iadɔe aɔansie i mi iso, ibeɛe mi le ɔto ku atõme iɔɔeyi. Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsɔra wagbe ame.

4 Mi marabaradze ma misě so miito mitã aso ne, minɔ ma kaku. Mma losa ɔraɔui kanya matã mi sitɔrě ɔbo Bosate gɔ nde Kpakpɛdzekpakpa i kutsue.

5 Miɔɔe ngbã i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuɔa miminidza so ɔwi biara, miɔɔe ara mina iɔa mitã mi iɔɔeyi.

6 Mma loixɛrɛ mi ne, miɔtã ma kukpi ipɔ, miɔɔe ma ato so maita maya mi iso.

Mina ɔtu Si Minyo Bosate Iba ɔri.

7 Ne ɔso wũ manyii, miɔɔara so pɔkɔsɔ gɔgɔbɔgɔ Bosate aaba. Minyo kpɛɔɔze! Si ɔto ɔnyɔ kamɔ ga ñape ne, ɔsɛ ɔɔara so ɔtã Butu gu Sala makado so mapɛ si kale.

⁸ Ne ɔso mi wũ miɣara so ngbo si mina ɔtu alaso Bosate ɔbawi ɔoro ɔɣo.

⁹ Midaanyagalagu so si Ƴaa iibaɣegu mi atõme. Atõmeɣedze ɔoro ɔba.

¹⁰ Wũ manyii, minyigi kanyamaɗidze ma loɗe ika i Bosate iyere ame. Misa ma ngbã le ikparĩ awe i kumego maɣara so i ma inyewe ame.

¹¹ Bose bonyo mma lona ɔtu i inyewe ame so kusekuse sia ma iso. Minɔ kumego i Hiob ɔna ɔtu i inyewe ame, fie minɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔtã wũ i kawirikõ. Ɖuri ara se aɗo Bosate kayiri, fie ɔse ɔnyo ɔturi nnya.

¹² Inyaare ne wũ manyii, midaala miɔtarĩgu ara. Midaatarĩgu kato, ɣee karõ, ɣee kaira mama, ɣee mitã mi aĩ si iɗe aĩ, si mi ooɣo si iɗe ooɣo, iyo Ƴaa sikpã iibaba mi iso.

¹³ Si mi ɔrere pia i imorẽ ame ne, ɔkparama kayi, fie si mi ɔrere to ɔna isoɣo ana ne, ɔka aka ɔle Ƴaa.

¹⁴ Si mi ndẽ ɔrere to ɔnye ne, ɔpia si makpere mafɔɗedze matɔɗedze si makparama kayi i õ iti, masola wũ nnoĩ i Bosate iyere ame.

¹⁵ Kayi ga makparama i kafɔkaɗe ame to kaasa ngo nto ɔnye, Bosate ɔtara wũ ɔɣedza. Fie si ɔbara ikpi ne, Ƴaa aasu ɔtse wũ.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso mibusi mi akpi miɣere so si mikparama kayi i mi malaa ati si miana isosare. Ɖle siare pia i ɔturi bolɔlɔa kayi ikparama ame.

¹⁷ Eliya õ wũ ɔturi kere ɔɗe le bo. Ɖkparama kayi teteree so Ƴaa si ɔdaatã kado si ɔpe, fie gbaã ne, ako ate awa akuo ne, kado iifere i karõ.

¹⁸ Kama ne, ɔkparama kayi fie kado ka ɔpe ɔfere i karõ iso ɔraɗui ɔle.

¹⁹ Wũ manyii, si mi ndẽ ɔrere ɔyu ɔri, ɔre ɔnukuare kama fie mi ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpesera wũ ɔbo ne,

²⁰ minyigi so ɔbiara go lofinikira kpibaradze ɔbo Ƴaa kore ne, ɔto ɔatã kpibaradze go mo ɔna ngbã gu akpi gbodzoo ana kasukatse.

1 PETRO Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō i Petro Ɖtsere

¹ Mme Petro gō nde Yesu Kristo katōmesedze lotsere Ɔko gogbe nto lotā mma i Ƴaa Ɖɔɔi Ɖtā so fie masasame mapia le mafō i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrō iso.

² Bo Ɖse Ƴaa mōmō loɔi mi i Ɔ kuɔɔe kanya fie Ɖtā so Ɔ Siwarā ɔbara mi sekelee itā atsue ikā Yesu Kristo itōme. Ɔ ima ana Ɖsekelera mi.

Bosate si ɔbualē mi si Ɖtā mi isobue si isi ibua.

Mafɔɔedze Ba Ɖriinyo Ne Mba Ngbā.

³ Mitā bopē Ƴaa gō nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba! Ɖnyo bo nnya gbaā gō Ɖtā bo ngbā ɔete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame. Nnegbe Ɖtā bo Ɖriinyo ne mba ngbā.

⁴ Ne ɔso bo ano sia i ara wa i Ƴaa ɔledza ɔse Ɖtā Ɔ maturi iso. Ɖledza wā ɔse i kato ngbego aibaburi, ɔee anina, ɔee akpi anomi.

⁵ Mi ma lofo miɔe fie Ƴaa ɔsu Ɔ ɔle ɔledza mi ɔse so Ɖatā mi ngbā ɔete ku ɔwi tsora ame ɔkpe nde ara wa ɔledza ɔse ngebe.

⁶ So si siɔ mi i nnegbe iti atoa so mito miki i inyewe gu kalakanyo agbāagbā ame i ɔwi kurukutua gogbe ame.

⁷ Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite so kafokade bielea miba. Sikāreteā dze nse sinina kōra ne, mase mafore sē i ɔto ame, ne ɔso mi kafokade ga lofo kuɔa kaɔo sikāreteā ana ne, inya so maakere kā manyo so kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafo ile, ikpawai gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba.

⁸ Atoa so miinya wū ne, mito miɔe wū, miɔ wū miɔe atoa so miito minya wū kiniō ana. Ne ɔso miba isoɔ ne nna katui.

⁹ Mi kafokade ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔotā mi ngbā daaro daaro.

¹⁰ Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ma lope bo idj nnyainyo negbe imomo ɔnyonyo ara wagbe ame totoroo, fie maɔe ara mase i karatā ga i Ƴaa aasu Ɖtā mi ngebe iso.

¹¹ Maki i ɔri igbā biara iso so si matsue ɔwi gō iso gu kumego i ara wagbe aaba. Ɖwi gogbe ame i Kristo Siwarā ɔki i ma iso sitā maɔe ara mase kumego i Kristo aawe inye fie ne kama, Ɖana ikpawai siare.

¹² Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔte kanyamaɔidze mamō so iide ma mōmō karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matā. Maɔe ika i ara wa i Itōme Bielea maɔedze to maɔere mi kiniō iki i Siwarā Bielea dze i Ƴaa ɔse ɔboregu i kato ɔle iso. Ikpē ta Ƴaa makpabo ɔkā so maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

Ikote So Mafɔɔedze Aase Ngbā Sekelea.

¹³ Ne ɔso miledza so mitā karabara. Midzue so si misu mi Ɖriinyo ɔduɔ misia i kusekuse gō i Ƴaa aatā mi ku ɔwi gō i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso.

¹⁴ Le mabi ma nse makā Ƴaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola ɔokpē mi ɔkā ku ɔwi gō miide mafɔɔedze ɔbara.

¹⁵ Ƴee ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara ɔduɔ ame le kumego i Ƴaa gō lokpere mi se sekelee.

¹⁶ I Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa ɔgere Ɔ maturi so, “Mise sekelee alaso lose sekelee.”

¹⁷ Mise mikpere Ƴaa gō loise ɔnyo ɔturi i katō i atōme iɔe ame so, “Bo Ɖse” si mito mikparama kayi. Ne ɔso misu mi ngbā ayi tsora i kayiiso ngebe mipia Ƴaa kuware.

¹⁸ Miɔe so iide sikāfudza, ɔee sikāreteā dze nse sinina siɔe i Ƴaa ɔsu Ɖtā mi iti kuso fie ɔɔi mi ɔboregu i ngbā me i mi mawa ɔse fie mina kusia kukuwē ame.

¹⁹ Ƴee Kristo ima ne lofo kuɔa iɔe. Ɖ nse le sererero ibi ne lokote fie ina iɔere kuiwē ana ne.

²⁰ Ƴaa ɔsia Kristo ikpari ɔse fie ɔbara kayiiso, ɔee ɔɔi wū ɔte ku ayi tsora wagbe ame i mi iti.

21 Iki i Kristo iso ne, miɔfo ʒaa miɔe. ʒ lotara Kristo ɔboregu i makpise ame fie ɔtã wũ kuware kasekõ. Ne ɔso mi kafokade gu ano ka asia i ʒaa iso.

22 Kinio go miokã ɔnukuare atsue fie mioki i ð ame misekelera so mito midɔe mi mafɔdedze laa ne, midɔe mi manyii ta situ ame.

23 Alaso iki i ʒaa itõme ne mba ngbã fie ina katui ame ne, ʒaa go nde ʒese go loise ɔkpi ɔledza mi iʒe.

24 Le kumego i ʒko Sekelea ɔʒe so, “Maturi ɔduɔ se le sikua
fie ma kuware ɔduɔ se le
aʒõla.

Sikua se siʒo, fie aʒõla ana se akpa.

25 ʒee ʒaa itõme pia ɔwi biara.”
Itõme negbe nde Itõme Bielea ne
mape imomo maʒere mi ne.

2

Mafɔdedze Nde ʒaa Maturi Sekelea.

1 Ne ɔso minyua ikpi igbã biara ɔbara. Mila gu adzuni nyanyarã ite maturi, sirere ikpẽ gu sitia si sidaawe i mi ndẽ.

2 ʒaa itõme ne mailupu kuirã si ikpẽ mi ɔkã teteree le kumego i inyedu se ikpẽ mabi ʒete ɔkã si miamo i mi idji ame.

3 Alaso mi momo ɔoti Bosate kayiribielea minyo so ile.

4 Ne ɔso mibore mibo Bosate go nde ita ne mba ngbã fie iire kuirã i mayotsuedze ano, ʒee ne i ʒaa ɔdji, fie ð katõ ne, ne lofo kuʒa ido.

5 Misu so mitã le ata wa mba ngbã si ʒaa si ɔsu mi ɔsue Siwarã ame isoreyo ne ame miade masoredze ma nse sekelee. Misu siwarã ame ara wa lokote misore ʒaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

6 Alaso ʒko Sekelea ɔʒe so,
“Loɔi ita ne mba kuʒa,
fie losu ne lobara Sion ɔyokã
ame ita.
ɔbiara go loafõ wũ ɔde ne,
kunuare iibakpẽ wũ kunya.”

7 Ita negbe ɔfo kuʒa gbaã i mi ma lofo miɔe kore, ʒee mma loifo maɔe ne, matsue so,

“Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsẽ ne,
ne loba iakpese ita nyaa ido
pelepele ne.”

8 ʒko Sekelea kakoi kawẽ ana ɔʒe so,
“Ita negbe loatã maturi ɔtura,
fie iatã marõ.”

Mato maatura alaso maifo ʒaa itõme maɔe, fie ngbo i ʒaa ɔʒe i ma iso ne.

9 ʒee mi ne, maturi ma i ʒaa ɔdji ɔse miɔe, masoredze ma nse male Igara, kade ga nse sekelee, ʒaa momo maturi ma ɔdji ɔse so maape ð awawãra imomo miɔe. Mma i ʒaa ɔkpere ɔboregu i idududu ame ɔbo ð ikpawã siare ame.

10 ɔwi go lofe ame ne, miide ʒaa maturi, ʒee kinio ne, ð maturi ka miɔe. ɔwi go lofe ame ne, ʒaa iinyo mi nnya, ʒee kinio ne, ʒaa ɔnyo mi nnya.

Mise Ngbã Me Loale ʒaa.

11 Manyii ɔese, le mma nde mafõ gu marisedze i kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka mi so midaabara i sosina ara lalaa wa nse akpẽ mi ɔkã fie ata aʒe i mi ɔkala iso.

12 Mi nsegbai i mma loide mafɔdedze ndẽ si mise sekelee so atoa so mase maʒe so mito mibara ara lalaa ne, maanya mi ara see wa mito mibara so maasu ile matã ʒaa ku ð iyi ne ɔaledza iba iso.

13 Bosate go boto bosore ɔso ne, mibo so karõ mitã mma ɔduɔ nto maɔe mi iso gu Roma Igarakpakpa ana.

14 Mibo so karõ ana mitã makpakpa ma i Igarakpakpa se ɔpia so makpadzẽ ara lalaa mabaradze kutsue si male mma nto mabara ara see.

15 Alaso ʒaa kudɔe nde so miabara isee so mma loikpa ano sidzimi aate. Iyo maibaʒe inyakpi kuiwẽ i mi iso.

16 Mise ngbã le mma nsigu so, ʒee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ara lalaa. Mise le mma nde ʒaa masande.

17 Miware maturi odudu si midze mafodedze odudu. Minigã Yaa, si miware Igarakpakpa ana.

Mibo So Karõ Mitã Mi Makose.

18 Mi ma nde madabo ne, mibo so karõ mitã mi makose si miware ma. Iide makose ma nse madze mi fie mase manyo mi nnya kere, xee ta mma nde matilese ana.

19 Si oturi to owe inye ne loikote alaso oto obara Yaa kudze ne, Yaa se otã wũ kusekuse.

20 Si mibara ara lalaa fie mina otu miya mape mi ne, mme ile mpia i ne ame? Xee si mina otu miwe inye i isee ibara ame ne, Yaa aanagu mi isoxo.

21 Nnegbe oso i Yaa okpere mi obo ne, alaso Kristo õ wũ owe inye i mi iti onyua ikpari ose so miasiai õ ngbama.

22 “Obara ikpi kuiwẽ,
fie õila sila onya ana.”

23 Go matia wũ ne, õitia õti kuso, mma lote wũ oxia ne, õigbari ma, xee osu õ otu osia i Yaa iso, ngo nse oxo atõme i ori iso.

24 Kristo momo lofo bo akpi osore ku owi go mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso. Obara nnegbe so si boabore i ikpi nroõ ame, xee boase ngbã botã isee ibara, fie iki i õ axei wa ofo ame ne, miona isosare.

25 Owio ne, mise le maserererõ ma loyu ori, xee kinio ne, Yaa okpesera mi obo Maserekodze gu ngo nto odzue mi kore.

3

Marã Gu Mare Si Maware So Ala Kristo Iso.

1 Mi marayiridze mi wũ ne, mibo so karõ mitã mi marã so si ma orere iide fodedze ne, mi nsegbai aatã so maafiniki bide miiwa kanya miye kuira.

2 Alaso mato maanya mi karõ iboso gu mi ngbã sekelea.

3 Iide mi siwerẽ ibara gu sikaretea ara ipia gu arapia wa lofo kuxa ipia loadji mi kule ite.

4 Xee ne, mi kule si kute so i mi kame ame, otu xoa gu karõ iboso ne nde kule go loise kuro fie kufo kuxa ta Yaa ano ana.

5 Marõgo sekelea ma losu ma situ masia i Yaa iso ku koko owi ne, ngbo makere so iki i karõ ibo so itã ma marã ame ne.

6 Ngbo i Sara obo so karõ otã Abraham fie ose okpere wũ so, “Wũ iyo Ose.” Sara mabi birõgomi ka mide mi wũ si mibara ara see fie kuira iise ipia mi ifõ.

7 Mi marõgoyiridze ana ne, mitsue so mi mare na ole makategu mi. Misegu ma i kuware ame alaso mi gu ma i Yaa aatã ngbã karatã. Si mibara ngbo ne, Yaa to õakã mi atsue si mikparama kayi.

Midaabara Ikpi Miti Kuso.

8 Kawirikõ ne, mitã mi odudu adzuni si aqe awẽ, mi manyii ara si ado mi kayiri, midze so le manyiibi awe, mibara kayiribielea mitã so si mibo so karõ.

9 Midaabara ikpi miti kuso, si magbari mi ana ne, midaagbari miti kuso, xee i wã kanya ne, mitã kusekuse ala go Yaa okpere mi ne, kusekuse oxo ose so õatã mi.

10 Le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxo so, “Obiara go nto obie so õanya ngbã omerẽ

fie oto obie so so si siyo wũ ne,
onyua maturi ara lalaa ixe
si onyua mila ana.

11 Onyua ikpi obara si obara isee.

Obie isobue ku õ otu odudu.

12 Alaso Yaa ano sia i maturi ma nse mabara sibololo ara iso,
fie ose okã ma atsue si makparama kayi.

Xee Yaa se okarã makpibaradze ano.”

13 Nna loabara mi ira boa si ano orete mi i isee ibara iso?

14 Xee si miwe inye ala isee ibara oso ne, mitã so si siyo mi. Midaanigã kuwẽ, fie midaamararã so ana.

15 Xee i nnegbe kanya ne, misu kuware odudu mitã Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so owi biara

so miawo obiara go loakare mi itōme irere i oriinyo ne miba iso mmuai otā.

¹⁶ Ƴee mibara ne ku karō iboso gu kuware. Mitā so mi kayere ame aakpa so mma nto matia mi so misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpē ma i anyakpi wa mato maye iso.

¹⁷ Alaso ile so aawe inye i isee ibara ame si ngbo nde Ƴaa kudɔe ido so aawe inye le kpibaradze.

¹⁸ Alaso Kristo okpi i makpibaradze iti okpe owē saā i owi odudu kanya. Atoa so ode oturi bololoa ne, okpi i makpibaradze iti so iaki i ne iso ne, dawo bo oko obo Ƴaa kore. Maɔe wū i siturina ame, Ƴee iki i Ƴaa Siwarā ame ne, ota opia ngbā.

¹⁹ I Siwarā ame ne, ose dayere siwarā dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame Ƴaa itōme.

²⁰ Ma nde mma loikā Ƴaa kuka atsue ku owi go i Noa to owe adaka ne. Ƴaa ona otu otā ma. Maturi irēsaā pe ma nde ma farafana lona idi i ndu me loyi minina kayi mmo ame.

²¹ Ndu megbe se le Ƴaa itupie ne lofo mi ipia i ngbā ame kinio. Iide ndu me lofore anyini idi maturi iso mide, Ƴee ide ndamu ikā itā Ƴaa i kayere ga lokpa ame. Ƴaa itupie lofo mi itā ngbā iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame iso.

²² Kristo ose ase i Ƴaa kudearō iso i kato, fie oto ode Ƴaa makpabo, mma nto maɔe iso gu sile dze mpia i kato odudu iso.

4

Mise Ngbā Le Mafɔɔedze Awe.

¹ Ne oso go Kristo owe inye le oturi awe oso ne, miledza mi adzuni ame mise le ō, alaso obiara go nse owe inye le oturi iisise obara ikpi.

² Ne oso ita i kinio ito ikēle ne, mise ngbā i Ƴaa kudɔe kanya ne iide oturi ara wa nse akpē wū okā kanya.

³ Mionina owi gbodzoo ku owi go lofe mibara ara wa i mayosoredze se maɔe ibara. Wā awē nde kulaa nyanyarīa ide, orakolo, itarē,

oɔegbodzo, onole, gu ira lalaa biara le aɔo isore.

⁴ Go miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kadukadu wamo ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma xii ne oso mase matia mi ne.

⁵ Ƴee mato maadi so kanya i Ƴaa go loledza so otā atōme iyegu maturi nyoa gu makpise katō.

⁶ Nnegbe oso i Kristo oyere makpise ana Itōme Bielea so atoa so Ƴaa oyegu ma atōme i maturi kase le oturi biara ne, i siwarā kase ne, maase ngbā le Ƴaa awe.

Ikote So Mafɔɔedze Aabuai So.

⁷ Ara odudu kawirikō ooro oyo, ne oso minyo so si mimōē so mila kukaako so miawo kayi okparama.

⁸ Ƴee nne lonya ido i wā odudu ame nde so miadɔe so kukaako alaso kudɔe se kusu akpi gbodzoo wa i oturi obara kutse.

⁹ Si mi malaa obo mi le mafō ne, mifo ma, Ƴee midaaye kusakuso.

¹⁰ Mi ndē obiara ofo karatā oboregu i Ƴaa kore, ne oso le maturi see ma nto manyo Ƴaa karatā agbāagbā iso matā wū ne, mibara karatā gagbe karabara kukaako so kaade kusia katā mi odudu.

¹¹ Si mi orere to oye Ƴaa itōme ne, oye ne le ngo i Ƴaa opia silo i kanya so oyere maturi. Ngo nto obuai maturi si obuai ma ku ole odudu go i Ƴaa otā wū so i ara odudu ame ne, maale Ƴaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. Ō okpe nde kuware gu ole owi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

Mifo Inyewe Le Kristo Mare.

¹² Manyii dɔese, idaabara mi xii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le ira ne loiba inya ide nto iba mi iso.

¹³ Ƴee i ne kanya ne, mina isoyo so mito miwe inye le Kristo awe so owi go daledza iba i ō ole ame ne, so aayo mi kukaako.

¹⁴ Si mato matia mi so mide Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoyo alaso ikpawai Siwarā dze nde Ƴaa Siwarā sia mi iso.

¹⁵ Ƴee mi ndē kuwē si odaawe inye le turidoese, yee yukukpe, yee oturi

lalaa, ƣee ngo nse ɔƣe maturi iso ara awe.

¹⁶ Ƴee si mito miwe inye alaso miɔe Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpɛ mi, ƣee miɔe Ƴaa siba so Kristo iyere sia mi iso.

¹⁷ Ƴaa atɔme iƣeyi ɔɔɔ, fie Ɔ maturi iso iase karɔ. Fie si ise karɔ i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo Ɔ Itɔme Bielea maɔe?

¹⁸ Le kumegɔ matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Si iba ɔle fie Ƴaa aafɔ maturi bolɔɔa ne,
nda iase mma loiƣe Ƴaa gu makpibaradze?”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mma nto mawe inye i Ƴaa kuɔe kanya si makelegu i katɔ mabara isee. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nroɔ ame alaso ɔse ɔbara ara i ori iso.

5

Minyo Ƴaa Mabi Iso.

¹ Mme le mafɔɔɔɔɔe tɔɔɔɔɔe go lonya Kristo inyewe ku ano, fie loto loana kaɔekɔ i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matɔɔɔɔɔe ma mpia i mi ndɛ i kukpa.

² Mimɔɛ Ƴaa maturi ma ɔsu ɔpia mi i nroɔ ame mila ku mi situ le kumegɔ i maserekɔɔɔe se ɔnyɔ masere iso. Ngbo i Ƴaa to ɔbie ne iide ku ɔƣie. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso go miafɔ kere ɔso, ƣee kuɔe go miba mita karabara ɔso.

³ Midaaɔe sigara i Ƴaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino iso, ƣee miɔe ikpari see mita ma.

⁴ Iyo ɔwi go i Maserekɔɔɔekpakpa aaba ne, mito miafɔ sigaraikoto ne loafie ɔwi biara.

⁵ Mi makoso ana ne, mibo so karɔ mita makpakpa. Mi ɔɔɔɔɔ si misu karɔ iboso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala maƣe i Ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Ƴaa se ɔkarã mma lokɔle so kato ano,
ƣee ɔse ɔnyɔ mma lobo so karɔ nnya.”

⁶ Ne ɔso misu so mipia i Ƴaa korɔ teterea kayirino i karɔ iboso ame si ɔakɔle mi kato i ɔ ɔwi see iso.

⁷ Misu mi ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ nto aɔaa mi mipia wu i nroɔ ame alaso ɔ ano sia i mi iso ɔwi biara.

⁸ Midzuɛ so si minyo wai! Alaso mi tsirise Ɔbosam pia ɔki le dzata ɔfafã ɔbie ngo ɔamɔɛ ɔwe.

⁹ Miya teteree i mi kafɔkaɔe ame si misɛ wu alaso miƣe so mi malaa fɔɔɔɔɔe i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ to mawe inye ngbo.

¹⁰ Ƴee si miwe inye ɔwi kekei kere ne, Ƴaa go nde nnyainyo Ɔse go lokpere mi so mi gu Kristo aana kaɔekɔ i ɔ ikpawai ne nna katui ame si ɔbara mi sekelee, ɔta miya teteree, ɔta mi ɔle, mire siɔu.

¹¹ Ɔ ɔkpe nde ɔle go loibaro ɔnya. Si iba ngbo.

Bomala Mi So.

¹² Silvano go lose loware le fɔɔɔɔɔe go nƣe teteree lobuai me lotsere ɔko goɔbe. Lobie so lopia mi ɔle iki i nne lonya ku wu ano so Ƴaa abualera bielea aɔe ngbe, ne ɔso miya i wa ame teteree.

¹³ Mi manyii fɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri ne i Ƴaa ɔɔi i Babilonia karɔ iso gu wu ɔbi Marko so maya mi o-o.

¹⁴ Miya so ku mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri ame kuɔe.

Isobue si iwegu mi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ nde Kristo mare.

2 PETRO Ọko Nyọare Gọ i Petro Ọtsere

¹ Mme Simon Petro gọ nde Yesu Kristo ọdabo gu katōmesedze lotsere ọko gogbe nto lotā mma ọdudu iki i Ẹaa gu bo Ọdidze Yesu Kristo sibolọlọ ame ne, maba kafọkadẹ ga lofọ kuẲa le bo kare.

² Ẹaa si ọtā sọ mi abualera gu mi isobue si isi ibua gọ mito mitsue wū gu Yesu gọ nde Bosate.

Miya Teteree I Ẹaa Ikpere Ame

³ Ẹaa ọki i ń mọmọ ọle ame ọsu ara wa ọdudu lonya bo i ngbā megbe ame ọtā bo sọ boase ngbā me lokote le mafọdedze. Ọbara ngbọ alaso boye ń gọ lokpere bo sọ boba boana kadekō i ń ikpawā gu ń isee ibara ame.

⁴ Fie iki i ara wagbe iso ne, ọtā bo karatā ga ọye ọse fie kafọ kuẲa sọ boaki i kā iso ne, boana ń kumiamia boabore i ara nyanyarā wa nse akpẹ kayiiso maturi ọkā fie iawora ma ame.

⁵ Nnegbe ọso ne, mipia kube sọ mi-asu isee ibara mibua i mi kafọkadẹ iso, misu inogba mibua i mi isee ibara iso.

⁶ Si misu idesoiso mibua i mi inogba iso, misu kanonyi mibua i idesoiso iso, si misu Ẹaa kunigā mibua i kanonyi iso.

⁷ Misu mafọdedze kudọe mibua i Ẹaa kunigā iso si ka misu kudọe mibua i mi mafọdedze kudọe iso.

⁸ Alaso si miba ara wagbe fie asi gbodzoo i mi ame ne, iatā sọ mi kurabarara ame aakpa, mito miaye misia i Bosate Yesu Kristo itsue ame.

⁹ Mma nna ara wagbe ne, maisẹ manya dzoroo, fie maọyara kora sọ Ẹaa ọfore ma akpi wa mabara mafegu ọdi ma iso.

¹⁰ Ne ọso manyii, mipia kube teteree idọ ọwiọ misu misia mi ikpere ne i Ẹaa ọkpere mi ita. Alaso

si mibara ngbọ ne, miibakpese kama minya i kafọkadẹ ame minya.

¹¹ Si mibara ngbọ ne, mito miana ọri mibo i Bosate gu Ọdidze Yesu Kristo sigarakadekō dze nna katui ame.

¹² Atoa sọ ka miye ara wagbe koko fie miore siḡu i mi kafọkadẹ ga mifo ame ana ne, ikote sọ loanyigira mi ọwi biara.

¹³ Lonyo sọ ikote sọ loala loonyigira mi ara wagbe ayi kumego losi ngbā.

¹⁴ Loxe sọ iisibadzoro fie loadi sosina dze nse sikpi ngbe lose le kumego i Bosate Yesu Kristo ọyere me ọdi.

¹⁵ Nnegbe ọso fie loto lobie sọ loanyo sọ i wū kukpi kama ne, miala mionyigi ara wagbe ọwi biara.

Bonya Bosate Yesu Ikpawā Ku Bo Anọ.

¹⁶ Itōme ne boyere mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba ku ọle iso ne, iide inatika ne i ọturi ọde i inogba ame ide boḡi ne boboregu. Bo mọmọ lonya ń kuware gu ń ọle ku anọ fie boyere mi.

¹⁷ Bopia i mmo ku iyi nemo fie Bo Ọse Ẹaa ọsu kuware gu ifie ọtā wū. Silo ọbore i Ọlesate kore sitā wū sọ, “Wū Ọbi dọese i ngbe ne, ń ara ọbo me anọ.”

¹⁸ Bo mọmọ lonọ silo dzegbe ọbore i kato ku ọwi gọ bopia i Yesu kore i kube sekelea iso.

¹⁹ Nnegbe ọso bofọ kanyamadidze kayekase boḡe teteree ne. Mipia kube si mimọe kayekase gamọ mila le ọkanie gọ nto ọfie i idududu ame gbogboogbo ọdeserā aayo fie ọdeserā iwāmi aafie i mi situ ame.

²⁰ Ira ne lonya idọ fie ikote sọ miatsue nde sọ, kuwē iibawo ọta i ń ọle iso ọdi kayekase ga matsere mase karō.

²¹ Alaso kuwē iixe Ẹaa kayekase i ń mọmọ ọle ame ọye itōme ọse ọnya, ọye Siwarā Bielea lotā maturi ọle fie maḡe nne lobore i Ẹaa kore mase.

2

Petro Oka Mafɔdɛdze I Mila Maratedze Iso.

¹ Lɛ kumɛgɔ i mila kanyamadɛdze ɔwe ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ngbɔ ame i mila maratedze ana to maabɔrɛ i mi ndɛ ne. Mato maabɔ mila ara ite wa loawɔra maturi, masɛ ta Bosate gɔ lodɔ ma gɔ iaki i ne iso ne, maawɔra so mala.

² Maturi gbodzoo to maasiai ma ara nyanyarɛ ibara itɔ so ne ɔso ne, maturi aayɛ anyakpi i Kristo kafɔkadɛ iso.

³ Gɔ madɛ mma nse makɛke ano ɔso ne, mato maasu mila atɔme mana kusia i mi iso. Yaa ɔtɔ ma ipɔ ɔse koko, fie ɔɔledza so ɔtɔ ma iwɔra.

⁴ Yaa iinyɔ ɔ makpabo ma lobara ikpi nnya, yɛɛ ɔnyi ma ɔfuɪdza ɔpia i itɔkpe nɛ loise inyi ame, i iwo gudua ame ɔse ɔtɔ iyi nɛ ɔayɛgu ma atɔme.

⁵ Ngbɔ ame i Yaa iinyɔ mma lose ngbɔ ku Noa ɔwi fie maise manigɔ wɔ nnya ne. ɔtɔ ndu ɔyi miwɔra ma. Noa gɔ lope sibɔlɔlɔ imomo gu maturi ikɔdze mama pe lona idɔ.

⁶ Fie Sodom gu Gomora simagɛ ana ne, Yaa ɔtɔ ma ipɔ gɔ ɔwɔra ma ku ala ɔto si ɔsu ɔte mma loase ngbɔ fie maibasun kunigɔ matɔ Yaa.

⁷ Yaa ɔdɔ Lot gɔ ndɛ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa fie ara nyanyarɛ wa i mamɔ to mabara ɔbie wɔ ɔtu.

⁸ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa gɔgbe ɔse i ma ndɛ fie iyi biara ne, ɔla ɔɔno fie ɔla ɔɔnya ma ara lalaa ibara nɛ nse ibie wɔ ɔtu.

⁹ Ne ɔso Yaa yɛ kumɛgɔ ɔadɔ maturi bɔlɔlɔa i ma amɔrɛ ame fie ɔamɔrɛ malalaa ɔpia i kutsue ikpadzɛ ame ɔse ɔtɔ atɔme iyɛyi.

¹⁰ Titirio mma nse makɔ ara wa nse akpɛ ma sosina ɔkɔ fie maise mawarɛ Yaa ɔle gɔ nto ɔdɛ ma iso. Mila maratedze magbe ba ɔtu maise manigɔ si mato matia ta sile sekelea dze mpia i kato.

¹¹ Yɛɛ ta Yaa makpabo ma mba ɔle fie makɔle madɔ mila maratedze magbe ne, maise maya i Yaa katɔ matia sile sekelea dzegbe.

¹² Yɛɛ maturi magbe se mabara ara lɛ ipo ame mabɔi ma loiyɛ ara fie maawo ma ɔmɔrɛ ɔdɔe. Mase mayɛ anyakpi i ara wa mainɔ karɔ iso fie Yaa to ɔawɔra ma lɛ ipo ame mabɔi awe.

¹³ Yaa to ɔatɔ mawe inye i ɔxiɔ gɔ mate maturi kanya. Kunuare iise kukpɛ ma so maabara ara wa loawe ma sosina ɔmerɛ ku anɔwɔ. Mase mabara anuarɛra gu anyanyara. Mase madɛgu mi kulaa i ayi idɛ ame, yɛɛ ɔsɔsɔla mato so.

¹⁴ Asɔrɔ idɛ iise itɔrɛ ma, fie ikpi ibara ana iise imi ma. Mase masɔsɔla mma loire sidu i kafɔkadɛ ame fie maɔse katɔ i kanɔbebe ame, ne ɔso Yaa sigbarɔ sia ma iso.

¹⁵ Maɔyu ɔri alaso masɛ ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso iki. Masiai Yaa kanyadɛdze Balam gɔ ndɛ Boer ɔbi fie ɔse ɔdɔe kuso gɔ ɔafɔ i ikpi ibara ame.

¹⁶ Yaa ɔnyagalagu wɔ i ɔ ikpi iti gɔ ɔ mɔmɔ ɔfirimu ɔdɛgu wɔ ika ku siturilo ɔtindza wɔ i ɔ alalara wa ɔto ɔbara ɔso.

¹⁷ Mmagbe se lɛ siwore dze losɔ yɛɛ adɔdɔ wa i ɔwiri teregu ɔkigu. Ne ɔso Yaa ɔledza kakɔi ɔse ma i iwo gudua ame.

¹⁸ Mase makɔle so kato mayɛ atsue pɛ fie mase masu ma sosina ɔrakolo makpadzɛ mma nto mafiniki mabɔrɛ i ikpi ame mapia i kasɔla ame.

¹⁹ Mase masɔsɔla maturi so maatɔ ma idɔ ku ɔwi gɔ ame i ma mɔmɔ dɛ masande matɔ ikpi. Ira biara nɛ nto idɛ ɔturi iso ne, ɔɔkpese ne ɔsande.

²⁰ Si maturi ɔki Bosate gu ɔidze Yesu Kristo itsue ame matere mabɔrɛ i kayiiso ara wa nse apukutura ma kɔrɛ, fie kama ara wamɔ ɔkpese aba aamɔrɛ ma adɛ ma iso ne, ma ngbɔ kawirikɔ se inyanyarɔ idɔ karɔkasekɔ.

²¹ Si madaatsue kura i sibɔlɔlɔ ara ibara iso kɔra ne, tee ile ma idɔ so maatsue ngbɔ ɔri maledza ikpese i mmara mɛ i Yaa ɔtɔ kama.

²² Nnɛ loba ma iso ɔte sekelea so igbɔ nɛgbe dɛ ɔnukuare so, "Kpɛkpɛ ɔkpese ɔkpa ɔadɛ ɔ kura,"

fiε “Kparako gɔ mapie ndu ɔɔkpese ɔkpa ɔ̄apie iba.”

3

Mila Mionyo Bosate Iba Ori

¹ Wũ manyii d̄ɔese, ɔko nyɔare loto lotsere mi i ngbe ne, fiε i s̄e inyɔɔ ame ne, loreḡera mi adzuni i ara s̄eε ibara iso.

² Lobie sɔ minyigi ara wa i kanyamad̄idze sekelea ɔɔε mase koko gu Bosate gu Ɖidze mmara me i mi kat̄memas̄edze ɔsu mat̄ã mi.

³ Iɔ̄ekat̄ɔ ne, lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ i ɔwi tsɔra gɔgbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto aɔε ma iso fiε mase mabara maturi aɔ̄iãra to maaba.

⁴ Mato maakare mi sɔ, “Ne ngo loɔε sɔ ɔto ɔ̄aledza iba ɔ̄εε? Alaso ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔwa mer̄ē ɔkpi iba iabo nome ne, ira biara to ikele le kumegɔ ise ta kayi kar̄ɔkas̄ek̄ɔ.”

⁵ Mas̄ē sɔ maito mafɔ maɔε sɔ ta kokooko ne, ɔaa ɔɔε it̄ɔme fiε kato gu kar̄ɔ ɔgɔd̄ē. Kar̄ɔ ne, ɔbara kã ɔbɔregu i ndu ame fiε ndu iso kaɔε.

⁶ Fiε ndu ame iɔε i ɔaa ɔsu ɔwɔra ala kayi kuere ne.

⁷ ɔaa it̄ɔme ame iɔε lomɔ̄ē kato gu kar̄ɔ ito ip̄e i kinio fiε ɔledza wã ɔs̄e ɔtã itsuedza ne. ɔledza wã ɔs̄e ɔtã at̄ɔme iɔ̄eyi ne ɔ̄awɔra mma loise manigã wũ.

⁸ Wũ manyii d̄ɔese, loito lobie sɔ miɔara ira ka iw̄ē! I Bosate anɔ ne, ikpaki kuiw̄ē na i ikpene gu ako kakpi ndē. I ɔ̄ kɔre ne, wã anyɔɔ ne, ira ka iw̄ē kere iɔε.

⁹ I maw̄ē kasusu kanya ne, ɔaa iito ɔpe siwa i nne ɔɔε ɔs̄e iso, ɔ̄εε ne, iide ngbɔ iɔε. ɔ̄εε ne, ɔto ɔɔara sɔ pɔkɔsɔɔ ɔtã mi alaso ɔ̄ito ɔbie sɔ kuw̄ē si ɔwɔ, ɔ̄εε sɔ ɔbiara si ɔfiniki ɔna id̄i.

¹⁰ ɔ̄εε Bosate iyi nemo to iaba le kumegɔ i yukukpe se ɔba. Iyi nemo iso ne, kuɔokpo to kuayu ku kulu teteree, fiε ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, kar̄ɔ ku ira biara ne mpia i kã iso to iayu.

¹¹ Gɔ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aawɔ le ngbe ɔso ne, mme maturi igbã ikote sɔ miad̄e? Ikote sɔ miase ngbã sekelea minigã ɔaa.

¹² Gɔ misi misia Bosate iyi nemo ne, mipia kube sɔ miatã ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fiε kato ara ɔɔɔɔ aawenek̄ē ala ɔtɔwiri ɔso.

¹³ ɔ̄εε bosi bosia nne i ɔaa ɔɔε ɔs̄e gɔ ne nd̄e Kato ɔ̄ete gu Kar̄ɔ ɔ̄ete ngbegɔ i sibɔlɔlɔ aawe.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso wũ manyii, gɔ misi misia iyi nemo ne, mipia kube sɔ miase sekelee i ɔaa anɔ miwe i isobue ame gu wũ.

¹⁵ Misu Bosate iɔ̄araso le ɔri gɔ ɔtã mi sɔ miana id̄i. It̄ɔme negbe ame i bo ɔnyii d̄ɔese Paulo ɔtsere ɔsese mi i inogba ne i ɔaa ɔtã wũ kanya ne.

¹⁶ Nnegbe iɔε ɔ̄εε i ɔ̄ siko ɔɔɔɔ ame i it̄ɔme negbe iso ne. Ara aw̄ē pia i ɔ̄ siko ame gɔ aba ɔle ku kar̄ɔ inɔ. Wã i maturi maw̄ē ma loikpa anɔ fiε maiɔε teteree to maɔi kar̄ɔ i mila ame le kumegɔ ame mase mafinikira ɔaa at̄ɔme mama. Nnegbe nto iawɔra ma ne.

¹⁷ ɔ̄εε mi wũ maɔ̄ese ne, ka miɔε ara wagbe koko, ne ɔso midzuē sɔ sɔ mma loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuw̄i i kar̄ɔ.

¹⁸ Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo si ɔbual̄e mi sɔ miatsue wũ gbodzo mibua. ɔ̄ ɔkpe nd̄e ile ita i kinio ito ikele ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbɔ.

1 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko ðeakatō

Yaa Ngbā Itōme Nde Yesu Kristo.

¹ Boto botsere mi oko gogbe i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ipia ta karōkasekō iso. Bonō ne, bonya ne ku anō, fie bopegu ne ana.

² Gō Yaa oḍi ngo nde itōme ne nse itā ngbā kayi ne, bonya wū fie boḍe ñ iso ika. Bope imomo i ngbā me nna katui iso botā mi. Yaa bo Ōse oḍi wū ote bo fie opia i Yaa kōre.

³ Nne bonya fie bonō ne, ne boto boḡere mi ne, sō mi wū miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ōse gu ñ Ōbi Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Boto botsere nneḡbe botā mi si bo isoḡo aayi.

Yaa Nde Ikpawaĩ.

⁵ Itōme ne bonō boboreḡu i ñ Ōbi kōre nde nne boto bope imomo sō, Yaa nde ikpawaĩ, fie idududu kuiwē na i ñ ame ḍuḍuḍu.

⁶ Ne oso si boḡe sō boto boḍegu wū kulaa, ḡe bosi ngbā i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bosōsola so i ikaḍe gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ Yee si bosi ngbā i ikpawaĩ ame le kumegō ñ wū opia i ikpawaĩ ame ne, iyo boto boḍegu sō kulaa fie ñ Ōbi Yesu ima se ifore bo idj i ikpi biara ame.

⁸ Si boḡe sō ikpi kuiwē na i bo iso ne, boto bosōsola so, iyo onukuare kuwē na i bo ame.

⁹ Yee si bobusi bo akpi boḡere Yaa ne, oḍe ngo nse omōē ñ kaḡekase oia fie ose obara isee, ōasu bo akpi oḍuḍu otse bo fie ōafore bo oḍi i bo ara nyanyarīa wa oḍuḍu bobara oḍi bo iso.

¹⁰ Si bosē sō boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Yaa bobara ladze iyo ñ itōme na i bo ame.

2

Yesu Kristo Nde Bo Buaidze.

¹ Wū mabi ḍese, nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā mi sō si miibabara ikpi,

ḡe si orere obara ikpi ne, boba ngo nse otā Yaa iti i bo kanya gō ñ nde Yesu Kristo gō nde oturi bololōa.

² Fie Kristo momo nde ngo iso bose bona bo akpi kasukatse, fie iide bo are kere, ḡe kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu.

³ Si boto bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee sō boḡe wū.

⁴ Si orere oḡe sō oḡe wū, ḡe ñise obara i ñ mmara iso ne, ladze i onyio ḍe, fie onukuare na i ñ ame.

⁵ Yee ngo nse omōē ñ itōme oia ne, ñ kuḍe gō oia otā Yaa oyi gbaā. Nne boabara fie boatsue sō bopia i ñ ame ngbe ne.

⁶ Ōbiara gō loḡe sō opia i Yaa ame ne, ikote sō ōase ngbā le kumegō i Yesu Kristo ose.

Mise Ngbā I Ikpawaĩ Ame.

⁷ Wū manyii ḍese, nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara ḡete miḍe, ḡe mikuere me mpia ta karōkasekō miḍe. Mmara kuere meḡbe nde itōme ne mioḡo koko ne.

⁸ Yee gbaā ne, mmara me loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, miḡete miḍe, fie onukuare gō mpia i me ame se ote so i Kristo gu bo ame oḍuḍu. Alaso idududu kato ife iro fie ikpawaĩ momo ka ito ifie koko.

⁹ Ōbiara gō nse oḡe sō opia i ikpawaĩ ame fie otsiri ñ onyii ne, okpese opia i idududu ame ipe i kinio.

¹⁰ Ngo nse oḍe ñ onyii ne, ikpawaĩ ame ose, fie kuirā na gō iatā obo i ikpi ame.

¹¹ Yee obiarā gō lotsiri ñ onyii ne, opia i idududu ame. Idududu ame iḍe ose, ne oso ñise otsue ngbegō ose ala idududu obie wū anōmi.

¹² Wū mabi ḍese, nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā mi alaso Yaa osu mi akpi otse i Kristo iti.

¹³ Mase, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Kristo gō mpia ta karōkasekō. Nto lotsere losese mi maporopori alaso miḍe Tsirise iso.

¹⁴ Wū mabi, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Bo Ōse. Mase, loto

lotsere losese mi alaso miye Kristo go mpia ta karokasekõ. Maporoporoi nto lotsere losese mi, alaso miba òle, ana ne, Yaa itõme pia i mi ame fie miõde Tsirise iso.

¹⁵ Midaadõe kayiiso yee ira biara ne nde kayiiso ire alaso si mito midõe kayiiso ne, iyo miito midõe Bo Òse.

¹⁶ Alaso ara wa õdudu mpia i kayiiso, ara nyanyarãa wa i maturi òtere masiai, nwa i maturi se manyo fie ase akpẽ ma okã gu nwa iso i maturi se makõle so kato õdudu iibõre i Bo Òse kore, yee kayiiso abõre.

¹⁷ Kayiiso gu kã ara wa õdudu nse akpẽ maturi okã õwi ka òto ofe, yee ngo nse õbara Yaa kudõe to õase ngbã daaro daaro.

Ngõ Nde Kristo Ò Tsirise Gbaã

¹⁸ Wũ mabi, kayiiso kawirikõ òoro õõo! Miye so Kristo õ Tsirise to õaba, fie kinio ne, Kristo matsirise gbodzoo õõba go ito ite so kawirikõ õõbore kabo.

¹⁹ Gbaã ne, iide bo ndẽ maturi maðe, ne õso fie mabõre i bo ame ne. Si bo ndẽ maturi maðe gbaã ne, tee makpese mapia i bo ndẽ. Yee mabõre i bo ndẽ si ite sekelee so ma kuwẽ iide bo ndẽ õwẽ.

²⁰ Yee Kristo ofedza Siwarã Bielea ofere mi iso, ne õso mi õdudu ye õnukuare.

²¹ Iide go miixe õnukuare õso loto lotsere mi òko gõgbe, yee ala kumegõ miye õnukuare fie miye sekelee so sila kusiwẽ iide Itõme Bielea.

²² Nna kowũ nde ladze? Ò nde ngo nse õye so iide Yesu nde Kristo go Yaa õsola nnoĩ. Ò gõmõ nde Kristo õ tsirise ne. Ò õde losẽ Òbi gu Òse õdudu ne.

²³ Òbiara go losẽ Òbi ne, õsẽ Yaa ana, fie õbiara go lofo Òbi ne, ofo Òse ana.

²⁴ Minyo kukaako so nne mino ta karokasekõ aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbõ ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku Òse gu Òbi inyo.

²⁵ Kristo ne, ngbã me nna katui miðe õye õse so õatã bo.

²⁶ Mma nto mabie so maakõ mi mayura õso fie loto lotsere òko gõgbe losese mi.

²⁷ Yee mi ne, Kristo Siwarã dze mifõ mibõregu i õ kore pia i mi ame. Ne õso miibabie kuwẽ so òte mi ara ala kumegõ õ Siwarã dzegebe to site mi ira biara i õnukuare ame fie iide sila Siwarã siðe õso. Mikelõgu i katõ i sã ara ite ame miwe i õ ame.

Yaa Mabi Boðe

²⁸ Wũ mabi dõese, mikelõgu i katõ miwe i õ ame so si õwi go õduusi õbõre ne, boawo õya i õ katõ ku katetere fie kunuare iibakpẽ bo.

²⁹ Si miye so Kristo de òturi bõlõlõa ne, ikote so miatsue so õbiara go nse õbara sibõlõlõ ara ne, Yaa õbi õde le Kristo.

3

¹ Minyo kudõe wodorõa go igbã i Bo Òse ba õtã bo! Yaa to õdõe bo kaðu so õse õkpere bo so õ mabi, fie gbaã ne, õ mabi boðe. Nne õso i kayiiso iixe bo nde so kaiye Yaa.

² Wũ manyii dõese, kinio ne, Yaa mabi boðe, fie nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaako, yee boye so si Kristo õba ne, boto boase le õ, fie kumegõ õse ne, ngbõ boanya wũ ne.

³ Òbiara go mba oriinyõ negbe i Kristo iso se õbara so sekelee le kumegõ i Kristo se sekelee.

⁴ Òbiara go nse õbara ikpi ne, Yaa mmara iso ide õta õya, alaso ikpi nde Yaa mmara iso idaabara.

⁵ Miye so Kristo ne, õba so si õba õasu kayiiso akpi okelõgu, fie õ mõmõ na ikpi kuiwẽ.

⁶ Òbiara go mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iise okelõ i katõ õbara ikpi. Yee õbiara go nse õna isoõõ i ikpi ibara ame ne, õinya Kristo fie õatsue wũ duðuudu.

⁷ Midaatã kuwẽ si õsõsõla mi, wũ mabi dõese! Òbiara go nse õbara isee ne, òturi bõlõlõa õde le kumegõ i Kristo se bõlõlõ.

8 Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ɖbosam ɔre ɔɔe alaso Ɖbosam ne, ikpi ɔse ɔbara ta karɔ̄kasekɔ̄. Nnɛgbe tutuutu ɔso i Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔba ne, sɔ si ɔnina Ɖbosam kurabarara.

9 Ɖbiara gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔna isoyɔ i ikpi ibara ame, alaso Ƴaa nsegbai pia i ɔ̄ ame. Ɖisise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi ala Ƴaa nde ɔ̄ ɔse.

10 Ikpaki siare ne mpia i Ƴaa mabigu Ɖbosam mabi nde nde sɔ, ɔbiara gɔ loise ɔbara isee, fie ɔ̄ise ɔɔe ɔ̄ ɔnyii ne, ɔ̄ide Ƴaa ɔbi.

Midɔe So

11 Itɔ̄me ne minɔ ta karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ nde sɔ, mita bodɔe so.

12 Iikote sɔ boase le Kain gɔ nde Tsirise ɔbi fie ɔɔe ɔ̄ ɔnyii. Be ɔso ɔɔe ɔ̄ ɔnyii? Ɖɔe wu alaso ɔ̄ ɔnyii de ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa xee ɔ̄ ɔɔe ɔturi lalaa.

13 Ne ɔso wu manyii, idaabara mi xaa si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi.

14 Boxe sɔ boɔbɔre i kukpi nrɔ̄ɔ̄ ame bobo i ngbã ame, boxe ngbo alaso bose bodɔe bo manyii. Ɖbiara gɔ loise ɔɔe ɔ̄ ɔnyii pia i kukpi nrɔ̄ɔ̄ ame kokooko.

15 Ɖbiara gɔ lotsiri ɔ̄ ɔnyii ne, turidɔese ɔɔe, fie miye sɔ turidɔese na ngbã me nna katui i ɔ̄ ame.

16 Kumɛgɔ i Kristo ɔsu ɔ̄ ngbã ɔtã i bo iti lote bo nne kowu nde kudɔe. Ne ɔso ikote sɔ bo wu boasu bo ngbã bosɔre i bo manyii ngbã iti.

17 Si ranase ɔnya sɔ ira ɔnya ɔ̄ ɔnyii, xee iibɔre i ɔ̄ ɔtu ame sɔ ɔ̄abuai wu ne, nda ɔ̄abara fie ɔ̄axɛ sɔ ɔto ɔɔe Ƴaa?

18 Wu mabi, midaatã bodɔe sɔ ala kanya kunu, xee bo kudɔe si kude kudɔe mɔmɔ gɔ loate sɔ i kurabarara ame.

Nne Loatã Bo Katetere I Ƴaa Katɔ̄.

19 Iki i nnɛgbe ame bonya sɔ ɔnukuare mabi bodɔe, fie boawe katetere i Ƴaa anɔ ne.

20 Si bo ɔtu ɔtã bo ipɔ ne, boxe sɔ Ƴaa ɔmɔ ɔɔo bo ɔtu fie ɔxe ira biara.

21 Ne ɔso wu manyii ɔɔese, si bo ɔtu iitã bo ipɔ ne, boba katetere i Ƴaa anɔ.

22 Fie ira biara ne bose bokare bobɔregu i ɔ̄ kɔre ne, bose bofo, alaso boto bobara i ɔ̄ mmara iso fie bobara ɔ̄ kudɔe.

23 Mmara me ɔtã bo nde sɔ bofo ɔ̄ Ɖbi Yesu Kristo bodɔe si bodɔe bo manyii le kumɛgɔ i Kristo ɔxere bo ofegu.

24 Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔbara i Ƴaa mmara iso pia i Ƴaa ame fie Ƴaa ɔ̄ wu ɔpia i ɔ̄ ame. Iki i ɔ̄ Siwarã dze ɔtã bo ame ne, boxe sɔ Ƴaa pia i bo ame.

4

Miko Siwarã Igbã Biara Minyɔ.

1 Wu manyii ɔɔese, midaafɔ ɔbiara gɔ loxe sɔ Ƴaa Siwarã pia i ɔ̄ ame midɔe, xee mifafare minyɔ sɔ Siwarã dzemɔ ne, Ƴaa kɔre sibɔre, alaso mila kanyamadɔdze gbodzoo ka mapia i kakɔi biara.

2 Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔxe sɔ Kristo Yesu ɔba kayiiso le ɔturi awune ne, ɔba Siwarã dze lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre. Ɖri gɔgbe iso miaki fie miatsue ngo mba Siwarã dze lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre ne.

3 Ƴee ɔbiara gɔ loaxe sɔ Yesu iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe ne, siwarã dzemɔ iibɔre i Ƴaa kɔre, Kristo ɔ̄ tsirise sire siɔe. Minɔ sɔ siwarã dzemɔ to siaba kayiiso fie kiniɔ ne, ka sipia i ngbe koko.

4 Ƴee mi wu mabi ɔɔese ne, Ƴaa kɔre mibɔre fie midɔe mila kanyamadɔdze mamɔ iso. Alaso Ƴaa Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔmɔ siba ɔle siɔo ndze mpia i kayiiso maturi ame.

5 Kayiiso maturi maɔe, fie mase maɔe ika i kayiiso ara iso, ne ɔso kayiiso maturi se makã ma itɔ̄me atsue.

6 Ƴee bo ne, Ƴaa mare bodɔe. Ɖbiara gɔ nye Ƴaa se ɔkã bo itɔ̄me atsue, fie ɔbiara gɔ loibɔre i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ɔ̄ise ɔkã bo itɔ̄me atsue. Nnɛgbe boasu bonya ɔnukuare Siwarã gu mila sire bodɔi ite ne.

Yaa ɔɔɔi Kuɔɔɔe Bielea ɔte Bo.

⁷ Wũ manyii ɔɔɔɔɔe, mitã bodɔɔe so alaso Yaa kɔɔɔe i kuɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔe. ɔɔɔɔɔe go nse ɔɔɔɔɔe maturi ne, Yaa ɔɔɔi ɔɔɔe fie ɔɔɔe Yaa.

⁸ ɔɔɔɔɔe go loise ɔɔɔɔɔe maturi iixe Yaa, alaso Yaa nde kuɔɔɔe.

⁹ ɔɔɔi go iso i Yaa ɔɔɔi ɔɔɔ kuɔɔɔe ɔte bo nde so, ɔɔɔia ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔi ɔɔɔwẽ saã kayi ame so iaki i ɔɔɔ iso ne, boana ngbã me nna katui.

¹⁰ Mitã loɔɔere mi nne nde kuɔɔɔe. Iide kumegɔ boto bodɔɔe Yaa nde kuɔɔɔe, ɔɔɔe kumegɔ i ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔe bo fie ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔi ɔɔɔɔɔe bo so ɔɔɔɔɔe ngo iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne nde kuɔɔɔe ne.

¹¹ Wũ manyii ɔɔɔɔɔe, si ngbɔ i Yaa to ɔɔɔɔɔe bo ne, iyo ikote so boadɔɔe so.

¹² Kuwẽ iinya Yaa ɔɔɔɔɔe. Si boto bodɔɔe so ne, iyo Yaa pia i bo ame fie ɔɔɔ kuɔɔɔe ɔɔɔi i bo ame.

¹³ Boɔɔe so Yaa pia i bo ame fie bo wũ bopia i ɔɔɔ ame alaso ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ mɔmɔ Siwarã ɔɔɔia i bo ame.

¹⁴ Boɔɔɔɔe, fie boɔɔɔe ne boɔɔe imomo boɔɔere maturi so, Bo ɔɔɔe ɔɔɔia ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔi so ɔɔɔa ɔɔɔakpese ɔɔɔɔɔe ɔɔɔa maturi i kayi ame.

¹⁵ ɔɔɔɔɔe go nse ɔɔɔe so Yesu ne Yaa ɔɔɔi ɔɔɔe ne, Yaa pia i ɔɔɔ ame, fie ɔɔɔ wũ ɔɔɔia i Yaa ame.

¹⁶ Bo mɔmɔ ɔɔɔe, fie bofo kuɔɔɔe go i Yaa ba ɔɔɔa bo boɔe.

Yaa nde kuɔɔɔe, fie ɔɔɔɔɔe go nse ɔɔɔɔɔe maturi ne, ɔɔɔia i Yaa ame fie Yaa ana pia i ɔɔɔ ame.

¹⁷ Nnɔɔɔe ɔɔɔo ikote so kuɔɔɔe aayi i bo ame so atɔme iɔɔɔe ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbã i kayi ame ɔkoteɔu Kristo mire.

¹⁸ Ifɔ kuiwẽ na i kuɔɔɔe ame, ɔɔɔe kuɔɔɔe go loyi se kusa ifɔ kurera kama. Ne ɔɔɔo ngo nse ɔɔɔnigã ne, ɔɔɔ kuɔɔɔe iyi, alaso ifɔ segu kutsue ikpadzẽ.

¹⁹ Bose bodɔɔe Yaa alaso ɔɔɔ loɔe katɔ ɔɔɔe bo.

²⁰ Si ɔɔɔere ɔɔɔe so ɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔe Yaa, ɔɔɔe ɔɔɔsiri ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔyii ne, ladze i ɔɔɔyio ɔe. Alaso ɔɔɔɔɔe go loito ɔɔɔe ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔyii go

ɔto ɔɔɔɔe ala ano ne, ɔɔɔɔɔe Yaa go ɔɔɔto ɔɔɔɔe ɔɔɔe.

²¹ Ne ɔɔɔo mmara me i Kristo ɔɔɔa bo nde so, ɔɔɔɔɔe go nto ɔɔɔe Yaa si ɔɔɔe ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔyii ana.

5

Bo Kafɔkade Loɔe Kayi Iso.

¹ ɔɔɔɔɔe go lofo ɔɔe so Yesu nde Kristo go i Yaa ɔɔɔla nnoɔi ne, Yaa ɔɔi ɔɔe, fie ɔɔɔɔɔe go nse ɔɔɔe ɔɔe se ɔɔɔe ɔɔi ana.

² Ne ɔɔo si boto bodɔɔe Yaa fie boto bobara i ɔɔo mmara iso ne, iyo boɔe so boto bodɔɔe Yaa mabi ana.

³ Si bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, ite so boto bodɔɔe wũ, fie ɔɔo mmara iso ibara na ɔe.

⁴ Alaso ɔɔɔɔɔe go nde Yaa ɔɔi se ɔe kayi iso. Nne bosu boɔe ala kayi iso nde bo kafɔkade.

⁵ Ngo pe loawo kayiiso ɔe nde ngo lofo ɔe so Yesu nde Yaa ɔɔi.

Mma Nto Maɔe Aɔansie I Yesu Iso.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nde ngo loba fie bonya wũ boɔi ite iki i ɔɔo Yaa itupie kubarara gu ɔɔo ima ne ɔɔere i karɔ iki i ɔɔo kukpi ame. ɔɔo ku ndu kere, ɔɔe ndu gu ima, fie Yaa Siwarã mɔmɔ ɔe aɔansie so gbaã ide alaso nne i Siwarã ɔe ne, gbaã ide.

⁷ Maɔansie ite maɔe mpia.

⁸ Ma nde Siwarã, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ɔɔɔɔɔe aɔansie ɔe awẽ.

⁹ Bose bofo maturi aɔansie boɔe, ɔɔe Yaa aɔansie ba ɔɔɔrã aɔo, fie ɔɔo itɔme negbe ita i ɔɔo ɔɔi iso.

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔo ɔɔɔɔɔe go lofo Yaa ɔɔi ɔe ne, ɔfo aɔansie wagbe ɔɔia i ɔɔo ɔto ame. ɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔe go loifo aɔansie ɔe to ɔɔo Yaa sila alaso ɔifo aɔansie wa i Yaa ɔe i ɔɔo ɔɔi iso ɔe.

¹¹ Aɔansie nde so, Yaa ɔɔo ngbã me nna katui ɔa bo, fie ɔɔo ɔɔi ame i ngbã megbe pia.

¹² ɔɔɔɔɔe go lofo Yaa ɔɔi ne, ɔo ngbã megbe, fie ɔɔɔɔɔe go loifo ɔɔi ne, ɔo ngbã.

Miba Ngbã Me Nna Katui.

¹³ Loto lotsere oko gogbe lotã mi ma lofo Yaa J̄bi mid̄e si mitsue so miba ngbã me nna katui.

¹⁴ Nne oso bosu bo iti bosia i Yaa iso nde so ira biara ne boakare i ã kud̄e kanya ne, ose okã bo atsue.

¹⁵ Si boxe so ose okã bo atsue i ira biara ne bose bokare wũ ame ne, iyo boxe so ira biara ne bose bokare ne, bose bofo ne i ã kore.

¹⁶ Si mi orere onya mi onyii fodedze to obara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ wũ ikelegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ã iti si Yaa aatã wũ ngbã. Ngo lobara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ kukpi ibo itõme id̄e ngbe. Yee ikpi iwẽ igbã pia go iakpadzẽ kukpi ibo, iide ne igbã loto loxe so mikparama kayi.

¹⁷ Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi id̄e, xee akpi awẽ pia wa loibako oturi akelegu kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Boxe so obiara go nde Yaa obi iise okel̄e i katõ obara ikpi, alaso Yaa J̄bi se odzuẽ wũ fie Tsirise iibawo wũ ira boa kuiwẽ obara.

¹⁹ Boxe so Yaa mare bođe atoa so kayiiso odudu pia i Tsirise ole kayirino.

²⁰ Boxe so Yaa J̄bi oba kayiiso fie otã bono ara karõ botsue Yaa go nde onukuarese. Fie ã go nde onukuarese gu ã J̄bi Yesu Kristo ame bosì ngbã. Gbaã ne, Yaa nde nukuarese fie ose otã bo ngbã me nna katui.

²¹ Ne oso wũ mabi mirera so kama i ixosore kore.

2 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Nyɔare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme gɔ mme nde mafɔdɔdɔde ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese ɔrɔgo gɔ nde ʒaa dɔese gu ɔ mabi ma nto loɔɔe i ɔnukuare ame. Iiɔe wũ ɔnɔwẽ me nse loɔɔe mi, ɔee mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nɔe ɔnukuare.

² Alaso ɔnukuare pia i bo ame fie ɔto ɔawe ɔwi biara.

³ Bo Ōse ʒaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde ʒaa Ōbi si matã bo ma nto boɔɔe manyii i ɔnukuare ame abualera gu nnyainyɔ gu isobue.

Misiai Kristo Ara Ite.

⁴ So ɔɔɔ me gbaã gɔ lonya sɔ fo mabi mawẽ si ngbã i ɔnukuare ame le kumegɔ i Bo Ōse ɔte bo.

⁵ Ne ɔso loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe losese mi Bokɔnyi dɔese sɔ mitã boɔɔe so. Iiɔe mmara ɔete loto lotã mi, ɔee mme bofo ta karɔkasekɔ miɔe.

⁶ Kuɔɔe gɔ itɔme boto boɔere mi nde sɔ boabara ʒaa kuɔɔe. Mmara me minɔ ta karɔkasekɔ nde sɔ, mi ɔɔɔɔ si misegu so i kuɔɔe ame.

⁷ Maturisɔsoladze gbodzoo ka mapia i kayi ame. Mato mate sɔ Yesu Kristo iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe. Maturisɔsoladze nde mmagbe igbã fie maɔe Kristo matsirise.

⁸ Minyɔ sɔ kukaako sɔ nne iti mito mikpẽ iibayu, ɔee miafo mi kuso ɔɔɔɔ pɔpɔpɔ.

⁹ Ōbiara gɔ loise ɔmɔẽ Kristo ara ite ɔla fie ɔse ɔte ara mama ne, ɔna i ʒaa ame. ʒee ɔbiara gɔ lomɔẽ wã ɔto ne, Ōse gu Ōbi ɔɔɔɔ pia i ɔ ame.

¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔba mi kɔre fie iiɔe Kristo ara ite iɔe ɔsu ɔbo ne, mi-daafɔ ɔnyiiɔ, midaatofora wũ kɔra.

¹¹ Alaso ngo loware nrɔɔ ɔfo ngomɔ ne, ɔbaragu wũ mawẽ i ɔ ikpi ame.

Yohanes Ōkala Ma.

¹² Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia gɔ lobie sɔ loatsere losese mi ne, loito lobie sɔ loatsere wã i ɔko ame. ʒee i

ne kanya ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ mme momo loaba mi kɔre loba loanya mi ku ano fie ka loaxere mi fie bo isoɔo aayi.

¹³ Fo ɔnyiiɔ rɔgo gɔ nde ʒaa ɔturi mabi sɔ maya-ɔ kukaako.

3 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Tɛare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme mafɔdɛdze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese-ɔ, Gayo wũ ɔnyii gɔ lobua nse loɔɔe.

² Wũ ɔnyii dɔese, nse lokparama kayi ɔwi biara sɔ kayi si kalɛgu-ɔ, si awe i isosare ame le kumɛgɔ ilɛgu ta fɔ ɔkala.

³ So ɔɔ me gbaã gɔ manyii fɔdɛdze mawẽ ɔba maayere me sɔ akpese amɔẽ ɔnukuare ato teteree le kumɛgɔ amɔẽ ala kokooko.

⁴ Gɔ lonɔ sɔ wũ mabi si ngbã i ɔnukuare ame ne, so ɔɔ me gbaã.

Mafɔdɛdze Ōle Gayo.

⁵ Wũ ɔnyii dɔese, ase abara nne lokote i kumɛgɔ ase afɔ manyii fɔdɛdze titirio mafɔ.

⁶ Maɔba maayere mafɔdɛdze ikuri ne mpia i ngbe kumɛgɔ ase aɔɔe ma. Loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ kelɛgu i katõ si abuai ma kumɛgɔ lokote i Yaa karabara ame sɔ maakɛlegu ma irise i katõ.

⁷ Alaso Yaa iyere ame idɛ maɔo ɔri fie maifɔ kuiru mabɔregu i mma loidɛ mafɔdɛdze kɔre.

⁸ Ne ɔso ikote sɔ bo ma ndɛ Kristo mare aabuai mmagbe si iate sɔ mawẽ bode i ɔnukuare karabara ame.

Yohanes Ɔɔɔe Ika I Diotrefo Gu Demetrio Iso.

⁹ Lotsere ɔko kurukutua ɔwẽ losese mafɔdɛdze ikuri, yee Diotrefo gɔ losu sɔ ɔbara ma tɔdɛdze iiware me ɔpia i kuiru ame.

¹⁰ Si loba loabo ne, loayere mi ara nyanyarã wa ɔɔɔɔ ɔto ɔye i bo iso, gu mila me ɔse ɔla. Fie iidɛ ne kere, yee si manyii fɔdɛdze ɔba ne, ɔsẽ sɔ ɔisibafɔ ma. Nne lobua inyanyarĩ idɔ ndɛ sɔ, ɔise ɔtã manyii mama ɔri sɔ mafɔ mafɔ, yee ɔse ɔsa mma lobie sɔ maafɔ ma ɔɔi i mafɔdɛdze ikuri ame.

¹¹ Wũ ɔnyii dɔese, daasuã ira lalaa ibara, yee suã isee ibara, alaso ngo

nse ɔbara isee ne, Yaa ɔre ɔɔɔe fie ngo nse ɔbara ara lalaa ne, ɔye Yaa.

¹² Ɔbiara to ɔɔɔe ika see i Demetrio iso, fie ɔ nsegbai see mɔmɔ ana kɔra to miye ara see i ɔ iso. Bo wũ boto bode aɔansie see i ɔ iso fie miye sɔ nne boto boye ne, gbaã idɛ.

Yohanes Ɔkala Gayo.

¹³ Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia loabie sɔ loyere-ɔ ne, loibayere-ɔ iki i ɔko ame.

¹⁴ Yee lofɔ loɔɔe sɔ iibadzoro ne, boto boasare anɔ ku anɔ fie boadɛ ika.

¹⁵ Isobue si iwegu-ɔ. Fɔ malaa ɔɔɔɔ sɔ maya-ɔ o-o. Mme wũ loya bo malaa ɔɔɔɔ i mmo kukaako.

YUDA Ɔko Gɔ I Yuda Ɖtsere

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Yuda kɔre, ngo nde Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie loɔe Yakobo ɔnyiibi. Nto lotsere lotã mma i bo Ɖse Ƴaa ɔkpere fie ɔse ɔɔɔe kukaako, ɔto ɔdzuẽ ma ɔse ɔtã Yesu Kristo.

² Ƴaa nnyainyo gu ñ isobue gu kuɔɔe gɔ ɔba ɔtã mi si kusi kubua.

Itikpi To Iaba I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Wũ manyii ɔɔese, tee lobie so si lotsere mi ɔko i kumego i Ƴaa ɔfo bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔpia ngbã iso, ɣee ne, iba ianya so loatsere ɔko gɔgbe losu lopia mi ɔle so mikpẽ i kafɔkaɔe iti. Kafɔkaɔe ara ite wa i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtã ñ maturi ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã.

⁴ Alaso mawẽ ma loise manigã Ƴaa ɔɔɔɔ mabo i bo ndẽ i iwere ame. Mmagbe ɔɔfinikira Itõme ne bofo i Ƴaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyarã. Masẽ bo Igarakpakpa ɔwẽ saã gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbaã ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɔɔe ɔse koko so ɔatã mmagbe ipo.

⁵ Atoa so miɔe ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ koko ne, lobie so loanyigira mi so Ƴaa gɔ mɔmɔ loɔi Israel kaɔe ɔbɔregu i sisande ame i Egipte karõ iso ne, ɔwɔra mma loifo wũ maɔe i ɔwi kama.

⁶ Minyigi so Ƴaa makpabo ma loibara ɔle gɔ matã ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakõ ne, ɔpia ma kugbagɔɔi ɔse ta ɔwi gɔmɔ fie ɔsu ma ɔpia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame so maawe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔɔɔɔgu ma atõme ɔtã ma ipo ku Iyi Tsɔra Siare nemo.

⁷ Ngbo ame si minyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simagẽ dze loki silo ma ne. Sẽ maturi ɔse ngbã nyanyarã maɔe asɔɔ lalaa gɔ ta ma marerẽ to maregu so, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu ɔto gɔ loise ɔnyi ɔtsuedza ma so maɔe ikparĩ matã maturi ɔɔɔɔ.

⁸ Ngbo ame i mmagbe se masẽ are mabara ara nyanyarã i ma mɔmɔ siturina iso ne. Maise makã Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nto ɔɔe ma iso atsue fie mase maɔe anyakpi i mma nto maɔe ma iso iso.

⁹ Ƴee Ƴaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kɔra iibara ngbo. Ɖwi gɔ mato mawararã so i Mose kpise iso so nna loasu wũ ne, Mikael iixe kuira nyanyarã i Ɖbosam iso iɔo so ɔɔere wũ so, “Bosate si ɔnyagalagu-ɔ!”

¹⁰ Ƴee mmagbe se matiatia, magbarĩ ara wa karõ maino fie ara wa maɔe ta ma karõkasekõ le kumego ipo ame mabo i ɣee kurodzai iixe kuira ne, wã ame loɔɔe ma ne.

¹¹ Ndzo miɔe mitã ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia gɔ maana ɔso ne, mabebe ano fie mabara iɔere le Balam awe. Mata maya maturi iso le Kora awe fie maawo ngbo ame.

¹² Si misakanya i kuɔɔe ame mito mise ɔɔɔɔ katõ ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma ɔnɔwẽ saã isoɔo pe mase mabie. Mase le adɔɔo wa i ɔwiri sore ɔkigu fie kado na i wã ame, ɣee adziri wa loise aɔõ abi nane kuse ɔwi. Adziri wa maɔrui ta sidu ame fie ɔɔkpi.

¹³ Makategu ɔpo ame ndu me nto mipe fie ma anuarera se le ɔpo ndu me nto mifu sirarã. Maɔe awami wa loixe kayakõ kawẽ, fie Ƴaa ɔɔledza kasekõ ɔtã ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame ɔwi daaro.

¹⁴ Mmagbe iso iɔe i Enok gɔ nde Adam ɔɔekpare kɔdzewa ɔbi ɔɔe so, “Bosate gu ñ makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba.

¹⁵ Fie ɔto ɔɔɔɔgu maturi ɔɔɔɔ atõme. Ɖɔɔɔgu mma ɔɔɔɔ loise manigã Ƴaa atõme i ara lalaa wa ɔɔɔɔ mabara iti. Ibua i nwagbe iso ne, maɔɔɔgu makpibaradze ma loise manigã Ƴaa atõme i anyakpi wa ɔɔɔɔ maɔe i ñ iso iti.”

¹⁶ Maɔe maturi ma nse maɔe aka i ɔme ame, maɔi maturi matã. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarã wa nse akpẽ ma ɔkã iso. Mase maɔe ndamu

fiε mase masu ɔnyamerẽ masɔsɔla
maturi si maana nne mato mabie.

Su So Sia I Kristo Iso.

¹⁷ Ƴεε mi wũ manyii dɔese ne,
minyigi ara wa i Bosate Yesu Kristo
katõmemasɛdze ɔɣere mi koko.

¹⁸ Maɣere mi sɔ, “I ayi tsɔra ame
ne, maturi to maaba fiε maabara mi
aɣiãra, mabara ara wa nto ma ɔkã
gɔ maibanigã Ƴaa.”

¹⁹ Ma nde mma nse manina ma-
turi gu maturi inyo ndẽ ne, ma
adzuni sia i kayiiso ara ɔnɔwẽ iso,
fiε Ƴaa Siwarã na i ma ame.

²⁰ Ƴεε mi wũ maɔese ne, mitã mi
kafɔkade ga nde ira sekelea si kamɔ
kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwarã
Bielea ɔle ame.

²¹ Mikɔla so i Ƴaa kudɔe ame
si mila mionyo ɔri sɔ Bosate Yesu
Kristo aanyɔ mi nnya ɔtã mi ngbã
me nna katui.

²² Ma ndẽ mawẽ ma nto mawararã
ne, minyo ma nnya.

²³ Mma nto mabo i ɔto ame ne,
mipe ma mifɔ mipia i ngbã ame.
Minyo mawẽ nnya, Ƴεε minigã ma
nsegbai nyanyarã me loawo mi
ɔpukutura.

Loto Lokparama Kayi I Mi Iti.

²⁴ Ƴaa gɔ loawo mi ɔmɔẽ ɔla sɔ
miibarõ fiε ɔako mi mila miona
isoɣɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miase miabo ɔ
ikpawai ame si ɔbara mi sɔ iɣere
kuiwẽ iibawe mi iso.

²⁵ Ƴaa ɔwẽ saã gɔ nde bo Fɔdze
iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu
kuware botã, bokɔle wũ kato. Ɔ
ɔnɔwẽ loadɛ bo iso, ɔwe ɔle i bo iso,
ɔwi biara ita i kinio ikpa ɔwi daaro.
Si iba ngbo!

KADIKATE OKO Yohanes Kadikate Oko

¹ Oko gogbe nde ara wa i Yaa odji ote ñ maḍabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i owi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo oḍe loḍi wã kayi ote ñ oḍabo Yohanes iki i Yaa kpabo go opia iso.

² Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto loḍe aḍansie i Yaa itõme ne odji ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

³ So aaxo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atõme gu mma nse makã ara wa maḡe mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wã iso alaso owi go ame aaba oḡpetepeḡe.

Yohanes Oya Mafoddedze Akuri Akodze Wa Mpia I Asia Karõ Iso.

⁴ Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lotã mi mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Asia karõ iso.

Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Yaa go mpia kinio fie ñowe onya, fie oto ñaledza iba gu ñ Siwarã aka akodze wa mpia i ñ sigaraiyara katõ,

⁵ gu ñ obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. O nde oḍeakatõ go lota obore i makpise ame fie oto oḍe kayiiso magara iso. Ose oḍe bo fie iki i kumego osu so osore i bo iti ne, ñodji bo oboregu i bo akpi ame.

⁶ Obara bo masoredze kaḍe so boasore Yaa gu ñ Ose. Yesu Kristo okpe nde ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro! Si iba ngbo.

⁷ Minyo! Oto oba i adodo iso!

Oturi biara to ñanya wũ
gu mma oḍuḍu lobara wũ kako.
Kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu to maabis
nnome i ñ iti.
Si iba ngbo.

⁸ Yaa go nde Ose oḍuḍu Sate nto oḡe so, "Mme nde Karõkasekõ gu Kawirikõ. Mme mpia kinio fie loowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba."

Kristo Odji So Ote.

⁹ Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wũ losiai Yesu fie bose boḡara so i

inyewe ame ala ñ sigarakadekõ oso, mme nto loḡe itõme negbe. Mamõẽ me mase maase i karõ ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kã so Patmos iso alaso loto loḡe Yaa Itõme gu onukuare go i Yesu odji ote iso.

¹⁰ I iyi ne i bo mafoddedze se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarã Bielea obo i wũ ame fie lonõ silo siwẽ dze nto sire teteree le kadadã i wũ kama.

¹¹ Sigere me so, "Tserẽ ara wa anya se si asu oko asese mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea."

¹² Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto oḍegu me ika ne, lonya sikãreteã sikaniedziri ikodze.

¹³ I sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo ndẽ ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oḡe. Opia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wũ ta ngbatõ fie osu sikãreteã kafiami oto so i igbegbe.

¹⁴ O iti gu siwerẽ oḍuḍu ofudza futututu le serererõ siwerẽ, ḡee le sno fie ñ anõmi se le oto go nto otsue awe.

¹⁵ O ngba to mifie le ibora reteã mapia i oto ame fie ñ silo ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree.

¹⁶ Oto awami akodze i kuḍearõ ame, ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe obore wũ i kanya ame fie ñ katõ to kafie le kuḡẽ ku kakome.

¹⁷ Go lonya wũ ne, lobore lofere i ñ ngbatõ le kpise, ḡee osu ñ kuḍearõ osia me iso oḡere me so, "Daanigã! Mme nde Oḍeakatõ gu Otsora.

¹⁸ Mme nsi ngbã! Lookpi lonya, ḡee ne, ka losi ngbã me nna katui. Kukpi gu ikpibio siboi pia me i nroõ ame.

¹⁹ Kinio ne, tserẽ ara wa anya, nwa mpia kinio gu nwa nto aaba i owi kama se.

²⁰ Iwerera ne i awami akodze gu sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo to ite nde so awami akodze nde Yaa makpabo ma nto manyo mafoddedze akuri akodze iso fie sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde mafoddedze akuri akodze."

2

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Efeso Mafōdēdze Ikuri.

¹ “Tsere itōme negbe tã Efeso mafōdēdze ikuri kpabo sɔ,

Mme Yesu gɔ lomɔẽ awami akodzɛ ɔto i kuɔearɔ, fie ɔsɛ i sikāretɛa sikaniɛdziri ikodzɛ ndɛ itōme i ngbe ne.

² Loɣe fɔ kurabarara. Loɣe fɔ kubɛ gu kumɛgɔ asɛ ana ɔtu i inyewe ame. Loɣe sɔ aise anagu ara lalaa mabaradze isoɣɔ. Mma nɛ makpere so sɔ katōmemasɛdze maɔɔ, ɣɛɛ maɔɔ ne, ɔkɛre ma anyɔ fie atsue sɔ maladze maɔɔ.

³ Loɣe kumɛgɔ aɣara so ana ɔtu i inyewe ame ala wũ iyere ɔso fie iɔɔa-ɔ.

⁴ ɣɛɛ iyere ne lonya i fɔ iso ndɛ sɔ, aisito aɔɔɛ me le ɔwi gɔ lofe ame.

⁵ Ne ɔso nyɔ fɔ kayakɔ ngbegɔ akpase abɔɛ si afiniki abara ara wa ala ɔɔbara ku ɔkɛɛ ɔɔakatɔ. Si iɔɔɛ ngbɔ ne, loto loaba loamɔẽ fɔ ɔkaniɛdziri loɔɔi i ɔ kayakɔ.

⁶ ɣɛɛ ira ka iwẽ ne mba me ɔmɛɛ i fɔ iso ndɛ sɔ, aise aɔɔɛ ma Nikolaise kurabarara le kumɛgɔ mme wũ loise loɔɔɛ kɔ.

⁷ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i ɣaa Siwarã to siɣere mafōdēdze akuri. Ngo loɔɔɛ iso ne, loatã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔaɔɔɛ idziribi ne nse itã ngbã fie ipia i ɣaa Paradiso ame.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Smirna Mafōdēdze Ikuri.

⁸ Ne ɔɣere me sɔ, “Tsere sese kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Smirna mafōdēdze ikuri iso sɔ,

Mme Yesu gɔ ndɛ ɔɔɔɔakatɔ gu ɔtsɔra, ngo lookpi ɔnya fie ɔta ne, mme nto loɣe itōme negbe ne.

⁹ Loɣe fɔ inyewe gu fɔ siwɛɛba, ɣɛɛ ranase aɔɔɛ fie. Loɣe kumɛgɔ i mma nɛ makpere so sɔ ma Yudase maɔɔɛ, ɣɛɛ maɔɔɛ to manina-ɔ iyere. ɔbosam masiaidze maɔɔɛ ne iɔɔɛ ɣaa masiai.

¹⁰ Midaanigã inyewe kuiwẽ ne loaba mi iso. Minyo! ɔbosam to ɔɔala mi mawẽ ɔnyɔ ɔtã mamɔẽ mi mapia i iyo fie maabara mi ɔtile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wũ iyere ame si inya kɔra sɔ miakpi fie loatã mi ngbã me nna katui le mi kuso.

¹¹ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i ɣaa Siwarã to siɣere mafōdēdze akuri. Ngo loɔɔɛ iso ne, kukpi nyɔare iibana ɔle i ɔ iso.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Pergamo Mafōdēdze Ikuri.

¹² Ne ɔɣere me sɔ, “Tsere sese kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Pergamo mafōdēdze ikuri iso sɔ,

Mme Yesu gɔ mba ibe inyɔ ipɛmi ne mba ɔbe itōme ne loɣe i ngbe ne.

¹³ Loɣe sɔ ngbegɔ misi ndɛ ɔbosam sigarakadekɔ, ɣɛɛ mimɔẽ wũ iyere mito teteree. Mi kafɔkade i wũ ame ana iiti nane ɔwi gɔ ame maɔɔɛ wũ ɔɔɔɔɔ bielea Antipa gɔ nse ɔɣe wũ itōme i ngbegɔ i ɔbosam si i mmɔ.

¹⁴ ɣɛɛ aɣere awẽ wa lonya i mi iso ndɛ sɔ, mawẽ ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndɛ. Balam gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔɔ lote Balak kumɛgɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ fie Israel mabi aayere fie maɔɔɛ ara wa masu masɔɛ aɣɔ makuti maɔɔɛ asɔɔɔ ne.

¹⁵ Ngbɔ ame i maturi pia i mi ndɛ gɔ masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne.

¹⁶ Mifiniki mibɔɛ i mi ikpi ame, si iɔɔɛ ngbɔ ne, loto loaba mi kɔɛ mala loba loakpɛgu mmamɔ ala wũ kanya ame itōme ne nse le ipɛmi awe.

¹⁷ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i ɣaa Siwarã to siɣere mafōdēdze akuri. Ngo loɔɔɛ ikpi iso ne, loatã wũ mana gɔ i ɣaa ɔkɔla ɔɔɔɔɔ fie loatã wũ ita fudza ne iso matsere iyere ɣete ne i kuwẽ iɔɔɛ idɔ ngo matã ɔno wẽ loatsue ne.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Osese Tiatira Mafōdēdze Ikuri.

18 “Tsere tā kpabo go nto onyo Tiatira mafoddedze ikuri iso so,

Okoko gogbe obore i Yaa Ōbi go anomi nse le itokpe fie ō ngba to mifie le ibora retea kore.

19 Loye fo kurabarara. Loye fo kudoe gu kumego ase abara ara i ori iso gu fo karabara gu fo iyaraso. Loye so ato apia kube kinio ado owio.

20 Yee iyere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, atā orōgo Isabel go nse okpere so so Yaa kpabo ori. Iki i ō ara ite ame ne, otā so wū maqabo to made asorō fie mato made adera wa masu masore ala axo.

21 Lotā wū owi so ofiniki, yee ose so ōibanyua asorō ide.

22 Ne oso loto loape wū lorara i onyekala iso fie ma gu mma loqe asorō aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabore i otile ara wa mato mabaragu wū ame.

23 Loto loaqoe ō masiadze ana si mafoddedze akuri odudu aatsue so, mme nse lonyonyo oturi biara iti gu otu ame pelepele fie loatā obiara kuso i nne obara kanya.

24 Yee mi matsora i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato maro so Obosam ara ite ne lobua iwodoro ne, lobie so mitsue so loisibasia mi ato mama iso.

25 Yee gbogbogbo loaba ne, moe nne aba la teteree.

26 Ngo lomoe wū karabara ola ose ōabo kawirikō fie oqe iso ne, loatā wū ole i kayiiso ndebi iso.

27 ‘Jade ma iso ala iboradziri fie ōabiebie ma wosowoso le kumego mase mabie ibui.’

Loto loatā wū ole le kumego i wū ose otā me.

28 Loatā mafie le kaya iwāmi.

29 Ngo mba atsue si onoko nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafoddedze akuri.”

3

Okoko Goko Tsere Osese Sardis Mafoddedze Ikuri.

1 “Tsere sese mafoddedze ikuri ne i Sardis kpabo so,

Ngoko mba Yaa Siwarā aka akodze gu awami akodze so,

Loye fo karabara ga abara. Loye so afo iyere so apia ngbā, yee ne, okpi.

2 Regē si apia nne lokuti fie iakpi ole. Alaso lonya so fo karabara iikote i wū Yaa katō.

3 Ne oso nyigi ara wa mate-o gu nwa ano. Moe wā la si afiniki. Nyotuee, alaso aibatsue owi go loaba lobore-o iso le yukukpe awe

4 Yee maturi irēsaā okuti mapia i Sardis go maiyera ma awu. Mato maapia ma awu fudza masiai me alaso ma lokote ne.

5 Ngo loqe iso ne, Yaa to ōapia wū awu fudza ngbo fie loibanukutu ō iyere loqi i magbanadze oko ame. Loqi wū kanya i wū ose gu ō makpabo katō so wū olaa oqe.

6 Ngo mba atsue si onoko nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafoddedze akuri.”

Okoko Goko Tsere Osese Filadelfia Mafoddedze Ikuri.

7 “Tsere sese Filadelfia kpabo go nto onyo mafoddedze ikuri iso so,

Ngoko nde oturi Sekelea gu Onukuarese fie David oboi pia wū i nroō ame, ngo si osese kukui ne, kuwē iibawo osē, fie si osē ana ne, kuwē iibawo osese ne, ō nto oxe so,

8 Loye fo karabara ga abara. Nyoo! Lose-o kayogodō ga losese kase i fo katō ga i kuwē iibawo osē. Alaso atoa so ole kekei kere aba ne, amoe wū itōme ato fie aisē me ana.

9 Minyo, mawē pia go made Obosam ikuri ame maturi. Mmagbe se maye so ma Yudase made, yee maide ma Yudase, maladze made. Nyoo, mato maaba maape agegē i fo ngbatō fie ma odudu aatsue so loto loqoe-o.

10 Goko amoe wū itōme ala fie ana otu i fo inyewe odudu ame oso ne, mme wū loqi-o i kalakanyo ga mba

ole fie kaaba i kayiiso maturi odudu iso ame.

¹¹ Loto loba i owi kurukutu ame. Ne oso mōē nne aba la teteree so kuwē iibafō-o fō sigaraikoto iso.

¹² Ngo lođe iso ne, loasu wū lobara ikpa i wū Yaa kasōrekō fie ōisibabōre i mmō onya. Loatsere wū Yaa iyere gu wū Yaa omagē gō nde Yerusalem yete gō loso obōre ō kōre i kato iyere losia wū iso, fie loatsere mme mōmō iyere yete ana losia wū iso.

¹³ Ngo mba atsue si onō nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafōdēdze akuri.”

Oko Gō Otsere Osese Laodikea Mafōdēdze Ikuri.

¹⁴ “Tserē oko tā Laodikea mafōdēdze ikuri kpabo so,

Ngo nse otā ira biara oba i ne ame fie ose obara ara i ori iso gu adansie nukuarese, ngo iso i Yaa ōki obara ō kurabarara odudu itōme i ngbe ne.

¹⁵ Loxe fō kurabarara. Ana oto, fie aixo ana. Obie lobie so aawe oto xee aaxo.

¹⁶ Yee gō ase kpiekpie fie ana oto, aixo ana oso ne, loatua-o lođi i wū kanya ame!

¹⁷ Ase axe so ranase ađe, aba ara fie kaira iinya-o. Yee aixe so wereba gu ngo ara mba nnya gu ngo mpia i kusa ame gu nobiedze gu ngo nse iso ađe.

¹⁸ Ne oso loto loka-o so ba xa sikāretea see dze mawenekēra i oto ame i wū kōre si aakpese ranase. Ya okati fudza nyōme si aibase iso kunuare okpē-o. Si axa anōmi kua ana pia fō anōmi si aanya ara.

¹⁹ Mma loto lođe ne, ma lose lonyagalagu fie ma lose lokpadzē kutsue ne. Ne oso pia kube si afiniki.

²⁰ Nyō! Loxe i kayogodō loto lokpukpura kukui kōrō. Si orere onō me silo fie osese me ne, loabo i ō kōre. Loadegu wū ađera, ō wū ođegu me ađera.

²¹ Ngo lođe iso ne, loatā osegu me i wū sigaraiyara iso le kumego

mme wū lođe iso fie losi i wū Ose kōre i ō sigaraiyara iso.

²² Ngo mba atsue si onō nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafōdēdze akuri.”

4

Kumego Mato Masore Yaa I O Sigarakađekō.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya kayogodō ga losese kase i kato.

Ne silo dze lođe katō siđegu me ika fie sire le kadadā okpere me siyere so, “Ya ba i kato ngbe si lođi ara wa loaba i nwagbe kama lote-o.”

² Oluwē ne, Yaa Siwarā obo i wū ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso i owē si.

³ Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso to ofie le yaspa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuxa fie obebei gō nto ofie teteree le emerald ita ōki ilo sigaraiyara.

⁴ Sigaraayara sinyo-ana mama ana ōki alo sigaraiyara negbe fie makpakpa sinyo-ina ma mpia awu fudza fie matōme sikāretea sigaraikoto si i sigaraiyara wagbe iso.

⁵ Kado imama gu kado idu gu silo agbāagbā to abore i sigaraiyara ame. Sikanie aka akodze omōē sito i sigaraiyara katō. Nwagbe nde Yaa Siwarā aka akodze ne.

⁶ I sigaraiyara katō ne, ira iwē ne nse le ope ne masu axoxoe wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fie ne ame okpa wai.

Ara ana awē wa mba ngbā fie anōmi oyi wā iso katō gu kama ōki alo sigaraiyara kakoi biara.

⁷ Ara wa mba ngbā ngbe ideakatō se le dzata, inyōare se le nantsuīrerē, iteare katō se le oturi kare fie inaare se le finikpo gō nto oferere awe.

⁸ Ara ana wa mba ngbā ngbe odudu ba abue akuo akuo, fie wā iso kakoi biara oyi ku anōmi. Kasē i kakome ne, ato kuka gō aise alo so, “Isekele, isekele, isekele nde Bosate Yaa gō nde Ole Odudu Sate

ngo loose ngbā onya, fie osi ngbā, fie oto ōaledza iba.”

9 Owi biara ne, ara wa mba ngbā ngbe to asu ile gu kato ikolē gu siba ipē atā ngō nsi i sigaraiyara iso fiē ñibakpi onya.

10 Si ato abara ngbō ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina mamō sē makolē mafu i ñ katō masorē ñ gō nsi ngbā owi biara. Masē mađi ma sigaraikoto masē i sigaraiyara katō maka kuka male wū maḡe sō,

11 “Bosate gu Ḳaa!

Isekele, kuware gu ole okotegu-o.

Alaso fō lobara ara oduđu,
abara wā fiē atā apia ngbā
i fō kudōe kanya.”

5

Serererō Ibi Ofo Oko Gō Makarī.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, lonya oko owē gō i ngō nsi i sigaraiyara iso omōē oto i kudearō. Matsere ara masia i katō gu kama oduđu, ḡe masē wū ala atsuebi akōdze sō kuwē iibawo obusi.

2 Lonya Ḳaa kpabo owē gō mba ole to oya isā teteree sō, “Nna lokate sō ñađi atsuebi fiē ñabusi oko gogbe?”

3 Ḳe mainya kuwē i kato, ḡe karō iso, ḡe karō ame gō loawo oko obusi ḡe onyo ñ ame.

4 Lobie kaku gbaā alaso kuwē iikate sō ñabusi oko, ḡe onyo ñ ame.

5 Mmō i makpakpa mamō owē to oḡere me sō, “Daabie! Nyō! Dzata gō lobore i Yuda kale ame fiē ođe David owa tete ođe iso fiē okate sō ñađi atsuebi akōdze wa masu masē ala oko fiē ñabusi wū.”

6 Lonya gō Serererō Ibi iwē ḡe i sigaraiyara ndēndē fiē ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamō gu makpakpa oki malō ne. Ibara le ođe mađoe Serererō Ibi manya. Iba asa akōdze gu anōmi akōdze. Anōmi akōdze wagbe nde Ḳaa Siwarā aka akōdze dze osese kayiiso oduđu ne.

7 Serererō Ibi osē ikelē ise iafō oko i ngō nsi i sigaraiyara iso kudearō ame.

8 Gō ifō oko ne, ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamō gu makpakpa sinyo-ina okolē mafu i Serererō Ibi katō.

Sisango gu sikāreteā arōi pia i ma obiarā nrōō ame. Kua korōkorōa gō nde Ḳaa maturi kayi ikparama oyi sikāreteā arōi wagbe pōpōpō.

9 Maka kuka ḡete kuwē sō,
“Fō lokate sō aafō oko gogbe
fiē aadı ñ atsuebi gbaā

Alaso fō mađoe,

fiē iki i fō ima ne asu asore ame
ne,
afō maturi aḡa atā Ḳaa.

Afō maturi aboregu i okpare biara,
kađe biara, siđe biara,
gu maturi agbāagbā ndē.

10 Asu ma abara masoredze kađe sō
maasore bo Ḳaa,
fiē maade sigara i kayiiso.”

11 Si loledza inyo kere ne, lono Ḳaa makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwē iibawo oka ḡe maki malō sigaraiyara, ara wa mba ngbā aka ana gu makpakpa sinyo-ina, to mađi silō.

12 I kuka teteree ame sō,
“Fō Serererō Ibi ne mađoe ne,
fō lokate sō aafō ole, karana,
inogba, iwobara,
kuware, ile gu katoikole.”

13 Ne lono ara wa oduđu i Ḳaa obara, nwa mpia i kato gu karō, karō ame, opo ame gu ara wa oduđu mpia i wā ame to aḡe sō,
“Ngō nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu
Serererō Ibi okpe nde ile,
kuware, ikpawai gu ole kayi
daaro.”

14 Ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamō ofō kanya sō, “Si iba ngbō!” Oluwē makpakpa okolē mafu katō i karō masore Ḳaa gu Serererō ibi.

6

Serererō Ibi Ođi Atsuebi.

1 Lonya Serererō Ibi ođi atsuebi akōdze wamō ideakatō. Ne lono ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamō iwē ođe ika le kado lođu iḡe sō, “Ba!”

2 Lonyo ne, ipongō fudza iwē ḡe. Ngō nsi i ne iso to kuta fiē masu sigaraikoto iwē matā wū. Obore le ngō lođe iso awe, fiē obore sō ñađe iso.

³ Ne kama ne, Serererõ Ibi òdì itsuebi nyàare, ne lonò ara wa mba ngbã inyàare òye sò, “Ba!”

⁴ Ipòngò mama ne lorete pèè òbòre. Yaa òtã ngo nsi i ne iso òle sò òmòè isobue òdì i kayiiso sò maturi aadòe sò. Ne Yaa ka òsu ipemi siare iwè òtã wũ ne.

⁵ Serererõ Ibi òdì itsuebi teare, ne lonò ara wa mba ngbã iteare òye sò, “Ba!” Lonyò ne, ipòngò kpinakpina iwè òbòre iya. Ngo nsi i ne iso to ikerera.

⁶ Lonò nne lore silò òbòre i ara wa mba ngbã aka ana ndè siye sò, “Kakpã igaku si ifò ikpenè kuso si arĩ agaku ate si afò ikpenè kuso, ye daanina nnòĩ gu ndã!”

⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Serererõ Ibi òdì itsuebi naare, ne lonò ara wa mba ngbã inaare òye sò, “Ba!”

⁸ Lonyò ne, ipòngò ne iso nse le ndò òbòre. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde kukpi fie ikpibiò siai wũ i kama. Yaa òtã ma òle i kayiiso maturi ma òdudu mpia si ma ye ma aka ana ika iwè iso sò masu kakpã, kukã, sinye lalaa gu maboi lalaa maðoe maturi.

⁹ Gò Serererõ Ibi òdì itsuebi ruva ne, lonya mma maðoe alaso mato ma ye Yaa Itõme òso gu mma loðe aðansie i ò iso sikala i Isòrekasege kayirinò.

¹⁰ Mmagbe sikala òla kulu teteree sò, “Bosate gò nto òde iso, sekelese gu nukuaresè, ku mme òwi kowũ aaxegu mma loðe bo i kayiiso atõme fie aakare bo iti?”

¹¹ Masu awu fudza tagbaraa matã ma òbiara. Ne ma ye ma sò ma yara sò kekèĩ si masu ma manyii gu ma maðabo laa ma maadòe sikala mabua i ma sire iso sò maayi mma òdòdòdò lokote sò maadòe le ma.

¹² Ne kama ne, lonya Serererõ Ibi òdì itsuebi kuova. Karõ òti teteree, ku ye òbara kpinakpina le axogereĩ, fie ògbaworeti òkpese le ima.

¹³ Awãmi òkpase afere i karõ le kumego i adziribi yue se akpa si awe òkpè.

¹⁴ Kudòkpo òkarĩ le kumego mase makarĩ òko fie marui abe gu kubemi gò òdudu i ndu òki milò i kò kuwekò.

¹⁵ Kayiiso magara, mma nto maðe iso, makpakpèdze makpakpa, maranase, sile masate gu maturi tsòra òdudu, masande gu mma loide masande òkola sò i sikipolo ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndè ame.

¹⁶ Ma ye abe gu ata siare sò, “Mibiè mifu bo iso si boawere i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererõ Ibi sikipã kanya.

¹⁷ Alaso ma sikipã iyi lalaa òba fie kuwè iibawo ne kanya òya!”

7

Yohanes Onya Maturi Kukpi Kulafa Sina-ina Ma I Yaa Odì I Israel.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yaa makpabo ina ma nye i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso. Matè òri sò òwiri kuwè si òdaasikpè òbòre i akpakpai ana wagbe iso i karõ iso o-o, òpo iso o-o, ye nane kudziri kukuwè ame.

² Loledza Yaa kpabo mama inya gò òbòre i ku ye kabòrekò ise fie òto Yaa gò mba ngbã ikparĩ isiara. Yaa kpabo gògbe òla kulu teteree òye Yaa makpabo ina ma maðì òri sò maate karõ gu òpo inyewe,

³ ma ye sò, “Midaabara karõ ye òpo, ye adziri kuirã bo gbògbògbò bosu ikparĩ isiara bosia bo Yaa maðabo ikparĩ i atòngbo tòto.”

⁴ Ne marò maturi ma matã Yaa ikparĩ ala Yaa ikparĩ isiara i Israel nle miweo-minyò ame lonò ne. Ma nde maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina.

⁵ Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyò òbòre i Yuda kale ame.

Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyò òbòre i Ruben kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyò òbòre i Gad kale ame.

⁶ Kukpi kuweo-kunyò òbòre i Aser kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyò i Naftali kale ame,

fie kukpi kuweo-kunyò òbòre i Manase kale ame.

7 Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Simeon kale ame.
 Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Levi kale ame.
 Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Isak kale ame.
 8 Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Zebulon kale ame.
 Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Yosef kale ame.
 Fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Benjamin kale ame.

Iturikuri Siare Ne Losakanya I Kato.

9 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya iturikuri siare ne i kuwẽ iibawo oka fie mabore i maturi agbãagbã odudu ndẽ. Mabore i kale biara gu kade biara gu side biara dze mase maye ame. Maya i sigaraiyara gu Serererõ Ibi katõ. Ma odudu pia awu fudza tagbaraa fie mato sike.

10 Mato mala kulu teteree maye so, “Bo Yaa go nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererõ Ibi nse matã maturi ngbã.”

11 Yaa makpabo odudu xe maki malo sigaraiyara gu makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa mba ngbã, mape agẽgẽ mafu katõ i karõ i sigaraiyara katõ masore Yaa

12 maye so, “Si iba ngbõ! ile gu ikpawai, gu iwola gu siba, gu kuware gu ole gu kato ikole nde bo Yaa okpe, ita i kinio gbogbõogbõ kayi daaro daaro! Si iba ngbõ.”

13 Makpakpa mamõ ndẽ owẽ okare me so, “Mabe made mpia awu fudza tagbaraa fie le mabore?”

14 Ne lotã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, loixe, fo nye.”

Mmo oto oxere me so, “Mmagbe nde mma loki i inyewe siare ame mabore ne. Mafore ma awu i Serererõ Ibi ima ame afudza fututu.”

15 Ne oso ne, maye i Yaa sigaraiyara katõ

mato masore wũ kasẽ i kakome i õ isoreyo.

Fie ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso aawe i ma ndẽ odzuẽ ma.

16 Otukã xee kukã iisibakpẽ ma kunya.

Fie kuwẽ ana iisibabebẽ ma kunya.

17 Alaso Serererõ Ibi ne mpia i sigaraiyara ndẽ nde makodze. Oto ñako ma okelagu ngbego i ndu me nse mitã ngbã ogodẽ, fie Yaa aanukutu ma nnome odudu i katõ.”

8

Serererõ Ibi Odi Itsuebi Kodzeva.

1 Owi go i Serererõ Ibi odi itsuebi kodzeva ne, kato olo kananana le odowũ ofã.

2 Ne lonya Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nye i Yaa katõ fie otã ma kudadã kukodze mato ne.

3 Yaa kpabo mama go nto sikãreteã irõi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korõkorõa oba õaya i isorekasege kore. Masu kua korõkorõa gbodzoo matã wũ so osu obua i Yaa maturi odudu kayi ikparama iso si otsuedza i sikãreteã isorekasege ga nye i sigaraiyara katõ iso.

4 Kua korõkorõa go mapia oto obore kuwo isakanya ku Yaa maturi kayi ikparama i Yaa kpabo go nye i Yaa katõ nroõ ame kukele kato.

5 Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo odi oto i isorekasege iso opia i irõi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korõkorõa ame ofuidza ose i karõ iso. Oluwẽ ne, kado odu teteree, silo agbãagbã ore, kado omama, fie karõ oti.

Yaa Makpabo Ofẽ Ma Kudadã.

6 Ne Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto kudadã oledza so matã kudadã ifẽ ne.

7 Go Yaa kpabo deakatõ ofẽ õ kadadã ne, atumagerẽi gu oto go losakanya ku ima ope ifere i karõ iso. Si maye karõ aka ate ne, ika iwẽ otsue. Si maye adziri wa nye i karõ iso aka ate ne ika iwẽ gu sikua yue odudu dzemo ana otsue pelepele.

⁸ Gɔ ʒaa kpabo nyɔare ofɛ ɔ kadadã ne, masu ira iwɛ ne nse le kube siare gɔ nto kutsue mafuɔɔza mapia i ɔpo ame.

⁹ Si maɣe ɔpo aka ate ne, ika iwɛ ɔkpese ima, ira biara ne mpia i ɔpo ame fie iba ngbã ika teare ɔkpi fie sikolo siare dze ɔɔɔɔ nsia i ɔpo iso ana ika teare onina.

¹⁰ Gɔ ʒaa kpabo teare ofɛ ɔ kadadã ne, iwãmi siare ne nto ifie le kaka ga matsue ɔkpase ibɔre i kato ibo i siwore gu atubu ɔɔɔɔ ika teare ame.

¹¹ Iwami negbe iyere nde kudziri gɔ mba ɔɔ. Siwore ika teare ame ndu ɔbara ɔɔɔɔ fie kabiete ana ɔbo i me ame gɔ itã so maturi gbodzoo ɔkpi.

¹² Ne ʒaa kpabo naare ofɛ ɔ kadadã ne. Oluwɛ ne, ira ɔ ɔwuɔ kuɣɛ ika teare gu ɔgbaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare ɔnyua ifie. Nnegbe ɔtã so ikpenɛ ika teare gu kasɛ ika teare iisina ikpawã.

¹³ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo ɔwɛ to ɔferere i kato dzoroo fie lonɔ ɔto ɔɣe teteree so, “Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma nsi i kayiiso, alaso kudadã tsɔra gɔ i ʒaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafɛ ɔnyanyarĩ kuɔo.”

9

¹ Gɔ ʒaa kpabo ruva ofɛ ɔ kadadã ne, lonya iwãmi iwɛ ɔkpase ibɔre i kato iba iawuɔ i karɔ. ʒaa ɔsu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro sibɔi ɔpia i iwãmi nroɔ ame.

² Gɔ ɔbusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuɣɔ lipii ɔtse isake ibɔre le ikpo siare ame kuto kubɔre. Kuɣɔ ɔku kuɣɛ ifie ala kumegɔ kusi ɔso.

³ Kugbadzedzei ɔso kubɔre i kuɣɔ ame kuba karɔ iso, fie ʒaa ɔtã kɔ kabiete ga mba ɔle le siboitete ɔre.

⁴ ɔɣere kɔ so kudaabara sikua, karɔ, aɣatati ɣee adziri kaira, ɣee kubara mma ɔɔɔɔ nna ʒaa ikparĩ i itongbo ɔtile.

⁵ ʒaa ɔtã kɔ ɔri so kute maturi ɔɣiã awa aru, ɣee kudaadɔe ma. Si kuta ɔturi ne, ise ibo le ɔboitete ibo awe.

⁶ I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi so maakpi, ɣee maibana, kukpi to kuakpɛ ma ɔkã, ɣee kuatere kuɣe ma.

⁷ Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apongo wa manyi akpadza matã kakkã. Ira ɔ sia kɔ ati le sikãrete sigaraikoto fie kɔ katɔ se le maturi kure.

⁸ Kɔ iti siwerɛ ɔkarã le ɔrɔgo sire fie kɔ anye se le dzata are.

⁹ Kɔ agbegbe akolo se le ibɔra ne mase mafu igbegbe i kakkã ame. Kɔ abue ipɛ to ire le ibɔra makeke gu apongo gbodzoo wa nto akele kakkã ame.

¹⁰ Kugbadzedzei gɔgbe sikã gu ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kɔ sikã ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi ɔɣiã awa aru pia.

¹¹ Kuba igara gɔ nde kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. ɔ iyere nde Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wũ so Apolion i si Helase ame gɔ karɔ nde so raninadze ne.

¹² Inyewe deakatɔ ɔɔfe, nyɔ, ikuti wã anyɔ mama wa nse i kama.

¹³ Gɔ ʒaa kpabo kuɔva ofɛ ɔ kadadã ne, lonɔ silɔ siwɛ ɔbɔre i asa ana wa nyɛ i sikã isɔrekasege ga nyɛ i ʒaa katɔ ame.

¹⁴ Silɔ ɔɣere ʒaa kpabo kuɔva gɔ nto kadadã so, “Kurisi ʒaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat ɔwore katɔ!”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso makurisi ʒaa makpabo mamɔ. Maledza ma fie ma wũ maledza so matã ɔɔwũ, iyi, kuwa gu iko so si maadɔe kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ika teare.

¹⁶ Lonɔ so makpakpɛdze ma nsi i apongo iso kukame nde kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyɔ.

¹⁷ Kumegɔ lonya apongo gu mma nsi wã iso i kadikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abɔra i agbegbe, awɛ ɔrete le ɔto gɔ lowara, awɛ ana se le kuɔokpo gɔ lokpa, fie awɛ ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apongo ati se le madzata fie ɔto gu kuɣɔ gu atɔgereĩ to abɔre wã i kanya ame.

¹⁸ Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala oturi oyiã, wa nde oto, kuxo gu atogereĩ wa nto obore i apongo kanya ame maɔoe ala kayiiso maturi odudu ika teare

¹⁹ Apongo ole pia i wã kanya ame gu wã sikã ame. Wã sikã se le aye fie aba iti. Sikã dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi oyiã ne.

²⁰ Mma odudu lokuti fie maikpi i inyewe negbe ame ne, masẽ, maifiniki manyua ma ara wa masu ma arõ mabara osore. Mainyua siwarã lalaa, sikãretã gu sikãfudza, ibora retã gu ara wa mawe ala kudziri wa loise anya ara, xee ano ara, xee ase isore.

²¹ Maifiniki manyua ma ituridoe, sibo ipe, asorõ ide gu kayu.

10

Yaa Kpabo Gɔ Nto Kakoi Kosoi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama gɔ mba ole oso obore i kato. Oxe i adodo ndẽ fie obebei oki olo õ iti. O katõ to kafie le kuxẽ fie õ ngba se le oto akpa.

² Omõẽ kakoi kawẽ ga mabusi oto i korõ. Osu õ kudearõkpa oxedza i owo iso fie kubenakpa ana xe i karõ iso.

³ Ne ofã teteree le dzata nto ofafã. Gɔ ofã ne, kado idu ikpe ikodze silo ore.

⁴ Gɔ kado idu ikpe ikodze silo ore ne, lobie so si lotsere ara wa lono lose, xe silo siwẽ ode me ika siboregu i kato so, "Sẽ ara wa i kado idu aka akodze oxe se ne daatsere wã ase."

⁵ Kere ne, Yaa kpabo gɔ lonya oxe i owo gu karõ iso okole õ kudearõ kato.

⁶ Okã ndamu i Yaa gɔ nna kawirikõ fie õ lobara kato gu kã ara odudu, karõ gu kã iso ara odudu, owo gu õ ame ara odudu iyere ame oxe so, "Owi inina kuiwẽ iisibawe.

⁷ Si Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofẽ õ kadadã ne, iyo Yaa adzuni wera wa imomo i õ kanyamadidze ma nde õ maɔabo ope aaba i ne ame."

⁸ Ne kama ne, silo dze lono loboregu i kato oledza me ika idegu so, "Kele aafõ kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i Yaa kpabo gɔ nxe i karõ gu owo iso nroõ ame."

⁹ Ne oso lokede Yaa kpabo kore loxere wũ so osu kakoi otã me. Oxere me so, "Fo si awe. Ito iawe odo i fo kayiri ame, xee i fo kanya ame ne, iawe omerẽ le mayendu."

¹⁰ Lofõ kakoi i õ kore lowe. I wũ kanya ame ne, iwe me omerẽ le mayendu, xee go lome ne, iwe odo i wũ kayiri ame.

¹¹ Ne oxere me so, "Ikate so aape Yaa Itõme imomo atã ndebi gbodzoo, maturi agbãagbã, side agbãagbã, gu magara gbodzoo."

11

Yaa Otã Maɔansie Inyo Ole.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, masu odziri gɔ nse le ngo mase masusu ala ara matã me ne Yaa oxere me so, "Kele aasusu wũ isoreyo gu isorekasege si aka mma nto masore me i isoreyo ame.

² Xee daasusu isoreyo katõ, alaso masu mmo matã mma loide ma Yudaase fie maatutui sikpatore i omagẽ sekelea iso awa sina-inyo.

³ Loatã wũ maɔansie inyo ole maye wũ Itõme i ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ame mapia ara kpinakpina."

⁴ Maɔansie inyo magbe nde nnoĩsidziri inyo gu sikaniedziri inyo dze nxe i karõ Sate anomi ame ne.

⁵ Si orere obie so õabara ma ira boa ne, oto se obore i ma kanya ame owora matsirise. Ngo loabie so õabara ma ira boa ne, ngbo maɔoe wũ ne.

⁶ Maba ole so gɔ mato maye Yaa Itõme ne, maasẽ kudokpo so kado iibape. Maba ole ana so maafinikira ndu mikpese ima fie maakpadzẽ inyewe biara igbã mabo i kayiiso owi biara gɔ maɔoe.

⁷ Si maoye ma itõme maro ne, iyo boi lalaa gɔ lobore i iwo gudua ne

lowodoro ame to ñakpẽgu ma oḍe ma iso fie ñaḍoe ma.

⁸ Mato maanyua ma makpise mase i omagẽ siare go iyere i igbã ame nde Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. Omagẽ gogbe ame ide mapɛ ma Okose matãra i kudziri iso ne.

⁹ I ayi ate ku ofã ame ne, maturi to maabore i kaḍe biara, kale biara, siḍe biara gu maturi igbã biara ndẽ maba maanyo ma makpise fie maibatã ori so mabiara ma.

¹⁰ Kayiiso maturi to maana isoḅo i maḍansie inyo magbe kukpi iso. Mato maalɛɛ, masese so ara alaso Yaa maḍansie magbe okpadzẽ inyewe gbodzoo mabo kayiiso maturi iso.

¹¹ I ayi ate ku ofã wamo kama ne, siwarã dze nse sitã ngbã obore i Yaa kore siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! Ifõ omõẽ mma oḍuḍu lonya gbaã.

¹² Ne kama ne, maḍansie inyo magbe ono silo teteree siwẽ obore i kato siyere ma so, “Miba i kato ngbe!” Ne oso i ma matsirise anomi ame ne, mabo i idodo iwẽ ame makele kato.

¹³ Owi gomõ ame tutuutu ne, kayi oti teteree go itã omagẽ kuse kuweo ame iwẽ obiebie wosowoso. Maturi kukpi kukodze okpi i karõ iti nemo ame. Ifõ omõẽ maturi tsora ne oso male Yaa go mpia i kato.

¹⁴ Inyewe ne mba ifõ nyõare oḍe, nyõ iteare to iba kiniokinio.

Mafẽ Kadadã Kodzeva.

¹⁵ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofẽ ñ kadadã. Silo agbãagbã ore teteree i kato so,

“Kayi gagbe sigarakadekõ okpese
Bo Yaa
gu ñ Kristo okpe,
fie ñaḍe sigara ita i kiniõ ikpa
kayi daaro.”

¹⁶ Oluwẽ ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina ma nsi i ma sigaraiyara iso i Yaa katõ ota makole mafu i ñ katõ male Yaa.

¹⁷ Maḅe so,

“Bosate Yaa ole oḍuḍu Sate go mpia
fie ñowe onya,

boto bopɛ-o siba,
alaso asu fo ole siare
ato aḍe kayi iso.

¹⁸ Sikpã okpẽ mma loide ma Yudase,
fie fo sikpã owi oḅo.

Owi oḅo go aayegu makpise
atõme,
fie aakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

Owi oḅo ana go aatã fo
kanyamaḍidze,

ma losore-o, fo maturi gu mma
nse manigã fo iyere oḍuḍu
kuso,

maturi nyaa gu mma nna i kuir
ame,

fie aawora mma nto manina
kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Yaa isoreyo ne i kato osese fie lonya kanya inyi aḍaka i isoreyo ame. Oluwẽ ne, kado oma silo agbãagbã ore, kado oḍu, karõ oti, fie atumagereĩ ope teteree!

12

Orõgo Gu La Siare.

¹ Iwawãra siare iwẽ obore i kudokpo. Orõgo owẽ go losu kuxẽ opia le awu obore. Ogbaworeti pia wũ i ngbatata fie sigaraikoto ne masu awami aweo-anyo mabara sia wũ iti.

² Oto kayiri fie kuxɛ to kudodo wũ. Kumego oto onya ibo kaḍu oso ne, oto ola kulu teteree.

³ Iwawãra mama ana oledza ibore i kato go nde la siare retea owẽ. Oba ati akodze, ore asa aweo fie otõme sigaraikoto akodze.

⁴ Oso ñ okã ofie awami wa oḍuḍu mpia i kato si maḅe wã aka ate ika iwẽ oba ñafere i karõ. Ne oso la oba ñaya i orõgo go i kuxɛ to kudodo katõ so si onya oḅe obi ne, si ñasu obi ome.

⁵ Orõgo oba ñayɛ obirereĩ. O nde ngo loasu iboradziri oḍe kayiiso oḍuḍu iso ne. Mapɛ obi mafõ oluwẽ makelegu Yaa gu ñ sigaraiyara katõ.

⁶ Ne orõgo otere okɛɛ fafuĩ ame ngbego i Yaa oledza kasekõ ose wũ so maanyo wũ iso ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ne.

⁷ Ōwi gomo ame ne, kakpā ope i kato. Mikael gu ñ makpabo laa owo aye kakpā, fie aye gu ñ maḁabo ma wū masaregu ma i kakpā ame.

⁸ Maḁe aye gu ñ maḁabo iso fie maisina kasekō i kato.

⁹ Ne oso masu aye siare mafuīdza masese karō iso. Wā nde aye kuere wa lofo iyere so Ōbosam gu Satana go lososola kayiiso oduḁu ne. Ō gu ñ maḁabo mafuīdza masese kayiiso ne.

¹⁰ Ne lonso silo ore teteree i kato sito siye so,

“Kini i bo Ŷaa idi gu ñ ole gu sigara oḁewi oyo ne.

Fie ñ Kristo ole ana ooba.

Alaso maosu ngo nse oḁae bo manyii kanya kasē i kakome otā Ŷaa mafuīdza maboregu i kato.

¹¹ Maḁe wū iso

iki i Serererō Ibi ima iso gu Itōme Bielea ne mape imomo ame.

Alaso matorā kere so maakpi fie ma ngbā iisu ma kuira.

¹² Ne oso so si siyo

kato gu mma oduḁu mpia i mmo.

Ŷee ndzo miḁe mitā karō gu owo!

Alaso Ōbosam oso ooba mi kore fie sikipā to wū gbaā,

alaso oye so ñ owi iisisi.”

¹³ Go la onya so mafuīdza wū mabo karō iso ne, oti orōgo go loye obirereī kama.

¹⁴ Ŷee Ŷaa osu finikpo siare abue anyo otā orōgo so oferere oye la okele fafui ame ngbego maledza mase wū fie maakararā wū ako ate gu awa akuo so la iisibawo wū kutsue oḁaa.

¹⁵ Ne la ora ndu me losi le owore siare so si misore orōgo ne,

¹⁶ Ŷee karō ofogu orōgo go kaware kanya kane ndu me oduḁu i la ora.

¹⁷ Sikipā lalaa omōē la i orōgo iso, ne oso okele so ōakpēgu ñ mabi gu mawa ma lokuti. Ma nde mma oduḁu nse mabara i Ŷaa mmara iso fie mamōē onukuare itōme ne maḁi mate ma i Yesu iso mato i onukuare ame ne.

¹⁸ Ne la ose ōaya i owo kanya ne.

13

Yohanes Onya Maboi Lalaa Inyo Mawē.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya boi lalaa owē go oto obore i owo ame. Ōba asa aweo, fie ooba ati akodze. Ana ne, isa biara tōme sigaraikoto fie matsere mmusuo iyere masia i ñ ati iso.

² Boi go lonya se le ogidi. Ō ngba se le iketeke mire fie ñ kanya se le dzata kare. La osu ñ momo ole gu ñ sigaraiyara gu ole siare go oto oḁe iso ala otā boi lalaa gogbe.

³ Boi iti iwē obara le maḁoe ne manya, Ŷee igbe siare nemo okpi. Ne oso ñ ara obara kayiiso maturi xii go itā so masiai wū.

⁴ Maturi osore la alaso osu ñ ole go ooba otā boi gogbe. Masore boi ana maye so, “Nna nse le boi gogbe? Nna loawo wū okpēgu?”

⁵ Matā boi ole so ōakole so kato oye amusuora gbodzoo fie ōaḁe iso awa sina-inyo.

⁶ Ōbusi kanya oye amusuora i Ŷaa gu ñ iyere gu ñ kasekō gu mma oduḁu mpia i kato iso.

⁷ Matā wū ori ana so okpēgu Ŷaa maturi si oḁe ma iso. Matā wū ole ana i kale biara, kaḁe biara, siḁe biara gu maturi igbā biara iso.

⁸ Mma oduḁu mpia i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i Serererō Ibi ne maḁoe ngbā oko ame ita i kayi karōkasekō to maasore boi.

⁹ Ngo mba atsue si ono!

¹⁰ Si orere okate so maamōē wū sisande ne,

maamōē wū sisande.

Si orere okate otā idoe ala ipemi ne, ipemi maḁoe wū ala.

Maye nnegbe so Ŷaa maturi aawe odzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafokaḁe.

¹¹ Ne kama ne, lonya boi lalaa mama go losake obore i karō ame. Ōba asa anyo i iti le kakpalasai fie oto oḁe ika le la awe.

¹² Ōbara ole go oduḁu i boi lalaa deakatō ba karabara i ñ katō fie oye kayiiso maturi oduḁu so masore boi deakatō go lofo igbe fie ñ iyei okpi.

13 Bɔi nyɔare gɔgbe ɔbara awawāra siare. Ɖtā ɔto ɔkpase ɔbɔre i kato ɔba karɔ̄ i maturi ɔɔɔɔdu anɔ.

14 Fie ɔki i ɔ̄ awawāra ibara ame ɔsɔsɔla kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔdu i bɔi ɔeakatɔ̄ gɔmɔ katɔ̄. Bɔi gɔgbe ɔyere mma mpia i kayiiso sɔ mapɔ bɔi ɔeakatɔ̄ gɔ maɔi igbe ala ipemi fie ɔpia ngbā kumiamia itī si masu mapia wū kuware.

15 Matā bɔi lalaa nyɔare gɔgbe ɔle sɔ ɔwarā siwarā ɔpia i bɔi ɔeakatɔ̄ kumiamia itī ne mapɔ ame sɔ iawo ika ɔɔe, ana ne, iatā maɔoe mma losē sɔ maito masɔre ne.

16 Bɔi gɔgbe ɔyie maturi ɔɔɔɔdu, masiare gu ma nna i kuira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loiɔe masande sɔ mafɔ ikparī i ma kuɔearɔ̄ xee ma itongbo.

17 Ɖbiara gɔ loifo bɔi ikparī ne nɔe ɔ̄ iyere ne, xee ara kukame gɔ nyɔe kutā ɔ̄ iyere ne, maitā wū ɔri sɔ ɔ̄arɔdē ara, xee ɔ̄axa kuira.

18 Iwola itōme ide i ngbe! Ɖbiara gɔ ikpa aanɔ ara kukame gɔ nyɔe kutā bɔi gɔgbe karɔ̄, alaso ɔturi iyere iyɔe itā. Kukame nɔe 666.

14

Yohanes Ɖnya Sererɔ̄ Ibi Gu Ne Maturi.

1 Ne kama ne, lonya Sererɔ̄ Ibi gɔ iyɔe i Zion kube iso. Maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma atongbo iso matsere ɔ̄ iyere gu ɔ̄ Ɖse iyere masia xɔe wū i kɔre.

2 Lonɔ silɔ siwē dze nto sire le ndu nto mikpase i ata iso, xee kado nto ɔɔɔ teteree i kato. Silɔ dze lonɔ ɔre le maturi sisango ifē silɔ ana.

3 Mato maka kuka xete i sigaraiyara gu ara wa mba ngbā aka ana gu makpakpa katɔ̄. Kuwē iibawo kuka gɔmɔ ɔsuā idɔ maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma iti ɔtā kuso i kayiiso ɔnɔwē.

4 Ma nɔe marerē ma loiregu ɔrɔgo manya le marɔgo ma loiregu ɔrerē manya. Ma nɔe mma nse masiai Sererɔ̄ Ibi makɔle kakɔi biara ga

ɔse ne. Ma iti ide ɔtā kuso i maturi awune ndē fie ma nɔe maturi ɔeakatɔ̄ ma masu matā Yaa gu Sererɔ̄ Ibi ne.

5 Maila sila manya, fie mainya iyere kuiwē ana i ma iso.

Yohanes Ɖnya Yaa Makpabo Itɔ.

6 Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ana gɔ nto ɔferere i kato gu karɔ̄ ndē. Itōme Bielea ne nna kawirikɔ̄ pia wū i nrɔɔ ame ɔape ne imomo ɔtā kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔdu, maturi agbāagbā, kale biara, siɔe biara gu kaɔe biara.

7 Yaa kpabo ɔla kulu teteree ɔyɔe sɔ, “Minigā Yaa si misu kuware mitā wū, alaso ɔwi ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔ̄axɔgu kayiiso maturi atōme. Misɔre ɔ̄ gɔ lobara kato gu karɔ̄, ɔpo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife ɔɔɔɔdu!”

8 Yaa kpabo nyɔare siai ɔeakatɔ̄ ɔto ɔyɔe sɔ, “Ɖɔbie o-o! Babilonia gɔ lofo iyere ɔɔbie o-o! Ɖmagē gɔ lomidza nɔebi ɔɔɔɔdu ɔ̄ asɔrɔ̄ ide ndā fie ɔkpadzē Yaa sikipā ɔbo ma iso ɔɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ!”

9 Yaa kpabo teare gɔ nsiai ngɔmɔ ɔla kulu teteree ɔyɔe sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔsɔre bɔi lalaa xee ɔ̄ kumiamia itī, xee ɔfo ɔ̄ ikparī i itongbo, xee karɔ̄tɔ̄ ne,

10 ɔ̄ane Yaa sikipā siare gu kut-sue ikpadzē ndā me mailupu ndu fie mafere me i ibui ame miyi. Yaa aasu ɔto gu atumagerēi mabara ngɔmɔ kako i ɔ̄ makpabo sekelea gu Sererɔ̄ Ibi katɔ̄.

11 Kuɔɔ gɔ loabɔre i ikpo ne ame ɔ̄ate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losɔre bɔi lalaa gu ɔ̄ kumiamia itī gu mma lofo ɔ̄ iyere ikparī iibana iwarā manya kasē i kakome.

12 “Maɔe nnegebe sɔ si mma nɔe Yaa maturi fie mamɔē Yaa itōme mato fie mafɔ Yesu maɔe ana aana ɔtu i inyewe ame.”

13 Ne lonɔ silɔ siwē ɔbɔre i kato sito siɔe sɔ, “Tserɔ̄ nnegebe Ita i kinio ne, so aaxɔ mma mpia i Bosate ame fie makpi.” Ne Yaa Siwarā ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Gbaā ne, maatā ma kusekuse fie maana iwarā i ma inyewe ame, alaso ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma.”

Yaa Oraqui Osorewi I Kayiiso.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya idodo fudza iwẽ ne iso i owẽ si le Oturi Awune Obi awe. Otome sikaretea ikoto fie onyoĩ go mba obe pia wũ i korõ ame.

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo mama obore i Isoreyo ola kulu teteree oyere ngo nsi i idodo iso so, "Oraqui osorewi oyo! Nabarã onyoĩ si asore oraqui alaso kayiiso maturi odudu okote matã isore."

¹⁶ Ne oso ngo nsi i idodo iso onabarã õ onyoĩ osese kayiiso osore kã oraqui.

¹⁷ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama obore i isoreyo ne i kato ame. O wũ oto onyoĩ go mba obe i korõ.

¹⁸ Yaa kpabo mama go mba ole i otõ iso obore i isorekasege ame. Ola kulu teteree oyere kpabo go nto onyoĩ go mba obe i korõ so, "Adziribi wa loxo obe! Nabarã fo onyoĩ si asore adziribi wa i kayiiso ndã kawakõ ame."

¹⁹ Ne oso Yaa kpabo onabarã õ onyoĩ osese i kayiiso odae wain abi wa mpia i korõ iso. Obodza wã ofere i nne ame mase makã wain ame go nnegbe nye i Yaa sikipã siare kanya.

²⁰ Mabio adziribi i kabanya fie ima to ibore ibore i nne ame mase makã adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fie ibore agu alafa anyo.

15

Yaa Makpabo Obo Inyewe Aka Akodze Tsora.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawãra mama i kato ne mba xii gbaã. Ne nde Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nroõ ame i inyewe aka akodze pia ne. Inyewe akodze wagbe nde atsora wa loadj Yaa sikipã tsora ate ne.

² Lonya oyo go nse le axoxoe wa ame lorete le oto. Mma loje boi lalaa gu õ kumiamia itĩ gu õ iyere ara kukame iso xe i axoxoe katõ fie Yaa opia ma sisango i nroõ ame.

³ Maka Mose go nde Yaa odabo gu Serererõ Ibi kuka so,

"Bosate Yaa go nde ole odudu Sate, fo kurabarara omo fie kuse yaa gbaã.

Fo go fo nde kayiiso odudu igara,

fo siri se bololo
fie aje onukuarese.

⁴ Nna mpia fie õibanigã-o Bosate?

Fie nna loibapia fo iyere kuware?

Alaso fo onowẽ fo nse sekelee
fie maturi odudu aabo ma ati korõ matã-o.

Alaso maonya fo sibololo kurabarara."

⁵ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya isoreyo ne mpia i kato gu Yaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ose ose osese ise.

⁶ Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto inyewe aka akodze obore i isoreyo. Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegelegele. Masu sikaretea kufiami mato so i agbegbe.

⁷ Ne ara wa mba ngbã aka ana iwẽ osu sikaretea aroi akodze wa ame i Yaa go mba ngbã fie opia owi biara sikipã pia otã Yaa makpabo ikodze magbe ne.

⁸ Kuxo go nto kubore i Yaa ikpawai gu õ ole ame oyi Yaa isoreyo kpiti. Kuwẽ iiwo isoreyo ame obo gbogbogbo inyewe aka akodze wa i Yaa makpabo ikodze mamõ obo ofe aro.

16

Mafedza Yaa Sikipã Aroi Mafere I Kayiiso.

¹ Ne lonõ silõ siwẽ ore teteree si bore i Yaa isoreyo ame si to siyere Yaa makpabo ikodze mamõ so, "Mikere miefedza nne mpia i Yaa sikipã aroi ame mifere i kayiiso!"

² Ne oso Yaa kpabo deakatõ ose õafedza nne mpia i õ irõi ame ofere i kayiiso. Oluwẽ ne, adzalebi axei wa nse afore obore afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikpari sia gu mma losore õ kumiamia itĩ.

³ Yaa kpabo nyõare ofedza nne mpia i õ irõi ame ofere i oyo ame. Ndu me mpia i oyo ame okpese le kpise ima, ne oso ara wa odudu mba ngbã i oyo ame okpi.

⁴ Ƴaa kpabo teare ofedza ò irɔi ofere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne sɛ ndu okpese ima ne.

⁵ Ne lonɔ kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ ndu iso ɔɣe sɔ,

“Fɔ gɔ fɔ mpia fie ɔwe anya fie aɔe ngo losekele.

Aɔae atɔme i ɔri sɛɛ iso lo!

⁶ Mmagbe ɔɔe fɔ maturi gu fɔ kanyamaɔidze.

Ne ɔso atã ma ima sɔ manɛ ne.

Kutsue ikpadzɛ nɛgbe ɔkategu ma!”

⁷ Ne lonɔ isɔrekasege to kaɣe sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate Ƴaa, Ɔlesate, ase aɣe ɔnukuare fie ase aɔae atɔme i ɔri iso.”

⁸ Ƴaa kpabo naare ofedza nne mpia i ò irɔi ame ofere i kuɣɛ iso itã kutsuedza maturi ala kɔ ɔtɔwiri.

⁹ Kuɣɛ ɔbebe maturi teteree sɔ maɣe amusuora i Ƴaa gɔ mba ɔle i inyewe nɛgbe iso, ɣɛɛ masɛ sɔ maibafiniki masu kuware matã wũ.

¹⁰ Ƴaa kpabo ruva ofedza ò irɔi ofere i bɔi sigaraiyara iso. Ɖluwɛ ne, idududu ɔba i bɔi sigarakadekɔ. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya ɔso.

¹¹ Maɣe amusuora i Ƴaa gɔ mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi aɣei wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya ɔso. Ƴɛɛ masɛ sɔ maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarĩa kama.

¹² Ƴaa kpabo kuɔva ofedza nne mpia i ò irɔi ame ofere i Frat ɔwore siare ame gɔ itã sɔ ɔsɔ okpese kako- rekɔ gu ɔri ɔtã magara ma lobɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ.

¹³ Lonya siwarã lalaa aka ate wa nse le akɔrɔkɔrɔ ɔbɔre i la, bɔi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze kanya ame.

¹⁴ Siwarã aka ate dzegbe nde siwarã lalaa dze nse sibara awawãra ne. Siwarã dzegbe loabɔre sikele kayiiso magara ɔɔdu kɔre sɔ siasa ma kanya sitã Ƴaa Ɖle Ɖdu Sate Iyi siare nemɔ kakpã.

¹⁵ “Nyɔ! Loto loba le yukukpe. So aaxɔ ngo lonyɔ tuee fie ɔledza ò awu ɔse sɔ ɔibase isɔ i maturi ndɛ kunuare ɔkpɛ wũ.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso siwarã lalaa dzegbe gu magara ɔba maasikanya i ngbego mase marɔ i si Hebrise ame sɔ Armagedon.

¹⁷ Ƴaa kpabo kodzeva ofedza nne mpia i ò irɔi ame ofere i ɔwiri ame. Ne silo siwɛ ɔre sibɔre i sigaraiyara iso i Ƴaa isɔreyo ame sɔ, “Iɔro o-o!”

¹⁸ Ɖluwɛ ne, kado ɔtse imama, silo agbãagbã to sire teteree kado to ɔdu teteree fie karɔ ɔtse iti ku ifɔ. Ita i ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔturi ne, karɔ iiti ngbɔ kanya, nɛgbe nde karɔ iti ne lonyanyarĩ idɔ ne.

¹⁹ Ɖmagɛ siare gɔ lofo iyere ɔbese aka ate, fie ndɛbi simagɛ siare ana ɔbiebie. Ƴaa ɔnyigi Babilonia ɔmagɛ siare gɔ lofo iyere, ne ɔso ɔsu ò sikipã ndã ikɔi ne ɔto ɔtã wũ ɔne ɔtara karɔ.

²⁰ Nrɔ me ɔduɔdu i ndu ɔki milo ɔyu pelepele fie kube kukuwɛ ana iisiwe maanya.

²¹ Atumagerɛi wa lomɔ le mma ɔkoto ɔba aape. Awuĩwuĩ maturi gbaã ne ɔso maɣe amusuora i Ƴaa iso. Inyewe nɛgbe ɔnyanyarĩ gbaã.

17

Ƴaa Ɖkpadzɛ Asɔrɔɔedze Siare Kutsue.

¹ Mmɔ i Ƴaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nto arɔi akɔdze ɔwɛ ɔba wũ kɔre ɔɣere me sɔ, “Ba nyɔ kumegɔ maakpadzɛ asɔrɔɔedze siare gɔ nsi i ndu gbodzoo iso kutsue.

² Kayiiso magara ɔɔegu asɔrɔɔedze gɔ lofo iyere ngbe asɔrɔ, fie ò asɔrɔ idɛ ɔmɔɛ kayiiso maturi le ndã.”

³ Kpabo gɔgbe ɔkɔ me i siwarã ame ɔkelegu fafuĩ ame ngbego i maturi na. Lonya ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ gɔ nsi i bɔi lalaa retea ɔwɛ iso. Mmusuo ayere gbodzoo sia i bɔi iso, fie ɔba ati akɔdze gu asa aweo.

⁴ Ɖrɔgo gɔgbe pia awu kpinakpina gu aretea, fie ɔkere so ala sikãretea ara, anyi wa lofo kuɣa gu ata wa lofo kuɣa. Ɖto sikãretea itunera ne loyigu anyanyara gu ara nyanyarĩa wa ɔna ɔbɔregu i ò asɔrɔ idɛ ame.

⁵ Matsere iyere ne karõ lowere masia i õ itongbo so,

Babilonia go lofo iyere,
Masorõdedze onyi, kayiiso
anyanyara onyi.

⁶ Lonya so orõgo gogbe cone Yaa maturi gu mma maðoe ala ma Yesu kafokade oso ima oto orẽ le ndã. Go lonya wũ ne, ibara me yaa gbaã.

⁷ Ne Yaa kpabo to okare me so, “Nda oso ito ibara-o yaa? Loayere-o iwerera i boi go mba ati akodze gu asa aweo gu orõgo go nsi wũ iso iso.

⁸ Boi go anya ne, õose ngbã onya, xee kinio ne, õokpi. Oto õabore i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame obo fie maawora wũ. Mma nsi ngbã i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze oko ame ta kayi karõkasekõ ne, ito iabara ma xii si manya boi, alaso ode ngo loose ngbã onya fie okpi, fie oto õaledza iba ana.

⁹ “Ngo mba iwola gu ara karõ ino pe loano nnegbe karõ. Ati akodze de kubemi kukodze go iso i orõgo si,

¹⁰ ana ne, aleisi magara maðe go ma ndẽ iru sigara odewi oofe koko. Owẽ to ode iso kinio, fie otsora owi iixo. Si õ owi oxo ne, owi kurukutu kere ðađe sigara.

¹¹ Boi lalaa go loose ngbã onya fie osiina kinio nde igara farafanava, xee ode magara ikodze ndẽ owẽ go i Yaa to õawora.

¹² “Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara odewi loixo maðe, xee maana ole odowũ owẽ so maðegu boi lalaa sigara.

¹³ Adzuni awẽ saã ađe magara iweo magbe odudu fie maasu ma kayakpa gu ole matã boi lalaa.

¹⁴ Mato maakpẽgu Serererõ Ibi, xee ito iade ma iso, alaso õ nde Makose odudu Okose, gu magara odudu igara. O masiaidze ma Yaa okpere, ote ma ose fie masiai wũ i onukuare ame to maawegu wũ.”

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo oledza me iyere so, “Ndu me anya asorõdedze si iso nde ndebi, maturi akuri, maturi agbã, gu sideyaa agbãagbã.

¹⁶ Asa aweo wa anya gu boi to maatsiri asorõdedze. Mato maafõ wũ ira biara iso ose isõ. Maawe õ sina matsuedza wũ.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa osu nnegbe opia i ma situ ame so mabara ngbo si adzuni wa obara ose iso iki i mawẽ ibara ame so maasu ma ole go mato maðe iso ala matã boi lalaa gbogboogbo owi go i Yaa itõme aaba i ne ame.

¹⁸ Orõgo go anya ne, omagẽ go lofo iyere fie oto ode kayiiso magara iso ode.”

18

Yohanes Ono Babilonia Ibie

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama go loso obore i kato oto obo. Obo ole gbaã fie õ ifie to ixo karõ.

² Ne ola kulu teteree oxe so, “Oobie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere oobiebie wosowoso!
Okpese siwarã lalaa gu siwarã dze loisekele,
kurodzai go loisekele gu ngo maide kawekõ.

³ Alaso ndebi odudu cone õ asorõ ide ndã. Kayiiso magara odegu wũ asorõ, fie kayiiso kuxamaðese ana okpese maranase iki i ngbã nyanyarã isegu wũ ame.”

⁴ Ne lonõ silõ mama to siđe ika siboregu i kato so,

“Wũ maturi, mibore i omagẽ gomo ame, si iide ngbo ne,
mi wũ miaba miabara akpi wa igbã obara.

Fie Yaa aasu inyewe okpadzẽ mi kutsue le kumego okpadzẽ wũ!

⁵ Alaso maofu õ akpi ikpe akole ase aabo ta kato,
fie Yaa onyigi ara lalaa wa i õ maturi obara.

⁶ Mibara wũ miti kuso!
Nwa obara mi ne, mibara wũ miti kuso ikpe inyo.

Ikoi ne ame oka otile ndã otã mi ne,
mika ne ame ikpe inyo mitã wũ one!

⁷ Mitã owe inye,

si ɔmararā so le kumegɔ ikote i
 ɔ̃ ikereso gu inyɔso kaɖukaɖu
 kanya.

Alaso ɔrɔ̃go gɔmɔ to ɔɣe i ɔ̃ ɔtu ame
 sɔ,

‘Marɔ̃go igara loɖe i ngbe.

Loiɖe kpise ɔre fie loibamararā
 so lonya!’

8 Ne ɔso iyi iwē saā i inyewe aaba
 wū iso,

kukpi, imararāso gu kukā.

Fie ɔto aatsuedza wū,

alaso Bosate Ƴaa go nto ɔɣegu
 wū atōme ne,

ɔlesate ɔɖe.

9 “Si kayiiso magara ma loɖegu
 wū asorɔ̃ ɔnya kumegɔ ɔto ɔtsue
 ɔbɔre kuɣɔ ne, mato maape sikpabo
 mabiɛgu wū kaku.

10 Ɔ̃ inyewe to iakpē kayiiso mag-
 ara mamɔ ifɔ̃, ne ɔso mato maaya
 dzoroo mala maɔɣe sɔ,

‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fɔ ɔmagē go lofo
 iyere!

Babilonia go mba ɔle!

Ɔɖɔwū ɔwē saā kere makpadzē-ɔ
 kutsue kumegogbe!’

11 “Kuɣamaɖese siare ma mpia i
 kayiiso ana ɔbiɛ kaku mamararā so
 alaso kuwē siina go loaɣa ma ara.

12 Ara wa mato marɔ̃dē nde
 sikāretea, sikāfudza, ata wa lofo
 kuɣa, anyi, sikati fudza, siɖɔbɔrɔa,
 ɔgo retea gu ɔkati kpinakpina, adziri
 agbāagbā wa nse ɔforē korɔ̃korɔ̃,
 ara wa mabara ala sisogbē, ara wa
 ɔɖuɖu mabara ala ibɔra ne mase
 mabara ala ayiwa, ibɔra momɔ gu
 adziri wa lofo kuɣa gbaā gu ata wa
 nto ale ɔnyɔ.

13 Ara mama ana nde adzirikolo
 korɔ̃korɔ̃a wa mase marɔ̃ so
 sinamon, kutu awara, kua
 korɔ̃korɔ̃a, ɔlufui, korobo, ndā,
 nnoī me mase maɖe, ɔraū go lobe
 ɖekperere, kakkpā, ayo ame maboi gu
 manantsuī, apɔngɔ, makeke ma i
 apɔngɔ se akpadzē, masande, gu ta
 maturi ma maasu masɔre ala ma
 aɣɔ.

14 “Kuɣamaɖese ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Ara seɛ
 wa i fo ɔkala se ɔɖɔe ɔre-ɔ nrõ. Fɔ

karana ɔɖuɖu gu fo kule ana ɔɔyu go
 aisibanya wā anya.’

15 Mma lokpese maranase iki i
 kuɣa gogbe ide ame ɣe dzoroo alaso
 mato manigā inye ne ɔto ɔwe. Mabiɛ
 kaku ku sikpabo, mamararā so,
 maɣe sɔ,

16 ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Ɔmagē siare,
 fo go manyɔmedza ɔkati fudza
 gu ɔretea gu ɔgo kpinakpina,
 fie asu sikāretea ara gu ata wa
 lofo kuɣa gu anyi akere so.

17 Karana gagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔwo i ɔɖɔwū
 ɔwē saā ame!’

“Sikolo siare makādze gu sē mak-
 pakpa, sirimasɛdze, gu maturi tsɔra
 ɔɖuɖu ma nse mase i sikolo ame
 maɖe kuɣa ɔya dzoroo,

18 mabiɛ kaku ku sikpabo go
 manya kumegɔ i ɔmagē to ɔtsue
 fie kuɣɔ to kubɔre maɣe sɔ, ‘Mme
 ɔmagē lokategu ɔmagē siare gogbe?’

19 Mabodza ɔsebu mafere so iti
 ame mabiɛ kaku mamararā so maɣe
 sɔ,

‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo buɛ buɛ boatā-ɔ, fo
 ɔmagē siare.

Ngbego i mma mba sikolo siare
 se mana ma karana mabɔregu.

Ɔɖɔwū ɔwē saā ne, ɔokpese ikpakpi!

20 So si siɣɔ mi ma mpia i kato.

Mi Ƴaa maturi, katōmemasɛdze
 gu Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze, so si
 siɣɔ mi sɔ makpadzē ɔmagē
 gogbe kutsue ngbo!

Alaso Ƴaa ɔɔɣegu wū atōme ɔtā wū
 ipɔ i ara wa ɔbara mi iti.’ ”

21 Ne lonya Ƴaa kpabo ɔwē go mba
 ɔle ɔputa ita siare ɔfuɖza ɔpia i ɔpo
 ame ɔɣe sɔ,

“Ngbo i Ƴaa

aafuɖza Babilonia ɔmagē siare
 ɔwuī i karɔ̃

sɔ maisibanya wū manya ne.

22 Sisango gu aruei gu kudadā gu
 kuka makadze silo
 iisibare i fo ame inya.

Mma nse mabara kusē
 iisibawe i fo ame.

Ngbo ame ana maisibano kukote silo
 ana i fo ame ne.

23 Sikanie iisibasa i fo ame,

fiε orōgo kōdze silo iisibare i fo
ame sinya.
Mma nse maḡa-ɔ ara
nde kayiiso maturi ma mba ɔle
fiε asu fo sibo ipε asosola ndebi
ɔduɔ.
24 Babilonia ɔmagē ame manya ḡaa
kanyamaɔidze gu ɔ maturi
ima.
Fiε iide ma ɔkpe kere, ḡee
manyā mma ɔduɔ maɔoe i
kayiiso ima i mmɔ.”

19

1 Nnegbe kama ne, lonɔ silo dze
lore maturi gbodzoo sire i kato sito
siḡe sɔ,
“Aleluya!
Idi gu ifiε gu ɔle nde Bo ḡaa ɔkpe.
2 Alaso ɔse ɔḡe atōme i ɔri iso
fiε ɔ itōme de ɔnukuare.
ɔtā asorōɔdedze siare gɔ lonina kayi-
iso
ku ɔ asorō idε ipɔ.
ḡaa ɔkare so iti alaso asorōɔdedze
gogbe loɔoe ḡaa maturi ne.”
3 Maledza kulu ila iḡe sɔ,
“Aleluya!
ɔmagē siare gɔmɔ kuḡɔ aala
kuokεle kato ɔwi biara.”
4 Makpakpa sinyɔ ina gu ara ana
wa mba ngbā ɔpe agegē matā ḡaa
gɔ nsi sigaraiyara iso maḡe sɔ,
“Si iba ngbɔ! Aleluya!”

Serererō Ibi ɔrōgo Iko.

5 Ne silo siwē ɔre sibɔre i sigarai-
yara kɔre sɔ,
“Mile bo ḡaa,
mi ma nde ɔ maɔabo ɔduɔ,
maturi nyaa gu mma loinya,
gu mma ɔduɔ nse manigā wū.”
6 Ne kama ne, silo siwē ɔbɔre dze
lore maturi gbodzoo sire ḡee ndu
gbodzoo me nto mikpase i ata iso,
ḡee kado idu teteree sɔ,
“Aleluya!
Alaso Bosate ḡaa gɔ nde ɔle
ɔduɔ Sate to ɔde sigara.
7 Mitā bona isoyɔ, so si siḡɔ bo,
si bokɔle ɔ iyere kato.
Alaso Serererō Ibi ɔrōgo ikoyi ɔoyɔ
fiε ɔ ɔre ɔledza so ɔse.

8 ḡaa ɔsu awu fudza wa nto afiε ɔtā
orōgo sɔ ɔpia.”

Awu fudza wagbe nḡe atā ḡaa ma-
turi kurabarara sεε ne.

9 Ne ḡaa kpabo ɔḡere me sɔ,
“Tsere se sɔ, so aayɔ mma makpere
sɔ maba Serererō Ibi ɔrōgo iko ɔpɔrō
katukō.” ɔledza iḡe sɔ, “ḡaa kanya
ame atōme tutuutu i ngbe ne.”

10 Lope agegē sɔ si loto iti i karō
lotā wū, ḡee ɔḡere me sɔ, “Daabara
ngbɔ! Maɔabo kere i bo gu-ɔ gu
manyii ma nto maɔe aɔansie i Yesu
iso de. Pe agegē tā ḡaa ɔnɔwē!”

Alaso aɔansie wa mato maɔe i
Yesu iso lopia ḡaa kanyamaɔidze
ɔle.

Yohanes ɔnya Ngo Nsi I Ipɔngo Fudza Iso

11 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato
ɔbusi fiε lonya ipɔngo fudza iwē ḡe.
Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngo nse
ɔbara ara i ɔri iso gu ɔnukuare. ɔse
ɔkpē kakkpā, ɔḡe atōme i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ
iso.

12 ɔ anomi se le ɔto sinyagemi fiε
atōme sigaraikoto gbodzoo. Matsere
iyere iwē masia wū iso ne i kuwē
iḡe idɔ ɔ ɔnɔwē saā.

13 ɔpia awu wa mawarā mapia i
ima ame fiε ɔ iyere nde ḡaa Itōme.

14 Kato makpakpēdze pia ɔkati
ɔɔbɔrɔa fudza sekelea fiε masi i
apɔngo fudza iso masiai wū i kama.

15 Kakkpā ipemi ne mba ɔbe pia
wū i kanya ne ɔasu ɔwɔra ndebi.
ɔaɔe ma iso ku ibɔra ɔtsiamidziri
fiε ɔabiobio ara ku ḡaa ɔle ɔduɔ
Sate sikkpā le kumεgo mase mabio
adziribi i itawo ame.

16 Iyere ne matsere masia i ɔ awu
tagbaraa iso gu ɔ ikpabo iso nde sɔ,
MAGARA AME IGARA GU MAKɔSE
AME ɔKɔSE.

17 Ne kama ne, lonya ḡaa kpabo
ɔwē gɔ ɔḡe i kuḡē iso. ɔla kulu
teteree ɔkpere kurodzai gɔ ɔduɔ
nse kufereε i ɔwiri ame ɔḡere kō
sɔ, “Miba o-o! Miba miasakanya si
miɔe ḡaa kutsue aɔera siare.

18 Miba miɔe magara, mak-
pakpēdzekpakpa, makpakpēdze,

apongɔ, gu mma nse mase i apongɔ iso mina. Ɖbiara igbã sina pia, mma loide masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire.”

¹⁹ Ne lonya sɔ boi lalaa gu kayiiso magara gu ma makpakpɛdze ɔɔ ngo nsi i ipongɔ iso gu ɔ makpakpɛdze kakpã ne.

²⁰ Mamɔɛ boi lalaa gu mila kanyaɔidze gɔ lobara awawãra i boi ɔle ame. Awawãra wamɔ ɔsu ɔsɔsɔla mma iso i boi ikparĩ sia gu mma losɔre ɔ kumiamia itĩ ne. Masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyaɔidze mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe ne nto itsue ame manyɔa.

²¹ Matsɔra ne, ngo nsi i ipongɔ iso ɔɔɔe ma ala ipemi ne lobɔre i ɔ kanya ame fie kurodzai ɔba kuade ma sina kumegɔ kuawo ne.

20

Mapia Tsirise Kunyiborei Mase Ako Ipemu Iwɛ.

¹ Ne lonya Ƴaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔso ɔbɔre i kato ɔto ɔba ɔto iwo gudua wodoroa sibɔi gu kunyiborei siare i kɔrɔ.

² Ɖmɔɛ aɣe wa nde aɣe kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wã sɔ Ɖbosam gu Satana. Ƴaa kpabo ɔnyi wũ ɔse ako kakpi.

³ Ɖfuĩdza aɣe ɔpia i iwo gudua wodoroa ame, ɔsɛ ne kanya kpa, fie ka ɔsu itsuebi ɔsɛ iwo kanya sɔ si ɔisibana ɔri ɔko ndebi ɔyura gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maadi wũ ɔwi kekeĩ kere.

⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawɛ si i sigaraiyara iso fie matã ma ɔle sɔ maɣe atɔme. Ma nde mma maɔɔe alaso maɔe aɔansie i Yesu gu Ƴaa itɔme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibo ma ati karɔ matã boi lalaa, ɣee ɔ kumiamia itĩ, fie maifo ɔ ikparĩ i itongbo ɣee kɔrɔ iso. Mata mase ngbã fie maɔegu Yesu sigara ako kakpi.

⁵ Makpise ita ɔeakatɔ i ngbe ne. Makpise tsɔra iita gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako kakpi ɔfe.

⁶ So aayɔ makpise ɔeakatɔ ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyɔare iisibawe ɔle i ma iso. Maade Ƴaa gu Kristo masɔredze fie maadeɔgu wũ sigara ako kakpi.

Maɔe Ɖbosam Iso.

⁷ Si ako kakpi ɔɔfe ne, mato maadi Ɖbosam i iwo gudua wodoroa ame.

⁸ Ɖabɔre ɔse ɔasɔsɔla kayiiso akpakpai aka ana maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ma nde Gog gu Magog. Ɖto ɔasa ma kanya ɔtã kakpã fie mato maasi le ɔpo ame iwarĩ.

⁹ Mase maki i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ fie maba maaki malo Ƴaa maturi gu ɔmagɛ gɔ i Ƴaa se ɔɔɔe. Ƴee ɔto ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔatsuedza ma pelepele.

¹⁰ Masu Ɖbosam gɔ losɔsɔla ma mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe siare ne atɔgereĩ lowara ame. Ngbe masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyaɔidze mafuĩdza mapia mafegu ne. Maate ma ɔɣiã i ngbe kasɛ i kakɔme ɔwi daaro.

Ƴaa Ɖɣegu Kayiiso Ɖɔɔɔɔɔ Atɔme.

¹¹ Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwɛ ne iso i ɔwɛ si ne. Kato gu karɔ ɔyu i ɔ katɔ fie maisina kawekɔ.

¹² Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya gɔ maɣe i sigaraiyara katɔ. Mabusi siko, fie maledza ɔko mama ibusi, ɔ nde ngbã ɔko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame maɣegu makpise atɔme i ma kurabarara kanya.

¹³ Ɖpo ɔɔi makpise ma mpia i ɔ ame ɔtã fie kukpi gu ikpibio ana ɔɔi makpise ma mpia i ma ame matã fie Ƴaa ɣegu ɔbiara atɔme i ara wa ɔbara kanya.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibio mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe siare ame. Itɔkpe siare negbe nde kukpi nyɔare ne.

¹⁵ Ɖbiara gɔ iyere mainya matsere i ngbã ɔko ame ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mapia i itɔkpe siare ame.

21

Yerusalem Ƴete Ɖbɔre

1 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato xete gu karõ xete alaso kato deakatõ gu karõ deakatõ oofe, fie oyo ana siina.

2 Ne lonya Yerusalem omagẽ xete sekelea oso obore i Yaa kore oto oba. Makere wũ le orõgo go makere matã kurã iyiri.

3 Ne lonõ silõ siare siwẽ obore i sigaraiyara kore sixe so, "Minyo! Yaa kasekõ ka kapia i maturi ndẽ. Jawe i ma ndẽ fie maade õ kaqe. Yaa momo aawe i ma kore fie ãade ma Yaa.

4 Oto ãanukutu ma nnõme biara i katõ, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbo ame i imararãso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku okpe deakatõ oofe."

5 Ne ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso oxẽ so, "Minyo! Lookpesera ira biara i xete." Ne oledza ixe ana so, "Tsere se ne atõme biele wa maafõ maqe ade."

6 Ne oxere me so, "Ira biara okote kini. Mme nde Odeakatõ gu Otsora, karõkasekõ gu kawirikõ. Ngo i ome to okore ne, loatã wũ ndu me nse mitã ngbã fie migodẽ i itubu ne loise isõ ame go õibatã kuso.

7 Ngo loqe iso ne, kuso go loatã wũ ngbe ne. Ana ne, loaqe õ Yaa fie õ wũ ãade me obi.

8 Yee mafõdze, mma loifo maqe, anyanyara mabaradze, maturidoese, asorõmaqedze, sibõ mapedze, maxõsoredze, gu maladze odudu ne, maafõ ma kuso i itokpe siare ne atõgereĩ lowara ame. Nnegbe nde kukpi nyõare ne."

9 Nnemõ kama ne, Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto arõi akodze wa loyi ku inyewe aka akodze tsora owẽ oba wũ kore oxere me so, "Ba si lote-o Serererõ Ibi orõgo go oto oba ãako."

10 Yaa siwarã obo i wũ ame fie Yaa kpabo oko me okelẽgu kube kolea kuwẽ iso. Ote me Yerusalem omagẽ sekelea go loso obore i Yaa kore i kato oto oba.

11 Oto osa ku Yaa ifie fie õ ifie se le ata wa lofo kuõa. Ose le yaspa ita awe fie õ ame okpa le axõõõe awe.

12 Ibere ne loki ilo wũ okole fie ibe ana. Kuyogodõ kuweo-kunyo pia i ibere negbe ame. Yaa makpabo iweo-inyõ xe i kuyogodõ fie matsere Israel kale kawẽ iyere masia i kayogodõ biara iso.

13 Kuyogodõ kute pia i kuõkõkaborekõ, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fie kute pia i kuõkõ iyo kabokõ ise.

14 Ata aweo-anyõ masu mapia ala omagẽ abere i karõ ame fie matsere Serererõ Ibi katõmemasedze iweo-inyõ ayere masia i wã iso.

15 Yaa kpabo go loqegu me ika omõẽ sikãreteã odziri go maasu masusu ala omagẽ, õ kuyogodõ gu õ kubereku oto i korõ.

16 Omagẽ ba abese aka ana, fie õ kukarãme gu õ kubeme odudu okote. Yaa kpabo gõgbe osu õ sikãreteã odziri osusu ala omagẽ, ne onya so kase kawẽ okarã maili kakpi gu alafa aru. Omagẽ kukarãme, kubeme gu ku koleme okate.

17 Yaa kpabo osusu ibere ana fie onya so ibe mita sikuõ i odziri go oto osusu ala ara kanya.

18 Yaspa ata masu matsue ala abere fie sikãreteã dze nle sidõ sito sifie le axõõõe masu matsue ala omagẽ.

19 Masu ata wa lofo kuõa agbãagbã mapia ala omagẽ abere i karõ ame.

Ita deakatõ marõ so yaspa, inyõare nde safir.

Itẽare nde hakedon, fie inaare nde smaragdo.

20 Iruvare nde sardonik, ikuõvare nde sardis.

Ikodzevare nde krisolit, fie farafanavare nde beril.

Kaiwẽvare nde topas.

Iweovare nde krisopras.

Iweowẽvare nde yiakint,

fie iweonyõare nde ametist.

21 Omagẽ kuyogodõ kuweo-kunyo odudu ne, anyi aweo-anyõ wa lofo kuõa mabaragu ala. Kayogodõ biara ne, inyi siare iwẽ mabaragu ala. Omagẽ ori siare ne, sikãreteã seẽ

mabaragu ala fie si ase ne, ato anya so i ñ ame.

²² Loinya Isoreyo kuiwẽ i omagẽ ame alaso Yaa Ñle Ñdudu Sate gu Serererõ Ibi nde Isoreyo.

²³ Kuẓẽ xee ogbaworeti iinya i omagẽ ame, alaso Yaa ikpawai se ifie ifere wũ iso fie Serererõ Ibi nde ñ okanie.

²⁴ Omagẽ ikpawai ame i kayiiso ndebi aase fie kayiiso magara aasu ma karana mabo ñ ame.

²⁵ Maibasẽ omagẽ kuyogodõ ku anowã fie kađe iibaro i ñ ame kanya.

²⁶ Ndebi to maasu ma agagã gu karana mabo ñ ame.

²⁷ Yee ira ne loisekele kuiwẽ iibabo i omagẽ ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i ñ ame. Mma ayere matsere mapia i Serererõ Ibi ngbã oko ame pe loawe i ñ ame.

22

Yaa Owore Gõ Nse Otã Ngbã

¹ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo gomõ ote me owore gõ ame ndu nse mitã ngbã. Ndu ore kpenenene le axoxoxe wa ame losekele gbaã. Owore gogbe ogodẽ obore i Yaa gu Serererõ Ibi sigaraiyara ame.

² Obore oki i omagẽ ori siare ndẽ. Kudziri gõ nse kutã ngbã xe i owore sikpokpo inyoo iso fie kuse kuẓõ i kuwa biara iso i ikõ ame. Kõ axata de kua gõ nse kusa sinye itã ndebi.

³ Maisibanya imusuora kuiwẽ i omagẽ gomõ ame. Yaa gu Serererõ Ibi sigaraiyara aawe i mmõ fie ñ maqabo aasore wũ.

⁴ Mato maanya wũ katõ fie ñ iyere to iasia ma i atongbo.

⁵ Kađe iisibaro i mmõ, fie okanie xee kuẓẽ ana iisibanya ma alaso Bosate Yaa loadẽ ma ikpawai fie maade sigara kayi daaro daaro.

Yesu To Jakpese Oba.

⁶ Ne Yaa kpabo oxere me so, "Onukuare atõme wa maawo ofõ ode ađe i ngbe. Bosate Yaa gõ losu ñ Siwarã opia i ñ kanyamaqidze ame

lopia ñ kpabo so ođi ara wa loaba i owi kurukutu ame ote ñ oqabo."

⁷ "Minyo! Nto loba i owi kurukutu ame. So aaxõ mma lomõ atõme wa matsere i oko gogbe ame mato."

⁸ Mme Yohanes nde ngo lonõ ara wagbe fie lonya wã ana. Gõ lonõ ara wagbe fie lonya wã ne, lope agegẽ i Yaa kpabo gõ lodj wã ote me ngbatõ si losore wũ.

⁹ Yee oxere me so, "Daabara ngbo! Fo gu fo manyii ma nde kanyamaqidze gu mma odudu nse makã oko gogbe ame atõme atsue oqabo laa lođe. Sore Yaa!"

¹⁰ Ne Yaa kpabo oxere me so, "Daakola atõme wa matsere mapia i oko gogbe ame alaso ato aaba i ne ame i owi kurukutu ame.

¹¹ Ngo nse obara ara nyanyarã si okelagu i katõ si obara, ngo nse obara anyanyara si okelagu i katõ, ngo nse obara isee si okelagu i katõ obara, fie ngo nse sekelee ana si okelagu i katõ ose sekelee."

¹² Yesu so, "Minyo! Nto loba kiniokiniõ! Losegu wũ kuso loto lobo, fie loatã obiara kuso i ñ kurabarara kanya.

¹³ Mme nde Odeakatõ gu Otsora, Karõkasekõ gu Kawirikõ.

¹⁴ "So aaxõ mma lofore ma awu tagbaraa, so Yaa aatã ma ori mađe kudziri gõ nse kutã ngbã abi, fie maaki i kayogodõ ame mabo i omagẽ ame.

¹⁵ Yee mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe gu mma nse mape sibo gu masorõdedze gu maturidõese gu maxõsõredze, gu mma odudu nse maqõe mila fie mase mala mila ne, maibabo i omagẽ ame, maawe i omagẽ ibere kama.

¹⁶ "Mme Yesu, mme lopia wũ kpabo so ode ara wagbe adansie otã mi si mafõdedze akuri aanõ. Mme nde David Odu gu ñ owa tete, fie mme nde odeserã iwãmi ne nse ifie ne."

¹⁷ Yaa Siwarã gu orõgo gõ mato mako oxẽ so, "Ba!"

Ngõ nto onõ ana si oxẽ so, "Ba!"

Ngɔ i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba ɔafɔ ndu me loatã ngbã ɔne kuso idaatã.

Kawirikɔ Atɔme

¹⁸ Nto loka mma ɔduɔdu lonɔ atɔme wa mapɛ imomo i ɔko gɔgbe ame sɔ, si ɔrere ɔsu irere ɔbua i wã iso ne, ʎaa to ɔasu inyewe ne matsere mapia i ɔko gɔgbe ame ɔbua i ɔ inyewe iso.

¹⁹ Ngbo ame si ɔrere ɔɔi irere ɔboregu i atɔme wa mapɛ imomo i

ɔko gɔgbe ame ne, ʎaa iibatã ɔ korɔ ɔpɛgu ara sɛɛ wa matsere, ɔibana kaɔekɔ i kudziri gɔ nɛ kutã ngbã gu ɔmagɛ sekelea gɔ i kato ame.

²⁰ Yesu gɔ loɔe ara wagbe aɔansie ɔɔe sɔ, “Aĩ, nto loba kiniokiniɔ!”

Ne lotɔrã sɔ, “Si iba ngbo, Bosate Yesu, ba!”

²¹ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔbualɛ mi obiara.